



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

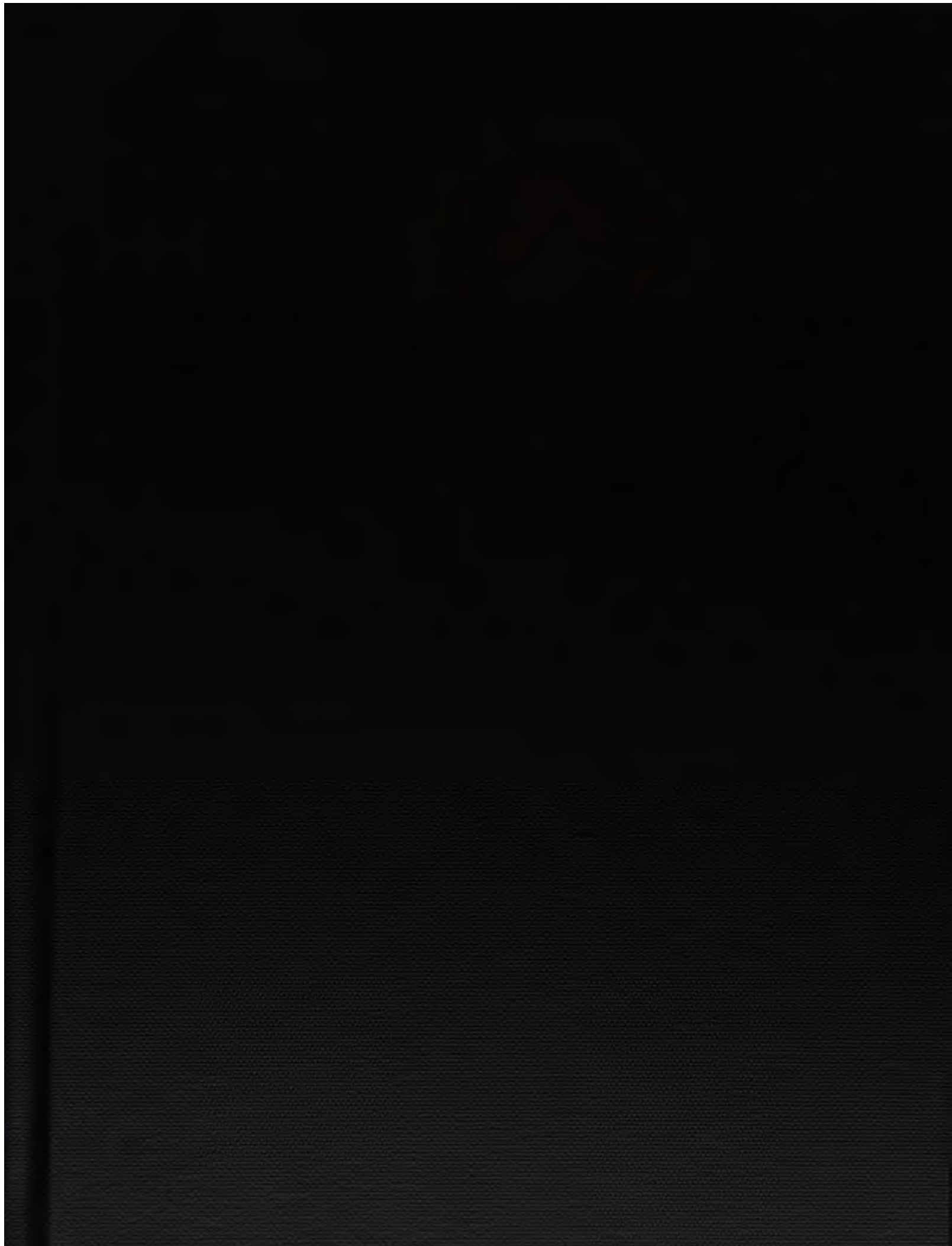
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



v. 1. 14, 4
C. 2

1871

172

IN MEMORIAM

THEODORI MOMMSEN

QVI HOC OPVS FVNDAVIT

**VOCABVLARIVM
IVRISPRVDENTIAE ROMANAE**

IVSSV

INSTITVTI SAVIGNIANI

COMPOSITUM

TOMVS I

A—C



BEROLINI
TYPIS ET IMPENSIS GEORGII REIMERI

MCMIII

PRAEMONENDA.

Indice Digestorum, qui publicis impensis iussu moderatorum rerum nostrarum confectus in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi adservatur, paene ad finem perducto et ita quasi fundamentis operis iactis a. MDCCCLXXXVII iussu Instituti Savigniani Ottoni Gradenwitz, Bernardo Kuebler, Ernesto Theodoro Schulze mandatum est, ut schedis Indicis usi adsumptis ceteris iurisprudentiae Anteiustinianae reliquiis Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae ederent. Hi laborem inter se ita partiti, ut Gradenwitz vocabula ad ius Romanum specialiter pertinentia sibi retineret, duo reliqui cetera describerent ac digererent nomine auctoris ad singula vocabula adscripto, a. MDCCCLXXXIV primum fasciculum ediderunt. Cum iam fasciculus alter typis mandari coeptus esset, primum Schulze, deinde Gradenwitz, alter privata necessitate coactus, alter muneribus professorae Regimontanae nuper ad eum delatae impeditus, a mandatoribus obtinuerunt, ut ab opere instituto recederent. Itaque in locum Schulzii substitutus est Rudolfus Helm, partem Gradenwitzii suscepit Kuebler. Per has moras post longum demum intervallum editio continuata est. Alterius fasciculi, qui prodiit a. MDCCCLXXXVIII, componendi Gradenwitz et Schulze ita participes fuerunt, ut prioris partis vocabula non solum conficerent, sed etiam plagulas typis descriptas emendarent, atque Gradenwitz quidem usque ad pag. 134, 31, Schulze usque ad pag. 192, 50, cetera autem, quae magna ex parte iam composuerant, successoribus edenda relinquerent. Propterea haec vocabula, quoniam ab altero conscripta, ab altero edita sunt, duplici littera sunt subsignata, quarum priore auctor significatur, altera uncis inclusa editor.

Tertium fasciculum ('amitto' — 'ceterum') Kuebler et Helm publici iuris fecerunt a. MDCCCXXXIX. Iam paulo ante Helm quoque opus Vocabularii iuridici tamquam alienum ab suis studiis detrectaverat. Itaque Kuebler solus relictus tomum hunc primum perfecit. Is omnia vocabula ab littera C incipientia elaboravit exceptis his: 'capio', quod composuit Gradenwitz, 'culpa' 'custodia' 'custodio', quae debentur operae Erci Volkmar, Referendarii Regii et Doctoris Iuris. Haec litteris auctorum (G, V) subsignata sunt, ceterorum subsignationem auctor insuper habuit.

EXPLICATIO NOTARUM.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae continet vocabula, quae exstant in Digestis Iustiniani, Gai Institutionibus, Ulpiani libro singulari Regularum, Pauli Sententiis, praeterea in excerptis Ictorum, quae in fragmentis Vaticanis, Collatione legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum, Consultatione veteris cuiusdam iurisconsulti tradita sunt, enumeratis locis, quoad fieri potuit, omnibus. Digestorum loci citantur secundum paginas et versus editionis Mommsenianae maioris ita, ut numerus maior significet paginam, minor versus; cum numero minori lineola superducta est (1,1), locus indicatus legitur in tomo secundo editionis Mommsenianae. Singulis locis nomina Iurisconsultorum addita sunt servato ordine chronologico, qualis constitutus est in secundo Indice Palingenesiae Leneliana, nisi quod Ulpianus in Vocabulario antecedit Paulum. Qui loci interpolati esse videntur, ii ita significantur, ut nomini Iurisconsulti addatur aut numero praescribatur (*Trib.*) vel (*Trib.?*). Cetera scripta citantur, sicut moris est, secundum libros titulos paragraphos, ac libri quidem Gai et Pauli atque tituli Ulpiani numeris, quos dicimus Romanos, titulo operis omissis. Significat igitur e. c.

Gai. 3,15: Gaius volumine primo Digestorum ed. Momms. mai. pag. 3 vers. 15.

Gai. 17,31: Gaius volumine secundo Digestorum ed. Momms. mai. pag. 17 vers. 21.

Gai. III, 15: Gaius libro tertio Institutionum paragrapho 15.

Si numerus uncinis inclusus est, velut *Ulp.* (210,8), intellegendum est hunc locum in eodem articulo iam antea citatum esse vel postea iterum citatum iri; idem significatur, cum numero additum est (*v. s.*) vel (*v. i.*). Verba Ictorum, quae adferuntur, litteris rectis expressa sunt, ea, quae editores Vocabularii adnotant, litteris *cursivis*. Ceterum usi sumus abbreviationibus fere his:

add. = addidit vel addas.

adn. = adnotatio etc.

cit. = citat.

coll. = Mos. et Rom. legum collatio.

coni. = coniecit vel coniectura.

cons. = consultatio vet. cuiusd. iurisconsulti.

(*l.*) *corr.* = locus corruptus.

def. = definitio vel definit.

del. = delevit vel delendum.

e. g. = exempli gratia.

Ed. = Edictum.

ep. = epistula.

exc. = exceptio.

fort. = fortasse.

form. = formula.

i. e. = id est.

ins. vel inser. = inseruit vel inseras.

Inst. = Institutiones Iustiniani.

lin. cf. vers.

p. vel pag. 59, 17 = pagina 59 vocabularii, versus 17.

part. = partim.

pass. = passiva forma usurpatum.

rest. = restitutum.

s. (v.) = sub (verbo).

SC = senatus consultum.

sc. = scilicet.

semp. = semper.

sim. = similiter.

stip. = stipulatio.

suppl. = suppleas vel supplementum etc.

test. = testamentum.

v. vel vid. = videas.

vv. = verba.

vat. = fragmenta Vaticana.

vers. vel lin. 35 = versus vel linea 35 in eadem vocabularii pagina, in qua nota invenitur.

v. i. = videas infra.

v. s. = videas supra.

Signo (appposito loci singulares distinguuntur.

V. fere = *utique, nam*. vinum cum vasis legavit. negat Trebatius quod in doliis sit deberi et sensum testatoris alium putat esse, verborum alium: ceterum dolia in vasis vinariis non esse (essent *codd.*) *Proc.* 123, 11. nobis aliquando placebat non alias ex vendito propter poenam homini irrogatam agi posse, quam si pecuniae ratione venditoris interesset, veluti quod poenam promississet: ceterum viro bono non convenire credere venditoris interesse, quod animo saevientis satisfactum non fuisset *Pap.* 542, 26. *sim. Ven.* 605, 11. *Ulp.* 88, 27. (474, 20? 482, 21?). 699, 19. 737, 25. 266, 33. 376, 33. 380, 11. 508, 36. 519, 36. 575, 33. 583, 13. (*del. Mo.*). 595, 13. 746, 3. 808, 33. *Paul.* 520, 8. IV, 8, 20 (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. —

Locus mutilus: Ulp. vat. 335.

chalbane. (ghalbane *F.*) *idem, quod galbanum*, *sucus e ferula Syriaca resinae modo stillans*. ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407, 13.

charta. delecticia, epistularis, nova, pura, universa *vid. s. h. verbis*. — chartae membranaeque *sim. Gai.* 490, 13. 13. 30. *Ulp.* 88, 11. 310, 33. *Paul.* III, 6, 87. IV, 7, 6. — chartae appellatio et ad novam chartam refertur et ad delecticiam *Ulp.* 312, 33. 33. in usu plerique libros chartas appellant *Ulp.* 89, 3. ~ librorum appellatione continentur omnia volumina sive in charta sive in membrana sint *Ulp.* (88, 11). non volumina chartarum, sed scripturae modus aestimatur *Paul.* III, 6, 87. ~ tabularum appellatione chartae quoque continentur *Paul.* (IV, 7, 6). *cf. Ulp.* (310, 33). ~ chartis legatis libri non debentur *Ulp.* 89, 3. neque papyrum ad chartas paratum neque chartae nondum perfectae continebuntur *Ulp.* 89, 13. 13. 13. nemo dicet scriptas et libros iam factos legato cedere *Ulp.* 94, 13. ~ libris legatis chartae purae non debentur *Ulp.* 89, 3. chartae volumina continentur *Paul.* (III, 6, 87). ~ penoris sunt chartae epistulares *Ulp.* 138, 13. chartae ad ratiunculam vel ad logarium paratae *Ulp.* 138, 13. — litterae chartis cedunt *Gai.* (490, 13. 30). quod in charta mea scribitur, statim meum fit *Paul.* 205, 5. *cf. Gai.* (490, 13). *Scaev.* 165, 3. *Ulp.* 331, 19. 20. 21. — chartas legare *Ulp.* 89, 7 (puras). relinquere *Ulp.* 89, 4. 4 (universas). — id quod iurisdictionis perpetuae causa in albo vel in charta . . propositum erit *Ulp.* 40, 22.

chartaceus. chartacei codices *Ulp.* 88, 33.

chartaticum. (chartaticum *Mo.*). chartaticum quibusdam officialibus inde (ex panniculariis) subscribere debent praesides *Ulp.* 855, 33.

chartula. quod in chartulis (cartalis *C.*) sive membranarum meis aliquis scripserit, . . meum esse, quia litterae chartulis (cartulis *C.*) sive membranarum cedunt *Gai.* II, 77, 77.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

chasma. chasmate interiit pars fundi *Scaev.* 540, 22. periit fundus *Ulp.* 14, 3. agri portio *Ulp.* 932, 19. perierunt praedia *Ulp.* 130, 10.

chelynia. lapis pretiosus. chelyniae (chelynia *Mo.*) pertinent ad vectigal *Marcian.* 407, 19.

chirographarius. creditor chirographarius *Paul.* 555, 33. V, 26, 4.

chirographum. alienum, aliud, cetera, inanis, plura, proprium *vid. s. h. verbis*. — I. *Notabiliora.* singulos testes, qui in testamento adhibentur, proprio chirographo adnotare convenit *Paul.* 819, 5. alienum chirographum imitari *Paul.* 828, 33. ~ chirographis aut rationibus debitor *Scaev. (test.)* 165, 13. chirographis et sygraphis *Gai.* III, 134. domestica cautione vel (et) chirographo *Iul.* 29, 3. *Call.* 876, 46. per epistulam vel testationem vel chirographum *Scaev.* 340, 13. instrumenta vel chirographa, acta etiam ad ius privatorum pertinentia *Paul.* 883, 11. tabulae vel chirographum *Marcell.* 417, 11. rationes acta libellos album propositum testationes cautiones chirographa epistolas *Paul. (Lex Corn.?)* V, 25, 5. ~ chirographa debitorum *Iul.* 416, 33. *Scaev.* 772, 28. 100, 7. *Ulp.* 343, 9. servi *Ulp.* 457, 30. praediorum *Scaev.* 100, 3. solutionum *Scaev.* 557, 30. tributorum fundi solutorum *Scaev.* 557, 26. ~ chirographa aureorum decem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 744, 4. quibus quadraginta debebantur, alterum centum, alterum trecentum *Scaev.* 715, 11. magnae pecuniae *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, 33. ~ ob accusandum *Macer* 838, 13. — II. *Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (loci repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativus.* heredibus vel legatariis testamenta paene chirographa sunt *Ulp.* 290, 9. si chirographa tabulae (sublata *emend. Mo.*) fuerint *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 744, 4. (tabulas?) vel chirographum inanes esse volo *Marcell.* 417, 11. chirographa veniunt *Ulp.* 12, 11. — 2) *Accusativus (vel Nominativus in passiva constructione).* chirographum (chirographa) cancellare *Mod.* 647, 1. cavere *Scaev.* (715, 13. 13). *Ulp.* 402, 25 (facevere *F.*). condere in lateralibus *Scaev.* 100, 7. 3. conscribere *Paul.* (627, 33). corrumpere *Ulp.* 343, 9. dare *Iul.* 416, 33. 33. *Gai.* 179, 33. *Scaev.* 557, 30. (*test.*) 67, 3. *Ulp.* 157, 40. 43. *Macer* 838, 13 (ob accusandum). delere *Ulp.* 290, 10. *Paul.* 289, 35. deleverit mutaverit subiecerit subscripserit *Paul. (Lex Corn.)* V, 25, 5. apud se deposita habere *Scaev.* 557, 26. donare *Iul.* (416, 33). exigere *Scaev.* 100, 3. exurere *Scaev.* 772, 28. imitari *Paul.* 828, 33. facere inane solutione *Ulp.* 335, 23. habere in sinu *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, 33. habere deposita *vid. supra.* legare *Iul.* 90, 33. *Scaev. (test.)* 67, 3. *Ulp.* 12, 30. mandare nummulario *Scaev.* 72, 24. perscribere sua manu *Mod.* 586, 14. (*cf.* 18). petere *Iul.* 416, 37.

proferre *Call.* 877,3. reperire *Paul.* 627,33. scribere *Ulp.* 402,28. restituere postulantibus *Paul.* 883,11. vendere *Iul.* 90,37. velut chirographum retinere *Ulp.* 671,10. ~ per chirographum adsignare liberum *Scaev.* 340,11. — 3) *Genetivus.* chirographi appellatio *Iul.* 90,37. centum *Scaev.* 715,33. furtum *Ulp.* 744,11. instrumentum *Mod.* 586,18. quantitas *Ulp.* 744,11. tabulae *Iul. (test.)* 24,11. — 4) *Dativus.* chirographo subscribere *Ulp.* 457,30. — 5) *Ablativus.* ut alio chirographo salvo securior sit creditor *Ulp.* 744,11. chirographo accipere mutuum *Scaev. (test.)* 164,33 (sine chirographo *Mo.*). *Mod.* 642,18. adnotare *Paul.* 819,5. cavere *Call.* (877,3). debitorem esse *Scaev. (test.)* 165,11. fit litterarum obligatio *Gai.* III, 134. se obligare *Iul.* 29,5 fere = *Call.* 876,10. ~ ex chirographis cavere *Scaev.* 715,11. debetur *Iul.* 416,37. integra manet actio *Scaev.* 715,11 (del. *Mo.*). 11. exceptio obstat *Scaev.* 637,11. ex duobus chirographis ut unius centum sibi mitterentur scripsit *Scaev.* 715,31.

chlamys. vestimentum puerile *Ulp.* 152,33.

choma. in Aegypto qui chomata rumpit vel dissolvit (hi sunt aggeres, qui solent aquam Niloticam continere), plectitur extra ordinem *Ulp.* 785,11. chomata (commata *Mo.*) et diacopi *Ulp.* 785,31.

chorus. cum eiusdem generis plures res simul veneant, veluti comoedi vel chorus *Afr.* 613,44. si chorus aut familia legetur *Cels.* 95,11.

chrysolithus. est gemma perlucidae materiae *Ulp.* 152,3.

cibarium. annuum, menstruum *vid. s. his verbis.* — cibaria adferre pecudibus *Ulp.* 287,28. c. iumentorum *Ulp.* 138,3. 10. cf. *Pomp.* 706,16. *ceterum dictum de victu hominum.* cibaria et vestitaria *Scaev.* 318,16. 18. 105,33. 144,17. 145,33. 37. 33. 146,3 (et habitatio). 11. 33. 33. 147,3. 5. 11. 33. *Pap.* 143,33. *Paul.* 144,7. 11. 11. *Mod.* 142,33. 33. 143,7. 3. cibaria et vestitus et habitatio *Iav.* 143,17. diaria vel cibaria *Ulp.* 147,43. alimenta vel cibaria *P.* 142,3. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (loci repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativus.* cibaria sunt in numero eorum, quae consumendi causa imposita erant *Paul.* 419,32. cedunt instrumento *Paul.* III, 6, 37. cf. *Ulp.* 125,37. 33. non cedunt penori cibaria iumentorum, quae agris deserviebant vel locabantur *Ulp.* 138,10. peni continentur *Ulp.* 138,3. 7 (textorum et textricum). 3 (iumentorum, quae usibus domini et amicorum deserviunt). minuunt dotem *Ner.* 732,40 (dotalibus mancipiis data). — 2) *Accusativus.* cibaria accipere *Scaev.* 145,11. 33. 147,31. *Mod.* 143,3. adferre pecudibus *Ulp.* 287,28. adgnosceret *Ulp.* 334,12. consequi *Paul.* 488,26. dare *Ner.* (732,40).

Afr. 462,30. *Scaev.* (713,15. 67,33). 146,33. 147,11 (per fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 470,3 (ex *coni.*). XXII, 26 (cibariam *C.*). *Paul.* (611,37). *Marcian.* 33,1. *Mod.* 143,11. dare praestare *Scaev. (test.)* 145,33. (test.) 146,11. debere *Iav.* 143,17. *Scaev.* 105,33. 145,33. 147,33. 264,30. 31. *Paul.* 144,11. III, 6, 43. imputare *Paul.* 611,37. legare *Afr.* 188,33. (*P.* 142,3). parare victus magis quam colendi causa *Ulp.* 125,33. percipere *Mod.* 142,33. praestare *Pomp.* 706,18. *Scaev.* 67,33. 144,17. 145,11. 31. (33). 37. 146,33. 33. (test.) 147,11. *Ulp.* 470,1. 796,30. *Paul.* 303,31. *Mod.* 143,7. (test.) 11. 11. recusare *Ulp.* 334,14. relinquere *Scaev.* 146,3. *Pap.* 143,33. *Ulp.* 147,33. *Paul.* 144,7. *Mod.* 143,11. repetere *Scaev.* 713,15. ~ ad cibaria paratum frumentum et vinum *Ulp.* 125,31. ~ extra cibaria sumptus in iter vel navigationem faciendi *Paul.* 203,9. ~ in cibaria nautarum creditum *Ulp.* 591,17. ~ praeter (propter *Hal.*) cibaria in nummo dare *Scaev.* 147,3. ~ propter cibaria necessaria est deminutio *Ulp.* 182,33. — 3) *Genetivus.* cibariorum exactio *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. impendia *Gai.* 227,16. 405,37. impensae *Gai.* 405,35. legatum *Scaev.* 318,18. partes tertiae *Scaev.* 147,3. quantitas *Paul.* 144,11. *Mod.* 142,33. ~ cibarii nomine dare *Pomp. (test.)* 103,7. praestari *Scaev. (test.)* 145,17. cibariorum nomine consumere triticum *Ulp.* 452,13. experiri *Mod.* 476,3 = *coll.* 10, 2, 5. legare *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 146,37. 147,33. praestari *Scaev.* 318,16. relinquere *Scaev.* 146,33. —

4) *Dativus.* cibariis cultorum paratum frumentum *Ulp.* 125,33. — 5) *Ablativus.* a cibariis nihil differt causa seminis *Ulp.* 125,33. ~ de cibariis *P.* 142,3. quaeritur *Scaev.* 713,14. ~ ex cibariis deprehendere *Paul.* 99,11. ~ in cibariis impendere *Pomp.* 706,15. superfluum est *Mod.* 143,3. ~ pro cibariis relinquere *Pomp.* 103,33. per arbitrium indemnitate posse servari *Cels.* 554,24.

cibus. cibum potum vestitum tectum mulieri praestat (curator ventris) *Ulp.* 303,3. cf. *Herm.* 911,11. ad cibum pertinet verbum 'vivere' *Gai.* 954,31. de cibo tantum testator sensit diariis vel cibariis relictis *Ulp.* 148,1.

cicatrix. notae verbo etiam cicatrices continentur *Ulp.* 345,14. cicatricem evidentem et periculosam habebat vel in capite vel in alia parte corporis *Ulp.* 605,32. cicatricium nulla fit aestimatio *Gai.* 296,31. servum cicatricibus deformare non licet usufructuario *Ulp.* 222,1.

cicuta. si cui temere cicuta dederint pigmentarii, poena legis *Corneliae de sicariis et veneficis* tenentur *Marcian.* 819,33.

cilicius. cilicia vela aedium non sunt *Ulp.* 551,10. vela Cilicia instrumenti esse Cassius, quae

ideo parantur, ne aedificia vento vel pluvia laborent *Ulp.* 126, 33.

cingere. licio cinctus *Gai.* III, 192. serica et bombycina . . operiendi cingendi sternendi iniciendique causa parata *Paul.* III, 6, 79. ~ 'urbs' est 'Roma', quae muro cingeretur *Marcell.* (*Alf.*) 940, 33. cingere templa portas aliudve quid publicum armatis *Paul.* (*Lex Iul. de vi priv.*) V, 26, 3. — *de militia (equestris):* Titius priusquam tribunus legionis factus esset, testamentum fecit et postea cinctus . . defunctus est *Marcell.* 871, 24. filius fam. equestri militia exornatus et in comitatu principum retentus cingi confestim iussus *Pap.* 874, 44. rursum cinctus in alia militia *Paul.* 873, 37. tregeminos senatores cinctos vidimus Horatios *Paul.* 198, 24. — cingere arbores vel silvam (*i. e. destringere ferro corticem arborum, παραχαρττειν B, παραωννειν, τον φλοιον περιχρσαι BS ad 566, 32. sim. ad 764, 1.*) cingere est deglabrare *Paul.* 764, 1. arbores *Ulp.* 764, 31. silvam *Alf.* (*lex locationis*) 566, 32. 32.

cinis. ut ossa et cineres (eorum, qui exurendi damnantur,) collecta sepulturae tradi possint *Ulp.* 863, 33.

cinnamomum. frutex odoratus ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407, 13.

circa, *Adverbium.* si modo hoc factum eius incommodum circa colentibus adferat *Ulp.* 580, 33.

circa, Praepositio. Collocatio. Positum est circa *iuxta aliam praepositionem:* circa ad exhibendum et in rem actionem *Ulp.* 444, 19. circa de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 722, 29. — *Significatio.*

I. Proprie, de loco dictum. **A.** circa quid. agri qui circa ripam est tuendi causa *Ed. Ulp.* 581, 37. loco qui est circa urbem *Ulp.* 154, 6. *σὺγκτηρας* praediorum circa Colonen *Scaev.* 169, 30. 33. circa lacum pedes decem *Proc.* 523, 29. 524, 2. circa eam aquam late pedes decem *Paul.* 262, 24. 26. ~ vela quae sunt circa columnas *Ulp.* 126, 33. reticuli circa columnas, plutei circa parietes *Ulp.* 551, 10. 10. ~ bacchari circa fana *Ulp.* 603, 16. 18. si quis acervum stercoreis circa agrum pinguem disiecerit *Ulp.* 605, 33. familia publica circa portam et muros disposita *Paul.* 31, 6. fullonicas circa fontem instituisse *Ulp.* 398, 10. circa columnas (aut stationes) se occultare *Ulp.* 548, 13. 555, 17. trullae quae circa cenam solent traici *Paul.* 128, 33. — **B.** circa quem. si zonam circa se habuerit *Hadr. Ulp.* 855, 33. ~ esse circa eum *Gai.* 763, 46 (pupillum). *Paul.* 138, 33. circa eam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 721, 35. circa eos *Ulp.* 137, 31. *Mod.* 362, 29 (c. eos, qui provinciam regunt). circa patrem (familias) *Ulp.* 138, 7. 331, 33. agere circa latus eorum (prin-

cipum) *Paul.* (*Constit.?*) 790, 34. qui circa principem sunt occupati *Ulp.* 129, 36. habere circa se *Ulp.* 138, 3 (universos). 1. 1 (familia, quam neque circa se neque circa suos habet). *vid. et. circum.* — **II = de, super.** circa numerum personarum et expositionem ut supra *Paul.* 358, 33. idem aestimarunt circa retia piscatorum, in quae navis inciderat *Ulp.* 287, 16. circa venditionem Iulianus minoris factam venditionem nullius esse momenti ait *Ulp.* 698, 20. constitutum est in re moram esse circa pecuniaria fideicommissa, quae minoribus relicta sunt *Ulp.* 445, 9. circa curatorem furiosi eadem dicenda sunt *Iul.* 752, 33. quemadmodum circa pecuniae dationem dicitur, ita et circa praestationem operarum dicamus *Pomp.* 191, 13. 13. circa vacationes *Call.* 919, 33. circa alimentorum transactionem *Ulp.* 75, 20 (dictum et rescriptum). circa mortis causa donationes *Ulp.* 708, 1. circa iniustum et irritum testamentum *Ulp.* 829, 20. circa eum, cui optio servi legata est *Ulp.* 947, 13. dissentire circa causam dandi atque accipiendi *Iul.* 496, 13. non dubitandum circa procuratoris personam *Afr.* 618, 2. aliud existimandum circa commodatum *Afr.* 753, 13. explorandum circa militum personas *Call.* 802, 1. interpretatio circa tutelae restitutionem *Pap.* 634, 12. circa tacitum fideicommissum *Paul.* 882, 33. inspectio circa diem *Paul.* 646, 33. hoc intellegendum est circa scientiae verbum *Paul.* 297, 33. idem placuit circa ad exhibendum et in rem actionem *Ulp.* 444, 19. putare circa eos, qui ita heredes instituti sunt *etc.* *Ulp.* 833, 11. quaestio non absimilis prioris casus est circa filii providentiam *Pap.* 25, 33. locus est querellae circa rationes patroni *Scaev.* 440, 37. referendum est circa eum, qui se ex libertinitate ingenuum dicat *Ulp.* 645, 27. recipi(t) circa inofficiosum et falsum testamentum *Ulp.* 379, 12. circa pupillum *Ulp.* 763, 26. circa equos *Ulp.* 750, 33. rescriptum est *Ulp.* (75, 20). scribit circa eum, qui incendii arcendi gratia vicinas aedes intercidit *Ulp.* 291, 20. tractare circa nomina expressa *Scaev.* 906, 7. circa filium familias *Pap.* 766, 45. circa primam speciem *Ulp.* 631, 30. circa coheredem erit tractatus *Scaev.* 906, 5. verum est circa adiectionem heredis *Marcell.* 728, 10. videtur verius circa venditorem *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 445, 7. —

III. Coniunctum cum Gerundio vel Gerundivo, fere = ad. diligentior circa monendum *Afr.* 753, 13. facilis circa bon. possessionem dandam *Ulp.* 743, 15. necessarium remedium praetoris et circa denegandas primo actiones et circa praestituendum tempus substituto *Ulp.* 884, 29. 29. ~ causa circa petendum ac defendendum *Ulp.* 966, 13. difficultas circa

reddendum ius mulieri *Pomp.* 682,19. voluntas defuncti circa beneficiendum *Zoilum Paul.* 450,10. ~ concedere quaedam circa partum custodiendum *Ulp.* 742,1. hoc facere circa requirendos adnotatos *Marcian.* 839,18. impedire heredem circa adeundam hereditatem *Iul.* 185,10. minnere quantitatem circa edendum patrimonium *Ulp.* 29,10. supplere reliqua circa condemnandum reum vel absolvendum *Paul.* 541,18. honor senectutis tributus circa munera municipalia subeunda *Call.* 918,11. eo iure uti circa computationem usus fructus faciendam *Macer* 214,38. —

IV. *ferre* = quod attinet ad. A. circa quid. quod Iulianus scribit in pignore, idem et circa hypothecam est *Marcian.* 596,8. abest dolus malus et culpa mariti circa interitum rei dotalis *Pomp.* 720,34. accidit circa quadrigas vel mulas *Afr.* (614,4). accipere iniuriam hic non quemadmodum circa iniuriarum actionem *Ulp.* 278,21 = *coll.* 7,3,4. actio de peculio competit circa rerum amotarum actionem in id quod ad patrem pervenit *Ulp.* 437,24. hoc circa actionem pigneraticiam apparebit *Afr.* 678,26. cessare circa refectionem aedium *Gai.* 391,38. committitur aestimationis ratio arbitrio iudicis circa executionem pecuniae creditae *Afr.* 396,9. non computantur servi circa legem Falcidiam *Marcian.* 175,11. utilitas, quae circa ipsam rem consistit *Paul.* 552,4. circa separationem bonorum decepti *Paul.* 558,30. circa legatum defecit condicio *Iul.* 430,38. circa matrimonium, quod ex latere non bene contrahitur, palam delinquentes *Paul.* 668,17. distinguere circa pigneraticiam actionem *Ulp.* 401,30. errare circa causam exheredationis *Afr.* 821,40. circa computationem *Afr.* 186,38. circa inscriptionem *Mod.* 814,8. evenit circa inofficiosi querellam *Ulp.* 180,34. diligentia exigenda est circa administrationem *Call.* 766,20. res expediri non potest circa adiudicationes et condemnationes *Paul.* 92,20. usus fructus extinctus est circa debitum iam legatum *Paul.* 110,30. circa edictum praetoris 'supremae tabulae' habentur et solae *Paul.* 947,38. immunitatem habere circa tutelarum administrationem *Call.* 789,17. inhibita est donatio circa impensas *Ulp.* 732,27. circa donum munus operas etiam operas uxorum inserere *Ulp.* 483,11. beneficium principale intercedit circa testamenti factionem *Paul.* 859,8. circa Tertullianum locus est succedenti adgnato *Ulp.* 369,38. locus edicto aedilium non est circa ea corpora *Ulp.* 613,39. quod fere circa praedia urbana etiam necessarium est *Iul.* 266,20. nocet rei iudicatae exceptio circa sortis petitionem *Ulp.* 626,38. patris scientia filio circa tempora bon. possessionis *Paul.* 364,11. ob-

servare circa requirendorum adnotatorum bona *Call.* 876,1 (praescriptionem). circa societates vectigalium *Ulp.* 507,40 (idem). circa legem Falcidiam *Ulp.* 214,18 (hoc). circa legata fideicommissa *Ulp.* 287,38 (hoc). circa numerum tutelarum *Ulp. vat.* 125 (varie). circa stipulationem et ex testamento actionem, si res tradita fuerit quae debatur, quamdiu aliquid iuri rei deest, adhuc tamen ipsa res petenda est *Ulp.* 705,11. manente libertate circa statum dignitatis poena plecti *Call.* 930,11. praefertur mulier circa de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 722,29. probare unde habeat circa delationes fiscales *Ulp.* 881,7. ratio est circa furti actionem *Gai.* 288,28. rationem habere circa legem Falcidiam *Iul.* 218,11 (totius assis). 219,38. rationem sequi circa servorum operam ac ministerium *Afr.* 497,18. singularia quaedam recepta sunt circa pecuniam creditam *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 360,16. circa institutionem separare species bonorum *Ulp.* 233,11. servare similiter circa conductionem *Afr.* 568,20. spectare singulas partes circa iurisdictionem *Gai.* 41,28. supremum iudicium circa fideicommissa *Ulp.* 706,31. rei iudicandae tempus circa peculium *Ulp.* 158,38. personam circa moram *Marcian.* 640,28. non valent ineptae voluntates defunctorum circa sepulturam *Marcian.* (*Pap.?*) 33,8. circa supremam voluntatem non venia datur *Pap.* 768,21. remissius versari circa interpretationem doli mali *Afr.* 754,8. —

B. circa quem. aliter atque circa eum, qui *Ulp.* 486,38. accidere solet circa comoedos *Afr.* 614,4. circa militem non eadem adhibetur distinctio *Pap.* 873,2. admittendum est circa creditores heredis *Pap.* 558,1. circa ventrem ancillae nulla temporis admissa distinctio est *Pap.* 203,30. hoc apertius est circa vulneratum hominem *Paul.* 283,1. quae circa emptorem custodiri solent *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441,11. circa nepotes et ceteros cognatos facultatem eligendi datam *Pap.* 247,18. circa mutos expedire *Maecian.* 251,38. plus iuris habere circa personam substituti *Iul.* 219,18. hoc iure utimur circa primipilares *Ulp. vat.* 213. circa eos, qui in insulam deportantur, placuit observari *Paul.* IV, 8, 22 (24). circa uxorem hoc videtur Q. Mucius probasse *Pomp.* 712,3. idem servandum et circa inquilinorum personas *Ulp.* 284,17. circa fugitivum tenetur, circa furem non tenetur *Ulp.* 548,14. 15. —

V. *Agere, facere, impendere, occupatum esse* circa aliquem vel aliquid (*ferre* = in). A. circa quem. expensum necessarie circa furiosum *Pap.* 196,21. facere idem: circa priores debitores *Scaev.* 772,20. *cf.* 20. circa eum, qui institorem prae-

posuit *Ulp.* 422,14 (praetor). circa eos tutores *Ulp.* 762,1 (praetores). haec pater circa filium *Paul.* 673,37. eorum quid, quae supra scripta sunt, circa institutum subiectum iuri suo *Tryph.* 338,3. nullo circa eum novo facto *Tryph.* 823,21.

— **B.** circa quid. probe se agere circa omne negotium *Ulp.* 29,17. officiose agere circa defuncti vindictam *Paul.* 181,11. facere dolo circa rem commodatam *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*?) 739,34. si quid circa arbores fiat, non si quid circa fructum arborum *Ulp.* 605,33. 33. impendere circa res *Ulp.* 99,30. facere impensas circa substantiam *Pap.* 196,30. occupati circa rem rusticam *Ulp.* (*Marcus*?) 57,19. —

VI = erga, in. officium avi circa neptem ex officio patris erga filiam pendet *Cels.* 296,1. honestae (donationes) erga bene merentes amicos, inhonestae circa meretrices *Ulp.* 409,13. affectio circa eos *Scaev. (test.)* 83,33. si in eodem animo et eadem affectione circa me es *Scaev. (epist.)* 648,31. eo animo circa se patronum esse coepisse *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 67,35. ~ gratus circa eum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 330,3. mulier nimia circa maritum non merentem *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 721,30. circa advocatos patiens *Ulp.* 33,37. furor circa ministros terribilis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 721,40. ~ maligne circa sanguinem suum inferentes iudicium *Gai. (Trib.?)* 175,6.

circensis. equi circenses *Herm.* 911,3. *scil.* equi *Ulp.* 245,13. ludi *Paul.* 36,11.

circitor. institores, quibus vestiarii vel lintearii dant vestem circumferendam et distrahendam, quos vulgo circitores appellamus *Ulp.* 422,35.

circuitus. circuitu sublato heredi (*pro legatario*) caveri *Marcell.* 224,33.

circulator. circulatorum qui serpentes circumferunt et proponunt *Paul.* 785,33.

circum, Praepos. circum se habere (servos) sui cultus causa *Alf.* 91,3.

circum, Substant. *vid.* circus.

circumambulo, verb. omnes glebas *Paul.* 504,3.

circumcido. ramos arboris *Ulp.* 615,13. — *hominem Paul.* V, 22, 3. 4. *Mod.* 821,3.

circumcolo. existimatio circumcolentium *Ulp.* 578,33.

circumdo. in itinere circumdatum a latronibus dominum *Paul.* III, 5, 8.

circumduco. I. *Proprie.* linum ter vel quater *Ulp.* 311,33. — II. *Translate. A. = decipere.* religionem iudicis falsis instrumentis *Paul.* V, 5*, 10. — **B. = tollere.** acta *Paul.* 541,31. cognitionem *Pap.* 867,33. *Ulp.* 481,19. 33. edictum peremptorium *Ulp.* 173,16. 18.

circumfero. serpentes *Paul.* 785,33. vestem *Ulp.* 422,34.

circumfero. serpentes *Paul.* 785,33. vestem *Ulp.* 422,34.

circumfluo. *Pomp.* 598,16. agrum *Pomp.* 495,11. locum *Pomp.* 495,13.

circumscribo. hominem *Ulp.* 112,6. aliquem *Paul.* 743,1. alterum *Ulp.* 64,19. invicem se *Paul.* 564,36. actorem *Paul.* 122,32. emptorem *Ulp.* 554,2. iudicem *Call.* 540,33. minorem (viginti quinque annis) *Iul.* 625,5. *Pomp.* 466,23. *Ulp.* 91,23. 120,37. 30. 128,39 (circumscripta). 131,18. 366,14. *Paul.* 132,37. 133,14. 19. 24. 621,11. 700,16. 719,3. mulierem *Scaev.* 691,30. pupillas *Call.* 667,1. pupillum *Ulp.* 120,19. — legem *Paul.* 123,11.

circumscriptio. *Paul.* 133,9. 347,37.

circumsepio. ferae quae in silvis circumseptis vagantur *Paul.* 505,33.

circumspecte. facere *Ulp.* 128,15. — circumspectius fieri *Ulp.* 303,3.

circumstruo. aenum lateribus circumstructum *Cels.* 554,36.

circumvenio. I. *Proprie.* praefectus centuriae a latronibus circumventus *Men.* 895,30. —

II. *Translate. A. Quem. Ulp.* 119,30. 616,16. (non sine calliditate). alterum *Ulp.* 119,32. alterutrum in dote danda *Pomp.* 669,37. eum cum quo transigit *Ulp.* 76,37. eos, quibus quid ex iudicio defuncti deberi potuit *Ulp.* 890,35. quem innocentem *Marcian. (Lex Corn.?)* 820,1. ipse se *Ulp.* 479,3. in pretio emptionis et venditionis naturaliter licere contrahentibus se circumvenire *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 131,37. te *Ulp.* 633,33. 33. ~ adversarium callide *Ulp.* 156,11. adolescentem in venditione *Iul.* 137,11. creditorem dolo et calliditate *Ulp.* 931,3. debitorem alienum *Pap.* 757,33. emptorem *Ulp.* 614,19. (479,3). *Mod.* 555,2. *Herm.* 557,7. minorem *Pap.* 693,16. *Ulp.* 126,33 (in adrogatione). 127,40. 137,36. 550,22. *Paul.* 700,11. minorem mulierem *Ulp.* 672,18. mulierem *Ulp.* 672,11. 12. 14. pupillum *Paul.* 803,44. — **B. Quid.** ignorantiam alicuius *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 489,21. leges *Marcell.* 37,1. legem *Paul.* 882,33. orationem *Ulp.* 77,10. religionem iudicis *Call.* 540,33. sententiam legis *Paul.* 13,24. voluntatem *Ulp.* 891,43 (defuncti). 197,16 (testantium).

circumventio. *Ulp.* 960,7. *Herm.* 131,33.

circus. *Macer.* 925,33 (circus vel *Mo.*; circus *codd.*).

cis. quinqueviri cis Tiberim *Pomp.* 7,11.

cisiarius. id est carucharius *Ulp.* 561,3.

cisium. *Ulp.* 561,4.

cista. si cista signata deposita sit, utrum cista tantum petatur an et species comprehendendae sint *Ulp.* 472, 21. 21. *cf.* 22. 24. 27.

cisterna. aquae *Ulp.* 742, 33. non habet perpetuam causam nec vivam aquam *Ulp.* 600, 37. cisternae imbribus concipiuntur *Ulp.* 600, 35. quis habens cisternas aquam per fideicommissum reliquerat *Ulp.* 145, 3. hoc interdictum (*de fonte*) de cisterna non competit *Ulp.* 600, 37. ~ cisterna vini *Ulp.* 742, 33.

citatus. citatior aqua *Ulp.* 395, 18. 398, 17.

citerior. dies *Gai.* 689, 16. 677, 5. *Paul.* 397, 13.

citharoedicus. citharoedica vestis *Call.* 944, 33.

cito, *Verb.* si citatus non respondit *Antonin. Marcell.* 112, 31. *Mauric.* 879, 18 (ad edictum). ~ absentem *Ulp.* 173, 13. delatorem *Mauric.* (879, 18). reum *Pap.* 796, 3 (ter). ~ in testimonium *Ven.* 653, 9.

cito, *Adverb.* distrahere haec, quae multis casibus obnoxia sunt *Ulp.* 130, 17. extitit condicio *Ulp.* 761, 11. ~ *Compar.* citius per hiemem operam elegere *Scaev.* 132, 18 (*corr.?*).

citra. *semper* = sine. abducere pignora c. auctoritatem iudicantis *Paul.* II, 14, 5. abegisse capras latrones c. tuam fraudem *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 560, 13. accipere c. nomen et ius heredis *Ulp.* 877, 32. adgnosceret bon. possessionem c. voluntatem *Ulp.* 875, 20. arguitur alius (falsum fecisse) c. conscientiam heredis *Afr.* 882, 11. adire hereditatem c. periculum interdicti fraudatorii *Val.* 252, 31. adiudicare bona fisco c. poenam exilii *Pap.* 882, 19. ancillam domino c. auctoritatem interpositi per praesidem decreti *Paul.* II, 21*, 17. administrare rem principum c. codicillos *Herm.* 792, 40. agere, actio competit c. metum exceptionis *Pap.* 196, 7 (in rem). c. delegationem *Pap.* 529, 29. c. in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 131, 15. agere rem communiter c. societatem *Ulp.* 501, 38. alere c. magistratum decretum *Iul.* 795, 18. amittere c. bellum *Paul.* 890, 5. capere pecuniam pupillarem c. permissum praetoris *Ulp.* 538, 31. cognoscere (se tutorem esse) c. testationem *Ulp.* 761, 15. non cogendum redimere portionem a fratre domino fratrem eundemque coheredem c. damnum voluntatis *Pap.* 442, 4. confirmare tutorem c. inquisitionem *Pap.* 752, 25. consensus pupilli creditoris c. tutoris auctoritatem *Herm.* 474, 15. conveniri c. praescriptionem *Pap.* 694, 30. convenit c. stipulationem, ut *Pap.* 542, 30. convertere legatam municipio pecuniam in aliam rem c. principis auctoritatem *Val.* 923, 38. corrigere errorem c. provocationem *Macer.* 873, 18. dare curatorem c. causae cognitionem *Ulp.*

812, 31. iudicem c. compromissum *Pap.* 868, 1. successorem c. indignationem principis *Ulp.* 82, 19. depositum c. aestimationem *Pap.* 712, 8. debetur fideicommissum c. Falcidia rationem *Pap.* 858, 5. debentur fructus bonorum tacite relictorum c. distinctionem temporum *Pap. (Sever.)* 180, 40. deserere iudicii publici quaestionem c. veniam abolitionis *Pap.* 909, 18. desistere ab accusatione c. abolitionem *Marcian.* 835, 33. detrahere c. metum senatusconsulti *Ulp. (Marcell.)* 711, 4. dicere legem dotis c. personam mulieris *Pomp.* 688, 8. distrahere peculium servo pignori dato c. conventionem specialiter super eo conceptam *Pap.* 581, 9. praedium c. ullam offensam *Pap.* 168, 33. donare per epistulam c. stipulationem *Pap. vat.* 263. ducere uxorem c. poenam incesti *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3. efficitur mulier ancilla c. denuntiationem *Paul.* II, 21*. 14. evictio sequitur c. dolum emptoris et iudicis iniuriam *Pap. vat.* 8 (circa V.). se excusare a curatione c. appellationem *Mod.* 789, 3. exigere dotem c. patris voluntatem *Ulp.* 721, 10. facere quid c. consilium donandi *Val.* 252, 33. in voluptatem c. mandatum *Ulp.* 483, 27. dolo c. scientiam domini *Paul.* 335, 16. c. consilium eius qui persuasit *Paul.* 616, 9. fit c. fraudem *Afr.* 431, 37. fieri sui iuris c. emancipationem *Ulp.* 430, 19. gerere pro herede c. iussum (iussu F) patris *Ulp.* 897, 31. habere ab int. hereditatem c. edicti poenam *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 176, 28. habetur ancillarum stuprum c. noxam *Paul.* II, 26, 16. idonea non est sola ratio possessionis civilibus possessori muneribus iniungendis c. privilegium specialiter civitati datum *Pap.* 904, 18. implere condicionem c. interventum tutoris *Marcell.* 712, 5. quartam c. inofficiosi querellam *Paul.* IV, 5, 7. infirmatur sententia c. appellationem *Ulp.* 57, 24. inire officium sponte c. iuris adminiculum *Pap.* 767, 43. iniungere onus aeris alieni c. speciem legati *Ulp.* 313, 11. liberare pignora c. emptionem *Pap.* 597, 18. novare peculiarem obligationem c. voluntatem domini *Flor.* 699, 41. permittit praetor transigere c. causae cognitionem *Ulp.* 77, 2. porrigitur iuris auctoritas ad secundum vel tertium substitutum c. dilectum ordinis *Pap.* 467, 3. praestare legata c. necessitatem cavendi *Pius Ulp.* 265, 31. probatur hoc c. relegationem (dotis) *Ulp.* 115, 33. quaeritur de calumnia c. pretii aestimationem *Pap.* 111, 15. queri de inofficio posse c. adoptionem et emancipationem *Ulp.* 177, 20. reddere stipendia omnia c. temporis finem *Pap.* 897, 11. redimere portionem c. damnum voluntatis *Pap.* (442, 4). retinere usuras c. ullam compensationem *Pap.* 768, 9. mulierem in matrimonio c. poenae

metum *Pap.* 815, 18. solvere pecuniam publicam servo publico c. voluntatem eorum *Pap.* 468, 34. spectare aequaliter omnium periculum c. substitutionis ordinem *Pap.* 768, 3. stipulari c. voluntatem filiae *Ulp.* 724, 12. traiectus est aqueductus c. servitatem *Ulp.* 287, 7. transigitur, transactio fit, rata est c. praetoris auctoritatem *Ulp.* 75, 20. 76, 6. 77, 10. 12. c. praetorem *Ulp.* 77, 21. 35. *vid. et.* permittit. valet donatio c. corporis donationem *Pomp.* 410, 5. vindicari c. periculum *Pap.* 796, 34.

citreus. mensae quasi citreae *Paul.* 552, 2.

citro. ultro citro dandi accipendi, credendi (debendi *ins. Mo.*), obligandi solvendi sui causa negotiatio *Ulp. (Lab.)* 60, 12. ultro citroque hereditatis capiendae ius *Gai.* III, 24. ~ ultro citroque actio est *Ulp.* 486, 7 (mandati). actio nascitur *Gai.* 98, 21 (negotiorum gestorum). actioni locus est *Ulp.* 304, 20 (furti). obligatio *Ulp.* 935, 18. pensatio condemnationis facta *Iul.* 321, 39.

civilis. cuius magis gratiam praestare quam relinquere apud inimicum ius ad (a *Mo.*) se translatum licere ei (*scil. mulieri*) civile (*προσῆρον vertunt BS*) est *Tryph.* 685, 19. casum adversamque fortunam spectari hominis liberi neque civile neque naturale est *Paul.* 663, 18. — civilis actio *Iul.* 688, 11. *Pomp.* 577, 42 (incerti). 253, 7. 498, 33. *Scaev.* 400, 39. *Pap.* 575, 7 et 9 (in factum). *Ulp.* 63, 21 (incerti). 119, 38. 120, 9. 161, 18. 212, 16. 268, 39. 328, 34 (incerti). 347, 35 (de peculio). 351, 1. 577, 37. (praescriptis verbis). 6, 4. (*Trib.?*) 544, 34. 591, 3. 646, 33. 740, 1. 759, 33. 799, 30. *Paul.* 575, 29. 36 (in factum). 37. V, 6, 10 (sicut commodati). *vat.* 47 a. civiles actiones *Gai.* 200, 16. *Scaev.* 537, 14. *Ulp.* 161, 22. 200, 12. 644, 33. 736, 11. *Paul.* 405, 4. (*Oppon. praetoria vel honoraria actio Iul.* 688, 11. *Scaev.* 537, 14. *Ulp.* 119, 38. 120, 9. 161, 22. 212, 16. 6, 4. 544, 34. 644, 33. 646, 33. 736, 11. *cf. Scaev.* 400, 39. *Ulp.* 200, 12. 268, 39. 759, 33. *Paul.* V, 6, 10). — civilis aequitas *Ulp.* 759, 31 (naturalis potius quam civilis). — bonorum appellatio aut naturalis aut civilis *Ulp.* 937, 30. — bellum civile *Ulp.* 931, 33. 37. bella c. *Cels.* 95, 18. — causa civilis *Pomp.* 448, 15. — civilis cognatio *Mod.* 352, 1. 5 (quae etiam legitima dicitur). 8. — civilis constitutio *Ulp.* 736, 1. 45. — civile debitum *Iav.* 188, 33 (naturale magis quam c.). — civiles dissensiones *Ulp.* 891, 6. — examinatio civilis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 788, 13. — honores civiles *Paul.* 909, 39. *Herm.* (914, 33). — civilis intentio *Ner.* 576, 12. — ius civile. a) *Nominat.* est, appellatur, vocatur *Gai.* 2, 29 = I, 1 (quasi ius proprium civitatis). *Pomp.* 3, 32 (Papirianum). 4, 15. 26 (Flavianum). 26 (Papirianum). 30. 5, 10. *Pap.* 2, 19. *Ulp.*

2, 15. *Paul.* 3, 2. concurrat ius et naturale et civile *Mod.* (352, 5). fluere coepit ex legibus *Pomp.* 4, 19. impedivit donationem *Paul. vat.* 96. scriptum est vigilantibus *Scaev.* 565, 18. ~ β) *Accusat.* ius civile adiuvari *Pap.* 2, 22. calumniare *Paul.* 335, 28. constituere *Pomp.* 9, 2. corrigere *Pap.* (2, 22). docere *Ulp. vat.* 150. efficere *Ulp.* 2, 17. fundare *Pomp.* 8, 23. impugnare *Paul.* 687, 37. intueri *Tryph.* 477, 31. retinere in latenti *Pomp.* 7, 32. subsequitur ius praetorium *Pap.* 652, 28. supplere *Pap.* (2, 22). ad ius civile attinet *Ulp.* 959, 1. referre obligationem *Ulp.* 447, 16. transire *Pomp.* 10, 7. contra ius civile datur Publiciana *Paul.* 645, 38. per ius civile defertur hereditas ab int. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 5, 1. 1. secundum ius civile quaesiti (liberi) *Div. Fr. Ulp. vat.* 168. ~ γ) *Genet.* iuris civilis est quid *Gai.* III, 133 (obligatio). *Marcian.* 850, 35. iuris civilis actio *Iul.* 304, 25. *Pomp.* 578, 2. *Paul.* 613, 33. argumenta *Ulp.* 496, 1. communio *Ulp.* 817, 16. exemplum *Ulp. vat.* 83. ignorantia *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. intentio *Gai.* IV, 45. 107. liber *Ulp.* 137, 33. *vat.* 72, 1. occasio *Paul.* 631, 7. peritia (?) *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 5. professores *Ulp.* 929, 33. ratio *Ulp.* XXIV, 16. *Marcian.* 186, 41. regula *Iul.* 821, 16. *Pomp.* 3, 14. *Gai.* 69, 37. 815, 13 *fere* = II, 114. 869, 39. *Ulp.* 774, 11. rigor *Ulp.* XXV, 1. scientia *Pomp.* 7, 28. similitudo *Maecian.* 251, 33. viva vox *Marcian.* 2, 25. iuris civilis anxie diligens *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (318, 5). ~ δ) *Dativ.* iuri civili conveniens *Iav.* 521, 30. operam dare *Pomp.* 9, 14. fit fraus *Paul.* 616, 32 (iure *codd.*). ~ ε) *Ablat.* iure civili carere *Marcian.* 861, 30. contentus *Pap.* 290, 30. ~ iure civili actio est ex empto *Ulp.* 613, 32. admitti ad successionem *Ulp.* 348, 3. acquirere dominium *Paul.* 204, 42. alienare *Gai.* II, 65. capere posse *Ulp.* XVII, 1. competunt actiones *Gai.* II, 253. *Paul.* 418, 12. 242, 34. computantur servi *Marcian.* 824, 43 (*corr.?*). conectuntur cognationes *Mod.* 352, 1. constituitur *Gai.* 710, 34 (licere ignorantis invitique meliorem condicionem facere). *Ulp.* 595, 33 (servitus). contrahi non potest matrimonium *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 1. copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352, 5. datur *Gai.* 133, 37 (repetitio). II, 170 (aut longius aut brevius tempus). 255 (actio). *Paul.* 745, 6 (vis ac potestas). debere *Ner.* 268, 31. *Gai.* IV, 38. *Ulp.* 397, 6. 8. 934, 18. deficere *Gai.* 348, 34. *Paul.* 276, 14. destitutum testamentum *Paul.* 857, 14. non dirimuntur iura sanguinis *Pomp.* 957, 30. dissolvere matrimonium *Ulp.* 716, 12. efficitur *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 20 (Voconiana ratione). ita est *Gai.* II, 197, 206. perinde est *Lic. Ruf.* 847, 26. est proprietas alicuius *Gai.* 591, 37. evincere hereditatem *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. exheredari inter ceteros *Gai.* III, 66. experiri *Ulp.* 761, 31. facere testamentum *Ulp.* 829, 9. fiunt partes

Ulp. XXIV, 12. finitur pupillare testamentum pubertate *Paul.* 858, 40. ita se habet *Pomp.* 523, 28. heredem esse *Gai.* II, 149. III, 36. impeditur donatio *Ulp.* 697, 20. 699, 26. non infirmatur res facti *Paul.* 502, 16. instituitur heres *Gai.* II, 149. non intelligitur uxor *Gai.* II, 241. interdicatur donatio *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 669, 18. interest nihil inter necessarios et suos et necessarios heredes *Ulp.* XXII, 24. introductae sunt obligationes *Herm.* 2, 14. inutile est legatum *Gai.* II, 198. 218. 220. legatur ususfructus *Ulp.* XXIV, 26. nancisci rerum dominium *Gai.* 487, 3. non necesse est emancipatos liberos neque heredes instituere neque exheredare *Gai.* II, 135. *Ulp.* XXII, 23. numerari inter liberos *Gai.* II, 136. obligari *Ulp.* 396, 40. *Paul.* 720, 22. 646, 38. perit usus fructus morte et capitis deminutione *Gai.* 110, 43. pertinet hereditas *Gai.* 184, 34. III, 34. 37. pertinet p'rs bonorum *Flor.* 334, 30. possidere *Ulp.* 655, 34. *Paul.* 704, 31. proditae sunt appellationes contractuum *Iul.* 575, 13. receptae sunt multa contra rationem disputandi *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 292, 9. receptum est *Iul.* 185, 33. rediguntur servi in dominium nostrum *Marcian.* 15, 23. 23. remanet pars non capientis in hereditate *Ulp.* XXIV, 13. ruptum vel inritum factum testamentum *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. succedere *Paul.* 939, 31. *Herm.* 911, 30. teneri *Gai.* 883, 14. IV, 116. testari *Gai.* II, 118. turbare testamentum *Ulp.* 280, 35. valet legatum *Gai.* II, 218. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11. valet testamentum *Gai.* II, 115. 151. *Pap.* 652, 27. *Ulp.* 818, 18. XXVIII, 6. de iure civili *Gai.* I, 1 *R.* libri *Pomp.* 9, 25. quaerere *Gai.* III, 71. ex iure civili non habet originem bon. possessio *Ulp.* 348, 4. heredem instituere *Ulp.* XXII, 19. vocari ad successionem *Ulp.* 278, 14. in iure civili desideratur fraudis interpretatio ex consilio *Pap.* 961, 35. nomen inditum est suorum heredum *Paul.* 856, 3. intelleguntur qui in utero sunt in rerum natura esse *Iul.* 17, 24. ex adoptivo natus adoptivi locum optinet *Iul.* 22, 23. omnis definitio periculosa est *Iav.* 969, 7. receptum est *Ulp.* 966, 35. ~ *Plural.* civilia iura civilis ratio corrumpere potest *Gai.* I, 158. ~ (*Opponitur* ius gentium *Gai.* 487, 3. *Marcian.* 15, 23. 23. 861, 30. *Herm.* 2, 14. ius naturale *Gai.* 591, 37. I, 1 *R.* 158. II, 65. *Mod.* 352, 4. 3. naturalis aequitas *Paul.* 631, 7. ius honorarium *Maecian.* 251, 33. *Ulp.* 761, 31. *Paul.* 418, 12. *Marcian.* 2, 25. *Herm.* 911, 30. honorarium vel extraordinarium *Ulp.* 934, 18. ius praetorium *Pap.* 652, 27. *Ulp.* 397, s. 818, 18. XXII, 24. *Paul.* 939, 31. *Marcian.* 824, 43. edictum praetoris *Gai.* II, 136. III, 71. *Paul.* 616, 32. praetoris indulgentia *Ulp.* 348, 4. praetoris beneficium *Ulp.* coll. 16, 5, 1. honoraria actio *Ulp.* 396, 40. iu-

dicium honorarium *Iul.* 304, 25. lex Iunia *Ulp.* XXII, 19. senatus consultum *Gai.* II, 198, 220. 255). — mater civilis *Paul.* IV, 10, 2. — munera civilia *Sever. et Anton. Paul. vat.* 247. *Pap.* 904, 3. 10. 18. 33. 34. 36. 37. 909, 33. 917, 30. 33. *Ulp.* 908, 34. 911, 34. 37. 916, 10. 31. 37. 38. 38. 918, 35. (*Rescr.*) *vat.* 131. *Paul.* (909, 35). 935, 13. *Mod.* 784, 2. *Char.* 914, 38. 38. 915, 35. 40. 916, 1. *Herm.* 911, 3. 3. 914, 35. (*opponit.* munus rei publicae *Mod.* 784, 2. honores *Pap.* 917, 35. *Ulp.* 908, 34. *Paul.* 909, 35. *Herm.* 914, 35. munera personalia *Char.* 915, 40). — civile negotium *Scaev.* 871, 41. *Ulp.* 574, 9. XI, 27. — civile nomen *Paul.* 353, 33. (*oppon.* naturale). — obligatio civilis *Iul.* 689, 1. *Afr.* 689, 40. 43. 690, 3. *Ven.* 435, 18. *Gai.* III, 119. *Pap.* 717, 14. *Ulp.* 63, 19. 706, 25. 687, 14. 697, 38. 41. *Paul.* 575, 23. *Marcian.* 582, 20. (*opponit.* naturalis *Iul.* 689, 1. *Afr.* 689, 40. 690, 3. *Ven.* 435, 18. *Gai.* III, 119. *Ulp.* 687, 14. 697, 38. naturalis et honoraria *Ulp.* 697, 41. *Marcian.* 582, 20.) — officia civilia *Ulp.* 918, 3. 957, 3. 3. *Paul.* 166, 9. 459, 5. *Macer* 838, 31. (*oppon.* publica *Ulp.* 957, 3). — onera civilia *Ulp.* 812, 32. — civilis persecutio *Ulp.* 948, 40 (sive honoraria sive fideicommissi). — hereditatis petitio civ. *Paul.* 200, 24. — possessio civilis *Iul.* 530, 35 (*oppon.* naturalis). — praeccepta civilia *Tryph.* 477, 28 (et praetoria). *Ulp.* 1, 18 (*oppon.* naturalia aut gentium). — civilis ratio *Gai.* 108, 17. 139, 36. I, 158. II, 110. III, 153. (*oppon.* naturalis *Gai.* 108, 17). — civilis sapientia *Ulp.* 929, 33. — civilia studia *Ulp. vat.* 204. — civilia verba *Pap.* 852, 19. *Ulp.* XXV, 1. — civile vinculum *Pap.* 387, 22 (*oppon.* naturale). —

civiliter. I. *Proprie.* acquirere *Mod.* 499, 1. agere *Pap.* 576, 18. *Ulp.* 759, 3. 774, 33. conveniri *Pap.* 899, 37. damnari *Paul.* V, 4, 9. exactio fit *Ulp.* 119, 20. exercere incendia *Call.* 852, 31. habere in potestate *Iav.* 510, 34. incumbere possessioni *Ulp.* 331, 23 (*opp.* naturaliter). movere actionem *Marcian.* 783, 18. numerare annum *Paul.* 945, 17. nupta *Tryph.* 823, 33. obligare *Pap.* 727, 33. *Ulp.* 347, 11. 800, 31. 643, 3 et 649, 33 (*opp.* naturaliter). 722, 3. possidere *Iav.* 511, 3 (*opp.* naturaliter tenere). *Ulp.* 332, 22. 582, 37 (*opp.* naturaliter). 655, 37 (*opp.* tenere). resolvitur verborum obligatio *Pomp.* 721, 10 (aut naturaliter aut c). II. tenet obligatio *Ulp.* 697, 43 (aut c. aut naturaliter). turpia sunt probra *Ulp.* 937, 4 (*opp.* natura). — II. *Translate.* civiliter ire agere per quamlibet partem licet *Cels.* 251, 1. melius et civilius faciet *Ulp.* 742, 37. **civis.** idoneus, ingenuus, legitimus, omnes, pubes, singuli, universi *vid. s. his verb.* — I. *Ge-*

neraliter. civium tacita conventio *Herm.* 14,7. —
II. A. civis Romanus. (vel scilicet Romanus. civis
 noster *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,37. *Tryph.* 888,36).
 'plebs' est ceteri cives sine senatoribus *Gai.* 955,3.
cf. I, 3. populi appellatione universi cives signifi-
 cantur, connumeratis etiam patriciis *Gai.* I, 3.
 magistratus, ut scirent cives, quod ius de quaque
 re quisque dicturus esset, edicta proponebant *Pomp.*
 5,4. — quibus casibus efficiuntur, fiunt *sim.* cives
 Romani: a) *servi manumissione* *Gai.* I, 12
 (suppl.). 15. 16. 17. 18. 21. III, 75. *Ulp.* 367,3. 442,19
 (hostium servus). I, 5. 6. 12. 14. ~ b) *ceteri,*
inprimis Latini *Gai.* I, 29. 32b. 35. 56. 57. 68.
 69. III, 73. *Ulp.* 16,34 (constitutione imperatoris
 Antonini). III, 3. 4. ~ nascitur quis civis Romanus
Gai. I, 30. 80. 80. 90. 91. *cf.* 32. 76. 80. 88. 94.
Ulp. III, 3. ~ civis Romanus libertus tamquam
 Latinus moritur *Gai.* III, 72. 73. ~ *utrum* manet
 civis Romanus an esse desinit is, qui in hostium
 potestatem pervenit vel hostibus deditus est *Pomp.*
 886,7. 13. 36. 37. 922,3. 13. *Mod.* 886,1. dubitat, apud
 hostes decessit an c. R. *Paul.* 880,33. — *Ceteri*
loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. 1) *Nominat.*
 est, fuit quis civis Romanus *Gai.* I, 67. 71. 87. III,
 56. 56 (*del. Mo.*). (*form.*) IV, 37 (si c. R. esset).
 mortis, testamenti etc. tempore *Cels.* 845,18. *Gai.*
 II, 147. *Ulp.* 369,10. XXII, 3. XXIII, 6. *Paul.*
 IV, 10, 3. ~ civis Romanus ducit uxorem Latinam
 aut peregrinam *sim.* *Gai.* I, 67. 71 (suppl.). 75. 76.
 78 (suppl.). *Ulp.* VII, 4. *cf. Pap. coll.* (4, 5, 1).
 alia quam per portas non egreditur *Pomp.* 26,15.
 emit servum a cive Romano *Ulp.* I, 16. excusatur
 a civilibus muneribus *Sever. et Anton. Paul. vat.*
 247. conubium habet cum civibus Romanis *Ulp.*
 V, 4. habet in matrimonio *Pap. coll.* (4, 5, 1).
 habet liberos in potestate *Gai.* I, 189. *Ulp.* X, 3
 (peregrinum). patitur se vel servos suos circum-
 cidi *Paul.* V, 22, 3. factus peregrinus mox ad
 (om. F) civitatem Romanam pervenit *Ulp.* 834,32.
 postulat adulteram *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. facit testa-
 mentum *Lex Falcid. Paul.* 200,33. 33. testari non
 potest quasi civis Romanus is, qui dediticiorum
 numero est *Ulp.* XX, 14. obsides ut cives Romani
 egerunt *Marcian.* 881,33. — 2) *Accusat.* civem
 Romanum adhibere testem *Gai.* I, 29. 113. 119.
 II, 104. *Paul.* 716,4. in consilio *Ulp.* I, 13a.
 admittere ad legit. hereditatem matris intestatae
Paul. IV, 10, 3. celare vincire vendere emere
Ulp. (Lex Fab.) coll. 14, 3, 4. *cf. Paul. coll.* 14,
 2, 1. facere *Ulp.* I, 18. *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. habere
 dominum *Tryph.* 888,33. habere in
 I, 128. *Ulp.* X, 3. interficere
 natum in adulterio de

liberat (tutela) numerus (liberorum) *Paul. vat.* 247.
 necare *Ulp.* 817,1 (adversus provocationem). *Paul.*
 V, 26, 1 (appellantem). parere *Gai.* I, 92. 92. *Ulp.*
 17,4. procreare *Gai.* I, 66. relegare *Paul.* (V, 22, 3).
 tradere hosti *Marcian.* 802,33. verberare *Ulp.*
 (817,1). *Paul.* (V, 26, 1). ~ apud cives R. duplex
 est dominium *Gai.* I, 54. ~ inter cives R. ac-
 cipitur iudicium *Gai.* IV, 104, 105, 109. habet locum
 mancipatio *Ulp.* XIX, 4 (inter c. R. et Latinos etc.).
 non nascitur actio ex nudo pacto *Paul.* II, 14, 1.
 profteri censum *Ulp.* I, 8. valent verborum obli-
 gationes *Gai.* III, 93. 93. — 3) *Genetiv.* civis
 Romani caput *Pomp.* 5,37. 6,9. hereditas c. R.
 liberti *Gai.* III, 57 (civium). 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 64
 (civium). 64. 64. *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. potestas *Gai.* I,
 128. servus *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 892,37. ~ civium
 Romanorum bona *Gai.* III, 74 et 75 (quasi c. R.
 libertorum). consilium *Gai.* I, 20 (recuperatorum).
 exemplum *Ulp. vat.* 193. hereditas *vid. supra.*
 ius commune *Iul.* 870,35. ius proprium *Gai.*
 18,23 = I, 55. I, 108. 119. II, 65. numerus *Gai.*
 I, 128. verborum obligatio propria *Gai.* III, 93, 93.
 signa *Ulp.* XXVIII, 6 (testium). ~ quidam sunt
 patres familiarum, alii filii fam. *Ulp.* 18,24. —
 4) *Dativ.* civi Romano dare legare *Lex Falcid.*
Paul. 200,33. nupta *Gai.* I, 68 (peregrino tamquam
 c. R.). 68. *Ulp.* VII, 4 (quasi c. R. *ex suppl.*).
 obest manumissio *Tryph.* 888,36. ~ civibus Ro-
 manis spem revertendi in virtute bellica magis
 quam in pace Romani esse voluerunt *Tryph.* 887,33.
 non licet in servos saevire *Gai.* I, 53. similis *Gai.*
 III, 72 (libertis). tribuit excusationem numerus
 liberorum *Ulp. vat.* 191. — 5) *Ablativ.* a cive
 Romano emere servum *Ulp.* I, 16. a legitimis
 civibus R. heredes instituti *Marcian.* 881,33. ~
 ex cive Romano concipere *Gai.* I, 88. 89.
 nascitur *Gai.* I, 78 (peregrinus). *Ulp.* V, 9
 (Latinus). — **B. civis Romana.** 1) *Nominat.* coiit,
 coniunxit se alieno servo *Gai.* I, 84. *Paul.* II, 21a, 1.
 consequitur ins liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9, 1. fit,
 efficitur ancilla *Gai.* I, 91. *Paul.* (II, 21a, 1).
 nubit peregrino *Gai.* I, 68, 77. *Ulp.* VII, 4 (aut
 dediticio). poterat ipsa libera permanere, sed ser-
 vum procreare *Gai.* (I, 84). uxor est Latini *Gai.* I, 30.
Ulp. III, 3. ~ fit mulier civis Romana *Gai.* I, 32.
 67. 71. 88. 92 (suppl.). — 2) *Accusat.* credere
 uxorem esse civem Romanam *Gai.* I, 67. ~
 civem (cives) R. ducere uxorem *Gai.* I, 29. 56. 70.
 74. 74. 75. II, 142 (quasi c. R.). *Ulp.* III, 3.
 VII, 4 (quasi c. R. *suppl.*). habere in matrimonio
 i. 1 (suppl. *Mo.*). ~ inter civem
 etinum non est conubium *Gai.* I,
 civium (*scil.* Romanarum)

quaedam sunt matres familiarum, quaedam filiae fam. *Ulp.* (18, 24). — 4) *Dativ.* civi Romanae praegnati aqua et igni interdictum fuit *Gai.* I, 90. — 5) *Ablat.* cum civibus Romanis conubium habent cives Romani *Ulp.* V, 4. ~ ex cive Romana nasci *Gai.* I, 32. 80. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. procreare filium *Gai.* I, 66. — III. civis alterius civitatis *Gai.* I, 131. nullius certae civitatis civis (sciens C) *Ulp.* XX, 14. — IV. civis *municipii* (= *municeps*), *coloniae* (= *colonus*) etc. abusive *municipes* dicimus suae cuiusque civitatis cives, ut puta Campanos, Puteolanos *Ulp.* 902, 7. incola et his magistratibus parere debet, apud quos incola est, et illis, apud quos civis est *Gai.* 906, 35. patriae idoneus civis *Ulp.* 911, 35. civis eius civitatis, cuius per adoptionem fuerat factus, esse desinit *Herm.* 904, 3. omnes cives opus novum nuntiare possunt *Ulp.* 375, 35. — civem auferre patriae utilitatibus *Ulp.* 911, 35. dare tutorem c. non eiusdem civitatis *Paul.* 751, 15. tueri cives adversus petentem (statuas) exceptione et actione adversus possidentem iuvare *Ulp.* 497, 35. ~ ad cives pervenit commodum ex munere publico *Pomp.* 955, 15. ~ tam contra civem quam pro eo torqueri potest servus civitatis *Marcian.* 25, 15. — civium non sunt statuae in civitate positae *Ulp.* 497, 35. in caput civium torqueri posse servum municipum *Ulp.* 840, 35. divisio vel epulum *Paul.* 36, 11. liberalitates in patrias *Ulp.* 925, 35. — civibus do lego *Scaev. (test.)* 67, 5 (meis). datum legatum vel fideicommissum *Pap.* 171, 3 (civitatis). vendere praestare frumentum vilium *Div. Fr. Papir.* 831, 15. *Marcian.* 903, 15. — ex civibus aliquem in ius vocare *Marcian.* 25, 17.

civitas. alia, aliena, aliqua, altera, amica, celebris, certa, diversae, duae, foederata, haec, libera, nostra, omnes, peregrina, plures, propria, proxima, quaedam, quaelibet, quaeque, singulae, socia, sua, turbulenta, vicina, unaquaeque *vid. s. h. verb.* —

I. Respublica, plerumque Romana, patria.

1) *Nomin.* civitas fundatur legibus *Pomp.* 4, 4. quo iure usa fuisset *Paul.* 14, 12. quemadmodum bene beate habitari possit *Call.* 926, 35. — 2) *Accus.* civitatem replere liberis *Pomp.* 716, 35. relinquere *Paul.* 139, 35. ~ in civitatem reverti *Gai.* I, 187. *Ven.* 310, 11. venire *Pomp.* 7, 4. *Flor.* 492, 37. — 3) *Genet.* civitatis initio *Pomp.* 3, 25. 5, 21. ius *Gai.* 2, 28 (om. *Gai.* I, 1 loc. *gem.*). 29 = 1, 1. 487, 5. I, 189. *Ulp.* 574, 1. iura *Gai.* 839, 16. III, 96. *Ulp.* 139, 21. mos *Ulp.* 876, 3. 937, 1. 3. mores *Cels.* 140, 35. *Ulp.* 777, 3. — 4) *Ablat.* civitate aucta *Pomp.* 3, 27. angescente *Pomp.* 4, 27. civitate expellere *Paul.* V, 21, 1. *Marcian.* 15, 30. pellere *Pomp.* 11, 5. *Paul.* V, 21, 1. ~ a civitate tribuitur quid *Alf.* 859, 14.

~ de civitate constituere *Tryph.* 888, 35. eximitur caput *Paul.* 795, 13. ~ ex civitate expellere *Pomp.* 922, 11. ~ in civitate non esset necessaria scientia (domini) *Pap.* 525, 45. esse *Ulp.* 433, 17 (si . . non mors, sed alia causa incidit quo minus sit in c.). 749, 8. 278, 17. 365, 35. 460, 11. 890, 1. *Paul.* 652, 14. esse desinere *SC. Pomp.* 340, 35. *Ulp.* 339, 5. 3. *Pomp.* 340, 35. *Ulp.* 749, 7. (*Rescr.*) 142, 35. 191, 35. 339, 35. 340, 1. concipi *Ulp.* 827, 35. constitutus *Tryph.* 888, 7. decedere *Iul.* 855, 19. *Scaev.* 855, 29. 30. *Pap.* (368, 35). 887, 13. *Ulp.* 828, 19. 365, 3. XXIII, 5. *Paul.* 874, 5. 201, 3. 329, 13. defungi *Pap.* 368, 35. degere *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 715, 25. inveniri *Ulp.* 868, 22. manere *Iul.* 891, 37. *Pomp.* 886, 14. *Ulp.* 88, 15. 175, 14. *Paul.* 829, 18. mori *Alf.* 859, 13. *Iul.* 855, 24. *Pap.* 887, 13. nasci *Iul.* 892, 1. relinquere *Iul.* 855, 17 (filium impuberem). 23 (bona). testamentum facere *Iav.* 830, 11. *Tryph.* 888, 3. erat lex duod. tab. et ius civile *Pomp.* 4, 29. est ius *Pomp.* 5, 18. *Paul.* 3, 2. fuit semper venerabilis senectus *Call.* 918, 35. sunt officinae (proxenatarum) *Ulp.* 931, 13. appellatur ius honorarium *Paul.* 3, 3. iure constituitur etc. *Pomp.* 5, 9. datum est ius summum *Pomp.* 4, 6. dicere ius *Pomp.* 7, 20. habere auctoritatis plurimum *Pomp.* 11, 5. reddere ius *Pomp.* 7, 2. 27. ~ pro civitate fungi legatione *Ulp.* 144, 32. — II. Ius civium Romanorum. civitatem accipere *Gai.* II, 135 a. *Ulp.* III, 2. 6. adimere *Call.* 854, 35. *Ulp.* 369, 37. 859, 35. 861, 35. adipisci *Gai.* I, 31. *Mod.* 886, 3. amittere *vid. s. hoc. verb. pag. 416, 33 (25 loci).* auferre *Ulp.* 846, 37. consequi *Gai.* I, 74. 96. III, 73. dare *Gai.* I, 32 b. *Ulp.* VII, 4. donare *Gai.* I, 92. fingere *Gai.* IV, 37. 37. 37. habere *Paul.* 140, 6. perdere *Gai.* 852, 35. pervenire *Ulp.* 834, 23 (*suppl. ad.*) petere *Gai.* I, 55. 93. 94. recipere *Paul.* 199, 35. retinere *Gai.* I, 162. *Ulp.* 847, 35. 860, 3. *Paul.* 140, 9. 795, 13. III, 4 a, 9. ~ ad civitatem aditus datur *Gai.* I, 26. perducere *Ulp.* 327, 37. 366, 41. *Paul.* II, 21 a, 7. pervenire *Gai.* I, 28 B. 28. 67. 68. 71. 95. 96. III, 73. *Ulp.* (834, 23; ad om. *codd.*). *Paul.* IV, 12, 1. — civitatis amissio *Ulp.* 138, 34. 845, 35. *Paul.* 139, 12. *Mod.* 942, 13. — civitate donari *Gai.* I, 94. II, 135 a, III, 20. *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 2. ~ salva civitate abire in exilium *Ulp.* 55, 5. accedit, contingit capitis deminutio *Paul.* 139, 17. *Ulp.* 138, 34. 753, 27. status hominis mutatur *Ulp.* XI, 13. ~ sine civitate esse *Marcian.* 850, 35. (civitas Romana *Gai.* 49, 25. I, 28 B. 28. 31. 32 b. 55. 67. 68. 71. 74. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 96. 128. II, 135 a. 135 a. III, 20. 73. 73. IV, 37. 37. 37. *Ulp.* 834, 23. 327, 37. 366, 41. 859, 35. 860, 3. III, 2. 6. VII, 4. *Paul.* 199, 35. II, 21 a, 7. IV, 12, 1). — III. Municipium, colonia, civitas libera, foede-

rata, significans tam oppidum ipsum muro circumdatum, quam oppidum cum territorio. (Opponitur ager Ulp. 26, 1. Maecian. 449, 37. collegium Ulp. 45, 17. corpus Ulp. 45, 17. Maecian. 449, 37. curia Ulp. 97, 10. domicilium Ulp. 903, 3. fiscus Ulp. 422, 3. Marcian. 903, 11. infans, furiosus Paul. 143, 15. officium Marcian. 449, 37. pagus Ulp. 932, 13. patria Ulp. 860, 36. populus Romanus Gai. 519, 30. praedium, praedia Gai. II, 27? Scaev. 131, 3. privatus Sever. et Ant. Ulp. 927, 10. Ulp. 422, 3. Marcian. 435, 8. provincia Gai. III, 184. Ulp. 14, 3. 165, 5. Mod. 796, 11. Herm. 804, 11. regio Gai. 395, 26. Ulp. 860, 14. rex Paul. 890, 13. Roma Call. 862, 13. rus Paul. 822, 41. 43. urbs Ulp. 11, 3. vicus Gai. 20, 11. Pap. 62, 3. Ulp. 916, 33. Paul. 296, 23).

1) *Nomin.* civitas est Gai. I, 189 (nulla, in qua non licet parentibus liberis suis inpuberibus testamento tutorem dare). Call. 907, 13 (sub cura praesidis). Ulp. 931, 30. esse desinit, si aratrum in ea inducatur Mod. 238, 4. accepit lege sua privilegium in bonis defuncti debitoris Pap. (555, 33). credidit filio fam. Marcian. 435, 8. habet Call. 926, 3 (satis operum). Paul. 905, 13 (nullam propriam legem de adiectionibus admittendis). Marcian. 903, 11 (privilegium in bonis debitoris). noluit legatam sibi pecuniam Scaev. (test.) 106, 33. passa est casum Paul. 927, 11. tenetur Ulp. 361, 40. utitur alio iure Gai. III, 120. vult opus Val. 923, 33. loc. mutil. Gai. II, 27. ~ civitates habent praerogativam Char. 915, 33. habentur loco privatorum Gai. 935, 3. vindicant sibi incolas Call. 907, 13. — 2) *Accusat.* civitatem (civitates) commendare Ulp. 33, 13. defendere Iav. 98, 3. excedere Ulp. 860, 11. facere iuris Italici Paul. 933, 14. facere coloniam et iuris Italici Paul. 933, 13. habere proprias Gai. I, 79. obligare Ulp. 361, 39. prodere hostibus Herm. 804, 11. sequi Ulp. 903, 3. ~ ad civitates pertinet Ulp. 11, 3 (senatus consultum). Paul. 143, 15 et 296, 23 (edictum). R. 922, 13 (administratio). ~ apud civitates incolae sunt Ulp. (901, 13). ~ in civitatem (civitates) advenire Ulp. 33, 12. applicare Ulp. (32, 21). conferre voluntates Ulp. 927, 33. deducere coloniam Ulp. 931, 33. deferre utensilia Call. 926, 31. evocare testimonii gratia Call. 651, 23. inferre corpus Paul. I, 21, 2. levare agri tributum Ulp. 932, 33 (in del. Cuiac.). perferre subreptas res Gai. III, 184. pollicitationem facere Ulp. 928, 1. recipere Ulp. 902, 3. redire Pap. vat. 6. transferre Ulp. (11, 3). venire Ulp. 32, 21 (vel applicare). Paul. 890, 13. ~ per civitates varia sunt pretia rerum Gai. 395, 26. transit princeps Call. (862, 13). — 3) *Genetiv.* civitatis (civitatum) actor Ulp. 96, 8. 732, 30. aemulatio Macer 925, 33. agri Paul. 215, 18. bona Ulp. 934, 11.

935, 3. cives Gai. I, 131. Pap. 171, 3. Ulp. 902, 7. XX, 14. Paul. 751, 15. Herm. 904, 3. communia Marcian. 25, 14. consuetudo Ulp. 14, 3. curator Papir. 924, 11. debitores Iav. 98, 5. decretum Mod. 906, 13. decuriones Call. (851, 31). Ulp. 859, 33. defensio Herm. 911, 3. domus Ulp. 11, 7. fines Pomp. 955, 36. Pap. 904, 31. fraus Marcian. 471, 37 (in fraudem manumissi). fundus Ulp. 101, 3. honor Paul. 36, 3 (ornatusque). 13. incola Papir. 907, 33. leges Ulp. XX, 14. Char. 915, 33. Herm. 911, 11. libertus Marcian. 25, 17. medici Ulp. vat. 149. mores Paul. 517, 37. munera Pap. 904, 33. Call. 920, 7. Ulp. 912, 33. municeps Ulp. 906, 13 (duarum c.). 11. muri Paul. I, 21, 3. negotium Ulp. 101, 4. nobilitas Call. 789, 13. nomine Ulp. 97, 10. opus Ulp. 75, 13. ordo Scaev. 145, 37. Papir. 831, 17. Ulp. 924, 31. ornatus Paul. (36, 3). parentes Ulp. 902, 13 (diversarum civitatum). pars Ulp. 7, 3. patroni Iul. 324, 11 (diversarum civitatum). pomerium Pap. 542, 12. populi Char. 914, 13. possessores Ulp. (924, 31; ordo et possessores). primores Mod. 109, 13. principales Call. 851, 31 (decuriones et pr.). 33. privilegium Maecian. 449, 37. reditus Char. 914, 33. 915, 3. res Iav. (98, 3). Gai. 519, 30. Ulp. 458, 16. Paul. 98, 12. 638, 6. Marcian. 832, 3. sacra Paul. I, 21, 2. salubritas Ulp. 601, 13 (et tutela). sedes Ulp. 908, 3. servus Pap. 428, 11. Ulp. 458, 16. 935, 3. Paul. 98, 11. Marcian. 25, 15. 16. species Ulp. 922, 13 (corr.?). sumptus Sever. et Ant. Ulp. 927, 10. territorium Ulp. (11, 3, 932, 33). tutela Ulp. (601, 13). vectigalia Pap. 909, 13. vir Pap. 39, 30. — 4) *Dativ.* civitati (civitatibus) accedit ornamentum Marcell. 149, 13. dare Pomp. 929, 3. Gai. I, 95 (ius). Pap. 904, 13 (privilegium). Ulp. 931, 33 (ius coloniae). 932, 33 (immunitatem). debere Paul. 640, 8. durat privilegium Pap. 555, 33. legare Scaev. 106, 33. Ulp. 11, 3. XXIV, 28. Paul. 36, 3. Mod. 238, 3. licet capere legata Gai. 20, 11. relinquere Pap. 62, 1. 171, 3. 203, 1. Ulp. (922, 13 ex con.). Marcian. 35, 33. Mod. 102, 37. 109, 11. restituere Ulp. 922, 30. Paul. 237, 33 (hereditatem fideicommissam). Mod. 104, 39 et 105, 2 (hereditatem). petere Ulp. 188, 8. praecipitur edicto Vespasiani, ne plures quam ternos legatos mittant Marcian. 921, 3. subtrahere pecuniam Pap. 757, 33. — 5) *Ablativ.* civitate interdiceret Ulp. 860, 33 (aliqua). opus facere Pomp. 929, 1 (suppl. in). ~ a civitate Beryto usque Brentesium accipere pecuniam mutuum nauticam Scaev. (670, 13; a om. codd.). a civitate emi suis nummis Ulp. 422, 3. manumitti Ulp. 45, 17. petere leges Pomp. 4, 4 (a Graecis civitatibus). ~ de civitate enavigare Scaev. 670, 33. proficisci Scaev. 104, 33. transferre Ulp. 11, 3. ~ ex civitate esse Call. 919, 3. Mod. 766, 8.

inquirere honestissimum quemque *Div. Fr. Paul.* 757, 19 = *Ulp.* 806, 36. rei fiunt *Proc.* 886, 33. ~ in civitate (civitatibus) est *Scaev.* 921, 36 (domus). *Ulp.* 364, 3 (praeses provinciae). 548, 13 (esse et latitare). 13. 16. 932, 13. *Char.* 843, 33 (cuius existimationis). sunt *Mand. Ven.* 801, 33. *Ulp.* 26, 1 (loca sacra). *Marcian.* 25, 13 (theatra). accipere mutuam pecuniam nauticam *Scaev.* 670, 13 (*corr.*; *suppl.* 2). accommodare se adclamationibus popularium *Call.* 851, 33. agere *Mod.* 796, 11. celebrare spectaculum *Mod.* 109, 13. committere adulterium *Paul.* 797, 3. comparare domum *Pap.* 904, 31. contrahere *Ulp.* 165, 5. destinantur xenoparochi *Char.* 915, 1. desunt idonei tutores *Div. Fr. Paul.* 757, 18 = *Ulp.* 806, 35. docent primas litteras magistri *Ulp.* 916, 33. edere spectaculum *Mod.* 109, 14. exercere negotiationem *Scaev.* 326, 36. exstruere vel reficere opus *Ulp.* 912, 13. facere opus *Pomp.* 928, 44. (929, 1; in *om. codd.*). facere incendium *Ulp.* 771, 7 = *coll.* 12, 5, 1. fieri decurionem *Sever. Paul.* 909, 33. gerere honores *Pap.* 904, 17 (eodem tempore in duabus civitatibus). habere *Pap.* 193, 13 (domicilium). *Ulp.* 932, 33 (agrum). habet locum senatus consultum (Maced.) *Marcian.* 435, 8. non habetur quaestura inter honores *Char.* 914, 33. inveniuntur non facile sufficientes viri publicis muneribus *Call.* (919, 3). manere *Ulp.* 736, 31. morari *Scaev.* 131, 3. *Call.* 862, 13. munerari *Ulp.* 916, 13 (*corr.*?). numerari inter personalia numera *Char.* 914, 37. ordinare suprema sua *Paul.* 822, 41. ordinare testamentum *Paul.* 822, 43. positae statuatae *Ulp.* 497, 36. possidere rem soli *Macer* 51, 16. praebentur hospitia militibus *Ulp.* 912, 3. praestare satisfactionem *Ulp.* 49, 39. profiteri *Ulp.* 932, 33. providere munera et honores *Ulp.* 912, 10. recipi in ordinem *Call.* 910, 14. reficere opus *Ulp.* (912, 13). restituere legatum *Ulp.* 191, 33. sciunt omnes, quod ille solus ignorat *Paul.* 655, 1. sepelire *Ulp.* 786, 13. 13. subripere res *Gai.* III, 184. valet immunitas *Ulp.* 901, 13. ~ pro civitate agere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928, 7. fungi legatione *Ulp.* (144, 39). ~ civitate tenus viam consummare *Pap.* 263, 39. — (civitas Antiochensium *Pap.* 555, 33. Berytus *Scaev.* 670, 13. Emisena *Ulp.* 931, 33. Emisenorum *Paul.* 933, 13. Nicopolis *Scaev.* 921, 33. Palmyrena *Ulp.* 931, 36. Sebastena *Ulp.* 931, 33. Sebastenorum *Scaev.* 106, 33. 33. Tyriorum *Paul.* 933, 14).

clam. In *Edicto (loci repetentur)*: *Ulp.* 374, 10. 588, 33. 589, 30. 33. 590, 31. 591, 33. 593, 33. 594, 37. 597, 7. 599, 3. 600, 30. 601, 3. 33. 602, 13. 604, 10. 33. 606, 13. — clam abducere servum suum bonae fidei emptori *Afr.* 514, 33. — accessionem habere *Ulp.* 508, (3). 33. — admittere *Ulp.* 608, 13

(vi aut clam). — aedificare *Ulp.* 605, 1 (vi aut clam). — aperire horrea *Scaev.* 467, 33. — auferre rem commodatam *Iul.* 753, 7. — caedere arborem *Paul.* 764, 33. vi aut clam *Ulp.* 607, 40. *Paul.* 609, 33. — commeare per fundum *Cels.* 594, 31 (nec vi nec clam nec precario). — committere *Paul.* 668, 17. 19. — consumit pecuniam tutor *Tryph.* 771, 33. — demoliri *Ulp.* 605, 1 (vi aut clam). — deportare fructus *Afr.* 754, 3. — ducere aquam non vi non clam non precario (*sim.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 594, 37. 597, 7. 599, 3. *Ulp.* 595, 30. 596, 33. 599, 33. — clam facere quid sit definiunt *Qu. Muc.* 961, 13. *Cels.* 609, 33. *Ven. (Serv.)* 603, 33. 610, 33. 33. *Ulp. (Cass.)* 603, 33. (*Aristo*) 31. ceterum *Ulp.* 602, 33. 603, 7. 604, 13. 607, 10. 33. 766, 36 (rem). 41. *Paul.* 369, 32 (furtum). 737, 13 (clam et obscuro). vi aut clam facere, fieri *Ed. Ulp.* 374, 10. 602, 13. 604, 10. 33. 606, 13. *Ven.* 610, 33. *Ulp.* 526, 38. 602, 31. 33. 604, 33. 33. 41. 605, 1. 3 (del.?). 11. 33. 33. (vi vel cl.). 606, 33. 33. 607, 13. 608, 3. 41. 609, 11 (neque vi neque cl.) *Paul.* 568, 13. 588, 1. 4. 609, 37. et vi et clam *Ulp.* 606, 33. 33. clam aut vi *Ulp.* (605, 33). adversus vim vel quod clam factum est *Ulp.* 602, 33. nec vi nec clam nec precario *Ven.* 610, 33 (*corr.*?). ~ *scil.* facere vel fieri: *P* 602, 13. quod vi aut clam actio *Pomp.* 290, 39 (*corr.*?). 356, 38. *Paul.* 642, 30. agere *Ven.* (610, 33). *Ulp.* 285, 4. 605, 3. (33). 37. 606, 10. 785, 31. *Paul.* 401, 13. 33. (exceptio *Ven.* 610, 33. *Ulp.* 605, 1. 3). experiri *Ulp.* 608, 10. interdictum *Ven.* 610, 17. *Ulp.* 117, 33. (374, 10). (*Iul.*) 604, 40. 605, 33. 785, 33. (?) *vat.* 334 b. *Paul.* 378, 33. teneri *Ven. (Treb.)* 610, 33. *Ulp. (Lab.)* 608, 37. — nec vi nec clam nec precario frui (superficie) *Ed. Ulp.* 590, 33. — clam iacere fundamenta *Ulp.* 606, 33. — intrare *Cels.* 510, 1. *Ulp.* 605, 33 (agrum cl. aut vi; *corr.*?). — moliri *Ulp.* 602, 13 (vi aut clam). — morari in libertate *Ulp.* 478, 13. — necare *Ulp.* 897, 15. — possidere *defin. Ulp.* 506, 33. ~ *Pomp.* 534, 10. 11. *Afr.* 514, 13. 30. 31. 33. *Ulp.* 325, 4. 506, (33). 33. 33. 30. (*Lab.*) 507, 1. 3. *Paul.* V, 6, 12. intrare possessoris animo *Cels.* (510, 1). introducere in possessionem *Paul.* 743, 1. nancisci possessionem *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 507, 1. vi aut clam *Iul.* 614, 13. *Ulp.* 589, 33. nec vi nec clam nec precario (*simil.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 588, 33. 589, 33. 33. *Pomp.* 587, 37. *Gai.* IV, 150. 150. 154. 154. 155. 166*. *Ulp.* 270, 32. 493, 33. 589, 33. 591, 10. 593, 3. *Paul.* V, 6, 1. 1. 7. acquirere possessionem *Gai.* IV, 151. habere poss. *Ulp. (Trib.)* 618, 37. nancisci poss. *Paul.* 523, 3. nec precario nec clam possidere *Ulp.* 324, 30. *vid. et. p.* 759, 52. — clam subtrahere libellos *Mod.* 756, 11. — tollere *Pomp.* 610, 10 (opus vi aut clam). *Ulp.* 606, 3 (sta-

tuam vel vi vel clam). — uti *defin. Ulp.* 593, 3. 3. 3. ~ nec vi nec clam nec precario (*simil.*) *Ed. Ulp.* 591, 35. 593, 35. 600, 35. 601, 3. 35. *Ulp.* 397, 1. 591, 35. 592, 35. 593, 2. 3. 10. 596, 37. clam precariove *Ulp.* 592, 35. — *Loci singulares:* si clam tu me feceris *Ulp.* (603, 7). addimus in accessione de vi et clam et precario venditoris *Ulp.* 508, 3.

clamo. si quis clamavit, ut ad auxilium conueniretur *Ulp.* 898, 21.

clamor. clamorem inanem eligere *Ulp.* 898, 24. clamoribus auditis *Paul.* III, 5, 7. ~ ad clamorem turba contracta est *Ulp.* 767, 35. — clamore concitare turbam *Ulp.* 767, 35. uti *Ulp.* 898, 22. clamoribus auxilium ferre *Mod.* 901, 40. ~ cum clamore testificari *Gai.* 278, 14. 15.

clandestinus. in clandestini suspicionem venit opus *Pomp.* 610, 13. — clandestinum damnatum *Ulp.* 765, 35 (*del. Mo.*). 35. clandestina possessio *Afr.* 514, 35. *Ulp.* 325, 5.

clarus. I = *perspicuus.* clarae litterae *Ulp.* 424, 16. clara sobrietas vitae *Ulp.* 21, 23. — II = *illustris, speciosus.* A. *Positivus.* clara dignitas *Ulp.* 119, 9. persona *Gai.* 812, 27. — B = *Superlativus.* clarissima dignitas *Ulp.* 27, 18. femina(e) *Ulp.* 27, 16. 19. persona(e) *Ulp.* 27, 15. 16. 942, 3. *Paul.* 905, 35. ~ clarissimus iuuenis *Marcian.* 833, 35. senator *Ulp.* 27, 19 (vel clarissimus; *corr.?*). vir clarissimus *Div. Frat. Ulp. vat.* 168. *Sever. Ulp.* 808, 20. *Ulp.* (27, 19 *ex con.*). 805, 3. clarissimus vir *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 13. *Scaev.* 80, 7. *Sever. et Ant. Ulp. vat.* 159 = *Paul. vat.* 246. *Pap.* 180, 35. *Ulp.* 127, 44. *vat.* 220. clarissimi viri *Ulp.* 27, 17. 171, 12. *Marcian.* 879, 35. *Mod.* 796, 13.

classis. classium praefecti *Paul.* V, 26, 2. nauarchi et trierarchi *Ulp.* 315, 35. ex classe Britannica archigubernus *Iav.* 244, 13. in classibus remiges et nautae *Ulp.* 315, 35.

claudio, cludo. *Forma.* claudere *Ulp.* 899, 6. 8. 34. *coll.* 12, 7, 10 (*sed. cluse V*). *Paul.* V, 26, 3 (*ubi priore loco cluserit, posteriore cluserit*). *ceteris locis cludere.* —

Significatio. I = *obsereare quod apertum erat.* arcam *Paul.* 476, 28. horrea *Ulp.* 471, 1. templum *Marcian.* 833, 35. ~ = *lino constringere:* tabulas testamenti *Tryph.* 338, 1. *Ulp.* 878, 23. 899, 34 (tantum naturaliter). *Paul.* 337, 3. — II = *includere.* A. *quem.* *Paul.* (*Lex Iul. de vi priv.?*) V, 26, 3. in carcere *Ulp.* 952, 35. *de servis, qui impediuntur ne domino auxilium ferant (ad S.C. Silan.) Ulp.* 899, 6. 8. 9 (clusos accipere debemus et si sunt vincti). — B. *quid.* apes *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 10. pecuniam *Alf.* 567, 29 (neque clusam neque obsignatam). triticum tabulis aut heronibus aut in alia cupa

Alf. 567, 32. — III = *circumdare, cingere.* templa portas aliudve quid publicum armatis *Paul.* (*Lex Iul. de vi priv.?*) V, 26, 3. tabernam tabulis *Ulp.* 949, 11. — IV = *circumscribere, finire.* fundos *Paul.* (*test.*) 97, 35 (ita uti cluduntur; *περικελευσμένοι B*). indicatum solvi stipulationem una clausula *Ulp.* 729, 35.

clavis. 1) *Nomin.* claves sunt aedium *Ulp.* 551, 2. magis domus portio quam domus instrumentum *Ulp.* 127, 3. cedunt oculis *Ulp.* 89, 35. — 2) *Accus.* clavem auferre *Ulp.* 605, 37. claves suscipere *Macer.* 896, 13 (portarum *castrensium*). tradere *Gai.* 490, 35 (horrei emptori). *Pap.* 524, 28 (horreorum). 29 (apud horrea). 60, 13 (cl. et anulum custodiae causa). *Paul.* 503, 31 (cellae vinariae emptori). — 3) *Ablat.* clavi percutere *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3 *rest. ex Marcian.* 819, 10. ~ sub una clave tota habitatio *Ulp. (Cacl.)* 607, 10.

claustrum. claustra sunt aedium *Ulp.* 551, 2. cedunt oculis *Ulp.* 89, 35.

clausula. duae, eadem, generalis, haec, huiusmodi, illa, nova, omnes, quae, superior, talis, tres, una, utraque, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verbis.* — clausula doli *Cels.* 195, 25. *Iul.* 658, 3. 734, 37. 35. *Pomp.* 539, 35. *Scaev.* 674, 43. *Pap.* 669, 35. *Ulp.* 156, 10. 15. 223, 35. 633, 14. 35. 35. doli mali *Ven.* 730, 35. *Paul.* 653, 7. de dolo malo *Ulp.* 380, 3. 723, 3. *Paul.* 733, 35. iudicatum solvi stipulatio tres clausulas in unum collatas habet, de re iudicata, de re defendenda, de dolo malo *Ulp.* 729, 7. *cf.* 35. rei iudicatae *Scaev.* 731, 3. ob rem iudicatam *Ulp.* 724, 14. 729, 35. ob rem non defensam *Ulp.* 728, 17. 730, 3. ob rem non defensam stipulationis *Ulp.* 88, 8. novissima clausula indicatum solvi stipulationis 'dolum malum abesse afuturum esse' *Ven.* 730, 35. 'diem compromissi proferre' *Ulp.* 155, 1. de ventre in possessionem mittendo *Ulp.* 175, 19. ~ clausula senatusconsulti (*Iuvent.*) *Ulp.* 189, 22. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (repetuntur).* 1) *Nominativ.* clausula est frequens et pernecessaria *Ulp.* 777, 25. cessat *Ulp.* 6, 30. 35. committitur *Iul.* 734, 37. *Ven.* 730, 35. *Scaev.* 731, 3. (3). *Ulp.* 88, 8. 729, 35. continet et vim et metum *Ulp.* 113, 21. dat arbitro facultatem diem prorogandi *Ulp.* 155, 1. demonstrat in futurum tempus permanens factum *Ven.* 730, 35. evanescit *Ulp.* 730, 3. in heredem in id quod ad eum pervenit fieri (*fluiri Mo.*) debet *Ulp.* 444, 22. habet *Ulp.* 190, 22 (locum). 281, 22 (aestimationem damni). 729, 35 (*in se vid. 2. h. 30*). pertinet ad *Iul.* 143, 42. 346, 17. 21

145, 6.

clausulam acceptum (accepto) ferre *Ulp.* 723, 1. 724, 11. addere *Ulp. vat.* 166. adicere *Ulp.* 142, 39. adscribere *Ulp.* 156, 13. detrahere *Ulp.* 633, 33. habere *Ulp.* 729, 7 (*vid. s. pag.* 762, 28). inserere *Ulp.* 142, 35. 144, 29. referre ad principium stipulationis *Ven.* 730, 33. subicere *Scaev.* 674, 43. *Pap.* (669, 33). *Ulp.* 380, 3. ~ ad clausulam descendere *Ulp.* 144, 29. per clausulam intervenire *Paul.* 61, 13. propter clausulam competit ex stipulatu actio *Ulp.* 633, 11. secundum clausulam pro-
 5 vocare *Ulp.* 754, 21. — 3) *Genet.* clausulae mentionem habere *Ulp.* 156, 15. — 4) *Dativ.* clausulae subiecti sunt tutores *Ulp.* 750, 4. — 5) *Ablat.* clausula complectitur praeter omnes qui absentes non defenduntur *Ulp.* (142, 29). clu-
 15 ditur stipulatio *Ulp.* 729, 33. teneri *Ulp.* 48, 21. ~ ex clausula accipere bon. possessionem *Marcell.* 300, 30. adiuvari *Mod.* 145, 27. agere *Paul.* 653, 7. committitur stipulatio *Ven.* 730, 31. com-
 20 petit actio *Iul.* 734, 33. contestari litem *Ulp.* 728, 17. conveniri *Scaev.* 674, 43. *Ulp.* 156, 10. facienda restitutio *Ulp.* 143, 41. intendere actionem *Ulp.* 633, 33. mittere in possessionem *Ulp.* 175, 19. obligari *Pomp.* 539, 30. praestanda est vestis *Scaev.* 150, 13. subveniri *Ulp.* 143, 26.
 25 teneri *Cels.* 195, 35. *Ulp.* 223, 33. (*vid. et lin.* 16). ~ in clausula fit vera rei aestimatio *Ulp.* 948, 43. in clausulis omnibus de dolo malo idem iuris est *Paul.* 733, 33. — *Loc. corr.* *Ulp.* 189, 29.
 clavus. aureus, latus *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *Feramenti species.* si quis ex naufragio clavo-
 30 vel unum ex his abstulerit *Ulp.* 769, 37. — II. *Tuberculum callosum in planta humani pedis.* qui clavum habet, morbosus est *Ulp.* 604, 40. — III. Pars vestimenti *Ulp.* 151, 13.
 35 clavi vestibus insuuntur *Ulp.* 152, 33. vestimentis consuti *Ulp.* 151, 17. ~ si uxor viro lati clavii petenti (*scrib.* lati clavii petendi) gratia donet *Gai.* 710, 24. donare viro suo, ut is ab imperatore lato clavo honoretur *Ulp.* VII, 1.
 clemens. clementior sententia *Ulp.* 908, 33. *Paul.* IV, 12, 5. ~ a clementissimo quoquo
 40 facta *Claud. Sat.* 850, 13 (*corr.*).
 clementer. satis clementer cum reo praetor egit *Ulp.* 116, 11. — clementius statuere poenam
 45 *Ulp.* 832, 13 (vel severius vel cl.). tractari *Call.* 851, 41.
 clementia. clementiae meae convenit *Trai. Pomp.* 859, 7. aut severitatis aut clementiae gloriam affectare *Marcian.* 849, 13.
 cliens. clientes nostros intellegimus liberos esse, etiamsi neque auctoritate neque dignitate neque viribus nobis pares sunt (*sic Haloand.*; neque

virii boni nobis praesunt *codd.*) *Proc.* 886, 33. libertus vel cliens *Paul.* 758, 37. liberti et clientes *Ulp.* 294, 40. (hospites et liberti *Ulp.*) et clientes *Paul.* 243, 13. amici et clientes et universi quos circa se habet *Ulp.* 138, 3.

clipeus. in pergula pictoris expositus ex-
 cidit et transeunti damni quid dedit *Ulp.* 296, 17.

clivosus. clivosa fit via, cum plana fuerit
 5 *Ulp.* 575, 33.

clivus. gradus vel clivos propius ianuam fa-
 cere *Paul.* 255, 16. in clivo Capitolino duo plostra
 onusta mulae ducebant *Alf.* 292, 24.

cloaca. nova, privata, publica, talis *vid. s. h. verb.* — *Loci extra hunc titulum* (*R* 601, 13) *dis-*
 15 *persi:* *Ed. Ulp.* 588, 33. *Ner.* 258, 27. *Ulp.* 250, 24. 285, 24. 376, 33. 33. 33. 377, 1. 575, 17. 13. 609, 1. *Paul.*
 (*ad Lab.*) 558, 23. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem digesti (repetuntur):* 1) *Nominat.*

cloaca est locus cavus, per quem colluvies quae-
 20 dam fluat *Ulp.* 601, 31. currit per aedes *Ulp.* 601, 33. meretur curam publicam *Ulp.* 601, 30. —

2) *Accusat.* cloacam ducere in agrum *Ulp.* 601, 30. facere *Ven.* 602, (3; novam). 10. 11. *Ulp.* 601, 33. habere per vicini domum *Ner.* 258, 27. immittere *Ulp.* 575, 17 (in viam publicam). 601, 31 (in cloacam publicam). mittere *Ulp.* 250, 24. pur-
 25 gare *Ulp.* 376, 33. 601, 37. purgare (et, vel) reficere *Ed. Ulp.* 601, 13. *Ulp.* 601, 17. 33. 40. reficere vel (et) purgare *Ulp.* 376, 33. 601, 33. 602, 3. purgare et restituere *Ven.* 602, 13. reficere *Ven.* 602, 3. *Ulp.*

3) 376, 33. 601, 33. ~ ad cloacam immittere
 quid *Ulp.* 602, 3. pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 602, 3. ~ in cloacam ceciderunt nummi *Ulp.* 285, 24. demitti solitus servus *Paul. ad Lab.* 558, 23. habet
 30 exitum cloaca *Ulp.* 601, 33. immittere cloacam *Ulp.*

(601, 31). ~ per cloacam minus habilis fit via
 35 *Ulp.* 575, 13 (*del. Mo.*). — 3) *Genet.* cloacae appellatione et tubus et fistula continetur *Ulp.* 601, 33. usus *Ed. Ulp.* (602, 4). cloacarum im-
 munditiae *Ulp.* 601, 13. refectio et purgatio *Ulp.* 601, 33. — 4) *Ablat.* de cloacis *R* 601, 13. edic-
 40 tum *Ed. Ulp.* 588, 33. interdictum non dabo *Ed. Ulp.* 601, 30. ~ in cloaca facere, fit *Ed. Ulp.* 602, 4. *Ulp.* (*gloss.?*) 377, 1 (*ex suppl.*). 609, 1 (in
 45 *suppl.*). immissum habere *Ed. Ulp.* (602, 4).

cloacarium. *scil. tributum.* solvere *Ulp.* 10, 1. cloacarii nomine debetur quid *Ulp.* 224, 29.

clodus. morbosus est *Gai.* 605, 10. ~ servus
 50 *Gai.* III, 214.

clyster. clystere (crustere *F*¹, clistere *F*²) me-
 dicamentum infundere *Ulp.* 280, 4.

coacervatio. actionum *Gai.* 41, 16.

coacervo. summas *Iav.* 491, 17.

coacesco. coacuit vinum *Pomp.* 96, II. *Ulp.* 562, 19. 123, II. 13.

coactilis. *ex lana coacta factus.* coactilia vesti cedere *Ulp. (Aristo)* 153, 3.

coactio. causae coniectio, quasi causae suae in brevis coactio *Gai.* IV, 15.

coactor. argentarius *Scaev.* 468, 33. (*cf. Gai.* IV, 126^a. *Scaev.* 715, 3. *Ulp.* 186, 16).

coaduno. brachium statucae *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 332, 24. summae *phres* in unam summam coadunatae *Paul. (Trib.?)* 66, 4.

coaequo. civili ratione capitis deminutio morti coaequatur *Gai.* III, 153.

coestimo. furti actione hoc quoque coestimabitur *Cels.* 755, 13.

coalesco. coalescit, coaluit arbor *Ulp.* 202, 13. 14. 383, 3 (cum terra mea). *Paul.* 494, 31. 31. concha *Ulp.* 152, 3 (*corr.?*). crusta *Ulp.* 382, 33. 383, 3 (cum terra mea). plantae *Gai.* 490, 11 (terra; *corr.?*). vitis *Ven.* 610, 17 (in fundo).

coangusto. aditum aedium *Ulp.* 564, 2. aquam *Ulp.* 579, 30. id interpretatione *Pomp.* 943, 34.

coarguo. secundas tabulas vel codicillos *Paul.* 178, 13.

coarto. I. *breuius, arctius reddere.* persecutionem libertatis causa impositorum *Ulp.* 321, 3. rem *Paul.* 202, 26. (tempus) longius *Gai.* II, 170. viam *Ulp.* 575, 13. — II. *circumscribere, definire.* licentiam ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650, 9. tuam partem (fundi), quancunque aliorum partes redemeris *Ner.* 491, 12. — III. *cogere.* coartandus est emptor venditionem adimplere *Paul. (Trib.)* 522, 14.

cocceum. continetur, cedit versicoloribus *Ulp.* 93, 34. *Paul.* 95, 1. non continetur purpurae appellatione *Ulp.* 93, 33. suo nomine designatur *Paul.* 95, 3 (*cf. 1*).

cochlear. cochlearia vasis argenteis continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 86.

cochlea. cochleas (procleas *F*; alii *codd. aliter*) quibus relevatur praelum dominum parare oportere *Ulp.* 563, 20.

cocinatorius. cocinatorium instrumentum *Ulp.* 151, 14.

cocitatorius. vasa cocitatoria *Paul.* 139, 14.

coclea. *vid. cochlea.*

coco. *vid. coquo.*

cocus. *Forma.* coquus *Paul.* III, 6, 72. *ceteris locis cocus* — *Significatio.* mediocris *Gai.* 608, 2. optimus *Gai.* 608, 1. coci in servis sunt iis, quos usus sui causa pater familias habet *Alf.* 951, 31. inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. si idem lecticarius sit et cocus

Paul. 99, 13. cum lecticarius cocus factus est *Marcian.* 92, 1 (*del. Mo.*). ~ *ceterum Gai.* 608, 2. 184, 13. 30. 431, 14. *Marcian.* 92, 1.

codex. chartaceus, duo, eboreus, membraneus, plures, totus *vid. s. h. verb.* — codex argentarii *Gai.* (61, 34). *Scaev.* 715, 3. *Pap.* 170, 9. *Ulp.* 60, 23. nummulariorum *Paul.* 61, 24. rationum *Gai.* 61, 34. — codices in supellectili non sunt *Alf.* 140, 34. debentur libris legatis *Paul.* III, 6, 87. *cf. Ulp.* 88, 33. ~ codicem (codices) adferre ex provincia *Pap.* (170, 9). commodare *Ulp.* 402, 25. inspicere et describere *Gai.* (61, 34). proferre *Ulp.* (60, 23). ~ codice conscriptum est *Scaev.* (715, 3). probatio continetur *Paul.* (61, 34). ~ in codice facere debitorem chirographum cavere *Ulp.* (402, 25). in duobus codicibus scripsit alios atque alios heredes *Ulp.* 311, 3. in pluribus codicibus tabulae scriptae *Ulp.* 572, 11.

codicillus. *Forma.* semper plurativo numero profertur *Gai.* 946, 33. *singulari numero usurpatum legitur:* codicillus *Marcell.* 906, 31. codicilli *Scaev.* 84, 30. codicillo (*sed scribendum videtur* codicillos) *Paul.* 187, 33. —

Significatio. alii, cerati, falsi, irriti, novissimi, priores, veri *vid. s. h. verb.* —

I. *librorum appellatione continentur omnia volumina, etiam si in ceratis codicillis sunt* *Ulp.* 88, 34. —

II. administrantes rem principum ex indulgentia eorum, licet citra codicillos *Herm.* 792, 40. —

III. **Codicilli ad rem testamentariam pertinentes.** A. *Notabilia (loci repetuntur).* codicillorum ius singulare est, ut quaecunque in his scribentur perinde haberentur, ac si in testamento scripta essent *Iul.* 903, 32. conficiuntur quattuor modis: aut enim in futurum confirmantur aut in praeteritum aut per fideicommissum testamento facto aut sine testamento *Paul.* 904, 28 (*corr.?*). testamento facto vires ex eo capiunt, pars intelleguntur testamenti *simil. Iul.* 904, 2. *Gai.* 890, 25. *Scaev.* 905, 42. *Pap.* 905, 20. *Ulp.* 899, 43. *Paul.* 906, 12. ante tabulas testamenti codicilli facti non aliter valent, quam si . . confirmantur *Pap.* 904, 14. intestato patre fam. mortuo nihil desiderant codicilli, sed vicem testamenti exhibent *Paul.* 906, 17. codicillos is demum facere potest, qui et testamentum facere potest *Marcian.* 904, 25. *cf. Paul.* 904, 40. codicillos et plures quis facere potest et ipsius manu neque scribi neque signari necesse est *Marcian.* 904, 21. litterae quibus hereditas promittitur vel animi affectus exprimitur, vim codicillorum non optinent *Paul.* 906, 20. furiosus non intellegitur codicillos facere *Iul.* 903, 37. codicillis nemo heres institui potest neque exheredari *simil.*

Gai. II, 273. *Scaev.* 254, 35. *Pap.* 847, 37. 905, 30. *Ulp.* 862, 40. XXV, 11. hereditas testamento inutiliter data non potest codicillis quasi hereditas confirmari *Iul.* 903, 39. hereditas codicillis neque adimi potest *Mod.* 864, 40. at is qui testamento heres institutus est, potest codicillis rogari, ut eam hereditatem alii totam vel ex parte restituat *Gai.* II, 273. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 11. legatum codicillis relictum valet, si a testatore confirmati fuerint *Gai.* II, 270^a (*suppl. ex Epit.*). *cf. Paul.* 187, 33. legatum adimi potest codicillis test. confirmatis *Ulp.* XXIV, 29. legatorum, quae in codicillis relicta sunt, perinde dies cedit atque testamento relictorum *Paul.* 259, 41. fideicommissum etiam non confirmatis codicillis relinqui potest *Gai.* II, 270^a. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 8. *Paul.* IV, 1, 10. libertas sicut dari, ita et adimi . . . codicillis test. confirmatis potest *Ulp.* II, 12. *cf. Paul.* IV, 14, 2. *Mod.* 433, 31. libertates fideicommissae et codicillis non confirmatis relinqui possunt *Mod.* 433, 31. — B) *Loci secundum casuum ordinem enumerati.* 1) *Nominat.* *Gai.* 946, 33. *Ulp.* 867, 38. codicilli (militis) aestimandi sunt communi iure civium Romanorum *Iul.* 870, 35. capiunt vires ex testamento *Iul.* (904, 8). continent ademptionem legatorem *Ulp.* (379, 10). desiderant nihil, sed vicem testamenti exhibent *Paul.* 906, 17. durant *Ulp.* 71, 33. evanescent *Marcell.* 906, 39. 30. habent suum effectum *Tryph.* (*Trib.?*) 888, 5. habent locum *Paul.* 906, 15. habentur pro parte testamenti *Scaev.* 905, 43. intelleguntur pars testamenti *Gai.* 890, 25. latent *Paul.* IV, 7, 5. pertinent *Scaev.* (*test.*) 69, 35 = 254, 41 (ad uxorem et filiam). *Ulp.* 899, 43 (ad causam testamenti). *Paul.* 906, 16 (ad testamentum). (*vat.* 172). rati sunt *Cels.* 906, 23. servant observationem et legem iuris inde (*i. e. ex testamento*) traditam *Scaev.* (905, 43). valent *Marcell.* (*Aristo.*) 905, 16. (*test.*) 456, 4. *Pap.* 904, 14. (905, 30). *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 831, 28. 903, 26 (quasi codicilli). *Paul.* 904, 40. 905, 6. 7. 8 et 10 (iure militari). *Marcian.* 904, (22). 24. ~ tabulae magis codicilli quam testamentum existimandae sunt *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 906, 39. ~ 2) *Accusativus.* codicillos aperire *Iul.* 25, 8. (237, 30). *Scaev.* 70, 30. 147, 4. *Pap.* 52, 31. *Ulp.* 899, 42. 445, 17. celare *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 379, 10. coarguere *Paul.* 178, 43. conficere *Scaev.* 170, 38. *Paul.* 904, 36. confirmare *Gai.* (II, 270^a). *Iul.* 471, 4. 5. *Pap.* (904, 14). *Paul.* 904, (36). 43. 905, 3 (recte). 12. 828, 18. *Marcian.* 904, 29. (33). confirmare testamento *Pomp.* 943, 37. *Gai.* (869, 39). II, (273). 273. *Tryph.* 888, 4. *Paul.* (IV, 1, 10). in testamento *Iul.* 904, 8. *Ulp.* 831, 37. per fideicommissum *Scaev.* 81, 3 (*gloss.?*). per fideicommissum testamento facto aut sine testamento *Paul.* (904, 36; *corr.?*)

ab intestato *Scaev.* 906, 4. (codicillis confirmatis *Pomp.* 854, 2. *Scaev.* 80, 33. 84, 33. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. *Paul.* 6, 33. testamento confirmatis *Scaev.* 105, 4. *Ulp.* 747, 39. II, 12. XXIV, 29. *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. 5 *Marcian.* 904, 26. *Mod.* 433, 31. non confirmatis *Gai.* II, 270^a. *Ulp.* XXV, 8. 11. *Paul.* 178, 41. *Mod.* 433, 31). delere *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) (831, 28). dicere falsos esse *Pap.* 180, 10. exhibere *Ulp.* 330, 26. facere *Iul.* 870, 33. 903, 37. 904, 4. 237, 34. *Gai.* 869, 38. *Marcell.* (905, 16). *Scaev.* 80, 44. (130, 33). 205, 43. 221, 41. 264, 33. *Pap.* 858, 2. 903, 30. 905, 34. *Ulp.* 870, 18. 892, 19 (ab intestato). 903, 37. 71, 33. *Paul.* 905, 1. s. (10). (828, 18). *Marcian.* 904, 31. (24). 25. ad filium *Marcell.* 906, 31 (codicillum). ante factos codicillos *Scaev.* 164, 48. post codicillos factos *Iul.* 904, 6. (codicillis factis *Pap.* 873, 9. 61, 14. *Paul.* 791, 36. 906, 13. 77, 8. 10. *Macer* 220, 38). intercidere *Ulp.* 824, 17. proferre *Cels.* 78, 12. *Iul.* 28, 33. *Pomp.* 626, 18. *Ulp.* (379, 10; *del. Mo.*). 30 *Paul.* III, 6, 92. (IV, 7, 5). ratos habere *Ulp.* 448, 3. redigere in potestatem institutionis *Ulp.* (870, 18). referre ad testamentum *Paul.* (905, 10). relinquere *Marcell.* 906, 31. (*test.* 456, 4). reperire *Scaev.* 74, 33. rumpere *Iul.* 904, 8. scribere *Cels.* (645, 16. 906, 23). *Iul.* 903, 31. *Call.* 826, 33 (alterius). *Tryph.* (888, 4; in tempore captivitatis). *Paul.* 904, 41. *Marcian.* 904, (21. 24). 29 (in captivitate). ante scriptos codicillos *Iul.* 903, 30. *Pomp.* 943, 39. (codicillis scriptis *Iul.* 824, 30. *Pap.* 905, 24. 30 *Marcian.* 863, 34). scribere ad aliquem *Marcell.* 906, 28. 33. *Pap.* (905, 24). *Scaev.* 81, 14. 169, 41. *Mod.* 43, 33. 34. signare *Marcian.* (904, 21. 22. 24). subripere *Call.* 875, 33. subscribere *Marcian.* (904, 22). suppressere *Paul.* (IV, 7, 5). ~ ad codicillos pertinet interdictum *Ulp.* 571, 41. ~ in codicillos (codicillo *codd.*) delata est quantitas *Paul.* 187, 33. ~ per codicillos confirmatur testamentum *Pap.* 905, 30. erogari potest *Ulp.* 824, 18. ~ praeter codicillos non valet *Scaev.* 80, 44. computari debet alterum tantum *Scaev.* 147, 10 (propter *Hal.*). — 3) *Genetivus.* codicillorum causa *Ulp.* 870, 24. confirmatio *Tryph.* (*Trib.?*) 888, 5. *Marcian.* 904, 22. 29. instar habere *Pap.* 905, 31. ius *Iul.* 903, 32. *R.* 903, 24. scriptura *Tryph.* 752, 39. tempus *Marcian.* 904, 33. 25. tempore *Iul.* 903, 34. 35. 904, 11. *Scaev.* 905, 44. verba *Scaev.* 82, 3. 84, 40 (codicilli). vice valere *Scaev.* 69, 10. *Ulp.* 829, 34. 867, 37. vim optinere *Paul.* 906, 20. — 4) *Dativus.* codicillis inserere verba *Scaev.* 69, 35 = 254, 40. subscribere *Call.* 827, 1. — 5) *Ablativus.* codicillis accipere *Iul.* 841, 17 (libertatem). *Pap.* 180, 11. *Ulp.* 374, 30 (libertatem). adicere condicionem *Marcian.* 904, 30. 20. adimere *Iul.* 824, 30. *Scaev.* 905, 38.

(906,1). 170,35. 35. (254,35). *Ulp.* 834,28. (II, 12). XXIV, 29. *Paul.* 168,40. 532,35. (III, 6, 92). *Mod.* 864,40. ademptio facta *Scaev.* (905,39). adscribere *Scaev.* (905,39). *Call.* 826,35 (libertatem sibi). *Ulp.* 831,27. *Paul.* IV, 1, 10. *Mod.* 864,38 (condicionem). adsignare libertum *Ulp.* 339,5. cavere *Iul.* 160,35. *Marcell.* 92,35. 187,15. 456,11. (test.) 13. *Scaev.* 80,35. (81,8). 84,35. 118,37. (136,35). 146,35. 255,15. *Sever.* *Ulp.* 808,18. *Mod.* 45,37. committere fidei *Iul.* 237,30. *Scaev.* (169,18). *Paul.* 206,1. confir-
10 ma(n)tur *Iul.* 903,39 (hereditas). *Pap.* 904,15 (codicilli). dare aliquid *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 146,35. *Pap.* 59,37. *Paul.* 905,13. 77,10. *Mod.* 43,35. dare fideicommissa *Iul.* 904,2. *Scaev.* 112,35. *Ulp.* XXV, 8. per fideicommissum *Iul.* 903,30. *Scaev.* 70,35. 121,35. dare hereditatem *Scaev.* (70,35). 254,35. *Pap.* 847,37. 873,9. 10. 905,30. *Ulp.* 862,40. dare legatum *Iul.* 26,35. *Tryph.* 869,44. 870,4. s
(*del. Mo.*). 10 (*ex con.*). 12. dare libertatem (liber-
tates) *Iul.* 28,15. 471,5. 7. *Pap.* 905,34. *Ulp.* 20 437,1. II, 12. *Paul.* 905,11. 168,35. IV, 14, 2. *Mod.* 433,31. dare tutorem *Tryph.* 752,41. 758,34. *Impp. nostr.* *Ulp.* 159 = *Paul. vat.* 246. *Paul.* 791,36. *vat.* 172 (*suppl.*). datio facta *Scaev.* 905,39. de-
clarare eodem testamento se mori velle *Pap.* 314,5. designare *Scaev.* 67,13 (debitorem). *Mod.* 109,35. dictum nihil *Mod.* (43,35 *ex con. Mo.*; relictum *codd.*). dividere *Scaev.* 318,12. divisionem facere bonorum *Scaev.* 170,1. *Pap.* 180,13. exheredare *Gai.* (II, 273). explicare legatum *Paul.* 187,35. fa-
20 cere heredem *Pap.* (test.) 847,36. instituere here-
dem *Gai.* II, 273. *Pap.* 847,36. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. legare *Iul.* 25,7. 27,35. *Scaev.* 906,1. 68,11. 105,1. (136,35). 146,35. 147,11 (*del. Hal.*). (164,45). 205,15. *Tryph.* 870,5. 10. *Ulp.* 166,35. *Paul.* 6,35. (test.) 35 187,37. *Marcian.* 863,34. 904,36. 34. *Mod.* (test.) 43,30. *Herm.* 76,35. manumittere *Scaev.* (test.) 84,35. 136,35. 145,35. *Paul.* 432,35 (*corr.*?). nomi-
nare *Scaev.* 67,10. petere *Pap.* 887,29. 124,15. *Paul.* 665,10 (ut restitueret). praecipere *Scaev.* 40 (80,44). relinquere *Gai.* II, 270^a (*suppl. ex Epit.*). 270^a. *Scaev.* (test.) 83,35. 145,3. (*Trib.*?) 146,37. 147,7 et 150,4 et 156,35 (per fideic.). *Pap.* 61,11. *Ulp.* 75,29. 332,15. 536,16. *Paul.* 906,13. 77,8. 13. *Mod.* 43,35 (*corr.*?). 46,3. 433,35. rescindere lega-
45 tum *Paul.* (III, 6, 92). rogare *Iul.* 29,3 *tere* = *Call.* 876,35. rogare ut restituat *Gai.* II, 273. *Ulp.* XXV, 11. rogare restitui *Macer* 220,35. scribere *Gai.* 869,42. *Scaev.* 82,1. 99,37. 112,35. 130,35. 163,30. *Pap.* 905,29. 194,37. *Ulp.* (test.) 862,42. 50 *Paul.* (test.) 314,15. *Marcian.* 904,22. scribere heredem *Ulp.* (test.) 841,1. (test.) 862,38. (test.) 42. *Paul.* (test.) 314,15. scribere tutores *Ulp.* 747,29.

significare *Scaev.* 751,30. substituere *Scaev.* 254,35. transferre *Scaev.* 144,35. 169,15. vetare *Scaev.* 67,3. (105,1). 144,17. *Ulp.* 748,15. *Paul.* (test.) 432,7. ~ a codicillis repelli *Paul.* 178,41. ~ ex co-
5 dicillis debentur *Ulp.* 448,3 (libertates). *Paul.* 905,2 (legata). fideicommissum *Iul.* 904,10. *Scaev.* 169,35. habere *Ulp.* 536,14. liber erit *Iul.* 841,19. pertinere ad patrem *Scaev.* 84,41. pervenire ad legatarium *Scaev.* 206,1. praestare *Scaev.* 146,35 (fideicommissum). 205,43 (legata). *Tryph.* 319,3 et *Pap.* 434,10 (libertatem ex falsis c. per errorem). *Ulp.* 448,3. vindicari *Iul.* 25,3. non valent quasi ex codicillis *Ulp.* 73,30. ~ in codicillis ad-
10 scriptum *Ulp.* 841,1. *Paul.* (828,16). constitutum *Pap.* 434,15. factum *Ulp.* 167,11. locum non habet Falcidia *Scaev.* 221,41. legatum est *Paul.* 77,7. manumisi *Scaev.* (test.) 112,35. observari *Pomp.* 854,2. ostendere *Scaev.* 130,35. relinquere legata *Paul.* 259,41. scribere *Cels.* 645,16. *Iul.* (903,32). 237,35. *Pomp.* (test.) 943,37. *Gai.* II, 270^a. *Marcian.* 904,22. scriptura facta *Ulp.* 4,35. spectare iuris civilis regulam *Gai.* 869,29. valet quasi in codicillis *Ulp.* 903,37. — (codicilli militis *Iul.* 870,32. 35. *Gai.* 869,38. 39. *Scaev.* 205,43. 221,41. 25 *Pap.* 873,9. *Paul.* 905,8. 8. 10. 206,1. *Macer* 220,35).

coemo. frumentum *Ulp.* 422,30. merces *Mand. Imper. Ulp.* 784,35. venales novicios *Pomp.* 102,6.

coemptio. fiduciaria *vid. s. h. v.* — in manum conveniebant coemptione *Gai.* I, 110, 113. potest coemptionem facere mulier non solum cum marito, sed etiam cum extraneo I, 114. aut matrimonii causa aut fiduciae I, 114. cum marito matrimonii causa I, 114. 114. fiduciae causa, veluti tutelae evitandae causa I, 114. 114. 115. 115^b. 195^a (libertina). olim etiam testamenti faciendi gratia fiebat fiduciaria coemptio I, 115^a. 115^a. hanc necessitatem coemptionis faciendae ex auctoritate divi Hadriani senatus remisit I, 115^a. II, 112. per coemptionem mulier capite deminuitur I, 162. IV, 38. ~ *ceterum* I, 123. 123. 123.

coemptionator. dimittit *ex suo iure Gai.* I, 118^a. fit heres *Gai.* III, 84. non tenetur *Gai.* III, 84. ~ coemptionatorem cogere, ut remancipet *Gai.* I, 137^a. ad coemptionatorem non transit quod debuit (*mulier*), nisi si hereditarium aes alienum fuerit *Gai.* III, 84. apud coemptionatorem filiae loco est *Gai.* I, 118. ~ coemptionatori adquiruntur omnes res (*mulieris*) *Gai.* III, 83. ~ a coemptionatore (

Gai. I, 118 (*man*

cipio accir

coeo

co

silio coierint *Iul.* 559, 31. praetor iubebit eos (tutores) convocari aut, si non coibunt etc. *Ulp.* 760, 19. cf. *Pomp.* (340, 30). — II. *Translati* = *se coniungere*. materia daretur (cauponibus) cum furibus adversus eos quos recipiunt coeundi *Ulp.* 160, 20. — A. *de collegiis et corporibus*. religionis causa *Marcian.* 793, 1. coire collegium (*Accus.*) *Ulp.* 29, 22 (illicitum). collegia (vel corpora) quibus coeundi ius est *Call.* 919, 13. *Ulp.* 428, 8. corpus cui licet coire *Paul.* 175, 18. collegium (vel corpus) coit *Marcian.* 793, 1. 18. — B. *de sociis*. quo facilius coire coheredes vel socii possunt *Pomp.* 340, 30. res coeuntium *Paul.* 498, 14. coire ad (*om. Dig.*) falsas testationes faciendas testimoniave falsa invicem dicunda (aut consignanda *add. coll.*) dolo malo *Ulp.* (*SC.?*) 825, 13 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. in accusationem innocentium *Macer.* (*SC.?*) 787, 36. ad accusationem innocentium *Marcian.* (823, 5 *ex con. Mo.*). ad occisionem (accusationem *Pithoeus*) innocentium *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. in alienam litem *Mod.* (*SC. Volus.?*) 818, 18. libertus cum patrono libertatis causa *Ulp.* 638, 34. ~ sagariam negotiationem *Ulp.* 504, 6. ~ societatem cum aliquo *Lab.* 512, 27. *Proc.* 511, 20 et *Pomp.* 498, 24 (ea condicione). *Ulp.* 506, 16. societatem *Cels.* 511, 17 (ex his partibus). *Pomp.* 500, 5. 506, 26. 648, 17. *Gai.* 696, 11 (flagitiosae rei). III, 148 (aut totorum bonorum aut unius alicuius negotii). 149. 149. 149. *Ulp.* 127, 25. 131, 18. 498, 31. 499, 1. 2 (universorum quae ex quaestu veniunt). 24 (condicione). 501, 11. 15. 502, 1 (tractatu habito). 6 (sine tutoris auctoritate). 503, 33. 504, 36 (ad emendum). 505, 2 (coitae plures societates inter eosdem). 22 (honestae et licitae rei). 33 (maleficii). 38. 506, 1 (non habendae quadrigae, sed vendendae). 5. 8. 510, 26 (ad emendum). 511, 10 et 12 (universarum fortunarum). 831, 11 (contra annonam). (*SC.?*) *coll.* 8, 7, 2 (ob instruendam advocacionem) *ferre* = *Marcian.* 823, 5. *Paul.* 498, 12. 19 (omnium bonorum). 21 (*om. F.*). 24 (dolo malo aut fraudandi causa). 500, 3. 501, 21. 25. 508, 20 (sive totorum bonorum sive unius rei). 22 (in rem certam emendam conducendamve). 509, 2. 3. 16. 16. 21 (de re). 34 (vectigalium causa). 510, 30. 511, 3 (lucris quaestus compendii). 616, 38. *Mod.* 498, 26 (et re et verbis et per nuntium). — C. *de viro et femina*. 1) *iusti matrimonii causa*. *Paul.* 657, 31. 704, 18. in matrimonium *Afr.* (*test.*) 186, 33. *Paul.* 674, 5 (Titia Seio). matrimonium *Ner.* 376, 29. matrimonio *Mod.* 704, 35. — 2) *de iniusto matrimonio vel illegitima coniunctione*. coire inter se *Gai.* I, 59. *Ulp.* XVI, 1. ita *Gai.* I, 75. alieno servo *Gai.* I, 84. 91 (*suppl. Hollw.*). cum aliena ancilla *Gai.* I, 85. cum servis *Gai.* I, 160.

coepi. I. Activum. A. ab aliquo, ex aliquo. legata ab herede *Paul.* 646, 11. origo *Pomp.* 11, 10 (a Capitone et Labeone). *Paul.* 513, 7 (origo emendi vendendique a permutationibus). stipulatio non a condicione *Pap.* 669, 1. dominium rerum ex naturali possessione *Paul.* 502, 1. ~ qui ab adultero vel adultera coepit (*scil.* accusare) *Ulp.* 805, 33. — B. *Absolute dictum*. 1) *de personis*. *Ulp.* 331, 19 et 805, 33 (*scil.* accusare). 927, 1. 1. 1. 1. *Paul.* (405, 6). — 2) *de rebus*: actio *Scaev.* 101, 20. donatio *Ulp.* 708, 26. iudicium *Ulp.* (?) *vat.* 340b (*suppl.*). possessio, quae per longum tempus fit (usucapio *Tryph.?*) *Tryph.* 695, 20. ususfructus *Tryph.* 229, 23. — C. *Sequente Infinitivo*. 1) *Activi*. a) *Subiectum est homo (etiam servus)*. coepit esse aeger *Ulp.* 108, 19. anniculus *Gai.* I, 29. dotata *Ulp.* 297, 14. liber *Gai.* III, 56. *Scaev.* 264, 33. *Paul.* 103, 24. maior annis *Pap.* 682, 33. mutus aut surdus *Gai.* 815, 26. pubes *Gai.* I, 196. solvendo *Ner.* 679, 6. viripotens *Lab.* 264, 13. ~ esse cognatus *Marcian.* 73, 11. debitor *vid. infra pag. 773, 14.* dominus *Gai.* 272, 21. *Paul.* 250, 28. 413, 35. 449, 23. filia neptisve per adoptionem *Gai.* 665, 2. loco filiae aut neptis *Gai.* I, 59. fugitivus *Ulp.* 607, 18. 609, 8. fugitivi fur *Ulp.* 745, 33. Latini coloniarii *Gai.* III, 56. libertus alicuius *Marcell.* 334, 33. miles vel alterius fori *Ulp.* 165, 29. loco nuptae *Ulp.* 656, 27. loco parentum liberorumve sibi per adoptionem *Gai.* I, 59. possessor *vid. infra pag. 774, 6.* servus (alicuius) *Ner.* 754, 33. *Gai.* IV, 77. *Paul.* (*stip.*) 663, 13. soror mihi per adoptionem *Gai.* I, 61. tutor *Pomp.* 764, 22. *Gai.* I, 186. *Ulp.* 778, 20. 798, 25. uxor *Ulp.* 808, 13. ~ esse alicuius: tuus *Lab.* 483, 8. unius *Paul.* 303, 27. Septicii *Ulp.* 312, 33. ~ esse eo animo circa aliquem *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 67, 36. alterius fori *Ulp.* (165, 29). suae mentis *Paul.* 746, 43. eiusdem imperii *Paul.* 172, 6. alieni iuris *Ulp.* 746, 11. sui iuris *Gai.* IV, 77, 78. *Paul.* 67, 29. suae potestatis *Ven.* 483, 13. certi status *Ulp.* 347, 13. ~ esse in bonis *Paul.* 52, 16. 482, 33. in duriore causa *Ulp.* 52, 2. in ea causa *Pomp.* 545, 44. *Afr.* 591, 39. *Paul.* 446, 33. 725, 36. in concubinato filii vel in nepotis *Ulp.* 744, 10. in lite *Ulp.* 204, 10. in potestate *Gai.* IV, 78 (mea). *Ulp.* 365, 37. 35. in vinculis hostiumve potestate *Ulp.* 639, 3. intra fines imperii nostri *Lab.* 892, 33. intra praesidia nostra *Pomp.* 886, 8. ~ abducere comitem *Ulp.* 777, 33. abesse *Afr.* 147, 19. *Pap.* 38, 25. 170, 4. *Tryph.* 793, 19. *Ulp.* 141, 7. 144, 28. 798, 13. 609, 8. 780, 37. accusare *Scaev.* 637, 33. *Ulp.* 716, 24. (331, 19. 805, 33). 838, 13. adgredi aliud *Paul.* 103, 3. adhibere moram *Pomp.*

541,12. administrare *Scaev.* 773,15. *Pap.* 768,16. *Ulp.* 799,9. 656,8. *Paul.* 104,14. aedificare *Scaev.* 530,11. agere *Iul.* 724,26. *Ven.* 732,7. *Call.* 508,15. *Tryph.* 180,19. *Ulp.* 324,12. 374,17. *Paul.* 146,20 (rem publicam). posse agere *Gai.* 608,30 (corr.?). velle agere *Ulp.* 675,25. actionem habere *Pomp.* 621,29. *Paul.* 586,39. 726,15. agitare *Paul.* 873,40. caedere *Ulp.* 768,3. celare *Afr.* 514,18. conferre bona *Pap.* 267,33. convenire *Pomp.* 4,34 (plebs). *Ulp.* 158,34. male conversari *Ulp.* 760,8. currere *Ulp.* 606,37. dare utiles actiones *Gai.* II, 253 (praetor), debere *Afr.* 447,1. *Scaev.* 163,3. 165,31. *Ulp.* 428,3. *Paul.* 448,3. 449,21. 269,10. 326,3. debitor esse *Pap.* 200,8. 245,33. *Ulp.* 455,5. *Paul.* 638,3 (fisci). deferre causas *Marcian.* 879,35. desiderare sibi restitui hereditatem *Ulp.* 233,35. dubitare *Ulp.* 363,33. 480,3. se excusare *Ulp.* 918,13 (iudex). exercere turpes operas *Paul.* 323,13. existere heredes *Ulp.* 142,19. experiri *Ven.* 771,15 (vel ad iudicium vocari). *Afr.* 394,18. facere posse *Ulp.* 217,35. facere hoc *Ulp.* 190,17. facere artem ludicram *Paul.* 663,22. 24. facere moram *Ulp.* 926,35. facere opus *Iav.* 692,37. *Ulp.* 602,33. 33. 927,3. 3. facere testamentum *Iav.* 818,24. *Pap.* 872,42. fari *Gai.* 676,37. furere *Proc.* 511,33. *Iul.* 159,34. *Pomp.* 359,36. 37. 522,38. 523,3. 644,18. *Afr.* 735,8. *Ulp.* 17,7. 54,12. 438,27. 562,9. 721,32. 745,15. 612,13. *Paul.* 170,14. 744,15. 882,18. 20. 277,18. gerere *Gai.* 799,14. *Pap.* 790,32. *Paul.* 102,32. 103,15. 405,6. se gerere pro libero *Ulp.* 607,17. habere in potestate *Gai.* 301,32. *Tryph.* 823,19. *Ulp.* 301,17. *Macer.* 825,30. cf. *Paul.* 518,3 (ita). habere creditorem *Iul.* 564,3. suum heredem *Paul.* 858,46. minorem dotem vel nullam *Pomp.* 622,36. pignus liberatum *Pomp.* 407,4. res deteriores *Call.* 421,6. s. rem pro derelicto *Iav.* 500,30. rem vel aliud quid ex causa lucrativa *Iul.* 643,37. 39. *Paul.* 65,1. rem vel aliud quid *Pomp.* 745,33. *Paul.* 488,25 (vitium). 110,30. 30. 387,39 (in domo). 463,17. (518,3). immittere aquam *Ulp.* 398,11. interpellare *Afr.* 644,3. se interponere *Pomp.* 5,2 (senatus). labi facultatibus *Ulp.* 762,42. locare *Ulp.* 220,38. manumittere *Ulp.* 701,14. militare *Iul.* 870,36. 36. *Ulp.* 868,12. 314,35. *Paul.* 874,2. morari clam in libertate *Ulp.* 478,19. mori *Scaev.* (test.) 256,30. *Pap.* 199,5. movere *Ulp.* 124,29 (litem). *Paul.* 317,36 (quaestionem). nocere vicino *Ulp.* 398,13. nuptum ire *Paul.* 727,9. pertinere *Paul.* 901,3. *Mod.* 499,17. petere *Gai.* 625,37. *Scaev.* 163,10. *Pap.* 683,5. *Ulp.* 367,5. 6. 633,2. 307,14. *Paul.* 571,10. 627,31. *Mod.* 178,7. possidere *Cels.* 509,32. *Iul.* 168,4. 257,18. 332,38. *Pomp.* 528,33. 614,1. *Afr.* 497,13.

514,30. *Gai.* 625,43. *Marcell.* 520,38. *Pap.* 895,42. 516,5. 525,30. 34. *vat.* 12. *Ulp.* 332,27. 31. 359,12. 367,3. 271,3. 384,30. 519,13. 555,1. 569,35. 612,19. 624,7. 741,19. *Paul.* 182,25. 206,2. 388,33. 512,35. 517,33. 35. 527,33. 587,10. *Macer.* 51,30. *Herm.* 273,33. possessor esse *Ulp.* 188,14 (malae fidei). profiteri *Pomp.* 8,13. putare *Ulp.* 625,1. redhibere *Ulp.* 280,35. sapere *Ulp.* 748,36. scire *Ulp.* 190,24. 480,3. 493,30. solvere *Ulp.* 171,2. 434,1. 927,33. *Paul.* 914,31. temptare probare furem *Ulp.* 367,24. tenere *Pap.* 857,38 (locum filii). 526,10. *Tryph.* 501,13 (ut proprium agrum iure domini). verberare tabernarium *Alf.* 292,18. versari praedonio more *Ulp.* 190,15. vindicare *Pomp.* 545,42. *Marcell.* 531,3. *Ulp.* 299,3. 507,31. usucapere *Scaev.* 531,16. *Pap.* 525,33. 41. uti *Iul.* 529,33 (exceptione). *Pomp.* 4,1 (incerto magis iure et consuetudine aliqua populus Romanus). *Paul.* 153,30 (ornamentis mulieres). — b) *Subiectum est res vel neutrum.* coepit esse actio *Paul.* 620,15. controversia *Pomp.* 465,3. tria genera hominum *Ulp.* 2,9. viri periculum *Ulp.* 675,11. ~ esse certum *Proc.* 668,33 (ex conii.). *Iul.* 360,42. *Gai.* III, 13 = coll. 16, 2, 13. *Pap.* 668,41. 671,43. *Call.* 875,41. *Ulp.* 347,16. 17. 368,40. 437,10. 447,40. verisimile *Ulp.* 179,18. ~ esse auctius aerarium populi R. *Pomp.* 6,7. minor res empta *Paul.* 631,28. mutua pecunia *Ulp.* 432,28. perpetua actio *Paul.* 118,13. solis plenus locus opacus quondam *Ulp.* 254,31. profana res sacra *Paul.* 663,1. profanus locus ex sacro religiosoque *Paul.* 663,14. publicus locus alvei *Iav.* 238,20. sacra res *Paul.* 663,3. non salva res *Ulp.* 726,39. ~ esse alicuius: meus *Marcell.* 666,13 (fundus ex causa lucrativa). *Pomp.* 626,27 et *Ulp.* 747,31 (ususfructus). tua via *Pomp.* 275,25. heredis res *Gai.* II, 212. 212. cuius ager *Ulp.* 399,33. promissoris propria res *Ulp.* 655,3. alterius domini pars praedii *Paul.* 676,33. coloni fructus *Paul.* 743,40. ~ coeperunt esse merces decem *Call.* 420,33. coepit esse res periculo eius *Ulp.* 739,18. usus testatoris vinum *Ulp.* 123,34. ~ esse fundus sine causa penes maritum *Afr.* 678,26. ~ cassitare stillicidium *Paul.* 255,22. cedere *Pomp.* 325,34 (operae). *Maccian.* 209,1 (dies). circumfluere *Pomp.* 495,13. 598,10. competere *Pomp.* 648,10 (actiones). *Paul.* 210,31 (libertas). 252,3 (actio). alia currere *Ulp.* 578,33 (Nilus?). fluere *Caes. Paul.* 263,20. *Proc.* 500,5. 10. *Pomp.* 4,19 (ius civile ex XII tabulis). *Gai.* 488,33. 31. 579,3 (alia). locum habere *Pap.* 683,10 (sortis exactio). 205,33 (Falcidia). interesse *Ulp.* 61,8 (vel minoris vel pluris). 482,9. cessim ire plostrum *Alf.* 292,25. manare *Iav.* 238,19. pertinere *Iul.*

23,1 (ususfructus ad me). *Scaev.* 888,37 (hereditas ad Seiam). *Ulp.* 248,10 et 11 (ususfructus). 350,1 (bon. possessio ad alios). 877,35 (nomen ad eum). *Marcian.* 599,18 (res ad quem). pervenire aqua citatior ad vicinum *Ulp.* 398,18. prodesse pactum fideiussori *Fur. Anth.* 74,16. — 2) *Passivi.* a) *Subiectum est homo (etiam servus).* coeperunt constitui consules ex utroque corpore *Pomp.* 6,33. coepit conveniri *Pap.* 757,51. *Paul.* 449,23. 697,18. *Mod.* 692,30. defendi *Afr.* 730,13. *Ulp.* 547,3. filius esse dici *Ner.* 309,35. interpellari in reliqua collegarum *Paul.* 905,3. non posse obligari *Ulp.* 808,28. obstructus esse *Paul.* 399,24. possideri *Ulp.* 585,30 (servi). capere legibus prohiberi *Gai.* 179,51. redhiberi *Ulp.* 741,17. subiectus esse privilegiis fisci *Ulp.* 881,43. teneri *Ulp.* 440,1. *Paul.* 319,37. vocari ad iudicium *Ven.* (771,15). — b) *Subiectum est res vel neutrum.* coepit agi *Iul.* 430,2. *Pap.* 767,3 (agi posse). *Ulp.* 737,20 (causa). *Paul.* 480,33. *Macer* 810,7. caelari *Ulp.* 151,33. commeari *Ulp.* 294,11. dari *Pomp.* 10,24 (beneficium). *Ulp. vat.* 141 (vacatio a tutelis). deberi *Afr.* 592,2. *Paul.* (210,51 libertas). 263,33. 646,33. *Marcian.* 455,19 (libertas). defendi *Afr.* (730,13?). *Ulp.* 730,1 (res). dividi actio *Pap.* 694,18. fieri mora *Ulp.* 660,43. geri res *Paul.* 40,19. haberi quasi ususfructus *Gai.* 239,18. imponi libertas *Ulp.* 701,7. inseri mandatis caput *Ulp.* 867,8. iuncta esse hereditas *Ulp.* 853,3. locari ager *Scaev.* 573,21. obligata esse corpora pecuniae *Scaev.* 588,3. s. observari *Paul.* V, 10, 2. peti *Pomp.* 10,30. *Scaev.* 133,5. 264,33. *Pap.* 481,10. *Ulp.* 537,33. poni ratio Falcidiae *Pap.* 205,33. possideri *Ulp.* 569,33. *Paul.* 93,10. vindicari posse *Ulp.* 596,43. — (coepit et desiit *Tryph.* 793,19. desi(n)it et rursus vel iterum coepit *Ulp.* 778,30. 798,25. quasi desinat pertinere quod nec coepit *Ulp.* 248,11. destitit rursusque postea facere coepit *Ulp.* 602,33). — (*Loc. corr. Pomp.* 4,11.

II. Passivum. **A. Absolute dictum.** debet utiliter esse coeptum *Ulp.* 102,2. consummatio coeptorum *Tryph.* 772,10. — **B. Sequentie Infinitivo.** coeptum est inofficiosum dici *Ulp.* 177,30. fabricari argentum *Ulp.* 151,33. fieri opus *Pomp.* 929,7. possideri aliquid *Ulp.* 569,33. 33. coepti percipi fructus *Lab.* 211,43. scribi libri *Ulp.* 89,3. — **C. Coeptum est aliquid.** annus vicensimus quintus *Ulp.* 913,30. controversia *Ulp.* 175,27. iniuria *Ulp.* 42,22 (consummata, non coepta). iudicium *Paul.* 733,3. lis *Ulp.* 141,30. 182,30. 760,45. magistratus *Ulp.* 79,22. opus, opera *Ulp.* 33,16. 608,33. 927,7. 33. 33.

Mod. 928,14. 18. possessio *Scaev.* 530,13. *Ulp.* 143,21. quaestio retractationis *Marcian.* 485,33. res *Pap.* 767,19. *Ulp.* 881,20. *Paul.* 170,25. tutela *Ulp. vat.* 126. *Paul.* 786,13. usucapio *Ner.* 525,3. *Ulp.* 311,9. ususfructus *Tryph.* 229,28.

coerceo. I = *compescere, continere.* quidquid ceperimus, nostra custodia *Gai.* 487,18 unde restituendum II, 67. furentem vinculo *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,26 fere = *Mod.* 822,31, qui *Div. Fratibus adscribit.* ~ aquam *Ed. Ulp.* 601,1. *Pomp.* 402,33. *Ulp.* 396,13. 601,1. 3. incrementa Nili per aggeres *Ulp.* 785,30. arborem *Ed. Ulp.* 615,11. 11. *Ulp.* 615,18. — II = *punire.* **A.** coercendi heredis causa relinquere *Gai.* II, 235. *Ulp.* XXIV, 17. — **B.** servum. *Pap.* 434,34 (poena). *Ulp.* 221,36. 411,19. 442,33. ut servum *Ulp.* 759,33. 760,3. — **C. dictum de animadversioe magistratum.** magistratus qui imperium habent, qui et coercere aliquem possunt *Ulp.* 44,6. solum relictum est (consulibus), ut coercere possent *Pomp.* 5,28. neque enim animadvertendi coercendi vel atrociter verberandi ius habet (legatus) *Ven.* 34,14. — 1) coercet praetor *Ulp.* 52,35. 85,21. 296,13. 742,22. 570,51. 572,33. 579,13. 581,13. (759,33). 783,5. edictum *Ulp.* 560,33. praeses provinciae *Ulp.* 35,14. 36,15. 811,26. 787,33. 930,33. imperator aestimat, quatenus coerceri debeant *Call.* 829,33. coercendum divus Severus rescripsit *Marcian.* 913,14. coercet tribunus militum *Paul.* V, 26, 2. *Macer.* 896,17. non tantum a tribuno vel centurione, sed etiam a principali coercendus est miles *Macer.* 896,33. ~ coercet actio *Ulp.* 115,15. 429,4. Aquilia *Ulp.* 342,9. edictum *v. s. lin.* 25. lex *Ulp.* 812,33. 34. *coll.* 1, 3, 2. — 2) coercetur quis *Ulp.* 43,3. 372,3. extra ordinem *Ulp.* 736,37. *Paul.* 667,13. 771,5. *Marcian.* 790,31 (per accusationem expilatae hereditatis). extraordinaria animadversioe *Ulp.* (759,3). ~ dupli actione *Ulp.* (759,33). edicto *Ulp.* 43,7. legibus et senatus consultis et principalibus constitutionibus *Gai.* 96,22. senatusconsulto *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. ex senatusconsulto *Marcian.* 823,3. ~ publica custodia *Call.* 141,17. exilio *Tryph.* 854,19 (temporalis). *Ulp.* 55,3 (morte exiliove). exilio temporalis vel interdictione certae rei *Herm.* 783,43. morte *Ulp.* (55,3). multis *Ulp.* 740,33. dimidia parte dotis et tertia parte bonorum ac relegatione in insulam *Paul.* II, 26, 14. pignoribus a magistratibus *Ulp.* 381,4. poena *Call.* 876,33 (servi delatores dominorum). poena falsi *Pap.* (825,31). *Paul.* 827,33. V, 25, 5. 9 (10). *Herm.* 827,34. poena legis Corneliae *Paul.* IV, 7, 2. V, 25, 11. poena legis Fabiae *Paul.* 758,3 = II, 31, 31. poena metalli *Ulp.*

832, 13. metalli poena vel operis publici *Paul.* II, 19, 9. poena nummaria *Paul.* V, 6, 14. verberibus *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Call.* 878, 36 (servilibus). vinculis *Call.* 141, 18. in vincula publica *Call. (Pius)* 852, 11. ut fur *Claud. Sat.* 850, 13. pro delicti modo *Herm.* 835, 14. satis abundeque *Ulp.* 347, 10. gravius *Call.* 345, 17. *Ulp.* 847, 13. lenius *Tryph.* 736, 18. plenius *Call.* 788, 51. — 3) coercetur quid. si quid post interdictum redditum fuerit factum *Ulp.* (581, 13). quod in flumine publico ripave fit *Ulp.* (579, 13). adseveratio falsi nominis vel cognominis *Pap.* 825, 31. adulteria *Iul.* 805, 33. *Tryph.* 136, 4. 815, 33. *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 1. 804, 33. asperitas dominorum *Gai.* 18, 9 = 1, 53. calliditas et protervitas horum, qui hereditates depopulantur *Ulp.* 759, 33. calumnia *Gai.* IV, 174. callidum commentum *Ulp.* (811, 26). contumacia *Herm.* 542, 13 (litis damno). culpa *Ulp.* 837, 33 (officio iudicis). *Consult.* *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2 (corr.). delictum *Pap.* 854, 33 (eadem lege variis aestimationibus). *Ulp.* (787, 33). *Paul.* (V, 26, 2; militare d. per tribunos mil. et praefectos classium). deminutiones (aquae?) *Ulp.* 785, 51. dolus *Ulp.* (52, 33. 429, 4). incivile factum *Ulp.* (930, 33). fraus mensorum *Macer* (896, 17). heredis indevotio *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 137, 34. mariti lenocinium *Ulp.* (812, 33). noxae publice *Paul.* 621, 8. perfidia *Ulp.* (469, 23 ex con.). res *Gai.* (96, 23). saevitia *Ulp.* 723, 15 (iudicio). 17. temeritas agentium *Ulp.* 759, 3. — (*Loca corrupti*: publica utilitas coercenda est *Ulp.* 469, 23. cuius rei poena in humiliores capitis, in honestiores insulae deportatione coercetur *Paul.* V, 26, 1.

coercitio. *Forma.* coercitio 774, 3. *ceterum* coercitio. — *Significatio.* capitalis, extraordinaria, levis, modica, plenissima, publica, severior, temporaria *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *Animadversio publica.* iurisdictio sine modica coercitione nulla est *Paul.* 39, 10. non potest quis gladii potestatem sibi datam vel cuius alterius coercitionis ad alium transferre *Ulp.* 32, 33 *ferre* = 961, 10. ~ coercitio delictorum *Pap.* 11, 19 (est lex). *Ulp.* 945, 1 (est poena). per contrarium iudicium *Gai.* IV, 178. legis *Paul.* 820, 31. senatusconsulti *Marcell.* 836, 30. temporaria quae descendit ex sententia *Pap.* 853, 13. extraordinaria *Ulp.* 791, 33. 845, 33. extra ordinem plectendus, modica tamen coercitione *Ulp.* 350, 16. ne publica c. privata pactione tollatur *Paul.* 687, 35. ~ capitalis *Iul.* 950, 40. corporis *Ulp.* 846, 37. pecuniaria aut in corpus aliqua *Paul.* 795, 13 (corr.?). metalli *Call.* 851, 51. ~ coercitionem admittere *Ulp.* 785, 7. habere *Iul.* (950, 40). *Ulp.* (791, 33). ad coercitionem spectare *Paul.* I, 9, 1.

coercitione transigere *Mod.* 792, 1. — II. *Coercitio privata.* morum coercitionem non habet (*heres mariti*) *Paul.* 720, 13. ~ in nuptam (*libertam*) cur patrono denegetur? *Ulp.* 775, 30. adversus libertum *Ulp.* 774, 3. servi vel servorum *Ulp.* 221, 37. *Paul. coll.* 3, 2, 1.

COERTIO. praefectus vigilum per totam noctem vigilare debet et coerrare calciatus cum hamis et dolabris *Paul.* 31, 23.

COETUS. I = *concilium.* coetum (*ordinis*) participare *Ulp.* 873, 3. — II = *turba.* turbam multitudinis hominum esseurbationem et coetum *Ulp. (Lab.)* 767, 33. coetum facere *Ulp.* 774, 13 (turba et coetu facto). 802, 31 (coetus conventusve). *Paul.* 818, 13 (coetum et concursum). V, 26, 3. *cf. Marcell.* 816, 31 (corr.). sub praetextu religionis coetus illicitos temptare *Ulp.* 784, 14. in coetu dicere *Ulp.* 777, 13. 17.

cogitatio. I = *consideratio.* idem iuris in eodem genere cogitationis observabimus *Paul. ad Lab.* 422, 4. quandoque futuri divortii *Paul.* 702, 28. facinorum suorum *Paul.* 472, 33. mortalitatis *Gai.* 418, 13. *Ulp.* 415, 3. mortis *Paul.* 419, 11. — II = *consilium, voluntas.* cogitationis poenam nemo patitur *Ulp.* 850, 30. verecunda cogitatio eius qui lites exsecratur non est vituperanda *Ulp.* 148, 23. haec, talis cogitatio, ut *Pius Scaev.* 144, 34. *Maecian.* 645, 3. *Paul.* 504, 3 (mente et cogitatione hac). quod ad cogitationem animi, nocens est *Paul.* 828, 11. furti faciendi *Paul.* 737, 13.

cogito. I = *in animo, mente habere, recordari.* A. *de aliquo vel de aliqua re.* 1) *de homine (etiam servo):* *Iul.* 120, 11. 13. *Marcell.* 510, 7. *Pap.* 666, 26 (de persona tutoris). 434, 33. *Ulp.* 87, 33. 128, 33. *Paul.* 532, 33 (de se). — 2) *de aliqua re:* *Cels.* 78, 11. 13. 554, 29 (nihil). *Iul.* 22, 1. 90, 33. *Marcell.* 680, 23. 665, 33. *Scaev.* 131, 1. *Pap.* 75, 8. 495, 12. 542, 20. 52, 3. 162, 3. *Ulp.* 78, 4. 9, 3. *Paul.* 556, 11. 859, 1. *Mod.* 864, 41 (de ademptione hereditatis). ~ de liberis procreandis *Ulp.* 21, 28. de testamento mutando *Ulp.* 868, 37. — B. *aliquem vel aliquid.* (*saepe fere* = *spectare, intellegere*). se *Paul.* 419, 3. 3. hoc in condicione *Marcell.* 456, 30. verbo debiti naturalem obligationem et futuram solutionem *Pap.* 263, 33. in pecunia non corpora sed quantitatem *Pap.* 716, 13. in stipulatione de rato habendo rei promittendi vel stipulandi compendium *Pap.* 731, 14. — C. *sequitur Acc. c. Inf.:* ex bonis, quae se amissuram cogitat *Paul.* 856, 13. — *sequitur enuntiatum interrogativum:* *Pap.* (731, 14). *Ulp.* 497, 37 (ex con.). — II = *considerare, rationem habere.*

medii temporis commodum cogitemus *Ulp.* 72, 17. cogitanda est mora temporis *Scaev.* 449, 3. cogitet longe absurdus constitui *Iul. (Trib.?)* 292, 7. — **III** = *consilium capere, velle.* secundum id quod credibile est cogitatum credendum est *Marcell.* 175, 33 (*corr.?*). qui servum sollicitat ad aliquid vel faciendum vel cogitandum improbe *Ulp.* 341, 12. an cogitaverit, spectandum est *Mod.* 804, 1. ~ fraudem senatusconsulto *Ulp.* 432, 30. divortium *Ulp.* 472, 33. ~ in latenti ius civile retinere *Pomp.* 7, 32. obligari (obligare?) aliquem *Gai.* 172, 3. alio postea transferre corpus *Paul.* 355, 12.

cognata. excipiuntur in lege *Cincia* 'sive quis cognatus cognata inter se dum sobrinus sobrinave propiusve eo sit' *Paul. vat.* 298, in lege *Iulia* qui sunt cognatarum nostrarum hoc gradu nos contingentium mariti *Ulp. vat.* 216. an cognata cognatae ultra exceptum gradum donare possit *Paul. vat.* 306, 306. repudiante consanguinea bon. possessionem habebit mater cum patre quasi cognata *Ulp.* 371, 18. ~ uxor mea non cognata eius fit quem adoptavero *Paul.* 22, 19. cognata mea non est filia adoptivae sororis *Ulp.* 658, 28. ~ cognatam corumpere, violare *Marcian.* 842, 31. 33. ducere *Ulp.* 367, 10 (c. patroni). *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 3 (contra interdictum). ~ donatio partis bonorum proximae cognatae *Pap.* 413, 5.

cognatio. adoptiva, civilis, inferior, legitima, naturalis, propior, quaedam, servilis, superior, tota, universa *vid. s. h. verbis.* — **I. Notabilia:** cognationis substantia bifariam apud Romanos intellegitur: nam quaedam cognationes iure civili, quaedam naturali conectuntur, nonnumquam utroque iure concurrente et naturali et civili copulatur cognatio *Mod.* 352, 3. 3. 3. civilis etiam legitima dicitur *Mod.* (352, 7), proprie tamen adgnatio vocatur, videlicet quae per mares contingit *Mod.* 352, 3. *cf. Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* (658, 30). civilis sine iure naturali consistit per adoptionem *Mod.* 352, 7. *cf. Ulp.* 348, 10. 14. eae demum cognationes contrahuntur in adoptionibus, quae legitimae essent *Ulp.* 658, 28. capitis deminutione peremuntur cognationes, quae per adoptionem acquisitae sunt *Iul.* 349, 3. *cf. Gai.* I, 158. III, 27. naturalis per se sine civili cognatione intellegitur quae per feminas descendit *Mod.* 352, 3. 3. *cf. Gai.* I, 156. hoc ipso nomine appellatur *Mod.* 352, 3. utroque iure consistit cognatio, cum iustis nuptiis contractis copulatur *Mod.* 352, 3. *cf.* 353, 3. non facile ulla servilis videtur esse cognatio *Ulp.* 348, 3. *cf.* XII, 3. ad leges serviles cognationes non pertinent *Paul.* 353, 37. ~ ad nuptias inter cognatos

impediendas nihil interest, ex iustis nuptiis cognatio descendat an vero non *Scaev.* 664, 28. adoptiva cognatio impedit nuptias inter parentes ac liberos omni modo, inter fratres eatenus, quatenus capitis minutio non intervenit *Paul. coll.* 6, 3, 2. *cf. et. Ulp.* (658, 28). serviles quoque cognationes in hoc iure observandae sunt *Paul.* 659, 4. *cf.* 13. — cognatio vel adfinitas *sid. s. adfinitas pag. 206, 3.* — **II. Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.** **A. Nominativ.** cognatio incipit a primo gradu *Gai.* 350, 18. utitur nominibus singulorum *Call.* 953, 3 (*corr.*). duae cognationes per nuptias copulantur *Mod.* 352, 13. — **B. Accusativ.** cognationem constituit natura inter nos *Flor.* 2, 1. recipere manumissione *Mod.* 349, 17. cognationes amittere *Mod.* 353, 3. habere *Mod.* 353, 4. ~ ad cognationes pertinet lex *Ulp.* 348, 7. ~ per patris cognationem contingere *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. — **C. Genetiv.** cognationis finis *Mod.* 352, 14. gradus *Gai.* 350, 18. 351, 1. *Paul.* 354, 13. cognationum gradus *Paul.* 361, 38. cognationis ius *Gai.* I, 158 (non commutatur capitis deminutione). III, 51. *Ulp.* 950, 3. *vat.* 210. 210. *Marcian.* 3, 10. *Mod.* 473, 35. iura *Gai.* III, 27. *Ulp.* 286, 3. 348, 13. *Paul.* 654, 6. 863, 18. nomen *Ulp. vat.* 210. *Paul.* 353, 35. 355, 4. (*Call.* 953, 3?). origo *Paul.* 353, 38. ratio *Ulp.* 426, 13 (habetur). *στέμματα* cognationum *Paul.* 353, 31. — **D. Dativ.** cognationi legare *Ulp.* 175, 17. — **E. Ablativ.** cognatione attingere *Ulp.* 772, 38. *Paul. (lex Cinc.) vat.* 298. coniungi *Gai.* I, 156. *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3. contingere *Ulp.* 295, 18. (*lex Iul.?*) *vat.* 216. duci *Ulp.* 21, 22. iangi *Gai.* 754, 37 = I, 156. I, 60. III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. *Ulp.* VI, 2. ~ de cognatione esse *Ulp.* 476, 38. quaeritur *Ulp.* 351, 33. *Paul.* 354, 4. 357, 17. 37. 358, 30. 359, 3. 361, 18. 35. 36. 37. 362, 3. 7. *Mod.* 351, 38. ~ ex cognatione mea cui voles *Pap. (test.)* 247, 13. ~ in cognationibus constitutum est *Paul.* 659, 10.

cognatus. **I. Notabilia.** **A. Definit.:** cognati appellati quasi ex uno nati, aut, ut *Labeo* ait, quasi commune nascendi initium habuerint *Ulp.* 348, 3. sunt, qui nos per patrem aut matrem contingunt *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. nomen cognationis a Graeca voce dictum: *συγγενεῖς* enim illi vocant, quos nos cognatos appellamus. cognati sunt et quos adgnatos lex duodecim tabularum appellat, sed hi sunt per patrem cognati ex eadem familia: qui autem per feminas coniunguntur, cognati tantum nominantur *Paul.* 353, 30. 30. 31. 33. ab eo dici putantur, quod quasi una communiterve nati vel ab eodem orti progenerive sint *Mod.* 352, 1. sunt

et ex lateribus cognati *Paul.* 354, 5. non parcimus his nominibus, id est cognatorum, etiam in servis *Paul.* 353, 33. — **B. Separantur a) ab adgnatis:** *Gai.* 754, 37 fere = I, 156. *Ulp.* 366, 13. XI, 4. XXVI, 1 unde *suppl. coll.* 16, 4, 1. XXVIII, 9. *coll.* 16, 8, 1). *Paul.* 44, 28. 353, (30. 31). 33. 34. 35. IV, 8, 14. 14. 14. 14. 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. *coll.* 16, 3, 13. *Mod.* 347, 31. 33. 33. 34. — **b) a liberis et parentibus:** *Ven.* 799, 7. liberis et ceteris cognatis *Scaev.* 82, 17. *Pap.* (247, 14. 14. 17). parentes et liberi . . et ceteri adgnati vel cognati *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 86, 14. parentem vel quem alium de cognatis *Ulp.* 794, 20. cf. 415, 33. 616, 31. parentibus eognatisque *Paul.* 763, 41. a parentibus vel cognatis *Macer* 898, 33. — **c) a scriptis heredibus:** legitimos vel cognatos *Ulp.* 351, 12. — **d) cognati vel adfines vid. s. adfines.** — **C. Cognatorum gradus.** iuris consultus cognatorum gradus . . nosse debet *Paul.* 353, 33. gradus sex *Ulp.* 348, 5. (*lex Iul.?*) *vat.* 216. gradatim admittuntur ad bon. possessiorem *Ulp.* 348, 33. gradu cognatorum vocari *Pomp.* 349, 13. prior cognatus *Pap.* 350, 33. sobrini propioreve gradu cognati *Marcian.* 830, 5. dum sobrinus sobrinave propriusve eo sit *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 298. proximus *Iul.* 454, 11. *Scaev.* 84, 5. *Pap.* 346, 31. 349, 33. 33. 362, 33 (eiusdem gradus). *Ulp.* 348, 18. 33. 33. 350, 18. 370, 30. XXVIII, 7. 9. *vat.* 215 (licet non proximus; *suppl.*). *Paul.* 276, 33. 353, 33. *Mod.* 363, 31. quis ex proximis *Gai.* III, 37. proximior *Ulp.* (504, 29). 348, 30. proximioris gradus *Paul.* I, 21, 13. ulterior *Ulp.* 504, 29. superioris et inferioris ordinis *Gai.* 351, 3. superioris ordinis *Gai.* 351, 7. inferioris gradus *Pap.* 350, 34. sequentis gradus *Pap.* 196, 19. quartus gradus *Ulp.* V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2. sextus gradus *Ulp.* XVI, 1. septimo gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. quocunque gradu *Paul. vat.* 305. qui sunt ultra fratrem *Ulp.* 174, 33. — **D. Qui quibus cognati.** *Iul.* 367, 43. *Gai.* 348, 33. I, 156. 156. *Ulp.* 348, 11. *Paul.* (44, 28). 354, 18. 30. 31. (*coll.* 16, 3, 14. 14). *Mod.* (347, 33. 34). 352, 1. 13. 353, 5. ~ qui in adoptionem datur, his quibus adgnascitur et cognatus fit, quibus vero non adgnascitur. nec cognatus fit *Paul.* 22, 17. 17. cf. *Ulp.* 348, 13. licet legitimum ius agnationis capitis minutione amiserint, natura tamen cognati manent *Ulp.* XXVIII, 9. — **E. Iura et officia cognatorum. a) in re hereditaria.** lege XII tab. non admittuntur cognati, qui per feminini sexus personas necessitudine iunguntur *Gai.* III, 24. cf. *Ulp.* 348, 5. legitimo iure deficiuntur *Gai.* II, 149. lex duod. tab. nulla discretionem sexus cognatos (*del. Mo.*) admittit *Paul.* IV, 8, 20 = *coll.* 16, 3, 20. post agnatos praetor vocat cognatos *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. tertio gradu

Ulp. 344, 43. (XXVIII, 7). *Mod.* (363, 31). cf. *Iul.* 367, 43. *Pomp.* (349, 13). *Gai.* 348, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 348, (5. 5). 11. (33). (XXVIII, 9. 9). *Paul.* 308, 37. (353, 33). unde cognati *Ulp.* 369, 14. 348, 5. unde proximi cognati *Ulp.* (348, 33. 350, 18. 370, 30). post cognatos (vocat praetor) virum et uxorem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. mox cognatos patroni et patronae *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 1. septimo (gradu bon. poss. intestati datur) cognatis manumissoris, quibus per legem Furiam plus mille asses capere licet *Ulp.* XXVIII, 7. decem personas cognatorum praetulit praetor manumissori (manumissi ex remancipatione) *Ulp. coll.* 16, 9, 2. cognatis accusatio nihil obest ad successionem, si accusaverint cognatos suos *Ulp.* 349, 14. 13. tamquam cognatus vocatur ad bon. poss. *Iul.* 364, 30. *sim.* 367, 33. ut cognatus *Ulp.* 827, 20. quasi cognatus *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 12. — **b) in donationibus** *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* (298). 305. *Ulp. reg. praef.* 1. *Paul. vat.* 298. (305). — **c) de matrimonio.** inter cognatos ex transverso gradu olim usque ad quartum gradum matrimonia contrahi non poterant *Ulp.* (V, 6 = *coll.* 6, 2, 2). cf. *et. Ulp.* (XVI, 1). — **d) de luctu et funere.** *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 86, 14). *Paul.* (I, 21, 13). *Ulp.* (351, 12). cf. (863, 33). — **e) de potiore nominando.** *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. 158. *Ulp. vat.* 210. 214. 216. (216). 217 (*suppl.*). 217. — **f) in re iudiciaria.** cognatis hoc dari debere (*scil. pro cognato vel invito de libertate litigare*) *Ulp.* 476, 18. si pro cognato mulier hoc interdictum (de libero exhibendo) desideret, dandum *Ulp.* (616, 31). si minoris restitutionem postulant cognati nolente adulescente, non audiuntur *Gai.* 134, 3. ~ lege iudiciorum publicorum (cf. *Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3) contra cognatos testimonium inviti dicere non cogimur *Paul.* 353, 33. cf. V, 15, 2 = *coll.* 9, 3, 2. —

II. Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi. A. Nominat. cognatus adrogatoris *Ulp.* 853, 19. agentis *Paul.* 673, 31. cognati furiosae *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 722, 6. militum *Ulp.* 911, 33. Sophronis *Pius Paul.* 178, 13. ~ creditor cognatusve *Gai.* 552, 31. 33. 33. ~ ceterum cognatus *Maecian.* 73, 11. *Ulp.* 175, 13 (factus per adrogationem). 897, 43. *Paul.* 789, 33 (latro). cognati *Ulp.* 175, 14. 14. — **B. Accus.** si sciat defunctum esse cognatum *Paul.* 654, 1. nesciat se cognatum esse *Paul.* 654, 5. ~ cognatum (cognatos) habere *Scaev.* 83, 33. *Mod.* 851, 5. interemi curare *Paul.* 856, 33. occidere *Ven.* (799, 7). prohibere testamentum facere *Paul.* V, 12, 2. recipere coheredem *Scaev. (test.)* 83, 33 = 98, 5. requirere *Ulp.* 547, 3. ~ ad cognatos pertine(n)t *Pius Paul.* 178, 17 (hereditas). *Macer* 362, 33 (bona). ~ circa cognatos facultas eligendi data *Pap.* 247, 18. — **C. Genetiv. cognati (cognatorum) bona**

Marcian. 178, 1. mors *Ulp.* (415, 33). testamentum *Ulp.* 175, 15 (inofficiosum dicere). — **D. Dativ.** cognato (cognatis) cedere bonis donationis causa *Pap.* 420, 13. conservari praedia fideicommittere *Scaev.* (82, 17). designare filiam nuptiis *Pap.* 198, 35. legare *Ulp.* 175, 13. 17. mittere munera sollemnia *Paul.* (763, 41). neganda non sunt corpora damnatorum *Ulp.* 863, 33. restituere hereditatem *Pap. (test.)* 247, 12. solacio est *Call.* 852, 30. vindicare *Ulp.* 828, 24. — **E. Ablativ.** a cognato (cognatis) admonita petiit (mater tutores). *Ulp.* 371, 30. donatum *Macer* (898, 33). inquirere *Ulp.* 306, 13. perductus ad magistratum *Iul.* 795, 14. ~ ex cognatis qui primus ad funus meum venerit *Gai.* II, 238. *Ulp.* XXIV, 18. qui primus Capitolium ascenderit *Ulp.* 172, 33. si nepotes superessent *Pap.* 247, 17. quam velit personam eligi posse *Pap.* 247, 13. ~ pro cognato erogare *Ulp.* 699, 24.

cognitio. causae cognitio *vid. s. causa pag. 670, 1.*

— **I. A. generaliter dictum.** notionem accipere possumus et cognitionem et iurisdictionem *Ulp.* 941, 33. per minorem causam maiori cognitioni praeiudicium fieri non oportet *Paul.* 171, 31. cognitionum numerus cum ex variis causis descendat, in genera dividi facile non potest, nisi summam dividatur, numerus ergo cognitionum in quattuor fere genera dividi potest: aut enim de honoribus sive muneribus gerendis agitur, aut de re pecuniaria disceptatur, aut de existimatione alicuius cognoscitur, aut de capitali crimine quaeritur *Call.* 930, 33. 37. ~ *Hadr. Call.* 651, 2. *Pap.* 917, 33. *Call.* 169, 10. 13. 651, 24. 770, 33. *Ulp.* 42, 12. 119, 12. 19 (simplici iussione et non cognitione habita). 144, 26. 173, 16. *P.* 929, 3. — **B. Specialiter.** 1) *cuius cognitio.* magistratus *Marcian.* 801, 3. praetoria, praetoris *sim. Iul.* 625, 8. *Pap.* 38, 26. *Ulp.* 89, 7. 131, 2. 201, 9. *Paul.* 133, 25. 224, 17. *coll.* 2, 6, 3. proconsulis, praesidis, procuratoris *Caes.*, legati *sim. Iul.* 35, 24. *Scaev.* 136, 31. 32. *Call.* 35, 29. 907, 13. *Ulp.* 364, 1. 790, 33. 791, 33. 809, 3. *coll.* 14, 3, 1. 2. *Marcian.* 836, 3. Romae consulum aut praetoris, in provinciis praesidis *Ulp.* XXV, 12. consulis *fuit Gai.* 814, 16. *Ulp.* 538, 1. 3. 928, 3; *quibus locis nunc legitur iudicis vel iudicum.* imperatorum, principalis, principis *sim. Marcell.* 832, 5. *Scaev.* 136, 22. *Pap.* 549, 17. 867, 33. *Tryph.* 795, 31. *Paul.* 850, 16. praefectorum praetorio *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. praefecti urbis *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 2. adessoris *Paul.* 39, 14. iudicis *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 674, 33. *ceteros locos vid. s. consulis lin. 44.* cuius de pecuniaria re cognitio est *Marcian.* 795, 33. — 2) *cuius rei cognitio.* a) *privatae.* de satisfactione *Paul.*

(224, 17). procuratoris mutandi *Ulp.* (89, 7). de in integrum restitutione *Iul.* 625, 6. (9). *Scaev.* (136, 31. 32). *Ulp.* 91, 22. 127, 6. (131, 2). 366, 14. *Paul.* (133, 25). de adrogatione *Ulp.* 21, 11. suspecti tutoris *Pap.* 780, 11. *Aquil.* 780, 14. *Ulp.* 778, 14. *Macer* 38, 29. de alimentis pupilli *Ulp.* 795, 2. de testamento *Marcell.* (832, 5). *Paul.* (850, 16). de fideicommisso *Ulp.* 231, 17. 270, 17. 13. (XXV, 12). partus subiecti *Marcian.* 305, 33. ad *Carbonianum edictum Ulp.* 305, 33. 306. 11. 13. 13. de filio ducendo *Ulp.* (201, 9). 617, 33. 33. de manumissione *Gai. (Trib.* 814, 16). de causa liberali *Marcell.* 484, 33. *Ulp.* 477, 33. 481, 13. 13. 33. 616, 13. *Paul.* (556, 2). de stipulatione *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 674, 33. de emptione? *Paul.* 556, 2. de iniuria *Paul. (coll.* 2, 6, 3). — b) *publicae.* de iure incolarum *Call.* (907, 13). de pollicitationibus *Ulp.* (928, 3). — c) *criminalis.* *Papir.* 839, 10. *Pap.* (38, 26). 796, 7. *Ulp.* 841, 10. *Marcian.* (795, 33? 801, 3). *Char.* 843, 31. custodiarum *Ulp.* 32, 26. 58, 31. ~ adulterii *Ulp.* 472, 7. 11. (809, 3). aperti adversus SC. testamenti *Ven.* 901, 11. falsi *Scaev.* 637, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 183, 4. expilatae hereditatis *Ulp.* (790, 33). perduellionis *Pap.* 887, 27. plagii, legis *Fabiae Ulp. coll.* (14, 3, 1. 2. 2). *Paul. (coll.* 14, 2, 2). stellionatus *Ulp.* (791, 33). ~ de abolitione *Marcian.* (836, 3). appellationis *Scaev.* (136, 22). *Mod.* 878, 11. — **II. Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (repetuntur).** A) *Nominat.* cognitio est alicuius, apud aliquem *Call.* 907, 13. *Ulp.* 89, 7. 538, 1. 928, 3. XXV, 12. *coll.* 14, 3, 2. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 3. *Marcian.* 795, 33. spectat ad *Ulp.* 791, 33. frequens est *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 1. est inter ea, quae feriatis diebus peragenda sunt *Ulp.* 58, 31. ~ accipit finem *Pap.* 917, 33. non debet egredi statutum tempus (*fuit* biennium) *Ulp.* 366, 14. facit alicui status controversiam *Ulp.* (481, 13). fit *Ulp.* 305, 33. habet prolixiorum tractatum *Ulp.* 231, 17. pendet *Scaev.* 637, 33. vertitur in adrogationibus *Ulp.* 21, 11. — B) *Accus.* cognitionem accipere *Ulp.* 941, 33. accommodare *Ulp.* 790, 33. alligare ad unam probationis speciem *Hadr. Call.* 651, 2. circumducere *Pap.* 867, 33. *Ulp.* 481, 13. 33. dare *Ulp.* 477, 33. demandare *Marcian.* 836, 3. differre *Scaev.* 136, 22 (cetera cognitionis). *Ulp.* 306, 11. 13. *Marcian.* 305, 33. exercere *Marcell.* 484, 33. expedire *Ulp.* 472, 7. finire *Scaev.* 136, 22. *Ulp.* 472, (7). 11. habere *Ulp.* 119, 12. impedire *Scaev.* 136, 31. impetrare *Iul.* 625, 6. *Ulp.* 127, 6. implorare *Ulp.* 270, 13. inducere *Mod.* 878, 11. iniungere *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. mandare *Pap.* 38, 26. *Ulp.* 32, 26. *Macer* 38, 29. movere *Ulp. (gloss.?)* 617, 33. offerre *Ulp.* 270, 17. postulare *Ulp.* 91, 22.

recipere *Pap.* (780,11). remittere *Pap.* (867,38). repraesentare *Ulp.* 306,(11). 11. (11). 617,43. restaurare *Papir.* 839,10. solvere *Pap.* 780,11. suscipere *Iul.* 35,24. *Pap.* 796,7. *Call.* 35,39. *Ulp.* 42,12. 183,4. 795,3. 841,10. *Paul.* 850,16. suspendere *Pap.* 887,27. sustinere *Call.* 169,10. 13. transferre *Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 2. ~ ad cognitionem mittere *Marcian.* 801,5. pertinet *Ulp.* 809,5. proficisci *Tryph.* 795,31. remittere *Scaev. (Trib.)* 674,35. *Pap.* 549,17. revocare *Paul.* 224,17. — **C. Genet.** cognitionis die *Ulp.* 173,16, diligentia *Char.* 843,5. eventus *Scaev.* 637,35. *Ulp.* 305,35. gratia peregrinari *Ulp.* 144,26. metu *Ulp.* 119,12 (cognitionem *codd.*). cognitionum numerus *Call.* 930,35. 37. — **D. Dativ.** cognitioni deesse *Call.* 770,35. *Ulp.* 481,13. praeiudicium fit *Ulp.* 616,15. *Paul.* 171,31. locus est *Ulp.* 538,5. — **E. Ablat.** cognitione ablati est fundus *Iul.* 625,8. facere *Gai. (Trib.?)* 814,16. occupatus *Ulp.* 364,2. petere *Ulp.* 201,9. restitui *Ulp.* 131,2. ~ de cognitionibus *P.* 929,5. ~ ex cognitione pendet *Paul.* 133,35. ~ in cognitione constitutum est quinquennii tempus *Ven.* 901,11. deprehendere *Call.* 651,24. desideratur *Paul.* 556,2. dubitatum est *Marcell.* 832,5. emergit gravius aliquid *Ulp.* 778,14. praescribere *Aquil.* 780,14. in cognitionibus constat officium adessoris *Paul.* 39,14.

cognitor. **A. Nominat.** si absens datus fuerit, cognitor ita erit, si cognoverit et susceperit officium cognitoris *Gai.* IV, 83. non fuit *Paul. vat.* 112. ~ accipere iudicium cogitur *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340^b (*suppl.*). experitur *Gai.* II, 39 (quasi cognitor meus). *Ulp. vat.* 317. fit, fieri potest *Ulp. (?) vat.* (340^b). *Paul.* I, 2, 1. fit, fieri potest in rem suam *Ulp. vat.* 317. *Paul.* I, 2, 3. intendit sibi dari oportere *Gai.* IV, 55. intervenit *Ulp. vat.* 317. satisfacere actori non cogendus est *Ulp. vat.* 317. — **B. Accusat.** cognitorem admittit actio popularis non nisi post litem contestatam *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340^a (*suppl.*). constituere ad defendendum *Ulp. vat.* 317. damnare *Ulp. vat.* 339 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* V, 25, 8 (in metallum). dare *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. 341. *Form. Gai.* IV, 83. 83. 83. 83 (in eam rem cognitorem do). *Gai.* IV, 83. 83 (absentem). 124 (dare non potest). 124 (dandi ius). 124. 182. *Pap. vat.* 329 (sub condicione). *Ulp. vat.* 318 (certis verbis). 323. 323 (prohiberi). *Paul. vat.* 319 (Graecis verbis). dare in rem suam *Pap. vat.* 260. *Ulp. vat.* 339. 339 (*suppl.*). dirigere *Ulp. vat.* 340 (*mutil.*). notare *Ulp. (?) vat.* 339 (*suppl.*). relegare in perpetuum *Paul.* (V, 25, 8). substituere *Gai.* IV, 83 (certis verbis in litem coram adversario). 97 (certis et quasi sollemnibus verbis in locum domini).

loc. mutil. Ulp. (?) vat. 341 (significare?). ~ in alium cognitorem iudicium transferre *Ulp. vat. (?)* 341 (*suppl.*). ~ per cognitorem agere *Gai.* IV, 97. 98. 98. 124. 124. 124. — **C. Genet.** cognititoris lis effecta *Ulp. (?) vat.* 341 (*suppl.*). loco intellegendus procurator apud acta factus *Ulp. vat.* 317. officium *Gai.* IV, 83. cognitorum personae *Paul.* V, 9, 2. — **D. Dativ.** cognitori non licet cognituram suscipere *Gai.* IV, 124. permittitur excusatio *Ulp. (?) vat.* 340^b. non recte solvitur *Ulp. vat.* 335. — **E. Ablat.** a cognitore prodita instrumenta litis adversario *Paul.* V, 25, 8. transfertur iudicium in dominum *Ulp. vat.* 339. 341 (*suppl.*). in alium cognitorem *Ulp. (?) vat.* 341 (*suppl.*). ~ cum cognitore agitur *Gai.* IV, 101. ~ de cognitoribus *Paul.* I, 2 *P.* ~ in cognitore *Ulp. vat.* 335 (*loc. mutil.*). ~ pro cognitore habetur praesentis procurator *Pap. vat.* 331. — *Loc. mutil. Ulp. vat.* 335. — (cognitor procuratorve (*simil.*) *Gai.* II, 39. IV, 55. 182. *Ulp. vat.* 339. 339. 339. 339. 340^a. *Paul.* I, 2 *P.*; 3. V, 9, 2. 25, 8; 8. neque procurator neque cognitor aut actor *Paul. vat.* 112).

cognitorius. edictum *Ulp. vat.* 323. exceptio *Gai.* IV, 124. 124. nomine *Gai.* II, 252. IV, 82, 182. opera *Paul.* I, 2, 2.

cognitura. cognituram suscipere *Gai.* IV, 124. 124. *Ulp. vat.* 324.

cognomen. dicendum est *Ulp.* 819,12. falsi cognominis adseveratio *Pap.* 825,35. in cognomine errare *Iul.* 313,35. *Ulp.* 817,30.

cognomino. *Pomp.* 8,3. *Paul.* 938,35.

cognosco. **I. notionem adipisci.** **A. Hominis.** unde cognitum eum habuit *Ulp.* 222,26. quem per militiam cognovit *Ulp.* 897,35. inde (*scil. capite*) cognoscimur *Paul.* 355,33. — **B. Rei.** 1) *absolute dictum:* *Gai.* 110,35. IV, 83. *Scaev.* 821,35. *Ulp.* 84,19. 100,14. 127,2. 761,15. 17. 12,13. *Paul.* 474,40. 527,37. — 2) *aliquid:* hoc *Men.* 895,5 (argumentis). *Mod.* 554,25. id *Scaev.* 537,12. *Ulp.* 809,35. quod *Afr.* 109,4. ~ actionem *Ulp.* 59,1. edictum peremptorium *Pap.* 868,3. errore iuris et processum *Pomp.* 5,16. paenitentiam *Pap.* 715,29. verba testamenti *Gai.* 75,12 = 889,13. veritatem (rei) *Ulp.* 165,36. 332,5. *Paul.* 317,19. *Mod.* 621,35. voluntatem defuncti *Paul.* 555,25. — 3) *Sequitur Accus. c. Infin.:* *Iav.* 491,25. *Cels.* 37,11. *Iul.* 639,31. *Pomp.* 534,3. *Mandat. Imp. Ven.* 801,35. *Hadr. Call.* 835,3 (*scil. esse*). *Pius Ulp.* 18,18 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Gai.* 110,34. *Scaev. (test.)* 497,4. (*test.*) 170,10. 19. *Marc. et Commod. Macer* 36,31. *Pap.* 887,20. 525,35. *Ulp.* 209,14.

544,12. 307,36. 363,31. 537,35. 932,31. *Paul.* 103,31. 873,41. 498,36. 518,35. 520,18. *Marcian.* 455,31. 880,11. *Mod.* 70,37. — 4) *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta.* *Pomp.* 8,36. *Gai.* 17,36 = 1, 50. *Ulp.* 606,32. *Paul.* 628,23. 882,30. — 5) *Sequitur enuntiatum incipiens a coniunctione quod:* *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 802,42. *Mod.* 645,39. — 6) *de aliqua re:* *Pomp.* 5,17. — II. *adgnoscerere*, recognoscere. edictum peremptorium *Pap.* (868,8). instrumenta *Ulp.* 938,18. causam *Gai.* (*Trib.*) 18,6 (sine causa legibus cognita; *sed* legibus cognita *om.* *Gai.* I, 53 *loc. gem.*). — III. *stupro cognita mulier* *Pap.* 180,8. — IV. *examinare, disquirere.* causam cognoscere, causa cognita *vid. s. causa pag. 668,1. A. quis cognoscit.* praetor *S.C. Iunc. Ulp.* 446,31. *Scaev.* 921,7. *Pap.* 336,8 (de fideicommisso). *Ulp.* 91,31. 173,7. 337,22. 366,12. 302,37. 306,3. 341,8. 554,30. 725,8. *Paul.* 645,2. praefectus urbi vel praefectus praetorio itemque consules et praetores ceterique Romae *Herm.* 36,5. praeses *Scaev.* 136,35. *Pap.* 825,35. *Call.* 37,18. *Ulp.* 798,8. 845,38 (praefecti vel praesides). *Ulp.* 929,31. 930,11. 931,10. *Paul.* 37,24. 844,37. *Marcian.* 455,4. qui provinciae praest *Cels.* 801,33. 33. proconsul *Ven.* 869,31. *Pius Ulp.* 18,16 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. *Ulp.* (*epist.*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. proconsul vel legatus *Call.* 36,1. proconsul legatus praeses provinciae *Iul.* 35,35. legati *Sever. et Anton. Macer* 39,4. consules *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864,35. *Herm.* (36,5). *fuit* consules (iudices *Trib.*) *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,8. *Ulp.* 738,19. 36. 739,14. 15. 481,19. 538,33. 33. ~ principes *Sat.* 484,41. imperator *Ulp.* 14,30. *Paul.* 845,11. divus Marcus *Pap.* 245,34. divus Commodus *Pap.* 648,2. ~ praefectus aerarii *Mauric.* 879,34. praefectus praetorio *Herm.* (36,5). praefectus urbis *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. *Herm.* (36,5). praefectus vigilum *Paul.* 31,14. 27. vice praefectis *Ulp.* 71,30. procurator *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3; 3. *Marcian.* 406,41. ~ iudex *Iul.* 173,22. 23. *Gai.* 308,25. *Mauric.* 879,10. *Ulp.* 44,9. 132,4 (ab imperatore datus). 330,30. 543,5(?) 918,17. *Paul.* 306,26. 480,15(?) 483,4. I, 18, 2. *vid. et.* consules *lin.* 30. iudex qui cognoscit *Ulp.* 193,19. 395,31. iudex qui de ea aequitate cognoscit *Ulp.* 352,23. iudex qui de crimine cognoscit *Paul.* 306,25. i. q. d. damno infecto c. *Ulp.* 387,18. i. q. d. dote c. *Paul.* 206,17. i. q. d. iudicato c. *Iul.* 173,33. i. q. d. libertate c. *Paul.* 483,3. i. q. d. proprietate c. *Pomp.* 738,13. i. q. d. testamento c. *Ulp.* 866,33. i. q. tutelae c. *Ulp.* 794,26. i. q. contrario iudicio (tutelae) c. *Ulp.* 801,24. iudex qui quandoque cognoscet *Ulp.* 761,47. officio iudicis super hoc cognoscentis *Ulp.* 658,34. fam. *erc.* cognoscentis *Ulp.* 313,12. 839,35. uni ex pluribus iudicibus de

liberali causa cognoscenti *Paul.* 540,33. iudex ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 331,6. arbiter cognoscens *Iav.* 687,8. ~ is cui a praetore mandata est iurisdictio *Ulp.* 777,36. is apud quem satis petitur *Ulp.* 270,35. is cuius de pecuniaria re cognitio est *Marcian.* 795,35. qui rem iudicatam exsequuntur *Ulp.* 537,38. 30. ~ qui ius habent cognoscendi *Ulp.* 937,19. qui cognoscit *Gai.* 41,22. *Ulp.* 268,3. 790,18. 850,33. is qui cognoscit de adulterio *Ulp.* 805,2. de crimine *Ulp.* 849,38. de fideicommissa libertate *Maecian.* 449,36. de libertate *Pap.* 466,30. qui cognoscunt de fideicommisso *Ulp.* 862,12. de ingenuitate *Paul.* 482,40. de iudiciis publicis *Macer* 838,31. qui de appellatione cognovit *Mod.* 642,11. qui de ea re cogniturus est *Marcell.* 92,35. qui de appellatione cogniturus est *Paul.* V, 34. 1. *Marcian.* 872,36. de inofficioso *Ulp.* 279,10. de libertate *Ulp.* 477,19. super ea re *Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 700,22. *Ulp.* 869,8. qui pro tribunali cognoscit *Ulp.* 535,8. cognoscentis arbitrium *Marcian.* 835,34. auctoritas *Marcian.* 836,8. officium *Pap.* 805,30. *Ulp.* 307,30 (de finibus). religio *Ulp.* 841,17. cogniturus de testamento *Ulp.* 183,7. — B. de qua re cognoscitur. *Iul.* (173,22). de re *Ulp.* (44,9. 302,37). de ea re *Ulp.* (738,19). de rebus amotis damnove facto *Paul.* (483,4). de capitalibus causis *Ulp. coll.* (14, 3, 3). de servo corrupto vel ancilla devirginata vel servo stuprato *Paul.* (37,24). de crimine *Ulp.* (798,8). de criminibus *Paul.* (844,37). de existimatione *Call.* 930,35. de fideicommisso *Pap.* (336,8). de fideicommissaria hereditate *Pap.* (245,34). de filio *Paul.* (480,13). de finibus *Paul.* (306,26). de omnibus rebus hereditariis *Paul.* (1, 18, 2). de incendiariis effractoribus furibus *etc. Paul.* (31,14). de iniquitate eius *Ven.* (869,31). de lege Fabia *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3). de nomine *Ulp.* (538,33). de mutuis petitionibus *Ulp.* (930,11). prius de vi quam de proprietate *Call.* (*Pius*) 169,18 = *Marcian.* 816,35. de proprietate *Ulp.* (537,38. 538,33). de proxenetico *Ulp.* (931,10). de querellis *Pius Ulp.* (18,16 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3). de praetoris sententia *Iul.* (173,33). de suspectis tutoribus *Sever. et Ant. Macer* (39,4). de suspecto *Ulp.* 777,(36). 37. de vi *vid.* de proprietate. de usuris *Ulp.* (543,8). *vid. et.* iudex *pag. 787, 43 et* qui cognoscit *pag. 788, 9.* super eo negotio *Pap.* (648,2). super ea re *Ulp.* (738,36. 725,8. *coll.* 14, 3, 2). ~ ex hac actione *Ulp.* (395,31). ex appellatione *Paul.* (845,11). in quacunque causa criminis extincti *Marcian.* (795,38). ~ adversus omnes *Ulp.* (929,31). inter patronos et liberos *Ulp.* (739,14). inter Claudium et Euaristum *Ulp. (epist.) coll.* (1, 11, 2). ~ an captus sit (minor XXV annorum)

Ulp. (366, 19). an iudicem dare debeat *Iul.* (35, 35). an coheres sit *Gai.* (308, 25). an eius intersit *Ulp.* (330, 30). — C. *quomodo, ubi, quando.* summam *Ulp.* (330, 30. 337, 22. 270, 33. 302, 37. 537, 30. 725, 3). extra ordinem *Ulp.* (845, 33. 849, 33). *Macer* (838, 31). pro tribunali *Ulp.* (535, 3). in praesenti *Marcian.* 305, 30. ex integro *Ulp.* 878, 3.

cogo. I = colligere, continere. A. *Hominēs.* si cui dolo malo hominibus coactis damni quid factum esse dicetur *Ed. Ulp.* 765, 3, unde *Ulp.* 765, 16. 17. 18. 18. 19. 30. 31. 32. 33. 766, 3. 3. 3. 7. 8. 9. 10. 10. 767, 33. 33. 799, 19. 950, 17. turbam *Ulp.* 767, 33. 37. ~ *Paul.* V, 3, 3 (turbam cum telis). ~ in eundem semissem duos coactos et coniunctim heredes scriptos *Paul.* 946, 10. si non coibunt aut coacti non decernent (tutores) *Ulp.* 760, 19. non legitimo numero decurionum coacto *Marcian.* 924, 33. eo usque cogi (συνελαίνεσθαι BS) iudices, donec consentiant *Iul.* 481, 41. — B. *Rēs.* arma tela *Marcian.* 816, 7. varia mercium genera in cadem nave *Paul.* 419, 21. ~ asinum *Ulp.* 750, 33. boves in angustum locum *Ner.* 293, 12. equam *Pomp.* 289, 37 (in cogendo equa eiecit). 28. ~ aqua cogitur *Ulp.* 581, 33. cogere fructum, fructus *Lab.* 211, 40. *Afr.* 754, 13. *Marcell.* 244, 3. *Scaev.* 111, 45. 132, 33. *Pap.* 466, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 177, 6. 258, 35. 35. 125, 10. 14. 272, 3. 3. 3. *Paul.* 194, 11. 227, 38. III, 6, 36. vindemias *Ulp.* 718, 3. *Paul.* 237, 14. — *fere* = *redigere*: quod ex mercedibus suis coegit *Ulp.* 458, 10. si ex his (piscatura, venatione) maxime fundi reditus cogantur *Paul.* III, 6. 41. ~ partem duodecimam a fisco cogi *Scaev.* 829, 1. bona ad fiscum *Paul.* 883, 7. in fiscum *Marcian.* 858, 33. 881, 33. *Mod.* 840, 3. ~ antequam radices coegerint (arbores) *Ulp.* 763, 33 (egerint *Hal.*). — (potest coacta ratione dici *Scaev.* 207, 18. —

II = compellere, adducere. A. *Absolute dictum.* *Ulp.* 231, 33. 233, 30. 33. 37. 33. 236, 13. cogente aliquo *Ulp.* 233, 33. me *Afr.* 240, 13. nullo *Paul.* 157, 14. matre *Tryph.* 181, 17. patre *Cels.* 660, 24. praetore *Ulp.* 158, 22. ~ quamvis necessitas penuriae hominum cogat *Ulp.* 918, 33. cogente nullo iure *Pap.* 962, 3. necessitate *Paul.* 315, 20. nulla necessitate *Ulp.* 99, 5. 322, 33. *Paul.* 628, 17. 769, 36. V, 1, 5. pietate *Paul.* 106, 32. magna vi *Ulp.* 291, 20. — B. cogere aliquem. 1) *Activum.* filia patrem *Gai.* I, 137^a. uxor virum? *Gai.* I, 137^a. institutum *Pap.* 246, 33. me *Ulp.* 269, 29. praetor recusantem apud se educari *Ulp.* 794, 19. invitum *Ulp.* 794, 20. ipse (praetor) se *Ulp.* 231, 33. alter suspectam dicentem *Ulp.* 233, 33. filius patrem *Ulp.* 233, 33. singulos separatim *Paul.* 157, 12. praetor tutorem *Paul.* 776, 14. — 2) *Passi-*

vum. cogi debet. potest, cogendus est quis *simil.* *Afr.* 271, 34 (per interdictum). 394, 7 (alterum ab altero). *Gai.* 350, 27. *Maecian.* 230, 1. *Ulp.* 152, 11. 153, 38 (invitum). 372, 36. 517, 3. 745, 31 (a praetore). 229, 41. 230, 33. 232, 17. 30. 33. 233, 37. 37 (per praetorem). 292, 33. 443, 10. 449, 33. *Paul.* 87, 34. 150, 6. 7. 19. 152, 3. 38 (a praetore). 156, 24. 157, 11. 178, 33. coacti officio fungi *Ulp.* 231, 33. coacti absunt *Ulp.* 146, 25. coactus acceptum fecerim *Gai.* 115, 23 (metu). adiit *Iul.* 237, 33. 239, 13. *Maecian.* 251, 10. *Ulp.* 875, 34 (timore). 902, 20. 230, 10. *Paul.* 119, 1 (metu). 168, 14. 857, 12 (ex fideicommissario). 248, 18 (iussu praetoris). 252, 3. 3. derelinquere *Ulp.* 411, 30 (paenuria). fecit *Ulp.* 114, 30 (servi manumissionem vel aedificii depositionem). 230, 3. immiscuit se *Paul.* 431, 7. manumisit *Paul.* 473, 3 (a populo). negotiis te meis optulisti *Ulp.* 99, 3 (affectione). repudiam hereditatem *Paul.* 119, 3. restituit *Val.* 252, 33. *Mod.* 244, 5 (a praetore). 20 transtulit nauta merces in navem deteriolem *Lab.* 421, 37 (nulla necessitate). volui *Paul.* 119, 2. — C. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* 1) *Activum.* a) *sequitur Infinitivus Activi.* cogere aliquem acceptum sibi facere *Ulp.* 116, 9. accipere iudicium *Ed. Ulp.* 87, 25. *Iul.* 96, 19. *Ven.* 730, 33. adire *Ulp.* 230, 33. 232, 43. adire et restituere *Iul.* 239, 11. *Ulp.* 231, 33. 234, 13. administrare *Ulp.* 760, 35. alere *Ulp.* 738, 28. aut conferre ad litis aestimationem aut usu fructu cedere *Paul.* 300, 6. 30 convenire et sigilla sua recognoscere *Ulp.* 890, 3 (praetor). decedere (*scil.* possessione) *Ulp.* 742, 38 (non praetoria potestate vel manu ministrorum). dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 151, 32. 152, 18. disceptare *Ulp.* 150, 31. edere rationes *Gai.* 61, 31. *Paul.* 61, 14. eligere tertiam personam *Ulp.* 152, 22. emancipare *Pap.* 315, 13. explere fossas *Afr.* 403, 7. facere *Ulp.* 58, 18 (iudicatum). 245, 28 (lanam). 411, 21 (improbatum). 585, 33 (opus). imponere libertatem *Pap.* 336, 3. solvere aut iurare *Ed. Ulp.* 371, 1. iurare *Paul.* 316, 37. liberare *Iav.* 111, 3. liberare accepto *Ulp.* 115, 37 (metu). munire aggeres *Ulp.* 397, 3. perfungi officio *Ulp.* 150, 2. portare qualum et calcem *Ulp.* 221, 8. praestare aditum et facultatem inquilino ad arcam tollendam *Ulp.* 564, 4. proferre *Paul.* 152, 1. promittere *Ulp.* 115, 37 (metu). 638, 31. recipere arbitrium *Ulp.* 149, 31. reficere *Ulp.* 269, 5. solvere *Ed. Ulp.* (371, 1). *Ulp.* 560, 38 (invitum). testari *R* 903, 2. venire ad iudicium *Ulp.* 57, 18. — b) *sequitur Infinitivus Passivi.* cogit libertatem praestari *Afr.* 431, 14 (praetor). hereditatem adiri et sibi restitui *Ulp.* 232, 5. — 2) *Passivum.* cogitur quis, cogendus est

simil. abesse rei publicae causa *Ulp.* 639,2. abicere rem *Iav.* 491,22 (vel necessitate rei familiaris vel alia causa). abire in provincia de Roma *Ulp.* 90,24. accepto facere *Pap.* 205,30. accipere *Iul.* 361,17 (quinque et reliqua persequi). *Pomp.* 539,27 (invitus). *Scaev.* 601,20. *Pap.* 441,33. 482,30 (litis aestimationem). *Ulp.* 395,12 (invitus). *Paul.* 344,8 (restituere servum et pretium servi accipere). 459,34. 720,2. accipere iudicium *Cels.* 364,27. *Iul.* 168,4. *Gai.* 87,26. 93,28. 29 (scil. accipere). *Marcell.* 765,19. *Ulp.* 549,23. *vat.* 335 (suppl.). 340 b (suppl.). *Paul.* (87,24; scil. accipere). 88,2. 93,6. 9. 13 (scil. accipere). 96,2. 4. 156,42. 168,18. 399,34. adgnosceret *Ulp.* 736,27 (partum). 763,4 (usuras). 913,33 (munus). *Paul.* (1, 4, 3; pericula nominum). II, 24, 5 (partum). V, 10, 2 (impensas). *Mod.* 758,27. *Char.* 915,33. adgnosceret et restituere *Ulp.* 229,33. adire *Iul.* 238,13. 13. 37. 239,13. 13. *Gai.* 250,33. *Maecian.* 253,13. *Scaev.* 848,32. *Pap.* 756,14. 245,33. 33. 33. 246,13. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 230,33. 234,3. 7. *Paul.* 248,33. 33. *Marcian.* 240,33. adire et restituere *Iul.* 238,30. 239,3. 3. *Ulp.* 229,3. 33. 37 (scil. adire et rest.). 230,7. 33. 33. 231,33. 33. 33. 232,33. 37. 33. 233,3. 3. 17. 234,3. 13. 236,11. XXV, 16. *Marcian.* 241,3. administrare *Ulp.* (759,10; gerere atque adm.). *vat.* 147. admittere testem *Char.* 653,15. adserere arbores *Ulp.* 217,17. adstringere se hereditariis actionibus *Pap.* 245,33. agere cum compensatione *Gai.* IV, 64. alere *Ulp.* 737,23. 25. 30. 738,24. 25. 739,4. 23. 27. 31. *Paul.* II, 32. carere *Ulp.* 411,25 (servis). (382,33). *Paul.* 940,13 (fundo aut mancipiis). cavere *Pap.* 143,33. 193,7. 195,33. 923,33. *Ulp.* 249,15 (cav. aut actiones suscipere). 759,14. 382,33 (aut de damno inf. c. aut aedibus carere). *vat.* 335 (suppl.); et cavere et defendere). *Paul.* 204,26. 207,7. (not. ad *Pap.*) 725,30. 914,33 (invitus). III, 6, 27. cedere *Pap.* 55,33 (actionibus). 516,33 (actione). 672,33 (stipulationem). *Paul.* (73,3 actione). colere *Pomp.* 719,23. *Ulp.* 217,27. collocare in matrimonium et dotare *Marcian.* 660,15. communicare *Gai.* III, 151 (lucrum). *Paul.* 508,29 (commodum actione pro socio). 511,16 (rem societatis iudicio). compensare *Pap.* 468,31. comprehendere in stipulatione filii personam *Iul.* 734,34. conferre *Pap.* 296,30. 297,37. 37. 298,3. *Call.* 420,30. *Ulp.* 504,26. 505,9. 291,30. 292,31. 37. 293,7. 17. 13. 297,3. 346,14. *Paul.* 631,32. 389,3. coniungere iniurias, quas simul passus est *Ulp.* 774,33. consentire patri *Ulp.* 721,26. continuare iter *Ven.* 675,13. credere *Ulp.* 74,37. dare *Iul.* 27,34. *Pomp.* 642,33. *Gai.* 20,10. *Maecian.* 208,33 (invitus). *Ulp.* 119,17. 19,13. 638,33. *Paul.* 205,8 (per exceptionem d. m.). 344,7. dece-

dere possessione *Ulp.* 742,26. decidere damnum *Afr.* 753,37. 33. dedere *Ulp.* 761,33 (omnes). *Paul.* 300,15 (noxae). defendere *Iul.* 96,14. 730,13. *Pomp.* 303,23 (noxali iudicio invitus nemo). *Pap.* 412,33 (per actionem praescriptis verbis). 549,33 (se). *vat.* 330. *Ulp.* 966,3 (invitus nemo). *vat.* (335; suppl.). *Paul.* 93,5. 8. 8 (scil. defendere). 16. 108,22. *vat.* 336 suppl. ex cons. 3, 7. deferre se *Call.* 877,37. demolire *Iul.* 576,43. dependere *Pap.* 135,2. destruere *Ulp.* 379,11. dicere *Ulp.* 211,19. *Paul.* 202,24. coll. 2, 6, 4. dicere sententiam *Pomp.* 151,29. *Ulp.* 150,15. 25. 22. 27. 33 (scil. dicere). 151,1. 4. 6. 20. 24. 24 (scil. dicere). 152,6. 8. 9. 14. *Paul.* 152,23. 155,28. 156,17. 22. 33. 36. 37 (scil. dicere). 29. 157,1. dicere testimonium (invitus) *Ven.* 783,33. *Gai.* 652,2. *Scaev.* 652,8. *Ulp.* 841,3. *Paul.* 651,31. 353,33. differre *Paul.* 151,29. discedere ab emptione locatione *Ulp.* 118,33 (metu). distrahere *Pap.* 248,3. 694,13. *Ulp.* 411,29. 537,37. dividere actiones *Pap.* 679,3. 694,3. docere *Ulp.* 368,19. ducere uxorem *Clem.* 660,23. *Marcian.* 455,11. edere *Mauric.* 59,15. 21. 22 (scil. edere). 20. 60,2. *Paul.* 61,11 (a praetore per metum in factum actionis). 14 (iudicio tutelae). 21. 22. V, 16, 14. emancipare filium *Pap.* 346,33. *Ulp.* 197,33. 43. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. emancipari invitus *Paul.* II, 25, 5. erogare *Paul.* 289,1. esse tutor *Pap.* 756,26. exactionem facere *Pap.* (766,21). excipere actiones *Paul.* 167,22. exhibere *Iul.* 332,27. *Ven.* 616,33. 617,4. *Ulp.* 738,20. *Paul.* 46,17. eximere tignum aedibus suis *Gai.* 489,31. explorare condicionem *Gai.* 249,44. exsequi crimina *Call.* (*Div. Fr.*) 799,33. exsolvere *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 703,3. *Ulp.* 739,12. *Paul.* III, 2, 4. exulare *Paul.* V, 22, 2. facere *Marcell.* 728,22. *Pap.* 170,11 (iudicatum). *Tryph.* 285,3 (edicti verbis). *Ulp.* 59,33. 269,3. 546,24 (nummos venditoris). 575,33. *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (bonorum confusionem). *Marcian.* 34,3. 858,33 (taedio vitae vel impatientia alicuius doloris). ferre iniuriam *Afr.* 568,22. fieri auctor *Gai.* I, 190 (invitus). 192. II, 122 (inviti). fieri bonorum curator *Ulp.* 559,3 (nemo invitus). fulcire *Ulp.* 391,13 (metu ruinae). fungi muneribus, munere *Papir.* 907,33. *Paul.* 901,33. *Marcian.* 920,43. gerere tutelam *Ulp.* 759,10. *Marcian.* 790,2. habere indotatam uxorem *Paul.* 376,37. habitare refecta domu *Lab.* 572,21. impendere *Paul.* 210,13. implere *Ulp.* 320,22. 22 (scil. implere). 838,13 (accusationem). *Paul.* 556,31 (venditionem). imponere libertatem *Pap.* (336,3). inferre *Papir.* 928,33 (pecunias). *Paul.* 521,31 (in aerarium). V, 34, 2 (poenam appellationis). inquirere *Pap.* 515,17. intendere crimen *Ulp.* 799,13. inter-

mittere administrationem *Paul.* (463, 33). iudicare *Call.* 159, 7. *Ulp.* 918, 13 (invitus). iurare *Ulp.* 373, 2 (in litem). 734, 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 862, 2. *Paul.* 168, 19. liberare *Gai.* 119, 3. *Pap.* 248, 13. *Ulp.* 585, 25. liceri de vestibulo *Paul.* 328, 4. litigare cum multis *Paul.* 616, 40. luere rem *Gai.* II, 220 (officio iudicis). manumittere *SC Iunc. Ulp.* 446, 35. *Pomp.* 429, 33. (*Iul.*) 441, 3. *Pap.* 905, 28. 336, 3. 442, 3. *coll.* 2, 3, 1. *Ulp.* 197, 35. 443, (II). 13. 14. 14 (scil. manumittere). 17. 18 (scil. manumittere). 33. 33 (scil. manumittere). 33. 33. 444, 1. 10. 760, 13. *Paul.* 623, 13. 210, 13. 446, 33. 448, 13. 450, (7). 13. *Mod.* (440, 37). redimere et manumittere *Paul.* (448, 13. 450, 7). *Mod.* (440, 37). mitti ad eundem iudicem *Paul.* (167, 23). nuntiare causam *Marcian.* 880, 35. obire munera *Ulp.* 908, 34. obtemperare muneribus *Pap.* 904, 30. offerre aestimationem litis pro singulis *Ulp.* (761, 35). operari *Ulp.* 222, 34 unde rest. vat. 72, 1. ostendere *Scaev.* 557, 2 (empti iudicio). parere *Ulp.* 341, 8 (sibi; corr.). *Paul.* 558, 33 (condicioni). pati *Afr.* 446, 28 (deductionem). *Ulp.* 583, 33 (interdictum). pati actionem *Maecian.* 900, 1. *Paul.* 252, 13. 13 (scil. pati). pati iudicium *Gai.* 165, 31. *Paul.* 167, 31. 37. peierare *Paul.* 50, 27. peragere *Paul.* 156, 39. *Macer.* 875, 13 (appellationem). perficere *Ulp.* 927, 5 (liberalitatem). 34 (coeptum opus). praebere *Ulp.* 739, 3 (onera liberorum; ab iudice). *Commod. Mod.* (739, 37; ministerium dominis). praecipitari *Paul.* 463, 33. praestare *Ner.* 74, 5. *Iul.* 147, 12. 27, 13. 13. 33. 33. 28, 3. 11. 185, 17. 238, 33. 282, 33. 290, 13. 324, 3. 453, 37. *Pomp.* 200, 11 (debitores idoneos fuisse). 439, 30. *Val.* 135, 21. *Afr.* 568, 22 (actione ex conducto). 32, 3. 283, 33. 431, 13. 753, 33 (damnum). *Gai.* (350, 4; loci pretium per in factum actionem). *Marcell.* 40, 31. 42, 13. 291, 14. *Scaev.* 169, 33. *Pap.* 106, 3. 210, 7. 317, 5. 413, 31. 542, 33. 767, 14 (nominum periculum). 43 (periculum). 768, 8 (actionem calendarii). 54, 1. 33. 60, 13. 62, 14. (161, 41; actiones). 194, 33 (utili actione). 248, 10 (periculum). 278, 3 (cautionem). 441, (33). 44. 899, 33. *Tryph.* 285, 13. *Sever. et Ant.* *Ulp.* 560, 14 (casum). *Ulp.* 166, 22. 204, 8 (aut pretium hominis aut actiones suas). 241, 5. 503, 37 (damna). 562, 21. 609, 33. 612, 31 (culpam abesse). 729, 17. 18. 743, 38. 761, 41. 762, 22. 23. 892, 18. 22. 23. 28. 893, 10. 15. 39. 40. 896, 23 (custodiam). 9, 31 (actionem ex empto). (12, 30). 21, 1 (actiones). 50, 33. 234, 3. 286, 33. 287, 33. 289, 13. 33. 313, 3. 398, 33. (438, 13; a praetore). 444, 3. 10. 445, 31. 453, 1. 607, 3 (venditi iudicio). 608, 13 (patientiam). *Ant. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1 (periculum vis maioris vel effracturae latronum). *Paul.* 93, 2 (defensionem). 103, 22. 107, 33 (usuras et periculum nominum) *ferre* = I, 4, 3 (*ubi*

periculum nominum agnoscere). 346, 29. 407, 31. 477, 23. 493, 5 (actionem iudicio mandati). 638, 6. 36, 13. 37, 13 (eo iure). 73, 3. 77, 3. 148, 13. 164, 40. 289, 37. 315, 3. 325, 33. 439, 13. 914, 31. 923, 33 I, 13 b, 2; 8. II, 17, 9. IV, 13, 2. *Marcian.* 903, 3. *Mod.* 192, 33. *coll.* 10, 2, 1 (culpam). *Herm.* 78, 28. 632, 20 (dolum). 771, 8. probare *Cels.* 645, 20. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. *Herm.* 868, 33. prodere reum *Paul.* V, 13, 2. promittere *Pap.* 240, 16. 326, 31. *Ulp.* 717, 2. 3. *Paul.* V, 11, 5 (invitus de evictione rei donatae). pronuntiare *Iul.* 173, 23. *Gai.* 158, 19. *Paul.* 170, 27. purgare fossam *Paul.* 397, 13. recipere *Ulp.* 153, 23. 25 (arbitrium). 486, 8 (servum ex facto mei servi). reddere *Cels.* 207, 27. 42, 33. *Iul.* 462, 31. *Pap.* 205, 37. 247, 34. *Ulp.* 103, 6. 687, 24 (de dote actione). 236, 33. 449, 33 (rationes). 552, 33 (funeraria actione). *Paul.* II, 17, 11. V, 37. *Macer.* 875, 33 (causas appellationum). redigi in potestate patronorum *Commod. Mod.* 739, 37. redimere *Pap.* 54, 3. 442, 1. *Ulp.* 12, 30. 438, 13 (a praetore). 443, 11. 13. 33. *Paul.* 439, 10. 448, 13. 450, 7. *Mod.* 440, 37. reficere *Afr.* 568, 33. *Ulp.* 217, 10 (per arbitrum). 12. 13. 17 (per arbitrum). 229, 33. *Paul.* 227, 30. 246, 31. relinquere pro noxae deditioe hominem *Afr.* (753, 37). relinquere *Paul.* 441, 39. renovare servitutem *Iav.* 274, 31. respondere *Call.* (*Trib.*) 336, 10. *Ulp.* 336, 31. 337, 11. 20. 740, 33. (36). 881, 9. 891, 16. 892, 21. 897, 44. *Paul.* 340, 14. 15. 683, 31. restituere (adire et restituere *vid. s. adire pag. 791, 22*) *Iav.* 344, 33. *Iul.* 209, 10 (per actionem). 332, 38. 27, 13. 238, 1. 7. *Afr.* 753, 33. *Gai.* 559, 22. 19, 13. 75, 33. 249, 34. 959, 44. III, 111 (mandati iudicio). IV, 154 (per interdictum). 155. *Maecian.* 229, 31. 250, 43. *Scaev.* 112, 1. 169, 34. *Flor.* 220, 31. *Pap.* 208, 31. 210, 22. 228, 27. 413, 26. 581, 12 (utili Serviana). 857, 41. 161, 41 (iure mandati). 180, 30. 33. 246, 13. 247, 33. vat. 12 (*cf.* 541, 23 *ubi* solvere). *Ulp.* 204, 7. 483, 23. 73, 33. 33. 116, 40. 117, 10. 11. (229, 33; agnoscere et restituere). 449, 33 (per praetorem). 563, 13. 585, 1. 13 (ex interdicto unde vi). 624, 11. *Paul.* 104, 20. 227, 41. (344, 8). 496, 20. 587, 11. 618, 34. 637, 10. 206, 13. 242, 3. 587, 13. *Mod.* 586, 13. 13 (scil. restituere). 681, 26. *Herm.* 196, 26. 883, 33. reverti celerius ex peregrinatione ad manumittendum *Paul.* (463, 33). sarcire damnum *Paul.* V, 20, 6. satisfacere *Iul.* 377, 33. *Gai.* 93, 26. I, 200. 200. IV, 25. 88 (*ex con.*). *Ulp.* 531, 12. 749, 31. 754, 11. 12. 265, 13. 272, 30. 377, 17. vat. 317. *Paul. vat.* 336 (*suppl.*). (336 *suppl. ex cons.* 3, 7). *cons.* 3, 8. *Mod.* 729, 34. 48, 34. satisfacere *Ulp.* 117, 15. 738, 41. solvere *Marcell.* 411, 43. *Pap.* 541, 23 (*cf. vat.* 12, *ubi* restituere). 55, 33. 33. 117, 33. 899, 33 (iure praetorio). 904, 1. *Call.* 877, 33. *Tryph.*

686, 5. *Ulp.* 312, 11. 371, 2 (a praetore). 674, 13. 10, 1. 211, 13. 536, 13 = 538, 30. *Paul.* 488, 22 (mandati iudicio). subire honores *Mod.* 928, 34. subscribere in crimen *Ulp.* 737, 3. sufferre aestimationem *Iul.* 160, 13 (litis). *Pomp.* 433, 3. suscipere munera *sim. Pap.* 917, 18. 921, 30. *Sever. Call.* 914, 3 (invitus). *Ulp.* 911, 37 (nulla iuris ratione). *Paul.* 914, 33. onus *Macer* 883, 43. suscipere actionem *Iul.* 209, 9. *Ulp.* (249, 15). 442, 41. 877, 28. suscipere iudicium *Pap.* 244, 33. *Ulp.* 472, 11 (a praetore). 798, 32. suscipere curationem, tutelam *simil. Pap.* 767, 42 (administrationem). 790, 38. *Call.* 789, 12. *Ulp. vat.* 177 (suppl.). 183 (suppl.). *Paul.* 793, 2. suscipere nomina a priore tutore *Pap.* 766, 31. sustinere onera *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 905, 17. temperare legato *Pap.* 336, 3. tollere *Gai.* 350, 4 (per in factum actionem). *Pap.* 329, 21. *Ulp.* 395, 33 (aqu. pluv. actione). 399, 35. 574, 33. tradere (fuitne mancipare?) *Pomp.* 433, 10. *Mod.* 440, 13 (natum matri). vacare *Ulp.* 334, 11. vendere *Pomp.* 407, 19. (*Trib.?*) 26 (invitus). *Gai.* I, 53. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524, 10. *Ulp.* 452, 30. *Paul.* 301, 24. 448, 13. venire *Ulp.* 57, 25 et 27 (ad praetorem). 740, 36 (in ius). — (C) *Sequitur Infinitivus Passivi*: emancipari *Paul.* (II, 25, 5). mitti ad eundem iudicem *Paul.* (167, 32). praecipitari *Paul.* (463, 33). redigi in potestate patronorum *Commod. Mod.* (739, 37). — D. *Sequitur ut*: *Alf.* 271, 33. 403, 3. 3. *Iul.* 568, 9. *Gai.* 381, 37. I, 137^a (suppl.). IV, 117 (si metu me coegeris aut dolo induxeris, ut tibi rem aliquam mancipio darem). *Pap.* 329, 22. 413, 42. *Ulp.* 550, 27. *Paul.* 209, 31. 121, 3. 397, 18. 33. I, 13^a, 4. *Marcian.* 471, 13 (vi). ad hoc tantum ut *Ulp.* 57, 28. — E. *Sequitur ne*: *Paul.* (397, 33). — F. *Sequitur ad*: ad exhibendum *Paul.* 46, 18. *ceteros locos* (15) *vid. s. ad pag. 138, 10 sq.*

cohaereo. I. Corporaliter. genus corporum, quod ex contingentibus, hoc est pluribus inter se cohaerentibus constat *Pomp.* 522, 16. quaecunque aliis iuncta sive adiecta accessionis loco cedunt, ea quamdiu cohaerent dominus vindicare non potest *Paul.* 205, 10. cohaerentia corpora *Paul.* 205, 20. cohaerentes res *Pomp.* 522, 33. res mobiles in aedificio *Iav.* 521, 37. cohaerent partes duorum dominorum ferrumine *Pomp.* 494, 32. ~ *res rei*: aedificio defossa, ut puta vasa vinaria, torcularia *Ulp.* 551, 4. alveo fluminis insula *Paul. ad Lab.* 501, 31. fundo: fructus *Ven.* 566, 5. arbor quae in confinio nata est, item lapis qui per utrumque fundum extenditur *Paul.* 327, 31. *scil. parieti*: lychni *Pomp.* 956, 32. solo: quaequale sit *Ulp.* 582, 33. acervus *Ven.* 606, 3 (non c.). aedificia *Ven.* 606, 1. fructus *Afr.* 754, 11. *Paul.* III, 6, 46.

opus *Ven.* 610, 31. res *Ulp.* 582, 37. superficies *Paul.* 646, 33. terrae: fructus *Ven.* 565, 41. — II. *Iure vel ex voluntate eorum, ad quos pertinet. A. personae.* quid aliud *Ulp.* 236, 8. aliquid, puta ius militiae *Ulp.* 126, 39. id quod legatur veluti personalis servitus *Pomp.* 159, 33. 30. 40. condicio *Pap.* 168, 34 *fere* = *Herm.* 198, 18. *Ulp.* 460, 33. exceptiones *Paul.* 621, 3. habitatio *Ulp.* 260, 31. obligatio *Ulp.* 698, 13. domino iussum *Paul.* 684, 33. servo vel filio electio *Paul.* 662, 1. — B. rei. posterior actus priori *Pap.* 766, 44. corpori causae *Paul.* 282, 6. furto species actionis *Gai.* III, 183. honoribus munera *Ulp.* 916, 33. iurisdictioni imperium *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 38, 31. legato ratio legandi *Pap.* 194, 3. matrimonio dos *Pap.* 899, 31. rei: exceptio *Ulp.* 634, 33. *Paul.* 621, 3. munera *Herm.* 917, 41. speciebus species *Mod.* 134, 32.

coheres. A. Nominativ. (*Accusat. in constructione Acc. c. Infin. etc.*) est quis coheres *Gai.* 308, 25. *Scaev.* (777, 20) et 269, 33 (tutor). *Ulp.* 198, 4. iudex cognoscat, an coheres sit *Gai.* 308, 25. aliquem sibi coheredem esse cavere *Ulp.* 73, 6. confiteri *Scaev.* 317, 32. negare *Gai.* 308, 22. 24. placuit *Ulp.* 199, 9. putare *Paul.* 317, 17. 29. 30. ~ coheres (coheredes) abest *Paul.* (319, 17). abstulit duplum *Scaev.* 763, 3. acceperunt pretium *Scaev.* 621, 11. adfuerunt *Scaev.* 621, 12. adiit hereditatem *Alf.* 842, 19. *Iul.* (238, 3). *Pomp.* 880, 43. *Ulp.* 877, 27. (457, 7). *Paul.* 252, 1. 3. agit, agere potest *sim. Pomp.* 103, 15. *Gai.* 444, 12. *Marcell.* 289, 15. *Ulp.* (159, 31). 650, 37. *Macer* 543, 40. approbant contrariam voluntatem *Scaev.* 132, 33. cavet *Scaev.* 777, 20. coire possunt *Pomp.* 340, 30. collisit cum patrono *Ulp.* 893, 10. consequitur legatum *Ulp.* 313, 26. constituit nolle petere bon. possessionem *Iul.* 364, 17. contendunt testamentum valere *Ulp.* (305, 13). convenit tutores *Scaev.* 671, 17. debet totum *Scaev.* 906, 8. deducet dotem in aere alieno *Iul.* 218, 3. defendit servum hereditarium *Paul.* (315, 17). deliberat *Iul.* (219, 36). descripserunt rationes *Ulp.* 310, 15. non dissenserunt *Scaev.* (621, 12). diviserunt praedia *Scaev.* (671, 10). exigunt *Pomp.* 319, 7. fecerunt dolo malo *Paul.* (319, 17). habent *Iul.* 856, 18 (partes hereditarias). 364, 13 (petendae bon. possessionis facultatem). *Gai.* 18, 33 (actionem). *Ulp.* 197, 31 (non plus sua parte). 312, 10 (fam. erc. iudicium). 8, 3 (unciam). *Paul.* 464, 16 (hereditarias partes). ignoraverunt *Afr.* 364, 16. luere rem (praelegatam) coguntur *Gai.* II, 220. manumittit *Marcian.* 455, 3. negant eum filium *Ulp.* 305, 13. obligatur *Iul.* 658, 33. *Pap.* 693, 31 (obligatus manet). *Ulp.* (485,

25). omisit *Ulp.* 893,7. optinet quadrantem *Pap.* 858,17. petit partem *Scaev.* 318,8. *Pap.* 54,55. ponere statum damnati sunt *Paul.* 319,35. possidet *Ulp.* 197,31 (hereditatem cum extraneo). *Paul.* 314,25 (pro emptore vel pro donato). praestat (praestare cogitur etc.) *Iul.* 219,15. *Scaev.* (318,9). 118,15. *Pap.* 317,5. 858,13. 168,15. *Ulp.* 50,55. 185,1. *Paul.* 315,22 (non tantum dolum, sed et culpam). (319,17.24). *Mod.* 766,7 (annonas). redimere cogendus *Pap.* 442,7. reliquit possessionem apud fratrem suum *Pap. vat.* 296. reliquerunt unum praedium commune *Scaev.* 671,10. repetunt fam. erc. iudicio, quod praestiterunt *Paul.* (650,55). restituit, restituere rogatur *Gai.* 98,55. *Scaev.* 84,55 (corr.?). solvit *Iul.* 724,30. *Ulp.* 312,(10). 11 (solvere cogitur). *Paul.* 319,33. suscipit onus *Iul.* 333,55. *Ulp.* (313,26). *Macer* 833,43. tenetur *Pomp.* 14,15. *Scaev.* 621,12. 673,15. *Paul.* 650,55. tutus est sine appellatione *Marcian.* 865,57. vendidit *Ulp.* 516,2 (viriolam). *Paul.* 319,17 (rem). volunt (contribui bonis donationes Falcidiae causa) *Pap.* 420,51. — **B. Accusativ.** (*Nominat. in passiva construct. etc.*) coheredem (coheredes) accipere fideiussorem *Pap.* 693,15. adicere *Iul.* 856,12. *Ven.* (310,7). *Gai.* II, 243. admittere *Pap.* 858,9. adrogare *Paul.* 202,5. adscribere *Pap.* 298,5. audire *Marcell.* 36,57. condemnare *Paul.* 199,31. convenire *Pap.* 240,16. *Ulp.* (312,35). dare *Pomp.* 103,14. *Afr.* 364,15. *Pap.* 790,26. 858,10. (19). 26. 56,5. 180,17. 55. 198,5. *Tryph.* 823,35. 301,5. *Ulp.* 893,5. 197,11. *Paul.* 886,35. defendere *Iul.* 339,30. *Ulp.* 312,34. 313,24. exigere *Paul.* 726,30. facere *Pap.* 56,5. habere *Iul.* 841,30. 218,5. 238,5. *Ven.* 310,7 (adiectum sub condicione aut apud hostes). *Afr.* 364,18. *Ulp.* 485,25 (obligatum). 833,39. 853,22. 877,37. *Paul.* 317,22. 859,35. *Macer* 798,54. *Mod.* 327,24. instituere *Scaev.* (637,55). *Tryph.* 823,14. onerare *Mod.* 43,50. praestare indemnes *Ulp.* 313,13. recipere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 83,57 = 98,7. scribere *Gai.* 172,5. substituere *Iul.* 856,16. *Pap.* (56,55). 204,51. ~ ad coheredem (coheredes) pertinet *Scaev.* 66,50. 254,55. *Pap.* (199,36). 56,55. 168,50. *Ulp.* 191,11. 51,1. pervenit *Scaev.* 541,57. *Paul.* 202,1. ~ adversus coheredem (coheredes) actio est, competit *sim.* *Iul.* 474,13. 724,32. *Ulp.* 89,31. 321,3. competit iudicium fam. erc. *Ulp.* 312,17. danda legati petitio *Marcian.* 25,55. uti Falcidia *Paul.* 206,55. ~ circa coheredem erit tractatus *Scaev.* 906,5. ~ in coheredem subscribere in crimen falsi *Scaev.* 828,15. ~ inter coheredes acceptum iudicium fam. erc. *Paul.* 317,24. agitur *Gai.* 502,9. IV, 42. *Paul.* 319,13 (comm. div.). locum habet formula fam. herc.

Ulp. XIX, 16. datur iudex fam. herc. *Paul.* I, 18, 4. dividere *Paul.* 319,1 *ferre* = 319,5 (inter se et coheredem). I, 18, 3. divisio *Pap.* 630,25. (60,1). *Paul.* 319,11. servi tempore divisionis aestimati *Pap.* 317,7. interpositae delegationes *Pap.* 60,1. ~ propter coheredem valet legatum *Ulp.* 159,51. — **C. Genetiv.** coheredum unicuique certam partem adsignare *Ulp.* 313,35. ~ coheredis (coheredum) adiectio *Gai.* II, 243. compendium *Ulp.* 313,25. error *Ulp.* 312,27. fallacia *Ulp.* 77,40. fides *Scaev.* 84,15. imperitia *Ulp.* 312,30. institutio *Ulp.* 832,2. mora *Pap.* 240,14. liberi *Scaev.* 671,14. negligentia *Pap.* 630,10. nomen *Ulp.* 444,25. nomine *Paul.* 319,32. obligatio *Pap.* 693,55. onus *Pap.* 914,15. pars *Paul.* 269,5. pro parte *Iul.* 530,54. *Afr.* 364,9. *Pap.* 56,55. 693,11. pro partibus *Afr.* 490,36. *Pap.* 124,15. persona *Marcian.* 455,5. portio *Pomp.* 319,9. 263,15. 651,34. *Paul.* 202,1. *Mod.* 852,1. praeiudicium *Marcian.* 865,55. repudiatio *Ulp.* 878,2. substitutio *Pap.* 858,12. *Paul.* 202,1. tutela *Pap.* 768,15. liberorum tutores *Scaev.* (671,14). victoria *Ven.* 310,11. 13. — **D. Dativ.** coheredi (coheredibus) abstulit partes filius *Pap.* 57,5. ad crescit pars *Pomp.* 846,28. cavere *Afr.* 30,15. *Ulp.* 861,31. *Paul.* 316,18. communis fundus *Mod.* 316,28. competit actio *Afr.* 364,3. *Ulp.* 743,22. damnandus *Paul.* 316,18. dare *Plaut.* 189,57. *Iul.* 29,57 (dari damnatus). *Ven.* 310,10 (electionem). *Afr.* 454,55 et *Pap.* 199,36 (actionem). *Ulp.* (313,28). 457,55. *Paul. not. ad. Plaut.* 189,50. defertur *Ulp.* 311,15 (portio bon. possessionis). *Marcian.* 883,4 (condicio). denuntiare *Ulp.* 183,15. est inutile pactum conventum *Iul.* 658,31. est petitio fideicommissi *Scaev.* 70,5. existant heredes *Paul.* 92,30. 202,5. imputare sumptum *Ulp.* 75,55. legare *Paul.* 206,54. obligari *Ulp.* 447,51. non obstat iudicatae rei praescriptio *Pap.* 627,50. persolvere debitum *Scaev.* 70,5. praelegatae partes *Pap.* 59,5. praescribitur *Mod.* 44,55. praestare *Iul.* 321,36. *Pap.* 168,54 (actiones). *Ulp.* 310,20 (cautionem). 75,51 (tempus). *Paul.* 206,15. prodesse *Paul.* 791,11. prospicere *Paul.* 315,6. reddere *Scaev.* 124,22 (rationes). *Paul.* 199,30. relicta fideicommissaria hereditas *Pap.* 60,55. restituere *Iul.* 841,28. 236,11. *Gai.* (171,55). *Scaev.* (84,55; *ex con.*) 199,11. *Pap.* 143,54. 204,10. 247,55. satisfacere *Pap.* 240,15.olvere *Pap.* 204,15. *Ulp.* 408,40. *Mod.* 44,10. substituere *Iul.* 855,11. 219,1. 55. 364,15. *Pap.* 857,33. *Ulp.* (878,2). *Marcian.* 368,10. teneri *Pomp.* 714,55. vendere *Scaev.* 671,15. *Ulp.* 447,15. — **E. Ablativ.** coherede (coheredibus) absente *Paul.* 319,17. adeunte *Iul.* 238,5. *Ulp.*

83, 30. 793, 11. habere *Gai.* 96, 30. *Marcian.* 792, 38 (in castris). (793, 4). rogare restituere (hereditatem) *Ulp.* 227, 18. usurpare *Ulp.* 793, 8. ~ admittere ad legatum non quasi collegium, sed quasi certos homines *Paul.* 175, 31. ~ in collegium adsumere *Call.* 919, 38. ~ per collegia distribui *Call.* 920, 8. — 3) *Genet.* esse eiusdem collegii *Gai.* 793, 30. collegii corpus *Gai.* (96, 34). nomine corpus habere *Gai.* 96, 37. iure excusari *Herm.* 792, 44. servus *Ulp.* 878, 22. — 4) *Dativ.* collegio legare *Scaev.* (98, 3). *Paul.* (175, 18). — 5) *Ablat.* a collegio manumitti *Ulp.* 45, 16. recedere *Marcian.* (793, 8). ~ de collegiis *Pap.* 792, 34. ~ ex collegio accipere *Marcian.* 793, 8. esse *Ulp.* (vat. 124). ~ in collegio adsumi *Call.* 920, 8. esse *Ulp.* 227, 17. *vat.* 210 (nec sufficit collegam dicere, nisi in quo collegio addiderit). *Paul.* (794, 3 = *vat.* 233). recipi *Marcian.* (793, 18. 17). primum sententiam rogari *Pap.* 909, 33. — (collegium vel corpus *Call.* 789, 20. 919, 43. 920, 1. *Ulp.* 332, 25. 227, 18. 17. *Marcian.* 793, 14. *Herm.* 792, 44. *Pap.* 792, 34. corpus collegium civitas *Ulp.* 45, 16. societas collegium corpus *Gai.* 96, 30. corpus habere collegii societatis sive cuiusque alterius eorum nomine *Gai.* 96, 37. singularis persona vel populus vel curia vel collegium vel corpus *Paul.* 114, 24. servus municipum vel collegii vel decuriae *Ulp.* 878, 22).

colliberta. 'non nisi conlibertam' (*scil.* ducat) *Ulp.* 367, 10.

collibertus. *Forma.* collibertus *Scaev.* 83, 13. 269, 13. *Pap.* 59, 30. *Ulp.* 234, 35. 319, 18. *Paul.* 511, 2. conlibertus *Scaev.* 82, 37. 83, 11. 257, 17. *Val.* 98, 13. 15. *Pap.* 143, 33. *Ulp.* 775, 31. — *Significatio.* collibertus patris idemque filius excludit substitutionem *Pap.* 59, 30. *cf.* *Ulp.* 234, 35. conliberti societatem coierunt *Paul.* 511, 2. fundum petere possunt *Scaev.* 82, 37. ~ patrem eundemque collibertum scripsit heredem *Scaev.* 269, 13. ~ ad collibertos pertinent partes *Scaev.* 83, 13. ~ inter collibertos matrem et filiam pietatis ratio salva esse debet *Ulp.* 319, 18. ~ conlibertorum petitio fideicommissi est *Val.* 98, 13. ~ conliberto nupta *Ulp.* 775, 31. relinquere *Val.* 98, 13. restituere *Pap.* (test.) 143, 33. vendere partes suas *Scaev.* 83, 11. ~ cum conlibertis eidem fundi praelegati *Scaev.* 257, 17.

collido. *Forma.* conlissum legitur *Gai.* III, 223 per not. scriptum (olissum); ceteris locis collido. — *Significatio.* scissa et collisa . . . et quoquo modo vitiata . . . atque deteriora facta hoc verbo (*scil.* ruptum) continentur *Gai.* III, 217. os fractum aut

conlissum *Gai.* III, 223. argentum fractum aut collissum *Ulp.* 153, 18. 13. scyphi collisi *Paul.* 934, 38.

colligo, colligare. I. *proprie.* machinam neglegentius *Ulp.* 402, 22. feram bestiam *Paul.* I, 15, 2. *Ulp.* 785, 30 *vid.* s. colligere. — II. *translatae.* nihil tam naturale est quam eo genere quidque dissolvere quo colligatum est. ideo verborum obligatio verbis tollitur *etc.* *Ulp.* 959, 12. acceptum fieri non potest, nisi quod verbis colligatum est *Ulp.* 722, 3.

colligo, colligere. I. *in unum locum comportare.* A. *res:* colligere peritura (ex naufragio) *Anton.* *Paul.* 769, 37. *cf.* *Call.* 770, 38. naufragia *Call.* 770, 31. naufragium *Ulp.* 771, 8. ~ ossa et cineres *Ulp.* 863, 38. ~ fructus *sim.* *Ulp.* 244, 24. 286, 4. 687, 25. *Paul.* (*ad Lab.*) 211, 42. I, 13^b, 9. quinque pondo olei *Iul.* 519, 30. 31. segetes et quod ex messibus collectum fuerit *Iul.* 639, 21. spicas *Gai.* 936, 13. ~ aqua collecta in fossa, in via *Ulp.* 575, 19. 31. si vitio vesicae collectum umorem continere non potest *Ulp.* 605, 19. ~ hereditatem *Ulp.* 878, 34. res hereditarias *Ulp.* 272, 13. 14. totum in aerarium *Mauric.* 879, 17. civitatum publicos redditus *Char.* 915, 3. stipendium per stipes, id est modica aera *Ulp.* 935, 38. ~ ius collectum est ex naturalibus praecipis aut gentium aut civilibus *Ulp.* 1, 11. — B. *homines:* qui ex diversis locis in unum locum colliguntur *Ulp.* 62, 22. ictus unius cuiusque in hoc collectorum *Paul.* 821, 34 (*aliter coll.* 1, 7, 2 *loc. gem.*). homines armatos *Ulp.* 765, 18. testes *Ulp.* 817, 32. turbam *Ulp.* 768, 3. — II. = *conficere, redigere.* duplum ex pretiis noxae deditorum *Paul.* 303, 22. pecuniam *Ulp.* 687, 28 (ex usuris reddituum). 458, 13 (ex operis). quadraginta ex omnibus (caenaculis) *Alf.* 567, 2. quantitatem *Paul.* 363, 34. summam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 760, 21 (si ea summa corradi, id est colligi, possit). usuras *Paul.* (*Marcell.*) 202, 37 (*corr.?*). ~ si plus tibi praestarem commodi, quam usurae istae colligunt *Ulp.* 641, 15. — III. = *computatione efficere.* ex omnibus colliguntur centum viginti octo *Paul.* 361, 25. omnes absentiae annum colligunt, singulae minus uno *Ulp.* 145, 9. pecuniam ex computatione *Iul.* 454, 2. pretium totum ex omnibus iugeribus dictis *Scaev.* 631, 24. summam ex reliquis *Scaev.* 631, 13. — IV. = *concludere, deducere.* ex aliqua re hoc, id *Iul.* 324, 38. *Gai.* 510, 22. *Scaev.* 82, 37 (*sequ. acc. c. inf.*). *Pap.* 65, 30. *Call.* 919, 5. *Ulp.* 409, 37. 592, 26. *coll.* 2, 2, 1. *Paul.* 206, 7. voluntatem *Cels.* 13, 2 (legis). *Iul.* 236, 44. *Ulp.* 20, 18 (*sequitur interrogatio indirecta*). *sequitur accus. c. infn.* *Ven.* 561, 18. 701, 38. *Gai.* I, 74.

Scaev. (82, 37). *Paul.* 653, 4. *sequitur* ut *Ulp.* 115, 2. *sequitur* quod *Ulp.* 526, 33. ~ per quod colligi posse dici *Ulp.* 219, 11. — **V. locus suspectus:** arbores colligunt aggeres Niloticas *Ulp.* 785, 30 (colligant *Brissonius*).

colloco. *Forma.* conlocare *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 320 (?). *Gai.* II, 238. *ceteris locis* collocare. — *Significatio.* **I. proprie.** aedificia *Herm.* 2, 13. canalem vel fistulas in rivo *Ulp.* 600, 7. Palmyrena civitas in provincia Phoenice prope barbaras gentes et nationes collocata *Ulp.* 931, 51. larem matrimonio *Ulp.* 736, 32 (ubi). palos, qui vineae causa parati sunt *Ulp.* 551, 25. 26. βάραι; vasorum collocandorum causa paratae *Iav.* 99, 51. ~ se (*i. e.* domicilium) collocare apud aliquem *Ulp.* 903, 3. — **II. in matrimonium** collocare *Ed. Iul.* 82, 7 = *Ulp. vat.* 320. *Paul.* 662, 4. *Marcian.* (*Lex Iul.*?) 660, 15. *alicui Gai. (form.)* II, 235. 235. 238. *Call.* 666, 38. 667, 2. *Tryph.* 668, 6. *Paul.* 477, 8 (servo alieno). in matrimonio *Scaev.* 254, 34. *Ulp.* 810, 37. *alicui Ulp. (form.)* XXIV, 17. 18. *scil.* in matrimonium *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665, 14. *alicui Tryph.* 667, 22. nuptum *Scaev.* 85, 35. *Ulp.* 84, 27. 32 (se). *alicui Scaev.* 715, 3 (marito). *Pap.* 666, 25. *Paul. (SC)* 665, 21. nuptiis (nuptum *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 84, 30 (se). — **III. pecuniam** *Afr.* 91, 33. *Gai.* 479, 22. 23 (in emptiones praediorum). 763, 48 (bene). *Pap.* 264, 13 (penes aliquem). *Ulp.* 492, 27 (in diem). 640, 29 (bene). 292, 10 (apud curatorem). *Paul.* 764, 11. II, 14, 6. 6 (cui, *corr.*; *scrib.* quibus, *scil.* idoneis nominibus). *Marcian.* 220, 13 (idoneis nominibus). *scil.* pecuniam *Ulp.* 762, 13. *Paul.* I, 4, 3 (nominibus). nummos aliis nominibus *Proc.* 96, 19. sortes *Pap.* 110, 3. duo milia in nomina *Scaev.* 773, 20. — **IV. Varia.** marmor vel vestem (*funeris causa = comparare*) *Ulp.* 351, 38. ~ meritum *Ulp.* 73, 43 (apud virum bonum). 812, 19. ~ omnia quae eo collocata (*sic F I.* collata *WDECK*) sunt, ut instructor esset pater familias *Ulp.* 127, 18. ~ bona patris per fraudem in eum collocata (collata *P^c U*) *Tryph.* 667, 20. dandi faciendique condiciones in personas collocantur *Paul.* 191, 35. voluntas domini in incertam personam collocata (collata *Institutionum codices B T loco gemino* II, I, 45) *Gai.* 490, 33. in mercem se collocaturum (collaturum *F²*) quod accepit *Ulp.* 746, 34. ~ ut saepius fundus collocetur *Ulp.* 528, 3. utrum uno pretio opus an in singulas operas collocatur (locaretur *U^b*; locatur *Mo.*) *Iav.* 570, 22.

colloquium. *Ulp.* 806, 17.

colluctatio. in colluctatione occidere aliquem *Ulp.* 279, 17.

colludo. *Forma.* concludente *Ulp.* 120, 19. *ceteris locis* colludere. — *Significatio.* **I. proprie, ludere cum aliquo.** colludendi gratia adsectari, appellare *Ulp.* 778, 3 (συμπαίζει *BS*). — **II. A. = lusorie agere.** praevicatorum eum esse, qui colludit cum reo *Marcian.* 835, 33. si forte talis persona sit, quam verisimile est colludere *Ulp.* 616, 30. transferre iudicium sub exceptione hac 'si collusum est' *Ulp.* 121, 21. maritum colludere magis cum uxore quam ex animo accusare *Ulp.* 805, 18. si procurator colludat *Ulp.* 780, 41. — **B. Extra iudicium = ex composito fallere.** cum tutore *Ulp.* 563, 18. 634, 13. pupillus a Titio, tutore auctore concludente, circumscriptus *Ulp.* 120, 19. coheres cum patrono *Ulp.* 893, 10. emptor cum procuratore *Iul.* 529, 33. si quis colludente procuratore meo ab eo emerit *Ulp.* 550, 20.

collum. qui civem Romanum adversus provocationem necaverit verberaverit . . aut quid in collum iniecerit, ut torqueatur *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 817, 3. collo mulieres ornantur *Paul.* III, 6, 84. animalia (pecora, quadrupedes) quae collo dorsove (dorso collove *Ulp.* XIX, 1) domantur *Gai.* II, 16. *Pap. vat.* 259. *Ulp.* XIX, 1. 1.

colluo. amnis paulatim colluendo locum eminentem supra alveum fecit *Pomp.* 495, 13.

collusio. *Forma.* conlusio *Pap.* 475, 13. *vat.* 13. *Ulp.* 486, 30. 31. 31 (*F^a*). 33. *ceteris locis* collusio. — *Significatio.* collusio non intercessit (*scil. re pupillari distracta*) *Ulp.* 138, 19. suspecta est legatariis inter scriptos heredes et eum qui de inofficioso testamento agit *Ulp.* 181, 22. ~ collusionem detegere *Gai.* 486, 18. *Pap.* 475, 13. *Ulp.* 44, 33. 486, 30. 31. 33. *Herm.* 486, 33. *P* 486, 13. facere in necem alterius *Ulp.* 791, 33. collusionem facta *Mod.* 906, 45. retractare *Ulp.* 486, 33. ~ per collusionem absolutus adversarius *Ulp.* 481, 16 (procuratoris; *fuit* cognitoris). 18. actum *Ulp. (Pius)* 866, 33 (in necem legatariorum et libertatium). *Paul.* 370, 14. addicitur alienae potestati pater familias aut filius alienus patris familiae loco constituitur *Ulp.* 618, 3. cedere lite adversario *Marcian.* 272, 3. constituere cum adultero *Ulp.* 810, 13. quicquam factum *Gai.* 486, 17. libertinus pronuntiatum ingenuus *Ulp.* 486, 31. pronuntiatum *Marcian.* 865, 31. venditor imaginarium colonum emptoris decipiendi causa subposuit *Pap. vat.* 13 *fere = Herm.* 557, e. ~ collusionis praetextu retractare sententiam pro ingenuitate dictam *Herm.* 486, 33. suspicio *Ulp.* 892, 44. ~ collusionem alterius non debet alterius ius corrumpi *Gai.* 477, 33.

collusor. qui cum altero alea ludit. si rapinas

fecerint inter se collonores *Ulp.* 346. c. collonores vindicari non prohibet praeter *Ulp.* 346. a.

collonoria. Etigare de hereditate *Ulp.* 15. n.

colluviosa. quaedam sunt per cloacam *Ulp.* 601. n.

collyrium. collyria sunt in instrumentis medici *Paul. Cass.* 130. i. *aim.* III. 6. 62. si ex medicamentis tuis collyria fecero *Gai.* 489. n. *aim.* II. 79. non collyria ad medicamenta reverti possunt *Gai.* 489. n.

colo. I. agrum, fundum, praedium. absolute dictum: *Ner.* 733. i. *Ind.* 568. n. *Senec.* 129. n. (non pensatis certa quantitate, sed fide dominica). *Ulp.* 217. n. (prohiberi). x (recte). 323. n. 125. n. 306. n. *Paul.* 571. s. (ut oportet). 743. n. (nummis). agrum *vid. a. hoc verbis pap.* 369. 28 et 37 (19 loci); *add.* *Paul.* 215. n. fundum *Aff.* 456. (colendum servo locavit). 91. n. *Iur.* 570. n. (ex lege). n. 111. i. *Ind.* 568. i. n. 630. n. *Pomp.* 514. n. 102. i. *Marcell.* 244. i. *Senec.* 130. n. (non fide dominica, sed mercede). 133. i. *Ulp.* 356. n. 395. n. 590. i. (prohiberi). 772. n. *Paul.* 530. n. 641. a. 130. n. praedium, praedia *Aff.* 91. n. *Senec.* 587. x. 130. n. *Rener.* *Ulp.* 362. x. *Ulp.* 922. n. (praedia publica). *Paul.* 769. n. 885. n. vineas pomaria hortos *Ind.* 196. x. (extra consuetudinem patris sui defuncti). — II. Nemesis, quae Smyrnae colitur *Ulp.* XIII. 6. ~ bonos mores *Ulp.* 906. i. iustitiam *Ulp.* I. n. — III. = ornare, quo honestius curata ad se deduceretur *Ulp.* 402. n. (spanna vel stria). — IV. = incolere, si modo hoc factum incommodum circa colentes adferat *Ulp.* 580. n.

colonus. acquirere possessionem velut per colonum *Ulp.* 211. x. ~ servus aestimatus colone subscriptus ad periculum colone pertinet *Paul.* 571. n. n. colone heres *Paul.* 571. n.

colonusarius. Latinus *Ulp.* XIX. 4. *vid.* colonarius.

colonia. antiquissima, arripitena, gratiosa, nobilis, splendidissima, tenuissima (suederis) *vid. a. h. verb.* — I. praedium colone commisitum, *fero* = conductio, coloniarum commodis frui *Ulp.* 906. n. vine in villas aut alias colonias ducentes *Ulp.* 573. n. expulsus a conductione in aliam se contulit coloniam *Paul.* 565. n. finita conductione de colonia discedere *Senec.* 131. i. negotia non in colonia, sed in municipio gerere *Ulp.* 906. n. — II. civitas, quae colones Roma missis accepit colonia Aelia Capitolina *Ulp.* 931. n. *Paul.* (933. n.). Antiochensium *Paul.* 933. n. Apamea *Ulp.* (932. i.). Apalensis *Ulp.* 931. n. Be-

verentianorum *Pap.* *ant.* 247. i. Berytensis (Augustana) *Ulp.* 931. n. n. Caesariensis *Ulp.* 931. n. *Paul.* (933. n.). Emisena *Ulp.* 931. n. *Paul.* 933. n. Gravinianorum *Cels.* (*ant.* 42. n. Helio-politana *Ulp.* 931. n. Laodicea *Ulp.* 931. n. Lep-tisanorum *Ind.* 855. n. Neopocensis *Ulp.* (931. n.). Patavinensium *Ulp.* 932. i. Philippensium *Cels.* (*ant.* 241. n. n. Philippensis *Cels.* 933. i. *Paul.* (933. n.). Ptolemaecensium *Ulp.* 931. n. Sebastena *Ulp.* 931. n. Sinopensis *Ulp.* (932. i.). Tyrianum *Ulp.* 931. n. *Paul.* (933. n.). Zarninogenum *Ulp.* (931. n.). Zernensium *Ulp.* 931. n. — quaedam colonias esse iuris Italici *Ulp.* 931. n. coloniam deducere *Pomp.* 555. n. *Gai.* I. 131. *Ulp.* (931. n. n.). in Latinam coloniam deduci *Gai.* III. 56. in coloniam Latinam nomen dare *Gai.* I. 131. ius colonias *Ulp.* (931. n. 932. i.). nihil praeter nomen colonias habere *Ulp.* 931. n. coloniam rem publicam accipere *Ulp.* (931. n.). ~ servus municipii vel coloniae *Ulp.* 680. n. ~ coloniam substituere *Ind.* (855. n.) ad coloniam pecuniam perventuram *Cels.* (*ant.* 241. n.). coloniam cavere *Cels.* (*ant.* 241. n.). legare Latinam per vindictationem *Gai.* II. 195. restituere post mortem *Pap.* (*ant.* 247. i.). ~ in colonia est via usque ad viam Aureliam *Cels.* (*ant.* 42. n.). testamenta facta *Paul.* IV. 6. 2. an libertus prohiberi potest a patre in eadem colonia, in qua ipse negotiatur, idem genus negotii exercere *Senec.* 315. n.

colonarius. Latinus *Gai.* I. 22. III. 56. Latina *Gai.* I. 29. *vid.* et colonarius.

colonus. I. conductor fundi. A. *Notabiliora.* qui ad pecuniam numeratam condarit *Gai.* 566. a. qui nummis colit *Paul.* 743. n. partitarius colonus *Gai.* 566. s. qui ad certum tempus condarit, finito quoque tempore colonus est *Ulp.* 562. i. qf. 561. n.). si non fide dominica, sed mercede, ut extranei coloni solent, fundum colonet (servus) *Senec.* 130. n. servus, qui quasi colone in agro erat *Ulp.* 125. n. coloni colonus *Paul.* ad *Lab.* 588. n. n. colonus locavit fundum *Paul.* 565. c. 512. n. colonus publicorum praediorum *Pap.* 570. n. qf. 923. n. praediorum fisci *Papir.* 97. n. Caesaris *Call.* 38. c. 915. n. ~ de instrumento, quid praestare debent dominus, quid ipse colonus comparare: *Pomp.* 559. x. aestimatum instrumentum accipit. *Ulp.* 563. x. n. n. *Paul.* 131. n. ~ quomodo cavet: *citius* fiduciaribus *Lab.* 601. n. *Pap.* (570. n.). 684. n. *Paul.* 570. n. 695. i. 758. n. investis iniatis frugibus pignori datis *Lab.* 601. n. *Ind.* 619. n. n. n. *Aff.* 754. n. *Gai.* 592. n. IV. 147. *Ulp.* 351. n. (ex investis inibis fundum). 585. n. n. *Paul.* 565. a. ~ de damno

fatali et remissionibus: omnem vim, cui resisti non potest, dominum colono praestare debere *Ulp.* 562, 17. *cf.* 19. 20. 23. 29. 563, 2. modicum damnum aequo animo ferre debet colonus *Gai.* 566, 3. *cf. etiam Alf.* (567, 18). \sim *reliqua colonorum Scaev.* 100, 1. 112, 14. 130, 37. 38. 38. 131, 1. 132, 11. 16. 34. *Pap.* 96, 37. 38. 43. *Paul.* 94, 34. 35. 98, 34. 35. — colonus nostri iuri subiectus non est *Gai.* IV, 153. actor vel colonus ex alio fundo in eodem constitutus ad legatarium non pertinet *Paul.* III, 6, 48 (vel colonus *del.*). nec vivo nec mortuo domino ullam possessionem habet *Iul.* 523, 31. est in praedio et tamen non possidet *Ulp.* 612, 18. possidet naturaliter *Ulp.* 325, 15. non potest lucri faciendi causa pro herede usucapere *Iul.* 530, 30. per colonum possidet dominus *Pomp.* 511, 5. 11. *Afr.* 514, 13. 13. *Gai.* (IV, 153). *Pap.* 515, 34 (coloni corpore). *Ulp.* 583, 30. *Paul.* 505, 8 et 13 (corpore). 512, 13. 13 (pro emptore). 523, 1. per colonum utimur servitute *Ulp.* 593, 13. *cf.* 592, 30. heredem coloni, quamvis colonus non est, nihilominus domino possidere *Lab.* 572, 25. 25. \sim *quae actiones competant colono*: colonus a domino petere potest *Iul.* 73, 28. agit cum domino ex conducto *Lab.* 573, 5. *Ulp.* 750, 8. *Paul.* 565, 11. (885, 14). cum herede *Iav.* 111, 8. *Iul.* 568, 11. *Ulp.* 36, 3 = *vat.* 44. *Paul.* 161, 5 (ex testamento). *cum extraneo* ex interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ven.* 607, 38 (fructuum nomine). *Ulp.* 285, 4. 5. 607, 18. unde vi *Marcell.* 587, 31. *Pap.* 588, 18. furti *Ulp.* 739, 11. *Paul.* (743, 38). 757, 38 = 11, 31, 30. de iniuria ex lege Cornelia *Ulp.* 772, 35. colono non competit interdictum de migrando *Ulp.* 618, 37. \sim *quibus actionibus teneatur colonus domino*: ex locato *Iav.* (111, 8). *Gai.* 764, 35. *Ulp.* 284, 2 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *cf. Alf.* 567, 19. *Ulp.* 550, 28. 563, 27. *Paul.* (369, 22. 161, 8). 399, 8. (645, 33). vel ex locato vel lege Aquilia *Ulp.* 284, 13. 14. 14 = *coll.* 12, 7, 9. 9. e lege XII tab. de arboribus succissis sive e lege Aquilia damni iniuria sive interdicto quod vi aut clam *Paul.* 369, 22. condictione et furti, quin etiam ex locato *Paul.* 645, 33. interdicto unde vi *Pap.* 588, 13. quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 398, 34. furti *Cels.* 755, 35. *Paul.* 503, 7. *extraneo tenetur colonus* interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 608, 18. 17. *Paul.* 399, 3. aquae pluviae arcendae *Ulp.* 399, 1. \sim rem publicam cum colono nullam actionem habere *Scaev.* 228, 35. — **B. Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.** 1) *Nominat.* si qui coloni fuerunt *Scaev.* 136, 43. colonus acceperat villam hac lege, ut incorruptam redderet praeter vim et vetustatem *Alf.* 567, 18. non admisit eum, cui locator fundum vendiderat

Marcell. 587, 37. caret culpa *Ulp.* 284, 16. curare debet, ut opera iustica suo quoque tempore faciat *Gai.* 565, 38. dedit damnum *Ulp.* 550, 27. deseruit fundi culturam *Paul.* 565, 9. discessit sponte possessione *Afr.* 514, 13. emit fundum *Iul.* 523, 31. eripuit porcos lupis *Ulp.* 497, 34 (colonus vicinae villae). exiit de fundo non deserendae possessionis causa et eo rediit *Paul.* 512, 19. fecit *Marcell.* 407, 38 (ferrum illicite in praedio; fodit *Mo.*). *Ulp.* 592, 13 (iter ad fundum). *Ulp.* 398, 33 et 608, 13 (opus). *Paul.* 399, 4 (opus, ex quo aqua vicino noceat). fruitur non meo nomine *Ulp.* 238, 40. frui non potest aliis rebus illigatus *Paul.* 565, 17. instituit in fundo vineas *Scaev.* 573, 19. percepit fructus *Ulp.* 358, 6 (post lustrum completum). *Paul.* 885, 13. persequitur lupum *Ulp.* 498, 3. prohibuit ingredi, intrare *Marcell.* 587, 39 (dominum an emptorem). *Pap.* 588, 13 (emptorem). reconduxisse videtur taciturnitate utriusque partis *Ulp.* 561, 29. venit ad visitandum dominum *Scaev.* 275, 29. — 2) *Accusat.* colonum convenit dominus pensionum debitarum nomine *Scaev.* 573, 22. cogere ut fundum coleret *Iul.* 568, 9. deicere *Lab.* 588, 35. *Marcell.* 587, 38. *Ulp.* 582, 33. eicere *Scaev.* (573, 22). expellere *Pap.* 588, 13. 30. *Paul.* 571, 9. facere procuratorem *Paul.* 769, 17 (quondam colonum). habere *Pap.* 515, 38. pati *Ulp.* 562, 7 (in fundo esse). 116, 38 (frui). profiteri *Ulp.* 932, 31. prohibere *Iul.* 568, 10 (colere). *Afr.* 568, 22 et 26 (frui). *Ulp.* 244, 14 (in fundum venire). recipere in finem suam *Pap. vat.* 13 = *Herm.* 557, 8. sequuntur messes eius anni ex forma locationis *Ulp.* 718, 11. subponere emptoris decipiendi causa *Pap. vat.* 13 = *Herm.* 557, 7 (imaginarium colonum). \sim ad colonos praediorum se transferre evitandorum maiorum onerum gratia *Ulp.* 916, 18. \sim per colonos sublatis fructus *Scaev.* 228, 22. — 3) *Genet.* coloni est quid *Paul.* 131, 40. fiunt fructus *Afr.* 754, 13. \sim colonus *vid. s. pag.* 808, 40. hereditas *Afr.* 514, 17. mora *Paul.* 570, 38. colonorum nomine reliquatus *Paul.* 98, 35. — 4) *Dativ.* colono expedit fructum tollere *Iav.* 114, 11. legare usumfructum *Iav.* 111, 7. *Iul.* 225, 31. licet *Gai.* 565, 32 (frui). 34 (relinquere conductionem). *Ulp.* 550, 25 (perfrui ad certum tempus). locare *Pap.* 570, 32. *Paul.* (664, 38). omnia in integro sunt *Paul.* 565, 18. tenetur fiscus *Paul.* 885, 14. colonis lege locationis denuntiatus est, ut innocentem ignem habeant *Ulp.* 560, 9. — 5) *Abl.* inspiciente colono messem sustulisti *Lat.* 573, 3. \sim a colonis praestantur *Scaev.* (*test.*) 106, 3 (reditus? *corr.*). *Paul.* 77, 13 (quingenta). acceptae mercedes *Ulp.* 192, 23. exigere *Scaev.* 467, 34 (summas). *Pap.* 96, 38 (pecuniam). *Paul.* 99, 1 (quaedam). petere *Iul.* 73, 27.

stipulari *Paul.* 664, 33. ~ pro colono esse in agro *Marcian.* 513, 34. ~ sub colono erant praedia *Paul.* 885, 13. 17. ~ sine colonis pars praediorum fuit *Scaev.* 587, 26. — (colonus vel inquilinus *sim. Lab.* 588, 31. *Pomp.* 511, 10. *Gai.* 565, 32. 34. IV, 153. *Ulp.* 351, 21. 550, 25. 932, 31. *Paul.* 565, 9. 523, 1). — II. *Civis coloniae.* se municipem aut colonum existimans munera civilia suscepturum promisit *Pap.* 904, 36. Div. Antoninus Antiochenses colonos fecit salvis tributis *Paul.* 933, 13. Div. Vespasianus Caesarienses colonos fecit non adiecto, ut et iuris Italici essent *Paul.* 933, 17.

color. natus, naturalis, pristinus, quisque *vid. s. h. verb.* I. *proprie.* colores cedunt legato pictoris instrumento legato *Marcian.* 129, 13. *cf. Paul.* III, 6, 63. ~ colorem vestis dicere *Ulp.* 741, 34. 35. 36. 38 (in actione furti). *Paul.* 202, 23 (in rei vindicatione). colorem mutat aqua *Ulp.* 396, 14. perdidit lana *Paul.* 494, 35. colores immittere in aedes *Ulp.* 220, 26. temperare *Paul.* III, 6, 63. ~ est quid alicuius coloris *Ulp.* 93, 33. 34 (purpura et coccus). *Scaev.* 111, 33 (lana). — II. *Translate = velamentum, praetextus.* hoc colore (de) inofficioso testamento agitur, quasi *Marcian.* 174, 35. res illo colore defenditur, ut *Marcell.* 175, 11. color quaesitus est *Marcell.* 711, 17 (c. vel titulus donationi). *Ulp. (Iul.)* 433, 2 (ut). 788, 13 (abigeatus). opinio, vel metus vel color, eius qui noluit adire hereditatem inspicitur *Ulp.* 229, 13.

colorius. coloria vestis *Paul.* 155, 17.

colum. colum nivarium, ad praeparationem bibendi comparatum *Pomp.* 152, 13.

columba. columbarum fera est natura *Gai.* 487, 33. columbae, si revertendi animum habere desierint, etiam nostra esse desinunt et fiunt occupantium *Gai.* II, 68. quae emitti solent de columbario, veniunt in familiae herciscundae iudicium *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310, 21. si manum refugiunt, domi tamen fugiunt *Ulp. (Cels.) coll.* 12, 7, 10. quae ab aedificiis nostris volant, a nobis possidentur *Paul.* 505, 37.

columbarium. columbae, quae emitti solent de columbario *Ulp. (Pomp.)* 310, 21.

columna. structilis *vid. s. h. verb.* — *Notabiliora.* si res talis erat, ut sine incommodo non posset in ius adferri . . . , veluti si columna . . . esset, pars aliqua inde sumebatur (defringebatur) *Gai.* IV, 17. 17. columnas villae esse *Ulp.* 551, 23. columnis aedium per fideicommissum relictis ea tantum ampl. ordo praestari voluit . . . quae sine domus iniuria auferri possunt *Paul.* 76, 34. hoc prohibetur legari, quod non alias praestari potest, quam ut aedibus

detrahatur subducatur, id est marmora vel columnae *Ulp.* 11, 13. columnas pro traditis haberi, si in re praesenti consenserint *Paul.* 503, 36. — *Ceteri loci:* columna ferebat onus vicinarum aedium *Paul.* (257, 21). columnae sustinent tectum porticus ambulatoriae *Ulp.* (269, 32). ~ columnam (columnas) conducere transportandam *Gai.* 566, 6. conicere in aedificium *Pomp.* (522, 36). evincere *Iav.* 521, 33. extergere spongiis *Ulp.* 126, 43. imponere super parietem *Ulp.* 269, 32. promittere (Citizensibus) *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 927, 5. *Ulp.* 927, 7. restituere *Paul.* 257, 21. separare ab aedibus *Ulp.* 10, 13. tollere ex monumento *Paul.* I, 21, 8. transferre ad opus publicum *Marcian.* 395, 3. ~ circa columnas reticuli *Ulp.* 551, 10. vela *Ulp.* 126, 43. se occultare *Ulp.* 548, 13. 555, 17. ~ columnarum usucapio *Pomp. (Lab.)* 522, 36.

comatus. puellae quas sibi comatas (comites *Bynkershoek*) mulieres exornant *Ulp.* 87, 31.

combuero. *Forma.* comburere *Gai.* II, 151 (obusserit?). *Dig.* 89, 33. 770, 36. *ceterum* comburere. — *Significatio.* comburere tabulas testamenti *Gai.* II, 151. aedes acervumve frumenti *Gai.* 770, 36. harundines et papyrus comburitur (*del. Mo.*) *Ulp. (gloss.?)* 90, 17. combusta est domus *Paul.* 522, 9. insula *Alf.* 540, 24 (vendita). *Lab.* 588, 5 (quam tibi ex pacto convento licuit vendere). *Pomp.* 5, 3 (legata). — ad comburendum uti virgis carbonibus nucleis olivarum *Ulp.* 90, 3. comburendi causa paratum *Ulp.* 89, 33. 90, 11. comburendae eius causa in stipulam vel spinam ignem immittere *Paul.* 288, 5. comburendi gratia succisae arbores *Ulp.* 90, 3.

comedo. comedit pecus glandem *Ulp.* 333, 7. mulier res divortii tempore *Paul.* 733, 26.

comes. I. *Generaliter.* ante ostium eius conclavis liberi tres et tres liberae cum binis comitibus custodiant *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 20. medico suo et communium expeditionum comiti ita legaverat *Scaev.* 157, 13. — II. *De comite matronae vel pueri. def. Ulp. (Lab.)* 777, 34. 36. inter comites utique et paedagogi erunt *Ulp.* 777, 37. comes abducitur *sim. Ulp.* 771, 31. 775, 1. 777, 34. 36. 39. 36. 31. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. abducto vel corrupto comite *Paul.* 784, 3 fere = V, 4, 14. corrupti comites summo supplicio adficiuntur *Paul.* 784, 11 = V, 4, 14. ~ *cf. Ulp.* 87, 31 (*ex coni.*; *vid. comatus*). — III. comites legati Caesaris *Pap.* 39, 22. 24 fere = *Ulp.* 564, 21. 22. legatorum *Mod.* 145, 35. praesidium et proconsulum procuratorumve Caesaris *Paul.* 918, 3. provincias regentis (?) *Macer* 37, 4. eorum qui republicae causa absunt *Herm.* 792, 49. eorum qui imperium potestatemve habent *Ulp.* 817, 3. iudicum *Macer* 830, 14. servi comitum *Ulp.* 846, 31 (*ex coni.*).

si comites salarium petant, idem iuris est, quod in professoribus placet *Ulp.* 929, 35.

comesor. *Gai.* 607, 35.

comitatus. equestri militia exornatus et in comitatu principum retentus *Pap.* 874, 44. in sacro comitatu agere *Ulp.* 896, 35.

comiter. conservare maiestatem *Proc.* 886, 35 (alterius populi). 35 (nostram).

comitia. testamentum calatis comitiis factum *Gai.* II, 101. 102. *Ulp.* XX, 2. quae comitia (calata) bis in anno testamentis faciendis destinata erant *Gai.* II, 101.

comitialis. morbus *Iav.* 618, 11. *Ulp.* 774, 20.

comitor. comitem accipere debemus eum, qui comitetur *Ulp.* 777, 35. comita(n)tur mastigophori agonothetas in certaminibus *Char.* 915, 15. pullus equam *Ulp.* 402, 32. *transl.* portio servum (sub condicione heredem institutum et postea manumissum) *Paul.* 886, 36. ususfructus proprietatem *Paul.* 672, 3.

comma. *vide s. choma.*

commagenum. unguentum quoddam. *Pomp.* 152, 15.

commeatus. I. *potestas commeandi.* si viae publicae exemptus commeatus sit *Ulp.* 575, 15. — II. *venia abeundi, data a) senatoribus:* senatores, qui liberum commeatum, id est ubi velint morandi arbitrium, impetraverunt *Paul.* 905, 35. ~ *b) municipi:* is qui ultra commeatum abest vel ultra formam commeatui datam *Ulp.* 902, 35. 35. ~ *c) militi:* miles commeatu accepto rei publicae causa abesse non videtur *Iav.* 146, 3. *sim. Ulp.* 893, 3 (qui in commeatu agit). *Paul.* 146, 22. commeatus spatium excessit *Paul.* 896, 43. si ad diem commeatus quis non veniat *Mod.* 893, 35. 35. occurrere intra commeatum *Paul.* 897, 3. parcissime commeatum dare *Macer (Patern.)* 896, 15. ~ *d) exuli:* nemo potest commeatum remeatumve dare exuli nisi imperator *Marcian.* 846, 5. — III. *Subvectio frumenti.* cuius opera dolo malo hostes populi Romani commeatu . . adiuti erunt *Scaev. (Lex. Iul.)* 803, 11.

commemoratio. generalis *vid. s. h. verb.* — fit *Scaev.* 106, 41 (exigendae satisfactionis). *Paul.* 555, 34 (fideicommissae libertatis). habet repetitionis potestatem *Pap.* 235, 18 (temporum). ~ commemorationem facere adulterii criminis in denuntiatione *Ulp.* 809, 33. ~ commemoratione committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 728, 2. miscere patrem et filium substitutioni coheredum *Pap.* 858, 11 (omnium). cum (*add. Mo.*) commemoratione superioris legati posterius scriptum est *Val.* 197, 17. sine commemoratione loci petitur *Gai.* IV, 53

(*suppl. ex Inst.*). sub commemoratione domus ad filium pertinentis pignori dandae chirographum perscribere *Mod.* 586, 15.

commemoro. *Forma.* commemorare *Call.* 919, 3. *ceteris locis* commemorare. — *Significatio.* a) *absolute positum* *Pomp.* 523, 21. — b) *aliquid.* ea quae commemorata sunt *Scaev.* 258, 11. nihil in venditione super annua pensatione *Pap.* 555, 11. portionem hereditariam *Ulp.* 228, 41. — c) de numero annorum in lege *Call.* 919, 3. — d) *sequitur interrogatio indirecta* *Paul.* 720, 35. *Char.* 28, 10.

commendatio. edictum debet de adventu suo mittere continens commendationem aliquam sui *Ulp.* 32, 14. utilitas huius tituli non eget commendatione *Ulp.* 112, 5.

commendaticius. commendaticiae litterae *Lab.* 501, 35.

commendo. I. *laudare, significare aliquem vel aliquid apud alterum favoris ei petendi vel pretii augendi causa.* a) *aliquem.* *Lab.* 501, 35. *Iav.* 846, 23. *Scaev. (test.)* 256, 15 (invicem). (*test.*) 451, 15. *Ulp.* 286, 21 (servum conductum ad mulum regendum). 484, 35. 608, 8. 73, 35. 35. *Paul.* 755, 3 (quasi idoneum). *Mod. (test.)* 143, 15. 14. (*test.*) 440, 3 (ne cui alii serviant). commendatum habere *Scaev. (test.)* 105, 14. (*test.*) 452, 15. *Ulp. (epist.)* 484, 31. RELINQVO et COMMENDO nullam fideicommissi pariunt actionem *Paul.* IV, 1, 6. *cf. Ulp.* (73, 35. 35). — b) *aliquid.* rationem argumento *Gai.* 684, 15. commendatam habere infirmitatem filii *Scaev.* 106, 13. commendandi causa in venditionibus dicere *Flor.* 520, 29. *sim. Ulp.* 124, 40. — II = *probare, convincere.* tutorem suspectum *Ulp.* 554, 33. — III = *deponere.* quid est enim aliud commendare quam deponere *Pap.* 476, 13. *sim. Ulp.* 949, 15. *cf. Modestinus* libro differentiarum secundo de deposito vel commendato *coll.* 10, 2, 1 *et Paul.* (*coll.* 10, 7, 4). arcam clusam cum veste et instrumentis *Paul.* 476, 28. corpus *Ulp.* 351, 37. *Paul.* I, 21, 4. centum nummos *Pap. (epist.)* 476, 10. *res Paul.* 476, 30. II, 31, 21. *coll.* 10, 7, 4 (custodiendam; commodat *codd.*). tabulas *Paul.* 258, 15 (aperiendas, si inpubes obisset). —

commentariensis. acta manu commentariensis adnotanda sunt *Paul.* 883, 15. commentarienses pecunia (damnatorum, pannicularia) abuti non debent pati praesides *Ulp.* 855, 33.

commentarius. *Forma.* commentarius *Gai.* II, 228. *per notas scriptum* (commentarius) *Gai.* III, 33. 181. *ceteris locis* commentarius. — *Significatio.* hi, primus, proprii, secundus, sequens, verbosus *vid. s. his verbis.* — I. qui (comites legatorum) in commentarium principis delati sunt *Mod.* 147

qui habet commentarios praefecti *Ulp. vat.* 222. 222. — **II. de libro scriptoris.** verbosos commentarios facere *Gai.* 3,16. ~ commentario exponere *Gai.* II, 1 (*suppl.*). III, 54. exsequi *Gai.* III, 33. referre *Gai.* II, 145. III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. III, 181 (?). IV, 85. 153. tradere *Gai.* II, 23. III, 38. IV, 77. ~ in commentariis agere *Gai.* III, 33 (*suppl.*). scriptum est *Iav.* 190, 11 (*Gai.*). in commentario proponere *Gai.* III, 81. referre *Gai.* II, 228. III, 201.

commenticius. receptum est commenticio iure *Paul.* 850, 33.

commentior. conscios habere se commentitus fuerat *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 11.

commentum. callidum, invidiosum, turpe *vid. s. h. verb.* — commentum nihil prodest *Ulp.* 898, 18. proficit *Ulp.* 808, 37. ~ commentum admittre *Pap.* 806, 33. coercere *Ulp.* 811, 25. ~ commento fideicommissum non excluditur *Pap.* 194, 33 (adoptionis). instigatorem esse accusationis *Pap. (sent. praesidis prov.)* 86, 1. ~ pro commento puniri *Marcian.* 880, 33.

commeo. I = *ire, equitare; (num etiam 'agere', dubium. (cf. Ulp. 575, 37 et Mod. 260, 15). Cels. 594, 11 (per fundum tuum). Ulp. 294, 7 (per itinera). 10 (in illa via). 11. 575, 3 (ut ea, scil. via, publice iretur commearetur). 13 (per vias). 37 (usus viae ad commeandum corrumpitur, hoc est ad eundem vel agendum). Paul. V, 6, 2 (opus quo commeantes impediuntur). 594, 13 (sine ponte). Mod. 260, 15 (iter est, qua quis eques vel pedes commeare potest). 829, 13 (qui falso diplomate vias commeavit). — II. = commeatum habere, domini permissu abesse. qui forte veluti commeantes transissent Scaev. 131, 10.*

commercium. I. commercium est emendi vendendique invicem ius *Ulp. XIX, 5.* ex iure gentium institutum *Herm.* 2, 13. inter eminentem et vendentem *Pomp.* 558, 31. non est locorum publicorum *Pomp.* 514, 12. praediorum Caesaris, quae in formam patrimonii redacta sunt, nisi iussu principis *Ulp.* 10, 11, rei *Marcian.* 589, 21. datum est peregrinis *Ulp. XIX, 4.* — commercium (non) habere agri *Paul.* 48, 33. fundi *Paul.* 48, 33. 36. rei *Ulp.* 10, 13. 654, 5. 10. 11. *Paul.* 500, 34. — commercii iure mulier vendita *Pomp.* 886, 33. — quas (res) natura vel gentium ius vel mores civitatis commercio exuerunt (exemerunt *Hal.*), earum nulla venditio est *Paul.* 517, 37. commercio interdicatur alicui *Ulp. XX, 13 (prodigo). Paul.* 133, 8 (quodammodo minoribus). (*form.*) III, 4, 7. — II. = *negotiatio.* qui (proxenetae) commerciis utiles se exhibent *Ulp.* 931, 13.

commilitium. auxit caritatem *Tryph.* 900, 3. ante commilitium factum testamentum *Tryph.* 900, 3.

commilito. commilitonem in militia novit *Marcian.* 825, 33. vulneravit *Men.* 895, 33. ~ ad commilitones confugit (Verginius) *Pomp.* 6, 25. ~ animi aegritudo erga optimos fidelissimosque commilitones *Mand. Caes. Ulp.* 867, 11. — commilitonis filii testamento adscribere *Marcian.* 825, 33. commilitonum frumentationes *Macer* 896, 13. querellae *Macer.* 896, 13. — commilitoni suo Pamphilam reliquit *Paul.* 874, 15. — a commilitone heres institutus filius familiaris *Ulp.* 897, 33. *Paul.* 654, 40. hereditas data *Tryph.* 900, 3 (ab adgnato c.). petisse, ut eandem manumitteret *Paul.* 874, 19. a commilitonibus testamenta relicta *Mand. Caes. Ulp.* 867, 9.

comminatio. intercessit *Ulp.* 761, 46 (praetoris). castigari (a praeside) libertum sub comminatione aliqua severitatis oportet *Ulp.* 315, 33.

comminiscor. constitit . . ipsum de se temere commentum *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 13. aliquid *Ulp.* 52, 38. fraudem *Ulp.* 556, 30. *Paul.* (V, 4, 8). iniuriam *Ulp.* 602, 31. venditionem idcirco, ut donaret *Ulp.* 698, 21. — *passive usurpatum:* pro modo commentae fraudis *Paul.* V, 4, 8.

comminor. comminatur 1) *quis.* praefectus vigillum *Paul.* 31, 17 (severa interlocutione). praefectus urbi *Ulp.* 29, 20. praetor *Ulp.* 761, 45 (ut legitima, *fuit* centesima, usurae praestentur). 795, 5 (graviore usuras infligi ei, *scil.* tutori). is qui edictum (peremptorium) dedit *Ulp.* 173, 6 (etiam absente parte cogniturum se et pronuntiatum). proconsul *Ulp.* 33, 32 (comminari et terrere filium a patre oblatum de plano). is qui in potestate fuit accusationem (de officioso test.) *Paul.* 175, 32. — 2) *quid.* edictum quadrupli poenam *Ulp.* 767, 40. res mortem *Ulp.* 785, 13.

comminus. = *protinus.* quasi recepturus a debitore comminus pecuniam *Pomp.* 407, 6. comminus responderi stipulanti oportet *Ven.* 675, 3.

commisceo. I. *Proprie dictum a) de hominibus:* commixti creditores *Ulp.* 556, 1. (legatarii) coniuncti disiunctive (disiunctique *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 7, 13. commixta familia *Ulp.* 897, 9. — b) *de rebus:* quod eiusdem naturae est ita confusum est atque commixtum, ut deduci et separari non possint *Ulp.* 201, 37. commixta duo quasi capita legis *Scaev.* 826, 7. aliarum extrinsecus rerum personarumve causa *Ulp.* 698, 16. frumenta *Ulp.* 202, 3. lana *Alf.* 91, 3. commiscendae partes in computatione legis Falcidiae *Paul.* 202, 7. — II = *stuprum pati.* cum uno et altero pecunia accepta commiscuit *Ulp.* 662, 22.

commissorius. lex commissoria vel scil. lex. I. *In emptionibus venditionibus.* a) *Nomin.* in venditionibus adicitur *Ulp.* (530,1). displicebat imperatori *Paul.* 136,24. locum habet *Ulp.* 530,16. — b) *Accus.* commissoriam eligere *Ulp.* 530,12. exercere *Pap. vat.* 3. 4 unde *Ulp.* 530,12. *Ulp.* 530,1. ~ in commissoriam hoc solet convenire ut *Ulp.* 530,12. — c) *Genet.* commissoriae legis diversa causa *Pap. vat.* 11 unde *Ulp.* 550,19. potestas *Ulp.* 530,17. — d) *Dat.* commissoriae legi dies praestituta *Herm.* 530,33. renuntiatum *Herm.* 530,34. — e) *Ablat.* lege commissoria dies comprehensus *Scaev.* 530,29. emere *Paul.* 136,12. sentire lucrum *Ulp.* 189,40. vendere *Ulp.* 189,39. venit *Ulp.* 529,32 et 530,3 (fundus). 607,38 (praedium). ~ a commissoria recessum *Scaev.* 530,22. ~ de lege commissoria *P.* 529,31. interrogatus *Scaev.* 530,28. ~ sub lege commissoria distracti (servi) *Herm.* 210,36. — II. *In re pignoratitia.* de lege commissoria *Paul.* II, 13, 6 *P.*

commissum. I = *delictum.* servorum *Paul.* V, 20, 4 = *coll.* 12, 3, 1. — II = *id quod fisco vindicatur vectigalium nomine.* a) *Nom.* commissum cessat *Marcian.* 407,31. fit adversus leges *Call.* 875,38. commissum vectigalium nomine etiam ad heredem transmittuntur *Ulp.* 406,38. — b) *Accus.* in commissum cadere *Marcian.* 406,38. 37. 38. 407,3. 31. incidere *Ulp.* 129,12 (in c. vectigalis). in causam commissi incidere *Marcian.* 407,3. 38. — c) *Genet.* commissi causa *vid. s. b.* persecutio *Ulp.* 406,38. poena *Papir.* 405,3. *Marcian.* 407,4. ratio *Pap.* 405,4. — d) *Dativ.* commissum vindicare *Paul.* 406,1. *Marcian.* 407,38. — e) *Ablat.* commissum tollitur onus impositum (navi) *Scaev.* 573,27. de publicanis et vectigalibus et commissis *P.* 403,16. — III. fidei commissum *Afr.* 31,38. 38. *Pap.* 267,38. fideique commissum *Ulp.* 116,31. legata fideive vel fideique commissum *Maecian.* 208,38. *Scaev.* 80,38. *Ulp.* 57,38. 893,38. 270,3. 38. 287,38. *Paul.* 544,19. *ceteros locos vid. s. fideicommissum.*

committo. *Forma.* *Perf.* commissi *Gai.* 171,38. 249,48. 487,37. *Maecian.* 209,38. *Scaev.* 531,4. 68,7. 70,7. 79,34. 83,18. 34. 86,7. 38. 150,48. *Pap.* 53,38. 54,38. 55,3. 58,38. 198,5. *Call.* 303,30. *Ulp.* 276,28. 439,30. 607,19. 72,38. 234,11. *Paul.* 638,8. 63,38. 448,3. 651,3. 789,31. *Marcian.* 33,18. — *Significatio.* I = *concurrere.* cum arietes vel boves commississent *Ulp.* 276,28. — II. *ferre* = *credere, mandare, tradere* (*ἐπιτρέψαι*). A. *absoluta.* committi iussit, permisit exercitor *Ulp.* 160,28 (alicui e nautis). 28. domino committente

(i. e. *permittente*) *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 279,22. ~ *Ulp.* 404,11 (cui noluit). 499,30 (socio). 20,38 et 73,38 (quasi viro bono). — B. *aliquem.* se committere *Ulp.* 280,30 (tonsori). 662,21 (adulteris vel stupratoribus). 234,3 (aditioni hereditatis). 374,38 (praetoriae iurisdictioni). 924,38 (se liberosque suos medicis). ~ pupillum paterno inimico *Paul.* II, 27, 1. servum iudici *Herm.* 16,14. *quendam* neque fideiussoribus neque militibus *Ulp.* (*Pius*) 800,38. — C. *aliquid.* hoc arbitrio eius *Paul.* 518,14. id (*scil.* iudicare) ceteris *Paul.* 166,2. ~ administrationem *Scaev.* 497,22. *Ulp.* 125,21. 308,3. *Paul.* 94,31. *Herm.* (771,2). (*vid. et. partem*). arbitrium *Ulp.* 331,11. 924,38. arma militi *Paul.* 897,7. causam suam *Ulp.* 156,10. custodiam *Afr.* 754,3 (argenti vel nummorum). *Ulp.* 671,17. 800,18 (reorum fideiussoribus). *Mod.* 802,18. 18. *Herm.* 771,2. defensionem causae emptori *Macer* 865,37. electionem heredi *Ulp.* 13,38. exactionem *Papir.* 924,18 (operum). *Scaev.* 451,37. fidem tutori *Ulp.* 811,28. gestum *Ulp.* 764,48. 704,18. honorem *Ulp.* 913,38. inquisitionem arbitrio cognoscentis *Marcian.* 835,34. legionem *Ulp.* 82,22. navem minus idoneis hominibus *Paul.* 203,40. negotia *Paul.* 132,37. nuptias filiae tutori *Pap.* 666,37. partem (administrationis) alteri tutori *Iul.* 807,38. pecuniam *Scaev.* 467,38. *Paul.* 638,8. rationem *Afr.* 396,10 (aestimationis arbitrio iudicis). *Ulp.* 341,22. rem vel res *Pap.* 635,5. *Tryph.* 477,37. *Ulp.* 127,10. 160,18. 671,16. 760,9. *Mod.* 942,38. rei publicae quid *Ulp.* 913,38. summam rei publicae *Pap.* 903,38. salutem dominorum servorum arbitrio *Paul.* 844,38 = V, 16, 4. tutelam *Pap.* 756,30. *Ulp.* 746,19. 749,37. 48. 750,1. 754,37. 760,5. venditionem *Herm.* (771,2). — D. *aliquid faciendum.* negotia aliena agenda *Paul.* I, 4, 6. curandos suos oculos medico *Ulp.* 930,38. rem custodiendam negligenti amico *Gai.* 640,14. rem iudicandam iudici novo *Ulp.* 918,18. rem quaerendam, non negligendam nec donandam praetori *Ulp.* 77,2. provinciam regendam *Ulp.* 755,11. — E. *aliquid facere.* non enim alienare ei (procuratori) rem Caesaris, sed diligenter gerere commissum est *Ulp.* 37,28. — F. fidei committere. a) *in testamentis:* fidei (tuae, vestrae *sim.*) committo *Iul.* 904,2. 237,3. *Afr.* 31,38. *Maecian.* 98,18. *Marcell.* 36,38. 149,18. 187,18. 456,7. 38. *Scaev.* 178,17. 66,7. 69,18. 81,38. 84,18. 85,38. 105,18. 38. 113,7. 146,38. 18. 256,38. 38. 452. *Ulp.* 234,38. 156,38. — *Trebell.* *Ulp.* 2

333, 7. 35. Afr. 30, 33. 31, 15. 33. 32, 3. 5. 454, 31. 51. Pius Ulp. 265, 33. Gai. 171, 33. 249, 40. 250, 34 (de hereditate restituenda). II, 248. (form.) 249. Maecian. 73, 11. 208, 43. 45 (a semet ipso). 209, 3. 33. Marcell. 210, 3. 212, 7. 30. 34. 224, 30 (del. Mo.). 411, 43. 439, 33. 456, 30. Scaev. 178, 20. 67, 30. 68, 4. 13. 70, 7. 14. 79, 34 (restituere). 80, 43. 83, 13. 34. 36. 84, 13. 13. 51. 86, 7. 13. 36. 37. 105, 13. 13. 106, 13. 107, 3. 111, 44. 112, 11 (praestare). 43. 113, 3. 13. 147, 34. 150, 40. 163, 3. 13. 164, 6. 169, 13. 170, 34. 196, 36. 221, 34. 249, 13. 254, 13. 13. 33. 255, 14. 30. 36. 256, 39. 257, 3. 13. 33. 258, 3. 265, 3 (dotem dari). 269, 13. 441, 1. 450, 33 (de manumittendis servis). 451, 3. Flor. 220, 13. Pap. 2, 31. 53, 30. 54, 34. 55, 3. 58, 3. 59, 31. 198, 3. 203, 3. Call. 876, 44 (palam). Ulp. 22, 12. 829, 32. 870, 15. 22. 15, 1. 20, 33. 21, 13. 50, 37. 71, 33 (quem). 37. 38. 72, 13. 13. 30. 35. 75, 14. 117, 4. 234, 13. 13. 236, 13. 272, 36. 453, 30. II, 7 (form.). 9 (ad rem aliquam praestandam). 9 (libertatem). XXV, 2 (form.). 10. Paul. 227, 37. 555, 31. 874, 16. 903, 16. 54, 31. 63, 35. 65, 7. 73, 4. 77, 33. 34. 118, 33. 206, 4. 258, 37. 448, 3. 826, 13. 882, 33. Marcian. 33, 17 (fisci). 13. Mod. 177, 34 (fideicommissas libertates). tacitae fidei Paul. 884, 30. — c) extra rem testamentariam dictum: urbem nostram fidei tuae Sev. Ulp. 29, 1. totum fidei eius (scil. depositarii) Ulp. 469, 13. — III = submittere. cautioni Paul. (Trib.) 268, 13. suae promissioni R 48, 35. — IV = admittere, patrare. a) absolute. Gai. 124, 12 (dolo). 815, 44 (dolo malo). Marc. et Comm. Macer 36, 30. Ulp. 860, 33. Paul. 208, 7 (corr.). 668, 19 (clam). — b) quid. hoc, id, quod simil. Iul. 710, 12. Pomp. 290, 25. 922, 3. Gai. 770, 37. III, 222 (quid atrocius). Mandat. Princ. Call. 851, 36. Men. 895, 17 (aliter quam disciplina communis exigit). Marc. et Comm. Macer 36, 36. Tryph. 136, 5. 953, 33. Ulp. 26, 9. 35, 21. 22. 111, 12. 219, 36. 271, 19. 610, 22. 319, 17 (in patrem). 474, 34 (in unum, scil. patronum). 765, 10 (vi). 802, 33 (adversus populum Romanum vel adversus securitatem eius). coll. 12, 5, 1. Paul. 34, 40 (manu). 668, 17 (clam). 647, 33. coll. 14, 2, 3. Marcian. 833, 30. Mod. 907, 3. ~ adulterium Iul. 805, 31. Gai. 815, 43. (44). Pap. 805, 40. 807, 11. 14. 814, 10. 13 (cum incesto). 37. Tryph. 136, 8 (stuprum adulteriumve). 815, 33. Ulp. 29, 4. 129, 9. 806, 17 (stuprum adulteriumve). 17. 808, 5. 7. 10. 13. 14. 809, 4. Paul. 797, 5. 7. Marcian. 744, 21. 813, 41. 836, 5. Mod. 942, 3. crimen Ven. 798, 31. Ulp. 813, 5. 7. 845, 33. Paul. 409, 32 (stellionatus). 818, 13. Marcian. 803, 19 (maiestatis). 832, 5 (peculatus). damnum Gai. 311, 32. III, 211. Ulp. 387, 5. delictum Paul. 167, 37. dolum Ulp. 122, 3. 470, 27. 32. 798, 4. 631, 19. facinus Mandat. Princ. Call. 851, 36. falsum Marcian. 823, 19. fraudem Ulp. 282, 23. 25.

Mod. 70, 41. furtum Gai. 487, 37. 491, 3. 524, 35. 33 = II, 50. 50. II, 50. 50. III, 196. 197. 197. 200. 200. 202. Ulp. 391, 14. 439, 30. 644, 30 (f. vel iniuriam). Paul. 742, 35. II, 31, 27. Marcian. 754, 31. Mod. 756, 11. incestum Pap. 390, 15. Ulp. 665, 8. 807, 43. Paul. 662, 7. 668, 15. iniuriam Gai. III, 182. 220. IV, 75. Ulp. (644, 30). coll. 14, 3, 2. lenocinium Paul. 815, 37. maleficcium Tryph. 345, 31. noxam Gai. IV, 77. 77. 78. 78. Call. 303, 30. Ulp. 166, 36. 297, 16. 607, 19. 21. 22. 382, 11. noxiam Ulp. 276, 6. peculatum Marcell. 833, 37. Paul. 833, 3. vid. et. crimen. piaculum Paul. I, 21, 4. rixam Ulp. 767, 30. scelus Ulp. 822, 13. stuprum Pap. 805, 41. 814, 17. Tryph. (136, 8). Ulp. 744, 8. (806, 17). 807, 43. Marcian. 744, 20. Mod. 814, 3. 7. (942, 3). publicam vim Ulp. 813, 13. — c) adversus, contra, in legem simil. adversus testamentum Pomp. 159, 33. 33. contra leges Tryph. 136, 10. contra pactionem Paul. 499, 37. contra senatus consultum Gai. 518, 27. in actione Paul. (508, 35). in legem Pomp. 644, 13 (Aquiliam). Scaev. 531, 4 (venditionis). Pap. 815, 9 (Iuliam de adulteriis). Call. 826, 33 (Corneliam). Tryph. 889, 19 (Faviam). Paul. 694, 47 (Aquiliam). 789, 31. V, 26, 4 (Iuliam de vi privata). Marcian. 834, 33 (Fabiam). Macer 825, 13. Mod. 834, 5 (ambitus). in partem (praecepti arbitri) Ulp. 154, 29. in poenam Gai. 43, 35 (edicti). Ulp. 154, 38 (in delendum?). Paul. 556, 31 (in del.?). in senatus consultum Ulp. 432, 3. — V. committere edictum, poenam, stipulationem simil. = facere aliquid, quo edictum, poena, stipulatio vim habere incipiat. stipulatio committitur = id quod promissum est praestari debet, condicio exstitit. committitur cautio Marcian. 33, 36. clausula Iul. 734, 37 (doli). Ven. 730, 30. Scaev. 731, 3. 5 (rei iudicatae). Ulp. 88, 8 (stipulationis). 729, 36. conditio Pap. (731, 13; corr.). committere edictum Ulp. 279, 36. 281, 36. 37. 282, 13. 298, 30. Paul. 37, 13. 282, 34. committitur edictum Ulp. 282, 13. 289, 19. 290, 7. commisso edicto Scaev. 101, 1. 4. Ulp. 281, 4. 30. 33. 282, 7. 17. 297, 34. committitur lex (commissoria) Ulp. 530, 11. cf. Paul. 136, 19 (dies committendi). 21. committitur multa testamento Pomp. 182, 34. obligatio Iul. 680, 33 (Maevio). Pomp. 159, 46. Paul. 363, 33. 652, 4. committere piaculum Paul. (I, 21, 4). poenam Cels. 158, 26. Pomp. 651, 34. Gai. IV, 183. Ulp. (154, 28?). 155, 24. Paul. (556, 34?). 651, 4. 5. Mod. 158, 29. poena committitur Lab. 644, 16. Proc. 668, 13. 31. 34. Iav. 158, 31. 36 (ad poenam committendam). Pomp. 159, 3. 4. 5. Afr. 644, 4. 5. 7. Scaev. 159, 19. 24. 25. 671, 33. 34. Pap. 159, 14. Call. 159, 8. Ulp. 56, 6. 98, 17 (poenae committendae actio). 149, 30. 150, 16. 153, 33. 35. 154, 13. 14. 21. 26. 32.

155, 14. 18. 22. 28. 35. 36. 395, 21. 632, 13. 650, 38. 656, 17. 660, 31. *Paul.* 102, 24. 155, 9. 156, 3 (p. committenda est). 18. 157, 8. 23. 158, 13. 16. 16. 17. 189, 37. 315, 15. 328, 10 (legis Fabiae). 650, 45. 657, 2. 662, 5. 664, 13. committere stipulationem *Afr.* 659, 38 (committit condicio). *Pap.* 717, 4. *vat.* 10 (committit sententia). *Ulp.* 699, 34 (existens condicio committit stipulationem). 706, 16. *Paul.* 103, 33. stipulatio committitur *Iav.* 192, 39. *Ner.* 727, 14. *Iul.* 56, 36. 625, 13. 173, 35. 185, 38. 378, 13. 14. 699, 39. 734, 35. 30. 35. *Pomp.* 621, 23. 622, 33. 667, 40. 43. 700, 39. 733, 15. 34. 35. 36. 37. *Afr.* 623, 4. 644, 5. 659, 38. 38. 735, 15. 35. *Ven.* 771, 10. 12. 13. 15. 730, 38. 732, 5. 16. *Gai.* 628, 32. 323, 38. 729, 10. 10. 11. 11. 15. *Scaev.* 671, 31. 674, 2. 6. 730, 38. 39. 731, 34. *Pap.* 630, 13. 635, 22 (dett.). 636, 4. 691, 19. 195, 38. 204, 19. 668, 38. 40. 43. 670, 7. 671, 38. 45. 731, 11. 18. 37. *Ulp.* 51, 7. 56, 4. 89, 8. 11. 13. 13. 90, 29. 154, 15. 156, 5. 7. 172, 27. 247, 30. 33. 33. 248, 1. 10. 12. 14. 16. 321, 2. 2. 554, 12. 622, 12. 14. 17. 19. 20. 27. 29. 623, 21. 21. 624, 16. 627, 19. 31. 628, 4. 8. 11. 731, 12. 215, 8. 222, 13. 19. 223, 38 (corr.?). 224, 5. 5. 7. 8. 9. 269, 34. 295, 33. 379, 43. 380, 4. 383, 35. 384, 38. 389, 36. 37. 390, 4. 8. 10. 10. 11. 30. 560, 30. 601, 38. 39. 633, 13. 655, 3. 7. 9. 11. 17. 656, 1. 6. 662, 31. 691, 38. 39. 699, 34. 706, 16. 726, 35. 38. 39. 30. 33. 35. 727, 35. 728, 1. 1. 7. 10. 13. 14. 15. 16. 35. 36. 37. 38. 30. 32. 34 (stipulationis nullam partem). 38. 729, 5. 31. 39. 39. 41. 43. 43. 44. 44. 730, 5. 732, 38. 38. 966, 31. *Paul.* 56, 14. 20. 88, 3. 93, 22. 158, 5. 315, 8. 319, 28. 369, 33. 493, 15. 535, 1. 617, 5. 624, 26. 625, 38. 41. 628, 23. 631, 30. 33. 35. 636, 32. 637, 22. 713, 9. 728, 3. 269, 1. 378, 5. 650, 31. 35. 34. 673, 31. 34. 35. 36. 38. 725, 13. 31. 38. 732, 39. 44. 733, 3. 5. 6. V, 33, 6. *Marcian.* 175, 1. *Mod.* 681, 21. — **VI.** committi (in publicum) = *fisco vindicari*. committitur in publicum fundus *Afr.* 463, 20. praedia *Paul.* 102, 23. ~ quod commissum est *Ulp.* 406, 38. commissis mercibus *Paul.* 405, 34. mancipiis *Marcian.* 407, 5. — (*Loc. singul.* committere in pro socio actione *Paul.* 508, 35.

commodator. habet legis Aquiliae actionem *Ulp.* 403, 37. 39. potest furti agere *Ulp.* 740, 10. servus commodatoris *Paul.* 751, 35.

commodatum. **I.** *id, quod utendum datum est, res commodata.* commodatum accipere *Iul.* 524, 4. *Pomp.* 404, 19. *Ulp.* 401, 33. 402, 7. 403, 10. 13. dare aestimatum *Ulp.* 700, 25. reddere *Marcell.* 510, 14. *Ulp.* 401, 35. reposcere *Marcell.* (510, 14). rogare *Ulp.* 402, 14. 21. *Paul.* 406, 25. suscipere *Ulp.* 613, 4. — **II.** *contractus commodati.* **A.** *Nominat.* commodatum transit in proprium nomen contractus *Ulp.* 63, 16. (non) est *quid* commodatum *Pap.* 575, 8. *Paul.* 357, 14. non fuit gratuitum *Ulp.* 578, 19. non constituit in pupilli per-

sona sine tutoris auctoritate *Ulp.* 401, 12. continet solam utilitatem eius cui commodatur *Ulp.* 402, 3. *cf. Afr.* (753, 43). *Mod. coll.* (10, 2, 1). recipit dolum et culpam *Ulp.* 958, 15. — **B.** *Accusat.* commodatum rogare, suscipere *vid. s. I.* ~ circa commodatum *Afr.* 753, 43. ~ inter commodatum et utendum datum interesse *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 401, 8. — **C.** *Genetiv.* commodati vel contra *Paul.* 401, 4. commodati actio *Iav.* 756, 5. *Iul.* 475, 12. 643, 14. *Pomp.* 393, 8. 9. 404, 25. 580, 5. 642, 39 (*scil.* actio). *Afr.* 406, 18. *Gai.* 443, 19. IV, 33. 59. *Marcell.* 404, 36. *Ulp.* 172, 25. 401, 12. 18 (utilis). 37. 403, 2. 4. 8 (*scil.* actio). 38. 404, 31. 578, 18. 797, 41. *Paul.* 401, 15. 404, 38 (contraria). 406, 23 et 25 (contraria). 642, 30. 645, 35. 37. 38. 751, 38. 39. II, 4, 3. V, 6, 40 (civilis). agere *Iav.* 756, 2. 3. *Iul.* 753, 11. *Afr.* 406, 13. *Ulp.* 403, 19. 29. 578, 5. *Paul.* 404, 39. 405, 12. 751, 38. causa *Ulp.* 403, 41. condemnari *Pomp.* 404, 20. contractus *Ulp.* 72, 36. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. conveniri *Ulp.* 403, 31. damnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. fideiusor *Pomp.* 686, 5. formulae *Gai.* IV, 47. 47. iudicium *Afr.* 406, 15 (contrarium). *Gai.* IV, 62 (*suppl. ex Inst.; vereor ut recte*). *Marcell.* 536, 43. *Paul.* 502, 23. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. mentionem facere *Ulp.* 401, 7. liberari *Iul.* 753, 8. modum finemque praescribere *Paul.* 404, 41. obligari *Ulp.* 740, 19 (*ex con. Mo.*). teneri *Pomp.* 406, 29. 756, 38. *Ulp.* 402, 15. 23. 24. 28. 797, 39 (*fuitne fiduciae?*). *Paul.* 741, 1. — **D.** *Dativ.* commodato simile est precarium *Ulp.* 611, 34. — **E.** *Ablat.* commodato duo rei fieri possunt *Pap.* 678, 38 (*ex suppl.*). ~ de commodato *Paul.* II, 4 *Paul.* idem *Iav.* 157, 8. edicere *Ulp.* 357, 10. ~ ex commodato *Pap.* 516, 4 (*corr.*). ~ in commodato idem dicendum *Pomp.* 404, 36. praestandi sunt fructus *Paul.* 641, 37. pactio ne dolus praestetur rata non est *Paul.* 404, 37. venit dolus et culpa *Ulp.* 409, 21. — (commodatum et depositum *Iul.* 475, 12. 524, 4. 643, 14. *Pomp.* 393, 9. 642, 39. 686, 5. *Gai.* 443, 19. IV, 47. 59. *Marcell.* 536, 43. *Pap.* 575, 8. 516, 4. 678, 38. *Ulp.* 63, 16. 72, 36. 172, 25. 797, 39. 41. *Paul.* 357, 14. 502, 23. 641, 37. 642, 30. II, 4 *Paul.* *Mod. coll.* 10, 2).

commode. aequae, minus, parum, satis, tam *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** *Positivus.* commode dici *Paul.* 625, 39. explicare *Paul.* 487, 26. id facere per alteram partem posse *Cels.* 251, 2 (aeque commode). frui corrupto itinere aut agi potest *Ulp.* 593, 33. gerere negotium *Iav.* 491, 19. habitare posse *Ulp.* 392, 18. nubere posse alii *Gai.* 192, 11. referre argentum domi posse *Ulp.* 403, 16. retinere matrimonium potest *Gai.* 713, 30. statuitur *Iul.* 185, 16. uti parte cenaculi *Alf.* 566, 16. uti posse

Ulp. 349,9 (servitute). 153,41 (argento). 593,35 (itinere vel actu). — II. *Comparativus*. commodius negotium per me possim conficere *Afr.* 109,7. constitui *Iul.* 120,13. ipse (tutor), qui scriptura continetur, a praetore dabitur *Tryph.* 750,39. dicitur *Gai.* 171,38. *Paul.* 517,33. 551,44. in fundi possessionem mittendum quam bona eius possideri *Ulp.* 548,33. — III. *Superlativus*. commodissime dici *Ulp.* 472,11. fieri posse *Ulp.* 548,33. ita heres instituitur *Pomp.* 820,35. illa forma servanda est *Paul.* 493,16. statuitur *Tryph.* 870,1. sufficit *Tryph.* 229,35.

commoditas. rei *Ulp.* 266,18. pro commoditatibus rei suae administrandae aes alienum tardius exsolvit *Scaev.* 450,35.

commodo. I. *utendum dare*. quod quis commodasse dicitur, de eo iudicium dabo *Ed.* *Ulp.* 401,5. voluntatis et officii magis quam necessitatis est commodare *Paul.* 404,41. non potest commodari id quod usu consumitur *Ulp.* 401,30 aut res soli *Ulp.* (401,9). nemo commodando rem facit eius cui commodat *Ulp.* 404,3. 4. commodare possumus etiam alienam rem, quam possidemus *Paul.* 404,33. rei commodatae et possessionem et proprietatem retinemus *Pomp.* 404,1. *cf. Paul.* 506,3. 512,18. per eos . . quibus commodaverimus, ipsi possidere videmur *Gai.* IV, 153. commodando posse soli ei adquiri qui iussit *Pomp. (Trib.)* 681,13. in rebus commodatis diligentia praestanda est *Gai.* 405,17. *Ulp.* 402,31. custodia et diligentia *Paul.* II, 4, 3. *cf. (538,37)*. — is qui commodavit *Afr.* 754,3. *Gai.* 405,33. 751,35 (quod utendum accepit ipse alii). *cf. Paul.* (512,18). commodantis utilitas *Afr.* 754,4. postquam commodavit *Paul.* 404,42. sua causa *Ulp.* 402,34. fur vel praedo *Marcell.* 404,36. uxor viri rem *Ulp.* 733,18. ex meo aquaeductu *Pomp.* 262,1 (*lectio incerta*). — is cui commodatur *Pomp.* 160,3. 686,7. *Ulp.* 402,3. (404,17 *ex coni.*). 739,33. *Paul.* 384,35. scaenicis praetor ludos edens *Ulp.* 403,1. ipsi praetori quis *Ulp.* 403,1. ancillae vel filiae familias *Ulp.* 401,37. filio familias servove *Ulp.* 401,26. — aliquid *Paul.* V, 16, 1 (per servum sine cautione). quid *Iul.* 524,3. argentum *Alf.* 154,17 (ad ludos). *Iav.* 157,7. *Iul.* 406,8. *Gai.* 405,23. 27. artifices *Ulp.* 128,3. bovem *Ulp.* 578,17. carrucam vel lecticam *Paul.* 405,13. codicem *Ulp.* 402,25. 26. equam quam pullus comitabatur *Ulp.* 402,32. equum *Iav.* 293,30. *Pomp.* 406,27. 30. *Gai.* III, 196. *Ulp.* 402,15. 16. *Paul.* (II, 4, 3). ferramenta ad effringendum ostium vel armarium *Gai.* 752,10. habitationem *Ulp.* 401,11. hominem *Pap.* 516,3. *Ulp.* 402,11. homines *Ulp.*

816,30. *Paul.* V, 26, 3. iumenta *Ulp.* 740,13. *Paul.* 746,4. lancem *Ulp.* 403,12. lecticam *vid. carrucam. magidem Paul.* 384,35. pecunias *Gai.* 401,33. *Ulp.* 360,35 (quasi commodatam). pondera maiora *Ulp.* 751,1. *Paul.* 123,4. 6. pugilares *Paul.* 405,7. rem, res *Iav.* 756,1. *Iul.* 524,3. 530,31. 643,13. 752,30. 753,7. 9. *Pomp.* 331,26. 404,24. *Afr.* 406,12. 30 (periculo tuo utendam). *Gai.* 405,22. 26. 490,33. 619,13. 640,1. III, 206. *Marcell.* 755,35 (hereditariam). *Pap.* 678,35 (eandem duobus). *Ulp.* 203,2. 401,9 (mobilem). 404,8. 31. 31. 473,4 (*del. Mo.*). 723,(18). 19. 30. 799,20. 271,14. 584,37. 611,34. 37. 739,35. 37. 740,3. 8. 10. 13. 17. 748,35. 766,30. *Paul.* 186,30. 277,15. (404,33). 405,11. 538,37. 736,12. 517,30. 645,31. 740,37. II, 4, 2. *coll.* 10, 7, 4 (apud aliquem custodiendam; commendat *Mo.*). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 5. res commodata dicitur et quae soli est *Ulp.* 401,10. res commodatae veniunt in hereditatis petitione *Paul.* 186,38. ~ rem commodatam accipere *Gai.* (405,30). *Ulp.* 404,5. alienavit heres *Gai.* 524,30. amittere facto incendio ruina naufragio aut quo alio simili casu *Paul.* II, 4, 2. deducere in actionem *Gai.* 478,33. distraxit heres *Ulp.* 473,3 (*del. Mo.*). donavit heres *Gai.* (II, 50). emere *Ulp.* 213,25. facere deteriores *Gai.* 405,30. facere salvam *Ulp.* 402,9 *ferre* = *Paul.* II, 4, 2. perdere *Paul.* 405,14. recipere *Ulp.* (404,16). reddere *Ulp.* 401,19. 797,39. referre *Ulp.* 404,17. repetere *Ulp.* 404,16. sequitur res *Ulp.* 402,31. subripere *Paul.* 751,38. vendidit heres *Gai.* II, 50. ~ circa rem commodatam dolo facere *Ulp.* 739,34. ~ in rem commodatam impendere ob morbum vel aliam rationem *Paul.* II, 4, 1. facere impensas *Iul.* 753,10 (necessarias). *Paul.* 741,1. ~ rei commodatae et possessionem et proprietatem retinemus *Pomp.* (404,1). usum auferre *Paul.* 405,1. ~ rei commodatae praestare custodiam diligentem *Ulp.* 402,10. custodiam et diligentiam *Paul.* II, 4, 3. ~ re commodata uti *Pomp.* 393,7. *Ulp.* 611,35. uti aliter atque accepit *sim. Pomp.* 756,38. *Gai.* III, 197. *Ulp.* 402,22. 29. ~ de re commodata idem *Ulp.* 760,33. ~ ex re commodata lucrum sentire furti agendo *Ulp.* 403,36. ~ in re commodata competit furti actio ei cui commodata est *Ulp.* 740,13. dolo aliquid minor fecit *Ulp.* 129,2. praestanda est diligentia *Gai.* (405,17). *Ulp.* (402,31). praestare dolum solum *Ulp.* 402,33. — commodare scalam ad ascendendum *Gai.* 752,11. servum *Afr.* 412,18. *Ulp.* 402,12 (vinctum). 17 (tectorem). 18. 22 (lapidario). 403,11 (cum lance). 606,10. 840,29. 740,14. 17. *Paul.* 301,18. 406,22. 26. II, 4, 3. tigna ad fulciendam insulam *Paul.* 405,9. 10. vasa vitiosa *Gai.* 405,38. vehi-

culum duobus *Ulp.* 403, 21. 26. vestem *Ulp.* 221, 17 (scaenicam). 740, 13. vestimenta *Ulp.* 280, 37. 402, 20. 748, 37. *Paul.* 378, 26 (utenda). 645, 36. — (locus corruptus: *Ulp.* 404, 17. — (commodare et deponere *Iav.* 157, 7. *Iul.* 524, 3. 530, 31. 643, 13. *Pomp.* 331, 26. 393, 7. 160, 3. 681, 13. 686, 7. 756, 36. *Afr.* 412, 18. *Gai.* 405, 20. 490, 33. 524, 30. 619, 13. II, 50. IV, 153. *Pap.* 678, 36. *Ulp.* 129, 2. 203, 2. 213, 25. 404, 16. 473, 3. 4. 797, 39. 799, 20. 271, 14. 584, 37. 766, 30. *Paul.* 186, 28. 30. 301, 18. 506, 3. V, 16, 1). — II = accommodare. fidem suam amico *Iav.* 344, 37.

commodum. aliquod, extraordinarium, grande, hereditarium, omne, privatum, proprium, publicum; emptoris, furiosi, heredum, mulieris, partus, patroni, possessoris, primipili, pupilli, venditoris; actionum, collationis, coloniae, contractus, dotis, hereditatis, lapidinarum, legatorum, legis Falcidiae, municipii, patronatus, personae, pignoris, praemiorum, praescriptionis, quartae, rei, rei venditae, repraesentationis, rerum, senatus consulti, separationis, temporis, testamenti, victoriae, utendi *vid. s. h. verb.* Carboniani *Ulp.* 304, 33. Falcidiae *Marcian.* 240, 35. Tertullianum *Ulp.* 370, 1. — I = emolumentum, utilitas. A. *Nomin.* commodum est alicuius *Proc.* 275, 5. *Paul.* 486, 26. 828, 35. alicuius esse debet *Paul.* 539, 21. 202, 31. est commune aequis ex partibus inter eos *Gai.* III, 150. est salvum *Iul.* 280, 31. *Gai.* 894, 38. *Ulp.* 45, 22. est repraesentationis in dote relegata *Ulp.* 115, 33. est facultas (dandi) personae c. incommodumque, non rerum quae promittuntur *Ven.* 675, 33. ~ accedit *Cels.* 273, 23. *Ulp.* 282, 37 (*del. Mo.*). (500, 24. 20). 585, 25 (quidquid commodi). competit *Ulp.* 691, 17. *Paul.* (caducum *Paul.*?) 164, 31. fit *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 598, 37. pertinet ad *Ulp.* 526, 37 = 607, 3 (*Iul.*). 158, 11. 229, 1. 3. 606, 40. *Paul.* 719, 17. *Macer* 896, 38. pervenit *Pomp.* 955, 19. *Clem.* (caducum *Clem.*?) 161, 34. *Paul.* 164, 33. praestat quod ei pater fam. dari voluit *Flor.* 220, 33. remanet apud aliquem *Gai.* II, 255. respicit ad *Ulp.* 675, 4. sequitur aliquem *Paul.* 957, 33. venit in actione *Ulp.* 269, 15. versatur *Afr.* 31, 33. 754, 1. *Paul.* 201, 33. — B. *Accusat.* commodum, comoda accipere *Pap.* 634, 23. acquirere *Pomp.* 957, 33. *Marcell. not. ad Pomp.* 884, 8. *Ulp.* 19, 24. amittere *Ulp.* 557, 1. 574, 33. auferre *Paul.* (735, 24). 599, 33 (appellendi pecus vel hauriendi aquam). captare *Call.* 141, 4. cogitare *Ulp.* 72, 19. communicare *Ven.* 310, 8 (victoriae; *Trib.*?). *Gai.* 312, 23. *Ulp.* XXV, 15. *Paul.* 508, 28. compensare *Ulp.* 500, 25. 28. computare *Paul.* 211, 7. consequi *Alf.* 324, 40 (quantum commodi). *Iul.* 646, 37. 238, 3. *Ulp.* 72, 33. (563, 17). dare *Scaev.* 145, 33? debere *Paul.* 63, 3. deducere *Ulp.* 723, 2. defendere *Paul.* 93, 18. habet

quis Gai. (894, 38). *Tryph.* 338, 3. *Ulp.* (269, 15. 229, 1). 304, 33. 339, 33. 370, 1. *Paul.* 187, 33. 290, 1. (964, 7). habet *quid*: bona *Iav.* 940, 33 (plus incommodi quam commodi). bonorum possessio *Gai.* 276, 33 (plus incommodi quam commodi). Carboniana possessio *Ulp.* 306, 3. ~ comoda sua iuvare pupilli pecunia *Tryph.* 771, 36. commodum numerare in fructibus *Gai.* 638, 29. observare *Ulp.* 116, 17. omittere *Ulp.* 699, 18. parare *Tryph.* 180, 14. percipere *Gai.* III, 206 (utendi). praepone *Pap.* 806, 31. praestare *Gai.* II, 155. *Ulp.* 641, 15 (plus commodi). 563, 17. quaerere *Pap.* 2, 33. *Paul.* 888, 15. relinquere *Paul.* 964, 7 (plus commodi). restituere *Ulp.* 291, 33. sentire *Pomp.* 706, 8. *Maecian.* 253, 13. *Marcell.* 711, 18 (aliquid commodi). *Val.* 104, 40. *Ulp.* 422, 18. (*Trib.*?) 546, 15. 72, 13. (116, 31). 562, 33. *Paul.* 848, 43 (nihil commodi). 903, 17. II, 8, 1. suscipere *Ulp.* 275, 11. tribuere *Ulp.* 275, 3. vindicare sibi *Ulp.* 35, 20. ~ ad commodum pertinet *Ulp.* 375, 37. 595, 33. *Paul.* 539, 30. ad suum c. pervenire *Mod.* 596, 18. ~ contra commodum facere *Gai.* 775, 43. *Ulp.* 253, 34. producere ad severitatem duriore interpretatione, quae salubriter pro utilitate hominum introducuntur *Mod.* 13, 15. ~ propter commodum *Paul.* 201, 33. — C. *Genetiv.* (commodi aliquid *vid.* sentire; nihil *vid.* sentire; plus *vid.* habere, praestare, relinquere; quantum *vid.* consequi; quidquid *vid.* accedit). commodi rationem habere *Ulp.* 723, 4. *Paul.* 735, 21. spem habere *Paul.* 549, 13. ~ commodi causa abesse *Ulp.* 146, 25. 921, 43. suscipere officium *Afr.* 753, 37. — D. *Dativ.* commodum cedere *Marcell.* 40, 33. *Tryph.* 685, 10. *Ulp.* 287, 33. consulere *Paul.* 635, 33. proficere *Scaev.* 66, 10. studere *Ulp.* 99, 29. commodis privatorum praefertur contemplatio publicae utilitatis *Paul.* II, 19, 2 (*ex con.*). — E. *Ablat.* commodum, commodis abstinere *Ulp.* 500, 30. arceri *Ulp.* 229, 11. carere *Ulp.* 232, 7. *Marcian.* 316, 3. defraudari *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 726, 34. fraudare *Val.* 252, 33. frui *Marcus Ulp. vat.* 195. *Ulp.* 478, 33. 906, 13. fungi *Ulp.* 172, 20. 589, 3. prohiberi *Iul.* 239, 13. uti *Iul.* 238, 33. *Ulp.* 546, 12. 229, 10. *Marcian.* 240, 33. ~ a commodo excludi *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295, 33. *Ulp.* 346, 13. summovere *Pap.* 193, 3. ~ cum commodo compensare *Ulp.* 396, 40. ~ de commodo *P* 538, 2. de commodis quaeritur *Paul.* 15, 37. ~ ex commodo aestimare fideicommissum *Ulp.* 116, 31. fideicommittere *Ulp.* 117, 3. sentire *Ulp.* 116, 43. ~ in commodo lex Falcidia locum habebit *Paul.* 201, 33. ~ pro commodo cedere actionem *Maecian.* 253, 37. petere *Paul.* 63, 13. — (commodum et incommodum *Iav.* 940, 33. *Ven.* 675, 33. *Gai.* 312, 25. 276, 33. II,

155. III, 150. *Ulp.* 526, *si fore* = 607.3 (*Ind.*)
 565. *si* 275.3. II. 396. *si* 606. *si* XXV, 15. *Paul.*
 539. *si* 957. *si* II, 8. 1). — II = *reditus, fructus, usurae*. pecunia (militaria) cum suis commodis *Cels.* 41. *si*. *commoda*, quae ex tribu consecuturus fuisset *Soner.* 90. *si*. ratio principii commodorum *Pap.* 163. *si*. *cf.* *si* (pecunia commodorum).
 II. *commoda praemiorum*, quae propter coronas sacras praestantur *Pap.* 541. *si*. *commodorum commoda et usurae usurarum* *Ulp.* 922. *si*. II. — III = *oportunitas, commoditas*. ex commoda edere operas *Ind.* 324. *si* (patroni). peragere *lex* *Ner.* 917. *si*. tollere vasa vinaria *Gai.* 338. *si* (venditoris). venient vina *Soner.* 125. *si* (ex eo commoda *caed.*).

commodum. I *Partitum*. *commoda alimenta* *Soner.* 145. *si* (*curr.?*). *domus* *Lab.* (*Trab.?*) 572. *si*. *inducatus* *Ulp.* (*Trab.?*) 559. *si*. — *commodum est sequente Infinitivo Activi*: *Paul.* 262. *si*. cum *commodum erit* *Proc.* 944. *si*. II. — II *Comparativum*. *commodior condicio* *Gai.* 197. *si*. *licus Marcium* 355. *si*. *commodius ius* *Gai.* IV, 31. — *quoniam commodius est* *Ulp.* 706. *si*. quod *commodius est* *Gai.* 240. *si*. *commodius est sequente Infinitivo Activi*: *Ven.* 726. *si*. *Paul.* 419. *si*. *Accus. c. Inf. Act.*: *Ind.* 482. *si*. *Gai.* 205. *si*. *Pass.*: *Gai.* I, 134. II, 146. *Pap.* 558. *si*. *Paul.* 168. *si*. 342. *si*. *et Act. et Pass.*: *Ulp.* 538. *si*. — III *Superlativum*. cum *commodissimum esset* *Lab.* 656. *si*. — *commodissimum est sequente Infinitivo Activi*: *Ind.* 658. *si*. *Accus. c. Inf. Activi*: *Ind.* 294. *si*. *Passivi*: *Ind.* 173. *si*. 481. *si*. *Soner.* 751. *si*. *Dir. Fr.* *Ulp.* 740. *si*. *Ulp.* 662. *si*.

commoneo. *commoneodi causa mittere* (servum) *Ulp.* 404. *si*.

commorientur. de *commorientibus* (*scil.* viro et uxore) *scilicet* *hoc sensu* *Ulp.* 707. *si*.

commoror. in alio (aliquo *Mo.*) loco *Ner.* 117. *si*. neque hic quam illic minus frequenter *Ulp.* 304. *si*. in quaque regione *Paul.* (*Trab.?*) 129. *si*.

commoveo. *commota feritate nocuit quadrupes* *Ulp.* 272. *si*. — *commotus quis imminente periculo timet* *Ulp.* 415. *si*. iusto odio testator vetuit *exheredatam* sepeliri in sepulchro familiari aut hereditario *Ulp.* 347. *si*.

commendo. est aliqua ex somno statim *omissa* *non tamen commendata* *Ulp.* 153. *si*.

communicatio. *intra damni ex maleficio* *Ulp.* 734. *si*. *impiae sunt* . . . *divini et humani iuris communicatio* *Mod.* 657. *si*.

communio. I *Communem reddere cum aliquo vel inter aliquos*. *res legata vel per fiduciam missum rebus* (dubus) non communi-

candi animo. sed utrique in solidum *Ulp.* 76. *si*. — *aliquid*: quod uni ex coheredibus s taliter conditionis implendae nomine dedit de j casu *Ulp.* 313. *si*. quidquid fuerit de societ nostra consecutus *Ulp.* 509. *si* (cum illo qui et adsumpsit). *cf.* *si* (cum eo). quod servo commu legatum est a socio *Ulp.* 508. *si* (cum herede soc *cf.* *si*. id quod quis non propter societatem s propter suam partem adquisierit *Ulp.* 508. *si*.

quid post renuntiationem adquisierit *Paul.* 508. quidquid ex condemnatione in rem ipsius red tum fuerit *Mod.* 519. *si* (inter eos). — *actio indicati* *Ven.* 310. *si*. *administrationem* *Ulp.* 764 (cum eo). *aream* *Ulp.* 577. *si*. *argentum* *ind. plu* *bun.* *commoda et incommoda* *Gai.* 312. *si* (in eos). *Ulp.* XXV, 15 (hereditatis). *commodum v* *toriae* *Ven.* (*Trab.?*) 310. *si*. *Paul.* 508. *si*. *cursores* *vernas* *Paul.* (*Trab.?*) 99. *si*. *damnum* *ind. lucru* *detrimentum pro portione* *Paul.* 419. *si*. *emptio*

Soner. (*test.*) 54. *si*. *fructus* *Paul.* 641. *si*. *frume* *commixta* *Ulp.* 302. *si*. *fundum* *Ulp.* 503. *si* (mecu lucrum *Gai.* III, 151. *damnum et lucrum* *U* *XXV*, 15. *Paul.* II, 16 (inter socios). *malum* *melle mea*. *vino tuo factum* *Ulp.* 302. *si*. *pericul*

Ulp. 763. *si* (cum prioribus tutoribus). *plumb* *cum argento mixtum* *Ulp.* 302. *si*. *praedia duo* *P* *263. si* (inter eodem). *pretium* *Ulp.* 577. *si* (in nos). *cf.* (*si*). *Paul.* 510. *si*. *quadrigam* *Ulp.* 504 *rem* *Paul.* 511. *si*. *res quae cocentium sunt* *P* *488. si*. *servum noxae deditum* *Paul.* 300. *si*. *u* *versam substantiam* *Soner.* (*test.*) 256. *si* (eis). *v* *las* *ind. cursores*. *vicarium vicarii* *Ulp.* 134 *usufructum* *Ulp.* 233. *si*. 311. *si*. *Mod.* 105 (inter eos). — II *Partem dare*. quod extrus

non praestatur. cum eo qui c. t. petit *Ulp.* 287 quod accepisti *Paul.* 550. *si*. *pecuniam* *Pap.* 13: — III *Exaequare*. *agere ad communican partes inter eos*. id est exaequandas *Ulp.* 507 *rem* ob compensationem mutui criminis inter uti que communicare *Ulp.* 808. *si* (*ex constit. Anton ab Augustine de coniugis adulteris* 2, 7 *ed. Ben* 6. 1 p. 408 *ex codice Gregoriano allata, ubi li* *ter componere*).

communio. *foeda, turpis* *ind. s. h. verb.* *in singulis nummis* *communio pro indiviso* *P* *716. si*. — *communio honorum* *Soner.* 256. *si*. *da* *ind. lacri. delictorum* *Ulp.* 505. *si*. *iuris* *P* *328. si*. 684. *si*. *iuris civilis*. ne praetoris quid edicti *Ulp.* 817. *si*. *tam lacri quam damni* *P* *510. si*. *rei* *Paul.* 527. *si*. *rerum* *Ulp.* 958. *si*. *sp* *sus* *Gai.* III, 179 (*ex com.*). *usufructus* *Ulp.* 311 — *communio est nulla* *Ulp.* 810. *si*. — *co* *munionem consequi* *Soner.* (256. *si*). *disce*

permutatio rerum *Pap.* 60,3. inire *Paul.* (510,10).
peremere *Ulp.* 811,30. ~ ad communionem ad-
sumi *Pap.* 60,18. compellitur nemo invitus *Ulp.*
382,28. pertinere *Sever. Ulp.* 504,17. ~ ante com-
munionem admissum maleficium *Ulp.* 298,30. ~
in communionem incidere *Ulp.* 501,29. redire
Tryph. 889,11. ~ propter communionem ad-
quisitum *Ulp.* 508,6. — communionis causa
Pap. 316,40. difficultas *Ulp.* 811,21. materia *Pap.*
60,11 (solet excitare discordias propinquorum). —
communioni acquiri *Paul.* 498,30. — a com-
munionem discedere *Iul.* 199,15. 321,28. *Gai.* 308,19.
Ulp. (311,16). 323,18. ~ de communionem exit
pars fundi *Ner.* 322,11. ~ ex communionem
praestari *Gai.* 326,22. ~ in communionem cum
libertis habere portionem *Scaev.* 67,1.

communis. I. omnium. quaedam naturali
iure communia sunt omnium *Marcian.* 24,31. *cf.* 33.
mare et litora sicuti aer *Ulp.* 776,31. maris com-
munis usus omnibus hominibus, ut aeris *Cels.* 576,38.
communis natura *Ven.* 799,8. ~ ius naturale . .
non humani generis proprium, sed omnium animalium . .
commune est *Ulp.* 1,30. illud (ius naturale) omnibus
animalibus, hoc (ius gentium) solis hominibus inter se
commune est *Ulp.* 1,24. partim suo proprio, partim
communi omnium hominum iure utuntur *Gai.* 2,37 unde
rest. I, 1. *cf.* I, 1. cum aliquid addimus vel
detrachimus iuri communi, ius proprium, id est civile,
efficimus *Ulp.* 2,17. communis usus fluminum
publicorum *vid. s. II.* —
II. Romanorum. A. oppositum ei quod extraordinarium,
singulare vel speciale est, fere = generalis. commune
auxilium *Pap.* 731,38 (provocationis). *Ulp.* 131,15
(si communi auxilio et mero iure munitus est, non
debet ei tribui extraordinarium auxilium *scil.* in
integrum restitutionis). exceptiones *Paul.* 55,37
(liberis et servis). ius *Gai.* 130,27. III, 95^a.
Pap. 495,21. 195,18. 340,33. 694,18. 882,18
(eo pertinet, ut privilegium in poena contra creditores
non exerceatur, non ut ius commune privatorum
fiscus amittat). 962,1. *Ulp.* 65,5. 950,5
(universae cognationis). 11. *Paul.* 496,28. 773,31.
patria *Call.* 862,17 et *Mod.* 906,38 (Roma). praeceptum
Pap. 11,18. sponsio rei publicae *Pap.* 11,30. usus
fluminum publicorum *Ulp.* 389,18. usus utilitasque
Ulp. 575,10. utilitas *Iul.* 292,9. *Ulp.* 58,8.
Paul. 625,31. ~ quod in commune utile est *Ulp.*
899,24. — *inprimis* oppositum iuri militari, itaque
saepe = civile (*cf.* *Ulp.* 829,11): militum delicta
sive admissa aut propria sunt aut cum ceteris
communis *Men.* 893,8. *cf.* *Macer.* 362,38. persecutio
aut propria aut communis *Men.* 893,8. delictum
est militis, quod aliter quam disciplina communis

exigit, committitur *Men.* 895,17. ius commune (*plurimumque de re hereditaria dictum*) *Iul.* 870,35
(civium Romanorum). *Marcell.* 871,37. *Pap.* 853,43.
873,1. 20. 22. 24. 899,38. *Ulp.* 829,11. 867,22. 24.
868,17. *Paul.* 873,28. 38. 905,9. III, 4^a, 3 (tam c.
quam proprio iure). — B. fere = vulgaris. communi
appellatione *Gai.* 351,18. nomine *Pomp.* 4,15.
Gai. 954,38. communis omnis rationis est praepositio
diei et consulis *Ulp.* 60,22. communi verbo 'eosque
invicem substituo' substitui *Mod.* 851,39. ex communi
usu nomina exaudiri debere *Cels.* 140,38. usus
communis patris familias *Alf.* 140,31. 33. —
III. Universitatis cuiusdam. civitatum (= publicus)
Marcian. 25,14. 14 (servus). corporis vel collegii
Gai. 96,38 (res). 38 (arca). 97,1. *Marcian.* 793,7
(ratio). 13 (pecuniae). numeri militum communis
causa *Ulp.* 87,22. quod ad utilitates militum in
commune non pertinet *Ulp.* 35,30. — (*cf.* *Pomp.*
98,7. *Marcian.* 879,38). — IV. Singulorum, duorum
vel plurium. (commune pro diviso *Ulp.* 810,36.
pro indiviso *Ulp.* 810,35. *Paul.* 307,3. 327,33.
512,28. 495,1. *Marcian.* 490,8. 8. *cf.* *Mod.* 766,10.
cum societate, sine societate *Gai.* 322,29. 30. 31).
in commune agere *Paul.* 616,28. conferro *Scaev.*
69,38. 255,3. *Ulp.* 292,37. *Paul.* 419,22. emere
Ulp. 502,5. 504,42. pascere *Ulp.* 503,34. quaerere
fructus *Ulp.* 503,34. redigere *Ulp.* 504,30. 25.
511,11. 292,18. *Paul.* 499,38. redimere *Iul.* 262,12.
tenere *Ulp.* 709,8. ~ de communi consequi *Ulp.*
505,15. constituitur dos *Pap.* 512,4. fit refectio
Ulp. 575,5. habere praedium hereditarium *Pap.*
58,1. reddere frumentum *Alf.* 567,22. sarcire
Ulp. 505,16. solvere aes alienum *Paul.* 501,1.
~ ex communi accipere *Paul.* I, 18, 3. consequi
Ulp. 505,11. dare praecipuum *Scaev.* 118,43.
solvere *Paul.* 501,3. ~ communi dividendo *R.*
322,28. actio *Iul.* 329,10. *Gai.* 41,22. *Pap.* 329,22.
Ulp. 202,4. 311,29. 328,30. 442,24. 646,5. *Paul.*
162,17. 201,34. 256,25. 326,3. 425,24. 746,2.
400,37. formula *Ulp.* XIX, 16. iudicium *Iul.* 307,36.
323,14. 329,3. 598,33 (utile). *Pomp.* 320,13. 328,21.
Afr. 326,6 (utile). 622,18 (agere). *Gai.* 166,18.
216,28. 322,29. 32. 326,23 (utile). 444,3. 502,10
(agere). 391,35. 38. 498,11. 684,8 (agere). IV, 62
(*suppl. ex Inst.; num recte?*). *Marcell.* 520,38. *Scaev.* 330,1
(agere). *Ulp.* 88,8. 220,6 (quasi). 298,25. 31. 322,14
(agitur). 25. 323,2 (agere). 5. 9. 11. 17 (agere utili). 18.
21. 23. 25. 27. 324,5. 8. 22. 27. 28 (utile *scil.* iudicium).
325,6 (utile). 11 (agitur). 26. 326,28 (agere). 29. 328,33.
392,24. 25. 425,19. 549,23. 375,31. 385,40. 546,18.
591,35 (utile). *Paul.* 108,21. 299,36. 300,19. 322,24.
26. 325,38. 326,16. 19. 34 (agere). 36 (est bonae fidei).
327,32. 33. 328,11. 16. (*Trib.?*) 17. 329,27. 31 (utile).

425, 23. 27. 499, 37. 509, 29. 647, 11. 684, 33 (utili agere). I, 18, 5. *vat.* 47^a (legitimum). *Marcian.* 149, 15. 16. 18 (agere). *Mod.* 327, 25. *scil.* actione vel iudicio: idem et in communi dividundo *Paul.* 313, 30. communi dividundo agere *Iul.* 305, 4. 307, 34. 321, 33. 322, 2. 329, 5. 6. 624, 3. *Pomp.* 340, 29. 624, 20. *Afr.* 753, 18. *Gai.* 502, 11. IV, 42. *Maecian.* 899, 33. *Tryph.* 685, 28. *Ulp.* 202, 8. 298, 29. 313, 10. 323, 4. 324, 12. 502, 36. 549, 29. *Paul.* 92, 28. 201, 31. 319, 12. 16. 22. 320, 21. 325, 35. 327, 15. 19. 328, 6. 329, 35. 400, 30. consequi *Paul.* 502, 25. conveniri *Ulp.* 348, 31. experiri *Paul.* 249, 24. praestare damnum *Afr.* 568, 41. teneri *Ulp.* 342, 23. ~ arbiter *Alf.* 329, 15. *Lab.* 111, 13. 13. *Iav.* 115, 3. *Ulp.* 324, 9. 375, 33. *Paul.* 328, 3. 400, 34. I, 18, 1. *Mod.* 316, 31. iudex *Ulp.* 322, 39. *Paul.* 249, 25. 328, 8. — commune est aliquid *Iul.* 329, 2 *ferè* = *Gai.* 498, 10. *Pomp.* 320, 2 (mihi tecum). *Scaev.* 498, 1. (*test.*) 69, 37 = 255, 1 (vobis). *Paul.* 508, 23. 510, 31 (eorum). fit *Paul.* 511, 16. nihil commune *Paul.* 298, 40 (habere). *Mod.* 70, 26 (remansit). ~ communis actio *Gai.* 41, 21 (est plurium). administratio *Pap.* 805, 31 (non dispar, sed c.). aedes *Pomp.* 256, 28 (inter te et me). 30. *Gai.* 391, 33 (tecum). *Pap.* 378, 33. *Ulp.* 250, 6. 264, 29. 265, 1. 269, 12. 326, 26. 615, 3. *Paul.* 108, 19 (tecum). 387, 33. aedificium *Ulp.* 324, 19. 551, 13. ager *Ulp.* 399, 17. 13. *Paul.* 401, 3. alumnus *Scaev.* 150, 41. amicus *Proc.* 511, 21. *Gai.* 405, 26. animal *Ulp.* 277, 4 (plurium). aqua *Pap.* 106, 12. arbor *Gai.* 490, 3. *Paul.* 327, 23 et 512, 23 (pro indiviso). arca *Pap.* 512, 17. area *Pomp.* 256, 31. argentum *Ulp.* 201, 29 (nobis). bona *Pomp.* 886, 21. 22. calculus *Pap.* 204, 33. causa *Ulp.* 866, 13. *Marcian.* 879, 13 (sibi cum fisco). cautio *Pap.* 558, 3. commodum et incommodum *Gai.* III, 150 (inter eos). condemnatio *Pap.* 882, 30. condicio *Gai.* 696, 13 (utriusque). 31. 31. coniunctus *Pap.* 97, 3 (*corr.*?). consensus *Ulp.* 65, 22. 326, 30. consilium *Ulp.* 608, 31 (plurium). corpus *Gai.* 489, 33. *Ulp.* 360, 9. crimen *Pap.* 815, 13. 30 = *Marcian.* 806, 3. culpa *Pap.* 678, 33. damnum *Ulp.* 504, 1. 8. *vid.* et. emolumentum et lucrum. debitor *Ven.* 701, 33. *Scaev.* 596, 29. 597, 11. decem milia *Iul.* 891, 33. detrimentum *Paul.* 419, 14. 500, 2. dolus *Ulp.* 796, 31. 799, 17. domus *Marcell.* 492, 2. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 221, 17. dos *Ulp.* 721, 10. *Paul.* 717, 21 (patris et filiae). emolumentum ac damnum *Ulp.* 504, 19. expeditiones *Scaev.* 157, 13 (*corr.*?). familia *Marcell.* 762, 30. *Paul.* 298, 32. filia *Proc.* 686, 21. *Pap.* 666, 25. 195, 4. *Ulp.* 709, 35. *Paul.* 600, 39. 42. 42. *Mod.* 440, 13. filius filiae *Ulp.* XV, 2. XVI, 1^a. filius *Marcell.* 711, 14. *Scaev.* 84, 30. 207, 30. 221, 34. 256, 31. 257, 33. 637, 33. *Ulp.* 115, 30. 372, 13. fortuna

Marcian. 34, 33. frater *Pap.* 661, 25. fundus *Lab.* 111, 11 (tecum). *Proc.* 275, 2 (inter quos). *Iav.* 491, 21 (cum quibus tibi). *Cels.* 620, 41 (cum alio). *Iul.* 262, 11. 14. 639, 13 (sibi cum alio). 18. 496, 33 (sociorum pro portione domini). *Pomp.* 328, 19. 502, 27 (mihi tecum). *Afr.* 262, 39 (mihi tecum). 263, 1 (mihi et tibi). 463, 20. 568, 27. *Marcell.* 114, 33. 33. 520, 33. *Scaev.* 138, 5 (adulescentium pro parte). *Pap.* 263, 9. 355, 26. *Tryph.* 685, 27. *Ulp.* 323, 16. 16 (cum alio). 20. 20. 324, 7 (nobis). 549, 23 (cum Titio). 607, 33. 619, 30 (duorum). *Paul.* 202, 33 (mihi tecum). 261, 8. 274, 5. 307, 3 (pro indiviso). 5. 9. 329, 25 (sibi cum Maevio). 26. 1, 33. 400, 13. 30. 647, 10 (cum his). 676, 33. *Mod.* 316, 27 (mihi (et) pupillae coheredi). gestus *Ulp.* 796, 29. hereditas *Ner.* 322, 8 (mihi et tibi). *Pomp.* 98, 7 (tibi cum municipibus). *Scaev.* 318, 23. *Pap.* 322, 20. *Paul.* 314, 18 (inter eosdem). 19 (inter me et te). 21 (inter nos). 498, 21. *Mod.* 70, 34. (681, 21 *ex con.*). 766, 10 (c. et individua). 44, 33. homo *Pomp.* 120, 5. 3. 499, 13 (si communes putaverimus, *scil.* homines liberos). impendium *vid.* lucrum. initium nascendi *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 348, 3. instrumenta *Paul.* 97, 33. insula *Afr.* 463, 20. *Gai.* 488, 33 *ferè* = II, 72 (eorum). *Ulp.* 375, 33. *Paul.* 495, 1 (non pro indiviso). iter *Ulp.* 607, 13 (commune et promiscuum plurium cellarum). ius *Pomp.* 256, 32 (*corr.*). *Ven.* 701, 33 (cum quo). *Marcell.* 271, 3 (*corr.*). lapis *Marcian.* 490, 3 (pro indiviso). liberi *Pap.* 750, 28. 54, 13. 899, 31. liberta *Gai.* 664, 4. *Paul.* 325, 3 (duorum pluriumve). libertus *Iul.* 333, 13. *Scaev.* 146, 13. *Pap.* 434, 13. *Ulp.* 323, 3. 438, 40. *Marcian.* 46, 33 (plurium). *Macer* 811, 10 (cum alio). lis *Pap.* 106, 13. locus *Marcell.* 270, 37. *Ulp.* 324, 1. 375, 33. 33. lucrum *Gai.* III, 149 (inter eos). *Ulp.* 501, 12. 504, 15. 505, 19. lucrum et damnum *Gai.* II, 254 (pro rata parte inter eos). *Ulp.* 504, 13. lucrum atque impendium *Ulp.* 511, 13. quidquid lucri detrimentive factum est *Paul.* (508, 23). malitia *Ulp.* 633, 3. mancipium *Pomp.* 705, 34 (pro portione pretii). *Scaev.* 533, 31. *Pap.* 434, 19. *Paul.* 330, 5 (omnium). massa *Paul.* 328, 1. 512, 22. merx *Paul.* 425, 21. negligentia *Pap.* 768, 2. negotiatio *Scaev.* 770, 39. negotium *Pap.* 60, 13 (filiorum). *Ulp.* 99, 35 (mihi tecum). 503, 29 (quasi c.). 551, 13. *Paul.* 329, 17. 510, 14. nomina *Paul.* 64, 33 (omnium). nomine *Ulp.* 323, 21. 22. 504, 9. *Paul.* 326, 31. nummi *Pap.* 716, 13. *Ulp.* 360, 7. obligatio *Iul.* 706, 33. officium *Pap.* 923, 13. onus *Ulp.* 292, 40 (omnium heredum). pactum *Pap.* 512, 5. paries *Alf.* 394, 3. 3. 3. *Proc.* 254, 4. 5. 6. 8. 9. 10. *Iav.* 114, 11 (nobis). *Pomp.* 256, 19. 271, 14. 328, 26. 392, 30 (inter quos). 393, 37. *Gai.* 253, 16. *Ulp.* 284, 9 = *coll.* 12, 7. 8. 326, 27.

391, 10. 392, 7. 393, 11. *Paul.* 255, 1. 3. 6. 7. 8. 258, 5. 307, 16. 392, 10. V, 10, 2. partus *Pap.* 683, 31 (inter uxorem et se). pater *Paul.* V, 9, 4. patrimonium *Ulp.* 912, 13. peculium *Pap. vat.* 294, 1 (fratrum). *Ulp.* 441, 20. pecunia *Iul.* 496, 30 (pro portione). *Gai.* 316, 14. *Pap.* 634, 7. *Paul.* 317, 34. 360, 23. 509, 31. 510, 11. periculum *Afr.* 406, 16. *Pap.* 420, 14. 903, 17. 33. *Tryph.* 771, 40. *Ulp.* 500, 32. *Herm.* 421, 11. praedium *Iul.* 262, 15 (duorum). *Scaev.* 138, 3 (sibi et his). 671, 11. *Pap.* 216, 23. *Ulp.* 325, 21. 810, 35. 35 (pro indiviso). 36 (pro diviso). 40 (pupillorum). 811, 19. *Paul.* 318, 2. *Marcian.* 490, 3 (pro indiviso). *Mod.* 105, 9. quarta hereditatis *Mod.* 681, 21 (sibi cum fratribus; *corr.*?). refectio *Paul.* 246, 28. res *Alf.* 329, 14. 710, 16. *Iul.* 321, 33 (cum Attio). *Pomp.* (256, 32 *ex con.*). 320, 5. 516, 17 (emptori cum alio). *Afr.* 463, 17. *Gai.* 322, 29 (inter aliquos). 30. 31. 326, 22. 24. 502, 11. 511, 7. 598, 35. *Marcell.* (271, 3 *ex con.*). 762, 35. *Scaev.* 69, 14 (mihī cum illo). *Flor.* 475, 20. *Pap.* 329, 18. 21. 405, 3. *Sev. Ulp.* 808, 22. *Ulp.* 322, 36. 38. 323, 8. 19 (*ex con.*). 392, 23. 467, 39. 499, 19. 501, 27. 503, 3. 4. 10. 36. 393, 13. 438, 40. 546, 18 (cum Titio). 747, 35. 30. *Paul.* 256, 22. 298, 39. 300, 13. 19. 314, 22. 319, 14 (eorum). 322, 26. 27. 325, 33. 38. 326, 15. 327, 5. 7 (mihī cum alio). 329, 27. 31. 32. 502, 24 (*ex societate*). 509, 17. 28. 510, 4. 683, 31. 791, 11 (omnium heredum). *Mod.* 531, 35. rivus *Proc.* 274, 40. *Ulp.* 504, 38. *Paul.* V, 6, 9. saltus *Scaev.* 272, 9. *Mod.* 105, 10. sepulchrum *Marcian.* 25, 23. servitus *Marcian.* 272, 1. servus *Alf.* 329, 12. 710, 13 (viri et fratris eius). *Cels.* 41, 7. *Iul.* 305, 1. 3. 329, 1. 7. 441, 23. 24. 445, 35. 775, 44. 834, 32. 36. 835, 1. 21, 35. 31. 120, 33. 393, 31. 425, 33. 453, 33. 461, 33. 496, 17. 18. 50. 33. 34. 35. 36. 30. 33. 33. 658, 13. 680, 13. 31. 33. 33. 31 (Titii et Maevii). 688, 33 (Titii et Sempronii). *Pomp.* 506, 34. 624, 31. 8, 33 (ambohus). 94, 7. 322, 13 (eorum). 499, 15. 682, 17. 685, 3. 955, 33 (sibi; *ex con.*). *Ven.* 683, 34. *Afr.* 326, 4. 708, 30. 753, 13. *Gai.* 498, 3. 13. 684, 3. 10. III, 167. *Marcell.* 901, 33. 114, 37. 762, 33. 33. *Scaev.* 860, 19. *Pap.* 136, 3 (omnium heredum). 682, 31 (Maevii et castrensium peculii). 844, 30. *Tryph.* 500, 35. 33. *Ulp.* 223, 36. 231, 16 *unde rest. vat.* 75, 2. 231, 20 = *vat.* 75, 3. 281, 33. 283, 15. 18. 298, 21. 324, 11 (cum quo). 342, 21. 360, 5. 427, 10. 436, 14. 508, 3. 612, 6. 834, 25. 854, 11. 884, 16. 19. 92, 30. 323, 7 (eorum). 410, 34. 477, 33. 492, 30. 494, 3. 514, 33. 680, 33. 681, 1. 7. 13. 706, 1. 3 (duorum). 721, 40. 722, 1. 748, 13. 778, 33. 780, 33. 811, 31 (plurium). 812, 13. I, 18. XXII, 7. 10. *vat.* 76. *Paul.* 162, 16. 249, 22 (nobis). 261, 10. 298, 32. 38. 302, 26. 326, 1. 327, 18. 329, 16. 340, 7. 343, 30. 32. 418, 7 (nobis). 17. 849, 44. 900, 32. 1. 31. 211, 35 (heredis et legatarii). 30. 33. 400, 35. 472, 35. 502, 35.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

503, 13. 684, 1. 31. 825, 33 (Titii et suo). 826, 3. 3. II, 31, 26. III, 6, 4. IV, 12, 1. 5. V, 16, 6. *Herm.* 210, 33. solum *Iav.* 264, 23. 26. 27. *Ulp.* 323, 2. species *Call.* 492, 3. sumptus *Pap.* (97, 3; *ex con.*). superficies 5 *Ulp.* 591, 33 (duobus). vestibulum *Paul.* 328, 3 (binarum aedium). vicarius *Lab.* 136, 30 (cum eo). 31. votum *Pap.* 346, 30 (parentium). usus *Qu. Muc.* 149, 33. *Pomp.* 706, 17. 149, 37 (viri et uxoris). 33 (liberorum eius aut alterius alicuius). *Scaev.* 713, 16. 10 *Ulp.* 87, 3 (communis promiscuique usus causa). *Mod.* 46, 10. — V. Id quod ad plures res vel personas pertinet, vel de eis similiter dici potest. actiones furti et legis Aquiliae interdum communes sunt cum hoc edicto (vi bonorum raptorum) *Ulp.* 15 766, 1. beneficium legis Corneliae omnibus (*scil.* sponsoribus, fidepromissoribus, fideiussoribus) commune *Gai.* III, 124. in iure cessio c. alienatio est et mancipii rerum et nec mancipii *Ulp.* XIX, 9. plures controversiae nihil sibi communes *Ulp.* 20 153, 9. c. nomen *Mod.* 95, 33 = 942, 13. bon. possessio pluribus *Ulp.* 347, 3. quaestio vel tota vel ex parte communis quaestioni de re maiori *Ner.* 622, 33. illa quaestio utriusque adoptionis communis est *Gai.* I, 106. nummi et oleum ac 25 frumentum ac similia, quae communi specie continentur *Ulp.* 706, 3. communes stipulationes *Pomp.* 651, 17. 34. *Ulp.* 724, 33. 33. communia vestimenta *Ulp.* 152, 30. 37 (quibus promiscue utitur mulier cum viro). — communia praediorum tam 30 urbanorum quam rusticorum *P* 264, 4. hoc commune est omnium satisfactionum *Ulp.* 270, 30. illud *Ven.* 675, 37 (in pecunia et in Stichō). *Gai.* 20, 7 = I, 103 (utriusque adoptionis). *Ulp.* 687, 31 (in universis, qui pro aliis obligantur). quae omnium praesidium communia sunt *Ulp.* 34, 5. commune omnibus iniuriis est quod *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 2. ~ nihil commune habet proprietatem cum possessione *Ulp.* 507, 30. nec hoc quicquam cum hereditate aut bon. possessione *Pomp.* 321, 13. 40 quid commune habet delictum cum venia aetatis? *Ulp.* 132, 18.

communiter. I. ita, ut a pluribus fiat vel ad plures homines pertineat. periculum est communiter omnium *Tryph.* 772, 8. communiter agi fierique *Gai.* 96, 39. agi *Ulp.* 501, 27. curare opus fieri *Ulp.* 576, 13. debentur legata *Pap.* 873, 11. eduntur operae patronis *Iul.* 658, 31. geritur *Iul.* 461, 33 (actus). *Ulp.* 502, 2. 6. *Paul.* 509, 29. habere *Lab.* 852, 37. *Iav.* 115, 3. *Cels.* 941, 33. *Iul.* 24, 33. legare duobus *Iav.* 114, 41. *Iul.* 658, 33. nasci *Mod.* 352, 3 (cognati . . . quasi communiter nati). obligare *Scaev.* 70, 4. obvenit nobis hereditas vel donatio *Ulp.* 501, 30. servatur ex omnibus

pignoribus summa pro rata *Paul.* 593,36. stipulari sibi et Titio *Iul.* 658,33. vendere cum aliquo *Pomp.* 507,2. c. uti frui *Cels.* 108,44. — **II** ita, ut de pluribus eodem modo dici possit; fere = aequae. potestatis verbum c. accipiendum est tam in filio quam in servo *Ulp.* 436,12. Graece παῖδov c. (id est et puer et puella) appellatur *Paul.* 947,34. eadem dicenda sunt c. et in omnibus b. f. iudiciis *Pomp.* 474,31. — **III** = generaliter. pretia rerum non ex affectione nec utilitate singulorum, sed communiter fungi *Paul.* 288,25 fere = 213,34.

commuto. *Forma.* commutatur *Gai.* I, 162; ceteris locis commutare. — *Significatio.* **I** in aliam formam, condicionem redigere. commutare ius cognationis (capitis deminutione) *Gai.* I, 158. naturalem rationem auctoritate senatus *Gai.* 239,18. iuris gentium regulam *Gai.* I, 83 (lex vel quod legis vicem optinet). rem in meliorem statum *Paul.* 247,16. speciem rei usuariae *Ner.* 247,15. statum hominis *Gai.* I, 162. priorem scripturam posteriore *Cels.* 167,38. voluntatem *Paul.* 169,10. — **II** aliud ponere loco alterius. partibus commutatis eadem res esse existimatur *Alf.* 174,1. cf. s. alimentis relictis transigendo commutare vinum pro oleo vel oleum pro viuo vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 77,28, vel personam 29.

comoedus. cum eiusdem generis plures res simul veneant, veluti comoedi *Afr.* 613,43. cf. 614,5. ex comoedis unus occisus *Gai.* III, 212. cf. *Paul.* 282,6.

comparatio. **I** = adquisitio, saepe = emptio. apparet id testatorem sensisse ex genere comparationis (scil. tesserarum frumentiarum) *Ulp.* 171,11. comparatio domini *Paul.* III, 6, 28. frumenti *Ulp.* 922,30. *Paul.* 904,43 (comparationes). fundorum *Paul.* 771,4. uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. mercis *Afr.* 418,35. praediorum *Ulp.* 760,2. 761,42. 801,41. 538,31. proprietatis *Paul.* 238,31. servorum *Pap.* 525,23 (adsidua et cottidiana). veneni mali *Ulp.* 822,13. — **II** = collatio. duarum aetatum *Ulp.* 597,13. condicionis *Marcell.* 712,8. tutoris et pupilli debitoris *Pap.* 718,10. posterioris decedentis *Tryph.* 172,31. extranei et eius, qui creditor cognatusve sit *Gai.* 552,31. facultatum *Ulp.* 21,25. instituti *Pap.* 204,13, legatorum *Marcian.* 290,34. patrimonii *Ulp.* 498,32.

comparator. fundus comparatori traditus *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15).

compareo. *Forma.* compareo 86,20. ceteris locis compareo. — *Significatio* (non) comparet a) quis: dominus *Paul.* 900,31 (unus ex dominis). 32. tutor datus *Ulp.* 779,40. — b) quid.

corpus eius, qui in bello ceciderit *Pap.* 86,20. res aliena vel hereditaria *Ulp.* 14,3. septem testium signa *Iul.* 313,14. tabulae *Ulp.* 890,23.

comparo. *Forma.* comparo *Gai.* IV, 71. 147. 148. 170. conparo *Gai.* IV, 27. 35. 70. 116. 143. 169. in *Digestis* 359,5; ceterum comparo. — *Significatio.* **I.** **A** = parare. exercitum *Lex Iul. Paul.* V, 29, 1 et *Marcian.* 803,3. omnes fructus rerum natura hominum gratia comparavit *Gai.* 640,4. negotium alicui per fraudem *Paul.* I, 5, 1 = cons. 6, 20. ~ alicuius hominis causa vel ad certam quandam rem. a) uxoris causa *Pomp.* 149,43. *Scaev. (test.)* 150,13. *Ulp.* 87,13. *Paul. (test.)* 95,8. usui uxoris *Pomp.* 149,39. usibus uxoris *Scaev. (test.)* 79,8. uxori *Scaev. (test.)* 119,11. cf. *Ulp.* 87,36. matris familiae causa *Ulp.* 152,34. filiis *Ulp.* 152,34. ancillis *Scaev.* 150,16. — b) argentum ad praeparationem bibendi *Pomp.* 152,13. cf. *Paul.* III, 6, 90. aurum ad rem *Ulp.* 154,6. aves et pecora instruendarum epularum gratia *Paul.* III, 6, 44. speciem fundi ad usum hominis *Iav.* 943,7. instrumenta fructuum cogendorum, conservandorum causa *Paul.* III, 6, 36. 37. ligna ad eam rem *Ulp.* 551,6. mitras magis capitis tegendi quam ornandi causa *Ulp.* 152,36. naucellas piscium capiendorum causa *Marcian.* 129,13. sterculinum stercorandi agri causa *Ulp.* 551,7. quaedam ex veste magis ornatus gratia, quam quo corpus tegant *Paul.* 153,38. mercis causa *Scaev.* 111,34. — **B** = instituere. ita comparatum est, ut *Iul.* 40,15 (more maiorum). *Paul.* 937,43. actionem *Ner.* 215,11. *Gai.* 394,25 (utilem). IV, 35. 70. 71. edictum ad Carboniani decreti exemplum *Iul.* 742,14. exceptiones *Iul.* 621,33. *Gai.* IV, 116. *Ulp.* 635,17. interdicta *Gai.* IV, 143. 147. 148. 170. *Paul.* V, 6, 1. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 169. ius *Ulp.* 584,10. ~ obligationem *Paul.* 357,21. — **C** = acquirere, plerumque emptione (cf. ex commodis *Pap.* 168,31. nummis *Iul.* 496,34. *Scaev.* 84,34. *Pap.* 413,28. *Ulp.* 591,23. 26. 663,30. 421,13. 31. *Paul.* II, 15, 2. ex nummis *Ulp.* 591,25. ex nummo refecto *Ulp.* 760,28. pecunia *Call.* 919,33. *Ulp.* 187,1. 808,34. 37. *Paul.* 712,29. ex pecunia *Iul.* 496,33. *Gai.* 679,10. IV, 27. *Ulp.* 187,4. 428,23. 434,17. 763,27. 74,31. *Paul.* 712,26. *Mod.* 643,10. pretio *Pomp.* 211,10. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,10. *Pap.* 97,1. 7. 13. de pretio *Pap.* 56,8. ex pretio *Ulp.* 190,1, sed etiam alio modo, vide exempli gratia pecuniam. — generaliter: aliquid sim. vel absolute: *Iav.* 464,41. *Afr.* 418,31. *Pap.* 56,10. 525,33. 43. *Ulp.* 116,34 (ab eo qui vim intulit). 167,10 (a mercatore advena). 186,42. 187,1. 1. 4. 264,14. 351,27 fere = 965,4 (auctore iudice). 706,24. 508,10. 562,4. 897,35. *Paul.* II,

15, 2. *Marcian.* 33, 33 (quanti). *Mod. (test.)* 45, 19. *Herm.* 883, 41 (per suppositam personam). ~ *specialiter*: aedes *Paul.* 387, 31. 33. agellos *Scaev.* 133, 3. agrum *Ulp.* 760, 27. *Macer* 896, 30. 33. 34. 35. ancillam *Ulp.* 192, 16. 703, 24. aquam *Ulp.* 145, 3 (quanto). argentum vel aurum *Ulp.* 428, 14. armamenta *Iul.* 421, 16. aurum *Paul.* 156, 33 (quanti). balneas *Pap.* 97, 7. bona vacantia a fisco *Paul.* 882, 33. civem Romanum ingenuum libertinumve servumve alienum *Lex Fab. Paul. coll.* 14, 2, 1. domum *Pap.* (904, 31?). *Macer* 896, 33. emptionem *Scaev. (test.)* 84, 34. frumentum *Ulp.* 452, 17. 453, 2. 912, 3. *Paul.* 904, 44. *Herm.* 911, 3. fundum *Iul.* 496, 33. 34. *Scaev.* (84, 34). *Pap.* 522, 27. 193, 10. *Ulp.* 808, 34. 37. *Paul.* II, 17, 14 (15). *Mod.* 327, 25 (pignori datum a creditore). gregem ovium *Paul.* 125, 30. hominem liberum *Ulp.* 481, 29 et 482, 4 (qui bona fide serviret). 477, 3 (sciens) 10. 479, 37 (pro servo). hordeum equis *Gai.* IV, 27. hortum *Pap.* 97, 3. 3. insulam *Pap.* 97, 13. libertam *Ulp.* 663, 30. loca *Mod.* 522, 40. mancipia et praedia *Ulp.* 799, 7. merces *Scaev.* 587, 35. 670, 18. *Ulp.* 167, 9. 395, 23. 422, 38. 428, 23. 504, 6. 10. 839, 31. 840, 22. 23. 33. 37. *Mod.* 643, 10. militiam *Scaev. (test.)* 100, 33. 34. 146, (test) 37. 38. 40. 43. naves *Call. (Hadr.)* 919, 33. ornamenta *Ulp.* 434, 17. pasqualia *Paul.* III, 6, 54. pecuniam *Paul.* 883, 35. pignus *Pap.* 413, 28 (a creditore). *Ulp.* 538, 3. *Paul.* II, 13, 4 (per suppositam personam p. suum). possessionem *Pap.* 168, 31. 904, 31. *Paul.* V, 2, 2. praedia *Scaev.* 100, 10 (del. Mo.). *Pap. (test.)* 97, 1. 1. 168, 33. *Ulp.* 760, 28. 30. 761, 29. 32. 33. 34. (799, 7). 810, 27. 811, 23 (subiecto nomine alterius emptoris). *Paul.* 594, 21 (a debitore suo praedium obligatum). *Marcian.* 895, 33. 43. *Mod.* 522, 39. purpuras *Ulp.* 90, 33. rem *Pomp.* 211, 10 (ab invito domino). *Gai.* 679, 10. *Pap.* 54, 3. 56, 3. *Call.* 875, 33 (ex fisco). *Ulp.* 190, 1. 2. 591, 23. 25. 26. 722, 31 (ex dote). 763, 27. 74, 31. 87, 17. 639, 37 (litigiosam). 897, 34. *Paul.* 712, 26. 29. 95, 7. IV, 1, 15 (fideicommissam). servum *Ulp.* 130, 7. 440, 40. 881, 33 (de castrensi peculio). 94, 4. 421, 13. 31. 422, 4. *Paul.* I, 6, 1 (a fugitivario). II, 17, 11. V, 16, 7. 22, 4. *Mod.* 821, 3. tesseram frumentariam *Paul.* 64, 34. togas praetextas etc. *Ulp.* (152, 34). tribum *Scaev.* 80, 10. velum *Afr.* 418, 32. vestem *Scaev.* (150, 16). *Ulp.* 453, 10. vicarium eiusdem pretii *Ulp.* 440, 25. vina *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524, 10. — II = conferre. a) aliquas res vel personas (scil. inter se): quae *Afr.* 464, 26. haec inter se *Afr.* 394, 33. omnium mores et aetates et cuius magis interest *Herm.* 486, 37. personas *Call.* 749, 45 (tutorum inter se et fideiussorum). *Pap.* 413, 14 unde rest. vat. 253b. rationes *Ulp.* 60, 6. — b) quem vel quid cui. qui bona fide servit, fructuario servo vel

alieno *Pap.* 669, 33. acceptilationem solutioni *Ulp.* 159, 18. causam obligationi usurarum *Afr.* 396, 8. compromissum ordinariae actioni *Paul.* 157, 3. creditorem legatariis *Pap.* 581, 31. latam culpam dolo *Ulp.* 347, 13. mortis causa donationes legatis *Ulp.* 341, 11. 419, 33. hermaphroditum cui *Ulp.* 16, 5. pondus auri vel argenti saepius relictum fundo legato *Ulp.* 7, 33. (prodigum) cui bonis interdictum est, pupillo *Ulp.* 359, 3. ratihibitionem mandato *Ulp.* 583, 13. 14. 703, 43. 965, 33. servitutem morti *Ulp.* 707, 5. mortalitati *Ulp.* 969, 34. speciem (uxoris) pupillae *Pap.* 666, 33. libertatis causa traditum stulibero *Pap.* 424, 33. ~ id, quod comparatur, non expresso nomine significatur: his *Marcell.* 291, 17. ei qui cum manumitteretur alienus erat, deinde postea acquisitus est *Paul.* 901, 3. creditori *Pap.* 53, 1. filio militi *Pap.* 245, 1. summae legato *Ulp.* 7, 37. **compasco.** ius compascendi *Scaev.* 272, 10. **compascuus.** ius compascui *Scaev.* 272, 16. **compatronus.** *Ulp.* 753, 41. 754, 27. conpatronus *Ulp.* 341, 18. 30. **compeditus.** servus *Ulp. (Lab.)* 121, 8. 779, 18. **compello.** *Forma.* compello *Gai.* II, 237. *Iul.* 27, 18. *Ulp.* 57, 19. *Paul.* 346, 17. compello *Gai.* I, 137a. II, 243 et omnibus locis *Dig. praeter tres modo citatos.* — *Significatio.* I. *Proprie.* occupati circa rem rusticam in forum compellendi non sunt *Ulp.* 57, 19. ~ aquam *Ulp.* 595, 33 (ex flumine vel ex lacu in primum rivum). 599, 13 (derivare compellereve ex flumine. — II. *Translate = cogere.* persuadere est plus quam compelli atque cogi *Ulp.* 341, 8 (corr.?). — A. *Absolute dictum.* compellere *Gai.* I, 137a. *Paul.* 114, 8 (metu). compelli *Ulp.* 150, 8. 804, 3. non debet compelli *Ulp.* 87, 25 et 32 (scil. iudicium accipere procurator a praetore). cf. 90, 28. compellendus est *Maecian.* 455, 37. *Call.* 914, 13. compulsus est vi metuque *Ulp.* 479, 4. viribus praeturae *Ulp.* 164, 13. compulsus accommodavit auctoritatem *Ulp.* 804, 2. adit hereditatem *Ulp.* 231, 3. 232, 1. 242, 37. *Paul.* 252, 11. alienavit *Pomp.* 156, 13 (ex necessitate aliqua; compulsus del. Mo.). fecit *Pap.* 400, 14 (referendi necessitate, scil. detulit iusiurandum). *Ulp.* 113, 22 (vi). 371, 40. funguntur magistratu *Papir.* 907, 33. gessit tutelam *Ulp.* 802, 35 (a praetore vel a praeside). 36. manumisit *Scaev.* 255, 13. *Ulp.* 753, 31 (ex causa fideicommissi). restituit opus *Ulp.* 398, 37 (iussu iudicis). solvit indebitum *Ulp.* 119, 8. vendidit id quod habere licebat *Ulp.* 119, 13. — B. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* compellere aliquem (compellitur quis) accipere iudicium *Ulp.* (cf. 87, 25. 32). 90, (28). 30. 165, 14. *Paul.* (52, 9). 371, 19. *Marcian.* 240, 37. adgnosce onus alimentorum *Scaev.*

145, 13. adire hereditatem *Iul.* 238, 17. *Marcell.* 238, 34. 243, 5. *Tryph.* 338, 8. *Pap.* 245, 18. *Ulp.* 851, 8. 230, 38. 231, 19. 232, 10. *Paul.* 248, 39. 252, 8. IV, 4, 4. adire et restituere *Maecian.* 902, 18. 251, 19. 51. 39. *Pius Ulp.* 234, 30. *Ulp.* 231, 3. (*Pius*) 366, 35. 556, 51. *Paul.* IV, 4, 2. administrare *Scaev.* 753, 2. *Pap. vat.* 224. adsignare locum *Mod.* 307, 26. agere causam *Ulp.* 875, 7. *R.* 875, 3. alere *Ulp.* 738, 30. 795, 9. cavere *Scaev.* 269, 18. *Ulp.* 119, 15. *Paul.* 93, 21. 97, 28. 883, 18. V, 9, 1. *Herm.* 731, 38. 10 cedere *Iul.* (309, 7). *Scaev.* 594, 30. *Paul.* 133, 4. 337, 32. conferre *Tryph.* 298, 13. 14. confiteri *Paul.* V, 14, 1. dare *Paul.* 40, 4. *Mod.* 44, 1. dedere noxae *Ulp.* 583, 19. defendere *Iul.* 309, 7. *Gai.* (*Iul.*) 869, 23. *Ulp.* 165, 1. 6. *Paul.* 93, 14. 97, 28. destruere *Ulp.* 15 379, 41. dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 151, 12. *Paul.* 156, 29. dimittere corpus *Gai.* 610, 40. ducere funus *Ulp.* 351, 31. edere *Pius Call.* 876, 33. *Ulp.* 59, 9. 24. 28. 60, 14. *Paul.* 61, 10. emancipare *Ulp.* 197, 48. emere *Paul.* 439, 7. erogare *Ulp.* 222, 18. *Mod.* 766, 14. 20 eximere uniones ornamento *Marcell.* 149, 10. experiri *Ulp.* 21, 5. exsolvere legatum *Pap.* 266, 40. facere aliquid *Iul.* 185, 37. *Gai.* II, 237. *Ulp.* 890, 41. *Paul.* 187, 34. facere acceptilationem *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 10. facere iudicatum *Scaev.* 692, 40. facere reos 25 *Call.* (*Iladr.*) 799, 35. fungi munere *Marcian.* 920, 43. habere pro derelicto aedes *Ulp.* (382, 37). inducere in possessionem *Ulp.* 587, 3. iurare *Ulp.* 368, 6. 370, 39. 40. 384, 37. *Paul.* 50, 25. 371, 19. ludere *Paul.* 346, 17. lugere *Faul.* 84, 20. manumittere 30 *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441, 10 (*ex comi.*; competit *F.*). *Maecian.* 448, 34. *Scaev.* 441, 4 (*ex causa fideic.*). *Ulp.* 172, 38. 862, 25. *Paul.* 439, 5. 450, 10 (*ex causa fideic.*). miscere se *Ulp.* 229, 38 (*hereditati*). 372, 37 (*tutela*). ostendere debitum esse *Paul.* (*Trib.*) 647, 34. parere 35 condicioni *Maecian.* 251, 3. voluntati testatoris *Scaev.* 106, 51. parere testatricis iussioni *Mod.* 433, 40 (*officio iudicis*). pati actionem *Anthian.* 212, 9. perducere ad libertatem *Scaev.* 451, 8. perficere emptionem *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 522, 12. persolvere 40 *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 542, 4. partes petere *Gai.* III, 121 (*suppl.*). ponere signum *Scaev.* 157, 1. praedicere et promittere *Gai.* 613, 27. praestare *Scaev.* 145, 14. *Pap.* 635, 21. *Paul.* II, 17, 6. praestare actiones 45 *Lab.* (*Trib.?*) 572, 30. *Scaev.* 136, 51. *Paul.* 448, 44. alimenta *Paul.* 104, 45. *Mod.* 740, 8. diligentiam *Gai.* 640, 3. fideicommissum *Paul.* 63, 3. 65, 38. *Ruf.* 51, 10. fructus *Paul.* V, 9, 1. partem suam *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 482, 1. relicta *Scaev.* 146, 30 (*officio iudicis*). uniones 50 *Marcell.* (149, 10). usuras *Scaev.* 257, 5. utilitates *Ulp.* 241, 12. iudicio sisti promittere *Paul.* 52, 9. quaerere dominum *Pomp.* 392, 38. reddere *Pomp.* 805, 8. reddere rationem *Scaev.* 440, 44. 451, 35.

Call. 667, 2. *Ulp.* 108, 40. 764, 29. redimere *Iul.* 27, 35. *Maecian.* 435, 51. reficere *Scaev.* 113, 35. *Ulp.* 35, 30. 269, 33. refundere summam *Paul.* 727, 10. repromittere *Ulp.* 383, 13. respondere creditoribus 5 *Ulp.* 881, 20. restituere *Ulp.* 569, 18. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 68, 14. 14. hereditatem *Maecian.* 896, 8. *Ulp.* (197, 48. 229, 39). 232, 14. hominem *Ulp.* 611, 20. integrum *Herm.* 535, 27. lapides *Paul.* 208, 11. rem 10 *Tryph.* 478, 11. servam *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 419, 38. sarcire damnum *Ulp.* 403, 38. satisfacere *Ulp. vat.* 317. *Macer* 51, 16. solvere *Gai.* (869, 33). *Marcell.* 906, 31. *Ulp.* 127, 28. stare conventioni *Afr.* 42, 8. sternere viam *Char.* 915, 18. subire publica munera *Call.* 920, 10. subministrare sumptus *Herm.* 914, 37. suscipere curam *Ulp.* (*Sev. et Ant.*) *vat.* 200. honorem 15 *Ulp.* 918, 39. iudicium *Ulp.* 88, 17. 164, 27. 165, 19. *Paul.* 480, 34. legationem *Marcian.* 920, 39. vectigalia *Paul.* 406, 4. sustinere munera *Ulp.* 912, 14. tollere *Gai.* 148, 6. *Ulp.* 382, 35. 590, 30. tradere 20 *Lab.* 557, 13. *Paul.* (337, 32). vendere *Iul.* 689, 13. *Paul.* 732, 15. venire *Ulp. vat.* 162. — C. *Sequitur Accusativus cum Infinitivo*: praestari iter *Ulp.* 351, 2. — D. *Sequitur ut*: ut adires *Val.* 252, 34. ut adeat *Pap.* 245, 19. ut caveret *Ulp.* 382, 38. ut cedat actione *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 376, 19. ut manumittat *Paul.* 187, 33. ~ *Iul.* 291, 11. 408, 30. *Gai.* II, 243. *Ulp.* 930, 51. — *Sequitur ne*: ne sit in potestate *Marcian.* 23, 2. — E. compellere ad aliquid *vid. s. ad pag. 138, 21 (44 loci)*. ad (*quid*) 30 faciendum *vid. s. ad pag. 138, 43 (23 loci; corrige pag. 139, 3 aestimationem pro praestationem)*. ad exhibendum *Paul.* IV, 7, 6. ~ compellere in qua (*scrib. quam, scil. obscenitatem*) *Ulp.* 29, 14. 14.

compendiarius. compendiarium (*scil. via*) adportare *Ven.* 594, 18.

compendium. *Forma.* compendium *Ulp.* 7, 3. *ceteris locis* compendium. — *Significatio.* I. *in brevius contractio, evitatio.* edictorum *Ulp.* 173, 11. sumptus et itineris *Mod.* 922, 1. litium *Paul.* II, 1, 1. orationis *Pap.* 52, 18. — II. *lucrum, emolumentum.* A. *Nomin.* compendium incurrit *Pap.* 899, 33 (*temporis*). pertinet ad fructuarium *Paul.* 229, 5 (*harundinis vel pali*). venit in medium *Pomp.* 506, 38 (*quod propter societatem contigit*). — B. *Accus.* compendium cogitare *Pap.* 731, 14 (*rei promittendi vel stipulandi in stipulatione de rato habendo*). compensare cum neglegentia *Ulp.* 500, 39. pati *Ulp.* 306, 18. praestare *Scaev.* 770, 40 (*negotii*). 42. sentire *Ulp.* 110, 12 (*quid compendii*). ~ ad compendium pertinet *Ulp.* 118, 7 (*heredis*). 671, 25 (*mulieris*). *Paul.* 555, 21 (*non venditoris, sed emptoris*). spectat *Ulp.* 7, 3 (*rei publicae*). usque ad compendium

uti horto, pomis, holeribus, floribus, aqua *Ulp.* 244,27. ~ propter compendium alienam institutionem maluit *Pap.* 895,25. heres familiae facinus occultat *Ulp.* 900,6. — **C. Genet.** compendii facere *Paul.* 225,9. 509,4. 565,16. ~ compendii emolumentum *Ulp. (Div. Fr.)* 373,1. societas *Iul.* 882,2 (quaestus et c.). *Paul.* 511,3 (lucri quaestus c.). — **D. Dat.** compendio est alicui officium publicum *Afr.* 145,20. prospicere *Paul.* 828,13 (suo). vertere *Ulp.* 855,31 (suo). — **E. Ablat.** compendio dupli sarcire damnum *Paul.* V, 3, 6. ~ in compendio coheredis esse legata non oportet *Ulp.* 313,25. in compendiis obest error facti ne maribus quidem *Pap.* 654,32. prodest error iuris nec feminis *Pap.* 654,32. — (compendium et damnum *Afr.* 145,20. *Pap.* 654,32. *Ulp.* 671,25. 306,13).

compensatio. *Forma.* compensatio semper in *Gai Institutionibus*, sed IV, 64 per notam scriptum (compensatio), in *Digestis* 98,31. 61,33; ceterum compensatio. — *Significatio.* **I. A. Propria compensatio.** compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467,8. casus, in quibus c. locum non habet *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 384,4. *oppositum petitioni vel exactioni Ulp.* 732,33. *Paul.* 180,9. 733,3 (compensatione deductione). *Herm.* 535,26. cf. *Pap.* 648,2. 766,34. *Paul.* 469,5. — 1) in bonae fidei iudiciis ex eadem causa: liberum est iudici nullam omnino invicem compensationis rationem habere *Gai.* IV, 63. cf. *Ulp.* 467,24. in causa depositi compensationi locus non est *Paul.* II, 12, 12. in actione fidei iudicis: *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 411,8. in hereditatis petitione: *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 198,2. in negot. actione: *Ulp.* 98,31. 101,6. in actione pro socio: *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 467,39. *Paul.* 467,32. in actione tutelae: *Pap.* 768,9. *Ulp.* 801,4. in rei uxoriae actione: *Pap.* 712,17. 725,39 (?). 41. *Ulp.* 718,15 (fuit retentiones?). 723,18. *Paul.* 720,11 (num retentiones?). *naturalis debiti: Ulp.* 467,29. — 2) in stricti iuris iudiciis. de argentarii compensatione egerunt vel egisse possunt *ICti: Iav.* 468,19. *Pomp.* 467,12. *Gai.* 467,28. 30. IV, 64. 64. 66. 66. 68. 68. *Scaev.* 469,2. *Pap.* 468,30. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 384,4. *Paul.* 467,16. II, 5, 3. in actione iudicati: *Pap.* 468,24. — 3) de bonorum emptore (scripserant pro compensatio *ICti* deductio): *Iav.* 468,15. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* (467,39. 40). 468,2. 3. 4. 5. 11. 13. — 4) contra fiscum vel civitatem: *Pap.* 468,27. 25. 27. *Herm.* 883,43. — **B = imputatio, exaequatio.** in re hereditaria: *Pap.* 61,33. 35. 180,14. 204,41. 205,19 (del. Mo.). *Mod.* 45,5. ~ in rei vindicatione (fructuum cum sumptu): *Pap.* 208,31. ~ in re pignoratitia: *Ulp.* 73,9. *Mod.* 413,16. ~

in re uxoria: *Ulp.* 723,6. compensatio donationum *Ulp.* 700,11. 707,16. ~ in venditione per in integrum restitutionem rescissa: *Paul.* I, 9, 7. compensatio maiorum usurarum pro defectis nominibus *Paul.* 636,23. — **C. compensatio negligentiae Ulp. (Trib.?)** 467,39. criminis 804,34. 808,3. — **II. Sequuntur loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi (loci repetuntur).** **A. Nomin.** compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467,8. est necessaria *Pomp.* 467,12. competit *Paul.* 180,9 (debiti). fit *Pap.* 205,19 (del. Mo.) *Ulp.* 467,40. 700,11 (donationum). 718,15. *Paul.* 636,23 (maiorum usurarum pro defectis nominibus). *Mod.* 45,3. compensatione facta *Gai.* IV, 64. 68. *Ulp.* 467,39 (negligentiae, ipso iure). compensatio locum (non) habet *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 384,4. 468,1 (fuit deductio). 4 (in stipulationibus praetoriis; fuit deductio). 11 (eius quod invicem debetur; fuit deductio). 707,16. proderunt compensationes (retentiones *Paul.?)*, quae ad pecuniariam causam respiciunt *Paul.* 720,11. — **B. Accus.** compensationem admittere *Scaev.* 469,2 (debiti). *Pap.* 208,31. 468,24. 648,2. 712,17 (damni). 204,41 (dotis in Falcidia ratione). *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 198,3 (eius quod possideo, officio iudicis). 804,34. *Paul.* II, 5, 3 (debiti ex pari specie et causa dispari). dare *Pap.* 468,25. denegare *Gai.* 467,30. destinare cui petitioni specialiter *Ulp.* 468,13 (fuit deductioem?). exprimere verbis formulae *Gai.* IV, 64. habere *Pap.* 468,27. *Ulp.* 73,9 (fructuum). *(Trib.?)* 411,8. obicere *Ulp.* 468,5 (fuit deductioem). (13). *Paul.* 469,5 (eius pecuniae quam ipse tutor suo nomine adversario debet). opponere *Gai.* (IV, 66). *Pap.* 725,39. *Ulp.* 468,3 (fuit deductioem). *Herm.* 883,43. pati *Ulp.* 98,31 (eius quod gessit). 723,18. ~ citra ullam compensationem retinere usuras *Pap.* 768,9. ~ in compensationem deducere *Iav.* 468,19. *Gai.* 467,28. venire *Iav.* 468,15. *Ulp.* 467,22. vocari *Gai.* IV, 66. in compensationem possidet creditor pignus *Mod.* 413,16. remanent fructus penes emptorem *Paul.* I, 9, 7 (usurarum). ~ inter compensationem, quae argentario opponitur, et deductionem, quae obicitur bonorum emptori, differentia *Gai.* IV, 66. ~ ob compensationem mutui criminis rem communicare *Ulp.* 808,3. ~ per compensationem solidum servamus *Paul.* 467,32. — **C. Genet.** compensationis aequitas *Pap.* 468,30. 180,14. ius *Pap.* 468,37. 766,34. rationem habere *Gai.* IV, 63. *Ulp.* 101,6. 467,24. 723,6. 801,4. ratio in intentione ponitur *Gai.* IV, 68. ratione percipere debitum *Pap.* 61,33. — **D. Dativ.** compensationi locus non est in causa depositi *Paul.* II, 12, 12. non prodest inanis usurarum stipulatio *Pap.* 725,41. sufficit Falcidia

Pap. 61, 35. — **E. Ablat.** compensatione consequi *Herm.* 535, 26. uti *Ulp.* 732, 33. *Paul.* 733, 3. ~ cum compensatione agere cogitur argentarius *Gai.* IV, 64. ~ de compensationibus *P.* 467, 7. ~ ex compensatione retinere *Paul.* 467, 15.

compenso. *Forma.* compensare semper in *Gai Institutionibus*, sed IV, 66 per notam scriptum (opensare); in *Digestis* 58, 33. 248, 3. ceterum compensare. — *Significatio.* **I. A. De propria compensatione.** *Pap.* 468, 22. 647, 39. in petitione fideicommissi *Ulp.* 75, 1. — 1) in bonae fidei iudiciis ex eadem causa. in actione pro socio: *Paul.* 467, 34. (*Trib.?*) 36. in tutelae iudicio: *Ulp.* 801, 4. in actione rei uxoriae: *Iav.* 729, 43. *Ulp.* 675, 26 (? secum iussum suum). *Paul.* 705, 16. — 2) in stricti iuris iudiciis. agunt vel possunt egisse *ICti de argentarii compensatione: Iul.* 467, 11. *Gai.* 467, 19. 20. IV, 66. 66. 67. *Pap.* 468, 30. 32. *Ulp.* 467, 23. *Paul.* 468, 40. (*Trib.?*) 41. II, 5, 3. de bonorum emptoris compensatione (pro compensare *Ulp. scripserat* deducere): *Ulp.* 467, 41. in actione rerum amotarum: *Ulp.* 734, 10. in actione iudicati: *Ulp.* 381, 29. — 3) Contra fiscum vel civitatem: *Pap.* 468, 38. *Ulp.* 922, 31. 33. *Herm.* 884, 1. — **B = imputare, exaequare.** dedisse intelligendus est etiam is, qui permutavit vel compensavit *Paul.* 479, 31 fere = 940, 3. compensare cum commodo *Ulp.* 396, 33. fructus (cum impensis) *Pap.* 725, 36. cf. *Ulp.* 704, 7. 707, 15. 731, 18. (*Trib.?*) 732, 6. in re hereditaria: *Pomp.* 433, 33. *Clem.* 49, 13. *Scaev.* 109, 33. 34. *Pap.* 847, 45. 58, 33. 205, 18. 31. 33. 35. 248, 3. *Ulp.* 721, 17. 134, 3. 217, 33. (*Trib.?*) 330, 7. *Paul.* 64, 17. 463, 13. in in integrum restitutione: *Ulp.* 137, 10 (usuras cum fructibus). in ratione peculii: *Ulp.* 439, 39. in emptione hereditatis: *Ulp.* 454, 7. in emptione *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 555, 28 (lucrum cum damno). in re pignoratitia: *Pap.* 210, 25 (fructus cum usuris). 581, 15. 718, 33. *Paul.* (64, 17; rem pignori datam cum debito). — **C. De compensatione culpa, doli, ignominiae:** *Iul.* 53, 24. *Ulp.* 500, 25. 26. 28. 38. 746, 3. *Paul.* 522, 23. — **II. Sequuntur coniunctiones, quibus verbum compensandi occurrit (loci repetuntur).** **A. Nude positum:** *Iul.* 467, 11. *Clem.* 49, 16. *Pap.* 468, 32. *Ulp.* 467, 41. *Paul.* 64, 17. 940, 3 fere = 479, 31. II, 5, 3. — **B. aliquid.** *Gai.* 467, 19. 20. IV, 67. *Pap.* 468, 22. 31. 38. 205, 33. *Ulp.* 454, 7. 467, 23. 704, 7. 707, 15. *Paul.* 467, 34. 36. 468, 40. 41. *Herm.* (884, 1). ~ dolum *Iul.* 53, 24. *Paul.* 522, 23. fructus perceptos *Pap.* 725, 36. pecuniam *Pap.* 248, 3 (concurrentem). *Paul.* 463, 13. summam *Ulp.* 75, 1. sumptus *Ulp.* 801, 4. dotis

usuras annuas *Paul.* 705, 16. — **C. 1) alicui aliquid:** debitoribus fisci quod fiscus debet *Herm.* 884, 1. filio fideicommissum hereditate *Pap.* 205, 33. heredi v. i. *lin.* 11. — 2) alicui rei aliquid: debito tutelae fructus hereditatis *Pap.* 205, 31. debito hereditatem *Pap.* 205, 18. fideicommissum hereditatem *Pap.* 58, 33. frumentariae pecuniae pecuniam frumentariam in alios usus conversam *Ulp.* 922, 33. quadranti retinendo quod vice mutua praestarent *Pap.* 847, 45. praematurae pecuniarum solutioni libertatis celeritatem heredi *Pomp.* 433, 33. superfluo secundum debitum *Pap.* 718, 33. usuris fructus *Pap.* 210, 25. 581, 15. — **D. 1) cum aliquo (aliquid):** secum *Ulp.* 439, 39. 675, 26 (iussum suum). 217, 33 (centum quinquaginta). 746, 3 (facti ignominiam). cum heredibus fideicommissum sibi debitum *Pap.* 647, 39. — 2) cum aliqua re aliquid: cum eo quod domino debetur hoc quod impendit *Ulp.* 134, 3. cum actione actionem *Ulp.* 734, 10. cum commodo incommo- dum *Ulp.* 396, 33. cum damno: commodum *Ulp.* 500, 24. 26. 28. lucrum *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 555, 28. cum fructibus hoc *Ulp.* 731, 18. cum negligentia compendium *Ulp.* 500, 38. cum pecunia pecuniam *Gai.* IV, 66. cum quantitate fructuum perceptorum usuras pecuniae (ex tutela debita) *Ulp.* 137, 10. vinum cum vino, triticum cum tritico *Gai.* IV, (66). 66. — **E. in aliquid (in aliqua re):** in alia, quae deberentur, non erogatum secundum defuncti voluntatem *Scaev.* 109, 33. in causam iudicati quod ob transactionem solutum est *Ulp.* 381, 29. in dote quod a patre datur *Ulp.* 721, 17. in dote pretium *Iav.* 729, 43. in erogata pecuniam ad frumenti comparationem datam *Ulp.* 922, 31. in portionem pro rata *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 330, 7. in aliam speciem legati reditus praediorum legatorum *Scaev.* 109, 33. — **F. pro aliqua re.** quod pro impensis necessariis compensari solet *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 732, 6.

comperendinus. dies *Gai.* IV, 15.

comperio. *Forma.* conperio *Alf.* 344, 19. *Ulp.* 78, 3. *Paul.* 114, 5. ceteris locis comperio. — *Significatio.* **I. Aliquid.** quae ipsa *Tryph.* 752, 40. quid tale *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 29. condicionem *Paul.* II, 21^a, 14. dominium cuiusque *Paul.* 306, 17. errorem *Pap.* 767, 18. *Ulp.* 451, 9. furtum in aliquo *Marcian.* 858, 33. opinionem violentiae *Paul.* V, 6, 4. rem *Ulp.* 429, 6. stuprum (pro comperto stupro accipere aliquid, pretium) *Pap.* 806, 35. *Tryph.* 136, 7. *Ulp.* 812, 37. *Paul.* 114, 5. 797, 14. — **II. de eo (furto)** *Pap.* 576, 17. — **III. Sequitur Accus. c. Infinit.** *Alf.* 344, 19. *Lab.* 572, 35. *Iul.* 489, 40. 24, 3. *Afr.* 406, 14. 464, 21. 882, 31. 514, 18. 545, 1. *Maecian.* 253, 13. *Pius Ulp.* 817, 3. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 1. *Marc. et Comm.*

Macer 36, 22. *Comm. Call.* 224, 40. *Scaev.* 388, 37. 751, 32. *Pap.* 887, 28 (comperto). 466, 33. *Ulp.* 78, 2. 337, 23. 360, 5. *Marcian.* 801, 8. 18. *Char.* 653, 21. — **IV.** *In passiva constructione sequitur merus Infinitivus:* qui dolo fecisse comperietur *Ulp.* 766, 17. *cf. Ulp.* 784, 51. *Marcian.* 406, 41. — **V.** *Sequitur 'quod'.* *Ulp.* 624, 9. *Paul.* IV, 10, 3 (comperto).

compes. compedibus teneri *Call.* 141, 20. in compedibus decedere *Paul.* 883, 8.

compesco. *Forma.* compesco *Gai.* II, 228. *dubium Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. *ceterum compesco.* — *Significatio.* **I.** *aliquem.* *Ulp.* 47, 33 (metu poenae). eum qui hominem occidit *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2 (lex). malos homines *Paul.* 146, 13. — **II.** *aliquid.* audaciam *Ulp.* 406, 8. nimiam licentiam in libertatibus dandis *Gai.* II, 228 (lex). luxuriam ramorum *Paul.* V, 6, 13.

competens. actio (*Trib.?*) *Marcell.* 243, 30. 563, 33. *Scaev.* 70, 5. *Ulp.* 470, 33. 748, 11. cautela (*Trib.*) *Ulp.* 167, 28. cura (*Trib.?*) *Ulp.* 722, 5. exceptio *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 688, 35. interdicta *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 330, 33. iudex (*Trib.?*) *Scaev.* 671, 34. 730, 37 (appellationi). *Pius Ulp.* 738, 33. *Ulp.* 42, 9. 119, 15. 722, 7. 872, 13. *Paul.* 47, 9. 50, 34. *Mod.* 539, 40. libertas *Ulp.* 374, 37. *Paul.* 473, 13. munera *Ulp.* 911, 33. poena *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 893, 33. portio *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 541, 33. bonorum possessio *Paul.* 276, 33. *R.* 277, 37. remedium *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 35, 30. sententia *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 413, 31 (boni viri arbitrio). solacium *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 722, 11. tribunal *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 90, 23.

competenter. consulere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 721, 26. puniri *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 652, 34 (*genuina Pauli verba habes* V, 15, 5. *coll.* 8, 3, 1).

competitor. *Ulp.* 909, 5.

competo. *Forma.* *In Gai. Institutionibus legitur competere* I, 166^a. 167. II, 49. 50. 60. 79. 255. III, 12. 37. 48. 77. IV, 74. 112. competere II, 60. 60. 78. 253. III, 24. 205. 207. IV, 74^a. 112. cōpetere II, 43. III, 111. *per notas scriptum est* (opetere) II, 60. III, 114. 203. 203. 204. IV, 3. 8. 11. 112. 113. *incerta est forma* IV, 112. *in Digestis legitur competere* *Pap.* 725, 33 *ex conii. (codd. non petierat).* *Tryph.* 304, 11. *Ulp.* 458, 13. 617, 11. —

Significatio. competit accessio possessionis *Paul.* (528, 4). accusatio *Ulp.* 147, 5. actio *vid. s. hoc verb. pag. 108, 46 (522 loci).* *scil. actiones Ulp.* 242, 12 (possessori). Aquiliae *Ulp.* (286, 26). commodati *Ulp.* 403, 8. depositi *Ulp.* 471, 22. Faviana *Ulp.* 341, 13. 342, 33. 343, 8. funeraria *Ulp.* 352, 33. 37. (552, 40). institoria *Ulp.* 423, 23. (34). *Paul.* 425, 33. negotiorum gestororum directa et contraria *Ulp.*

104, 6. noxalis *Ulp.* 764, 33 (*ex conii.*). de peculio *Paul.* 449, 14. pigneraticia Serviana sive hypothecaria *Ulp.* 330, 18 (creditoribus). Publiciana *Pomp.* 215, 7. *Ulp.* 212, 33. 33. 36. 40. 213, 12. 214, 4. 5 *Paul.* 186, 30. 212, 20. 30. 214, 23. 25. 528, 4. redhibitoria *Paul.* 616, 30. 618, 26. in rem *Ulp.* 211, 36. 417, 33. Serviana *Paul.* 582, 30. utilis *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 705, 21. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 343, 29. alienatio *Marcell.* 813, 32. auxilium *Ulp.* 142, 2. 329, 44. beneficium legis Falcidiae *Gai.* 216, 51. Carbonianum *Ulp.* 304, 33. 33. castigatio fructuario *Ulp.* 222, 35 = *vat.* 72, 1. causa actionis *Ner.* 627, 13. clausula senatus consulti *Ulp.* 189, 33. commodum (caducum *Paul.?*) *Paul.* 164, 33. compensatio debiti *Paul.* (180, 9). 15 *condictio Iul.* 392, 39. 17, 11. *Pomp.* 648, 13. *Afr.* 553, 27. 417, 13. 708, 33. *Gai.* 62, 7. II, 79. IV, 8. *Pap.* 390, 16. *Tryph.* 478, 12. *Ulp.* 110, 25. 28. 129, 20. 219, 19. 24. 358, 27. 35. (*Trib.?*) 374, 22. 376, 7. 11. 391, 5. 31. 434, 15. 461, 6. 7. 19. 736, 1. 798, 34. 224, 13. 20 636, 13. 699, 33. 704, 8. 736, 8. 740, 30. *Paul.* 317, 20. 29. 376, 38. 380, 20. 392, 19. 474, 42. 546, 2. 733, 25. 735, 7. 27. 797, 26. pacti conventio *Pomp.* 408, 7. tutoris datio *Ulp.* 746, 21. dodrans et quadrans *Ulp.* 312, 13. edictum *Ulp.* 767, 41. *vid. etiam* Carbonianum. electio *Call.* 766, 24. exactio (retentio *Iav.?*) *Iav.* 711, 26. *Ulp.* 722, 36. 724, 13. *Paul.* 290, 3. 735, 24 (*suitne retentio?*). exceptio *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 688, 35. *Pap.* 71, 28. *Ulp.* 114, 36. 145, 15. 489, 13. 157, 41. 158, 33. 591, 13. 626, 37. 633, 13. 654, 33. 691, 13. 966, 5. *Paul.* 68, 20. 70, 24. 621, 5. 7. 8. 10. 630, 3. 631, 8. 636, 10. 697, 13. *Marcian.* 622, 13. 13. excusatio *Tryph.* 793, 6. 23. *Ulp.* 782, 31 = *vat.* 190. *Paul.* 791, 2. criminis sive delicti executio *Ulp.* 945, 8. facultas *Gai.* 394, 22 *et Ulp.* 226, 13 (agendi). 35 *Marcian.* 836, 33 (accusandi). exercitoria vel institoria formula *Gai.* IV, 74. fructus operae gladiatoriae fructuario *Ulp. vat.* 72, 2 (*suppl.*). habitatio *Ulp.* 244, 10. hereditas *Ulp.* 282, 12 (servo). 835, 38. manus iniectio *Paul.* 543, 7. interdictum *Iav.* 573, 3. *Cels.* 40 594, 33. *Pomp.* 236, 32. 402, 33. 613, 44. *Ven.* 607, 33. 617, 3. *Marcell.* 587, 31. *Ulp.* 267, 32. 268, 18. 325, 5. (*Trib.?*) 330, 28. 350, 20. 356, 9. 526, 36. 379, 13. 30. 33. 384, 14. 567, 8. 8. 9. 569, 17. 33. 40. 40. 571, 40. 572, 33. 33. 573, 8. 574, 13 *et* 13 (utile). 33. (*Trib.?*) 576, 3 (utile). (*Trib.?*) 579, 30 (utile). (*Trib.?*) 34. 581, 3. 3. 33 (utile). 33. 582, 33. 583, 37 (utile). 33. 33. 585, 30. 33. 33. 34. 586, 33. 37. 589, 37. 40. 591, 33 (utile). 592, 3. 31. 593, 4. 17. 30. 31. 31. 596, 39. 41. 597, 3. 30 (utile). 599, 34. 600, 11. 13 (utile). 30. 37. 601, 3. 33. 604, 7. 3. 40. 606, 33. 607, 1. 3. (*gloss.?*) 13. 13. 30. 37. 39. 608, 1. 3. 8. 11. 33. 37. (*Trib.?*) 609, 3 (causa cognita). 611, 33 (*gloss.*). 612, 33. 613, 13. 615, 4. 616, 13. 617, 11. 33. 34. (*Trib.*) 618, 33. 37. 619, 1 (utile). *vat.* 90.

Paul. 275, 38. 378, 34. (*Trib.?*) 397, 34 (utile). 567, 35. 568, 4. (*Trib.?*) 570, 11. 572, 41. 609, 35. 610, 1. 776, 5. *Pap.* 567, 4. iter *Paul.* 146, 17. iudicium *Proc.* 124, 20. *Gai.* 214, 21 (Publicianum). 33. 492, 21. 21. *Pap.* 178, 25. *Call.* 47, 24. *Ulp.* 298, 31. 312, 17. 325, 16. 801, 25. 803, 14. 342, 34 (Favianum). 404, 8. 779, 13. 13. *Paul.* 329, 22. 447, 29 (utile). *scil.* iudicium: contrarium *Paul.* 409, 26. noxale *Ulp.* 764, 33. magis noxale quam de peculio *Ulp.* 347, 25. utile communi dividendo *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 324, 28. iurisdicatio *Ulp.* 32, 28. ius *Pomp.* 886, 3. *Gai.* III, 24. 48. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 324, 2. 356, 32. 663, 32. 33. 794, 38. 575, 1. 597, 33. 847, 14. *rat.* 83 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 368, 11. *Mod.* 316, 37. *Herm.* 535, 24. nihil iuris *Gai.* III, 12 = *coll.* 16, 2, 12. iusiurandum contrarium de calumnia reo *Paul.* II, 1, 2. legatum *Scaev.* 468, 34. *Pap.* 51, 33. *Ulp.* 126, 38. lex Cornelia de iniuriis *Ulp.* 772, 34. liberatio *Paul.* 711, 13. 880, 35. libertas *Iul.* 22, 33. 430, 33. 470, 33. *Gai.* 250, 33. 425, 3. *Scaev.* 860, 38. 451, 13. 468, 3. 5. 469, 3. *Pap.* 51, (33). 51. 57, 19. 124, 34. 424, 13. 441, 33. 33. *Tryph.* 450, 8. 900, 19. 33. *Ulp.* 129, 27. 29. 183, 6. 374, 37. 693, 32 (servitutis). (835, 28). 836, 3. 893, 17. 230, 33. 260, 14. 16. 421, 30. 422, 11. 425, 13. 13. 429, 13. 30. 437, 3. 19. 19. 34. 438, 17. 33. 33. 33. 33. 445, 33. 447, 33. 457, 34. 458, 19. 31. 463, 3. 469, 36. 470, 13. 760, 3. 13 (del. *Mo.*). 31. 898, 14. *Rescr. Paul.* 434, 33. *Paul.* 874, 18. 195, 33. 210, 30. 463, 3. 469, 16. 17. 470, 1. 4. 473, 13. 16. 482, 33. 550, 3. 828, 37. IV, 13, 3. 14, 1. *Marcian.* 431, 33. 40. 454, 41. 469, 30. *Mod.* 175, 41. 190, 33. 440, 30. 469, 19. 473, 31. libertates *Iul.* 218, 33. *Scaev.* 435, 14. 14. (468, 34). 565, 3. *Pap.* 830, 32. 57, 4. 298, 3. 627, 34. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 177, 31. 894, 10. 11. 232, 3. 288, 18. 19. 432, 36. 437, 13. 35. 438, 19. 35. 30. 443, 8. *Paul.* 179, 16. *Marcian.* 423, 7. *Mod.* 177, 34. mora *Afr.* 639, 40. numerus mensium *Paul.* 363, 21 (solutioni). obligatio *Ulp.* 627, 24. 25. *Paul.* 492, 34. persecutio *Afr.* 246, 25. 26. *Ulp.* 406, 35. *Mod.* 878, 13. petitio *Marcell.* 712, 41. 41. *Scaev.* 113, 16. *Pap.* 53, 3. 55, 19. *Ulp.* 877, 20. 14, 33. 42, 3. 3. 75, 14. 227, 30. *Paul.* 180, 9. 643, 39. 104, 14. 248, 37. *Mod.* 43, 30. 46, 3. 143, 10. poena *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 639, 33. *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 893, 36. portio *Ulp.* 276, 5. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 541, 33. possessio *Ulp.* 532, 19. bonorum possessio *Iul.* 333, 16. *Gai.* 282, 39. III, 37. *Pap.* 315, 13. *Ulp.* 367, 13. 14. 817, 11. 275, 30. 36. 33. 33. 278, 17. 281, 11. 14. 289, 1. 304, 33. 305, 13. 311, 6. 36. 345, 1. 350, 11. 35. 33. 363, 16. XXVIII, 5. XXIX, 5. *Paul.* 654, 11. 873, 29. 276, 12. 36. 277, 33. 34. 280, 7. 329, 14. *Mod.* 368, 13. *Pap.* 277, 37. 363, 3. postliminium *Ulp.* 460, 13. postliminii ius *Pomp.* (886, 3). potestas patri *Ulp.* 810, 33. praemium *Paul.* 792, 18. privilegium *Ulp.* 553, 13. quodcumque privilegii

Ulp. 877, 44. stillicidii rigor et tignorum protectus (proiectus *Mo.*) *Scaev.* 258, 19 (quatenus). querella *Mod.* 195, 40. repetitio *Pomp.* 380, 36. 381, 4. 386, 28. *Ven.* 565, 30. *Scaev.* 389, 5. 164, 47. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 374, 25. 379, 25. (*Marcell.*) 382, 20. (*Trib.?*) 489, 30. *Paul.* 180, 6. 346, 28. res castrenses hereditibus *Mod.* 872, 20. restitutio *Pap.* 887, 23. *Paul.* 465, 10 (?). I, 7, 4. retentio *Pap.* 204, 13. *Paul.* 537, 8. *vid. et.* exactio. servitus *Ulp.* 267, 20. 593, 37. stipulatio *Ulp.* 384, 11. *Paul.* 387, 13. 732, 46. substitutio *Paul.* 497, 34. successio *Gai.* III, 77. anni tempus *Ulp.* 350, 31. tractatus *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 575, 19. translatio *Ulp.* 325, 8. 780, 33. tutela *Gai.* I, 166. 167. *Paul.* (IV, 13, 3). vindicatio *Gai.* 889, 37. 489, 41. 490, 33. (IV, 8). *Ulp.* (736, 1). *Paul.* (317, 30). 714, 1. usucapio *Gai.* II, 43. 49. 50 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 60. *Pap.* 516, 33. 532, 33. *Ulp.* (532, 19). usureceptio *Gai.* II, 60. 60. 60. 60. usurae *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 72, 21. 257, 8. *Ulp.* (*stip.*) 640, 11. 543, 8. 8. ~ hoc *Tryph.* 874, 28. *Ulp.* 906, 8 (moribus). id *Paul.* 728, 3. quantum *Paul.* (*test.*) 249, 3. quod *Pap.* 203, 3 (*corr.?*). *Paul.* 179, 33. 363, 36 (*ex con.*; quo *codd.*) et 636, 17 (usurarum nomine). 645, 19. *Marcian.* 793, 7. quae *Pap.* 38, 20 (iure magistratus). quod ipsi inutile est, nec defensori *Paul.* 67, 26. non amplius accipere quam pro hereditaria parte ei competeret *Paul.* 318, 3. ~ Ponticis competere, ut qui Pontica matre natus esset, Ponticus esset *Ulp.* 902, 13. — (ad competendam utilem pigneraticiam actionem non sufficit *etc.* *Paul.* 413, 37. — *loc. corrupt.*: *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441, 10.

compilo. hereditatem *Pap.* 106, 24. 441, 13.

horrea *Paul.* 571, 14. publica sacra *Paul.* 832, 33.

compingo. navem iisdem tabulis *Paul.* 663, 7. 719, 33.

compilano. locum *Ulp.* 398, 17.

complector. *Forma.* complector *Gai.* IV, 53 (*per notam scriptum*: oplexus). 166. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2 (conpleti *codd.*) *Ulp.* 114, 23. 357, 9. 603, 34; complector *Gai.* II, 74 et *ceteris locis Dig.* —

Significatio. I. *Proprie.* planta radicibus terram *Gai.* II, 74. — II. *Translate* = *comprehendere.* A. *Active usurpatum.* 1) complectitur *quis*: praetor omnes, qui absentes non defenduntur, clausula *Ulp.* 142, 29. quod interdicto *Gai.* IV, 166. omnes contractus *Ulp.* 357, 9. dotem praelegatam *Ulp.* 288, 34. utrumque sexum *Ulp.* 40, 25. vim factam a quocumque *Ulp.* 114, 25. imperator libello *SC. Ulp.* 187, 29. quos supra complexus sum *Sever. Ulp. rat.* 158. *is, qui accusat, agit, petit, stipulatur, testatur, quocum agitur simil.* edere est in libello complecti *Ulp.* 59, 2. cum quo adulterium fecerit

Ulp. 809, 35 (denuntiationi). plus intentione *Gai.* IV, 53. quid legato *Ulp.* 137, 38. quae illic non habuit *Ulp.* 585, 7. singula litteris *Div. Fr. Paul. vat.* 245. diem et horam denuntiatione et ubi et quod opus futurum sit *Ulp.* 603, 34. signati argenti numerum *Ulp.* 741, 33. pactum et stipulationem instrumento dotali *Paul.* 726, 21. personam filii *Iul.* 658, 33. plures res *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 2. sortem et usuras rationibus breviariis in aere alieno inter ceteros creditores *Scaev.* 137, 3. speciem et pondus argenti vel auri depositi *Ulp.* 472, 18. 18. tempus *Paul.* 661, 3 (tacite). — 2) complectitur *quid*: actio possessionem *Ulp.* 203, 1. appellatio personae, gradus, persona etc. personas tot *Paul.* 354, 35. 356, 16. 357, 37. 358, 33. condicio vitae tempus *Iul.* 431, 1. edictum non omnia opera *Ulp.* 374, 37. exceptio doli personam eius qui dolo fecit *Ulp.* 635, 33. interdictum id quodcunque aut vi aut clam factum est *Ulp.* 606, 31. lex: aestimationem *Ulp.* 736, 30 (Aquila). omnem alienationem emptionis verbo *Pomp.* 465, 30 (XII tab.). immunitates *Call.* 919, 1 (nominatim). specialia verbo generali *Ulp.* 285, 12. oratio non solum virum et uxorem, sed etiam ceteros *Ulp.* 708, 11. bonorum possessio gradus sex *Ulp.* 348, 3. senatusconsultum duas species *Ulp.* 736, 26. sententia constitutionis hunc (id est minorem) *Ulp.* 129, 26. verbum *Pap.* 952, 33. *Ulp.* 933, 33. 948, 33. *Paul.* 258, 34. — B. *Passive usurpatum.* complecti eos lege Pompeia *Marcian.* 822, 3. ea testatione *Paul.* 143, 13. id ipsum testatione *Pomp.* 643, 13. id ipsum decreto *Ulp.* 447, 34 (corr.?). quorundam nomina libellis complexa (plexa F) *Ulp.* 864, 33. vis saepius facta *Scaev.* 674, 1 (corr.?).

compleo. *Forma.* conpleo 43, 3. 361, 33; *ceteris locis compleo.* — *Significatio.* I. *Proprie.* libros *Pomp.* 9, 7. — II. *Translate.* A = *perficere.* possessionem *Paul.* 145, 24. usucapionem *Gai.* II, 42. 204. *Pap. vat.* 12. bonorum venditionem *Gai.* III, 79. virilem vigorem *Ulp.* 125, 19. ~ id, quod pepigerunt *Herm.* 524, 24. condicionem *Mod.* 43, 3. electionem promissoris *Paul.* 719, 33. voluntatem testamenti *Pap.* 832, 28 (sollemniter). — B. *explere.* 1) *assem Pap.* 858, 10. — 2) numerum personarum *Paul.* 359, 1. 360, 1. 361, 33. 34. — 3) tempus. aetatem *Pap.* 635, 3 (certam). 858, 22 (puberem). *Ulp.* 230, 41 (nubilem). annum duodecimum *Ulp.* 815, 17. annum quartum decimum *Ulp.* 815, 19. 21. 14, 33. 37. 463, 3. annum vicensimum *Ulp.* 421, 3. annum vicensimum quintum *Ulp.* 132, 13. 760, 43. annos *Ulp.* 79, 12 (decem et septem in totum). 126, 9 (viginti quinque). diem novissimum totum *Paul.*

642, 33. lustrum *Ulp.* 358, 6. quinquennium *Scaev.* 113, 17. tempus *Maecian.* 253, 13 (deliberationis). *Ulp.* 908, 41. *Herm.* 405, 37 (conductionis).

complexus. nominum et rei *Paul.* 945, 43.

complures. *Forma.* in *Gai Instit.* complures I, 147. IV, 44. conplures I, 90. 91. III, 33. IV, 22. cōplura I, 112. *per notam scriptum* (cōplures) I, 96. IV, 11. in *Dig. semper* complures. *Gen. Plur.* complurium, *Neutr. Plur.* complura. —

Significatio. I. *Vice Adeptivi fungens.* complures actiones *Gai.* IV, 11. amici *Mod.* 846, 10. anni *Scaev.* 85, 3. auditores *Pomp.* 9, 3. causae *Gai.* 935, 2. I, 147. constitutiones *Paul. vat.* 247. creditores *Ulp.* 563, 3. donationes *Iul.* 408, 7. epistulae *Gai.* I, 96. formulae *Gai.* IV, 44. fundi *Call.* 632, 5. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. impensae *Gai.* 194, 27. leges *Gai.* IV, 22. liberti *Val.* 98, 10. libri *Pomp.* 9, 13. 10, 3. 11. complura mancipia *Call.* 631, 42. *Paul.* 97, 31. complures mercatores *Paul.* 419, 21. res *Call.* 632, 1. *Ulp.* 131, 21. complura rescripta *Call.* 876, 33. responsa *Pomp.* 8, 14. senatus consulta *Paul.* 747, 21. complures viri honesti *Iul.* 454, 3. voces *Ulp.* 777, 3. volumina complura *Pomp.* 9, 17. (complures aliae causae *Gai.* I, 147. leges *Gai.* IV, 22. alii c. gradus *Gai.* III, 33. aliae c. formulae *Gai.* IV, 44. impensae *Gai.* 194, 27. aliarum rerum complurium *Call.* 632, 1). — II. *Vice Substantivi fungens.* A. *Masculinum.* 1) *Nom.* complures confuderunt frumentum in navem *Alf.* 567, 22. distinguunt et putant (existimant) *Gai.* I, 90. 91. equitabant *Iav.* 293, 31 (cum plures F). existunt heredes uni patrono *Pomp.* 322, 13. ludebant pila *Alf.* 293, 3. putant *Paul.* 289, 33. (vid. distinguunt). — 2) *Accus.* complures heredes substituit, instituit *Iul.* 855, 23. 856, 9. heredes reliquit *Mod.* 44, 31. — 3) *Genet.* complurium persona *Paul.* 859, 3. servus *Ulp.* 779, 34. — 4) *Dat.* compluribus placuit *Call.* 852, 33. — B. *Neutrum.* 1) *Nomin.* complura aguntur et fiunt *Gai.* I, 112. sunt *Ulp.* 148, 20. — 2) *Accus.* complura allegare *Paul. vat.* 245. impendere in rem pupilli *Iul.* 802, 3. (alios complures *Mod.* 44, 31. alia complura talia *Ulp.* 148, 20).

complurimus. conplurimis constitutionibus *Call.* 914, 13 (quam plurimis *Hal.*).

compono. I. *Proprie.* lapides *Ulp.* 286, 20 (male). 153, 33 (scil. pretiosos). sarcinulas *Ulp.* 142, 9. tabulas navis *Paul.* 663, 33. 719, 33. ~ leges sine ordine latas in unum *Pomp.* 3, 23. legata *Tryph.* 869, 43. ~ *fere* = *formare*: patrimonium *Iul.* 764, 25 (ita compositum, ut). nomen *Pap.* 805, 40. ~ *fere* = *condere*: fructus in urceis capellis *Ulp.* 125, 34. faenum in villa urbana

Ulp. 560,37. 38. \sim *fere* = *collocare*. leges pro rostris *Pomp.* 4,5. — **II.** *fere* = *concupere, conscribere*. actiones *Pomp.* 4,16 (ex legibus). 20. 28. carmen famosum *Paul.* V, 4, 15. compromissum *Ulp.* 153,27. edictum *Pomp.* 9,27. formulam *Gai.* IV, 60. ius *Pomp.* 4,13 (compositum a prudentibus). libellos *Mod.* 756,7. librum *Ulp.* 773,13. psalterium *Paul.* V, 4, 16. 16. stipulationes *Iul.* 658,7. — **III.** *fere* = *computare*. erit componendum, quanti minoris sit *Ulp.* 615,19. — **IV.** *fere* = *inter se conciliare*. quos potest iurisdictione sua componere *Ulp.* 220,8. *cf.* quae sunt transactione composita *Paul.* 954,10. — **V.** *fere* = *instituire, parare*. rationem legis Falcidiae *Gai.* 216,19 (*corr.*?). rem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 375,12 (ita ut) de pactis inter emptorem et venditorem compositis R 513,4.

comporto. uvas in qualis vindemiatoriis exceptorisque *Ulp.* 125,18.

compos. mentis. **I.** obligari potest pater familias compos mentis *Paul.* 646,33. compotibus mentis personales actiones (*corr.*?) etiam ignorantibus adquiruntur *Marcell. not. ad Pomp.* 816,29. licentia erit compoti mentis personae furenti nuntium mittere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 722,2. *cf.* 721,36. — **II.** *de eo, qui num compos mentis sit dubitatur. prodigis curator datur, etsi mentis suae videbuntur compotes esse Pius Ulp.* 756,8. qui parricidium admisit, utrum simulato furore facinus admisisset an re vera compos mentis non esset *Ulp.* 36,19. ne homo qui talem condicionem (*in testamento*) posuit neque c. m. esset *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 864,36. — **III.** *de eo, qui non est compos mentis.* a) testis adhiberi non potest *Ulp.* 817,9. *eo scripto herede non impeditur fideicommissa libertas Ulp.* 447,33. \sim b) compos mentis esse desiit *Pomp.* 644,30 (qui alienam pecuniam credendi causa dedit). \sim c) *de eo, qui falso compos mentis existimatur. pecuniam quasi mutuam dedit Pomp.* 359,33 *fere* = 644,13. iussit debitorem creditori solvere *Ulp.* 634,33. *cf.* *Herm.* 637,10 (*del. Mo.*) — **IV.** *de furioso mentis compote facto. Scaev. (test.)* 112,8. si ante mortem obierit quam hereditatem agnosceret *Pap.* 278,3. bon. possessionem petiit *Ulp.* 370,13.

compositio. criminis *Paul.* 837,14.

compositum. neutrum compositum (*de honorario causidico nomine palmarii cauto*) licitam quantitatem excedat *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 930,4.

comprehendo. *Forma.* comprehendo *Gai.* I, 27 (? \bar{c} prehensa C). *Dig.* 797,5. conpraehendo *Gai.* IV, 59 (? \bar{c} phendi C). *Dig.* 345,26. 29,12 (*sed littera a deleta est manu antiqua*). comprae-

hendo *Dig.* 12,20. 159,42. 260,28. 800,33. 942,1. *vat.* 262. —

Significatio. **I** = *apprehendere*. possessionem hereditatis naturaliter *Iav.* 510,33. quid peculiari nomine *Tryph.* 887,33. — **II.** = *corripere*. eos qui caedem fecissent *Ulp.* 899,7. fugitivum *Paul.* 345,26. I, 6^a, 5. furem *Ulp.* 738,7. *Paul.* II, 31, 25 (24). *coll.* 7, 2, 1. 7, 5, 3. 3 (deprehensus *loc. gen.* II, 31, 3. 3). servum *Ulp.* 606,35. — **III.** = *reperire*. argentum et vestes in fundo *Paul.* III, 6, 53. aliquid supra professionem apud tutorem *Ulp.* 795,6. — **IV.** = *complecti*. **A.** *proprie*. arbor nondum comprehendit terram (*scil.* radicibus) *Ulp.* 763,33. ager a duobus rivis comprehensus in formam insulae redactus *Gai.* 488,30. — **B.** *translate*. 1) comprehenditur *quid*: palmae, caricae, uvae passae in specie pomorum *Paul.* III, 6, 77. longi temporis praescriptio decennii, vicennii spatio *Paul.* V, 2, 3. enumeratio plurium rerum disiunctivo modo *Pap.* 263,33. omnes casus qui quandoque inciderint *Iul.* 12,15. \sim appellatione *Iul.* 950,14. *Call.* 953,(5). 10. *Ulp.* 90,36 = 948,1. (153,33). 271,5. 942,1. *Paul.* 94,37. significatione *Char.* 915,33. scripto ius (*consuetudinis*) *Paul.* 14,10. \sim actione quaestio *Tryph.* 370,1. arbitrio iudicis restitutio *Paul.* 122,39. edicto necessarii heredes *Ulp.* 900,33. emptione species rerum *Call.* 632,3. in iudicio (rei ux.) dolus dumtaxat *Pomp.* 720,28. (*scil.* in legato) pecunia *Proc.* 48,2. (*Scaev.* 157,17 *v. i.*). senatusconsulto Velleiano omnis omnino obligatio *Ulp.* 459,27. stipulatione tam dantes quam accipientes *etc.* *Paul.* V, 9, 2. \sim inter cognatos agnati non comprehenduntur *Paul.* IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. — 2) comprehendit *quis*: comprehendimus *Paul.* 361,19. *Mod.* 648,3. qui iniuriarum agit, per disiunctionem hoc aut illud accidisse *Paul.* *coll.* 2, 6, 2. mercatus una cautione emptionis complures fundos *Call.* 632,5. praetor priorem aestatem *Ulp.* 581,3. testator annos octo *Scaev.* 452,17. haec quae ad ornamenta paraverat ornamentorum loco et appellatione *Ulp.* 153,33. — 3) comprehendit *quid*: appellatio omnes servos *Ulp.* 950,19. edictum (*ex con.*; edicto *codd.*) delatores *Call.* 876,33. lex hos omnes *Call.* 953,5. stipulatio *Ulp.* 248,27 (omnium dolum). 266,3 (id quod oportebit). verba: etiam ea *etc.* *Cels.* 906,26. non tantum eum *etc.* *Ulp.* 223,5 (stipulationis). omnem dolum *Ulp.* 939,33. verbum *Ulp.* 939,17 (omnem donationem). 948,10 (omnem omnino actionem). — **V** = *mentionem facere*, aperte, nominatim, specialiter *significare, demonstrare*. de manumisso dumtaxat senatus consulto comprehensum est nec

heredis facta est mentio *Marcell.* 243,10. si ab altera dumtaxat parte heredis mentio comprehensa fuerit *Iul.* 159,41. nominatim persona comprehensa *Proc.* 511,27. quod scribenti comprehendere sit commodum *Paul.* 262,31. nonnunquam actus supra scripti tacite recipiunt, quae aperte comprehensa vitium adferunt *Pap.* 961,51. — 1) comprehendit edictum, ne dent cognitorem *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. — 2) comprehenditur (comprehendit quis) ad dictione *Ulp.* 438,8. 10. *scil.* actione *Afr.* 456,17. *Pap.* 767,4 (tempus). *Ulp.* 472,22 (species). *Paul.* 122,31. 611,27 (praecedentes impensas nominatim). (*coll.* 2, 6, 2). in cautione *Ulp.* 800,33 (certa quantitas). *scil.* in compromisso *Iul.* 159,(41). 42 (heredis persona). in condicione *Pomp.* 263,17 (persona). condicione *Herm.* 198,11 (pecunia). *scil.* in condicione *Gai.* 192,10 (plures personae). *Mae- cian.* 197,37 (tempus vel certum vel infinitum). decreto *Ed. Ulp.* 571,37. *Ulp.* 438,3. in decreto *Ulp.* (800,33). *scil.* in demonstratione *Gai.* IV, 59 (minns). edicto *Marcell.* 762,33 (modus). *Mod.* 756,41 (de curatore instituendo). *scil.* edicto: supra *Ed. Iul.* 82,9 (de qua). *Ed. Ulp.* 469,15. 741,36. ibi *Gai.* 613,25. *cf.* *Ulp.* (581,3). emptione *Call.* (632,3). foedere *Proc.* 886,31 (ut). instrumento dotali *Pap.* 368,31. interdicto *Ven.* 602,5 (de reficienda cloaca). in iubendo iudicare *Ulp.* 172,8 (locus). legato *Scaev.* 157,17 (viatorium argentum). *scil.* legato *Pomp.* 159,43 (debitoris persona). *Paul.* 87,14. 149,31 (aliud). (*Trib.?*) 162,13. lege *Iav.* 260,28 (latitudo viae). *Iul.* 12,20 (omnes articuli singillatim). *Pomp.* (*Trib.?*) 652,10 (poena). *Gai.* I, 27 (haec ita). *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1 (ut). *Marcian.* 822,3 (de consobrinis). lege commissoria *Scaev.* 530,29 (dies). lege locationis *Marcell.* 522,33. *Scaev.* 573,20 (ut). *Paul.* 511,29 (ut). 565,5. in lege locationis *Paul.* 564,41 (ut). *scil.* lege loca- tionis *Paul.* 565,2 (viri boni arbitrium). *cf.* 2. lege operis locandi *Ulp.* 561,22 (ut). in locatione fun- dorum *Ulp.* 923,11 (pactum?). libellis *Ulp.* 865,3 (nomina). *Paul.* 797,14. in libellis *Ulp.* 865,1 (nomina). *scil.* libellis *Ulp.* 806,14. 864,33 (no- mina). *Paul.* 797,3 (neque diem neque horam). *scil.* libello, quo potior nominatur *Ulp. vat.* 166. pacto *Ulp.* (923,11 *corr.?*). 959,3. in pactis *Tryph.* 887,31 (de quibus nihil). *scil.* in pacto *Pomp.* 408,8 (creditoris persona). revocandis donationi- bus *Pap. vat.* 262 (condicio; *ex con. Mo.*). in scriptis *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 562,5 (certum tempus). scripto *vid. s. IV B 1*). senatusconsulto *Iul.* (16,20). *Marcell.* (243,10). *Pap.* 441,10. *Ulp.* 737,15 (ut). *Paul.* 459,5 (plenissime ne). sententia *Afr.* 644,3 (dies). *Call.* 862,17. 876,31. in servitute consti-

tuenda *Paul.* 402,1.1. servitute imposita *Ulp.* 269,2 (modus). stipulatione *Proc.* 668,13. *Iul.* 378,13 (dies). *Ulp.* (959,3). stipulationi *Gai.* 729,13 (persona). *Paul.* 388,13 (dies). in stipulatione 5 *Iul.* 658,13 (genera). 734,31 et 33 (persona). *Pomp.* 381,19 (persona). *Ven.* 726,3 (certa summa). *Ulp.* 390,17. in stipulationem *Iul.* 734,35. *scil.* stipu- latione *Iul.* (*stip.*) 174,1 (ut). 13 (ita). 658,7 (specia- liter). 33 (Titii persona supervacua). *Pomp.* 393,1 (damnum). *Ven.* 676,3 (sic). 10 (unius persona). 732,14 (certa summa). *Gai.* 676,33 (extranei per- 10 sona). *Pap.* 669,33 (tempus). *Ulp.* 656,1. in pu- pillari substitutione *Pomp.* 853,40 (longius tempus). tabulis *Pap.* 679,7 (stipulationis). testamento *Pap.* 635,4. *Ulp.* 761,2 (ut). 861,14. *Mod.* 846,4 (sic). in testamento *Ulp.* 829,22. 870,14. *scil.* testamento *Iul.* 29,13 (ne). *scil.* in usufructu constituendo *Paul.* 229,3 (pensiones specialiter). verbis *Scaev.* 133,3. *Pap.* 961,33 (condicio nominatim v. accepti- 20 lationis). *vat.* 224 (orationis, ut). in venditione *Proc.* 576,40. *Ulp.* 547,34 (aperte). — (*sequitur Accus. c. Inf. vel Infinit.:* *Proc.* 576,40. *Marcell.* 522,33. *Call.* 876,31. *Pap.* 635,4. 368,31. 441,10. *Ulp.* 547,34. 829,22. 870,14. 438,3. *Paul. coll.* 2, 25 6, 2. *sequitur ut:* *Proc.* 886,31. *Iul.* 174,1. *Scaev.* 573,20. *Pap. vat.* 224. *coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Ulp.* 561,22. 737,15. 761,2. *Paul.* 511,29. 564,41. ne: *Ed. Ulp. vat.* 322. *Iul.* 29,13. *Paul.* 459,5. *sequitur inter- rogatio indirecta:* *Paul.* 122,31. *sequuntur ipsa verba, quae comprehenduntur:* *Iul.* 174,13. 734,35. *Ven.* 676,3. *Pap.* 679,7. *Ulp.* 861,14. 390,17. 438,3. *Mod.* 846,4).

comprimo. servos fame *Ulp.* 29,14. (con- prement *F*¹, prement *F*²). aquam *Ulp.* 395,13.

comprobo. *Forma.* conprobo *Gai.* II, 117 (?probata *C.*) 117. —

Significatio. I. = *probare, demonstrare.* id quod intendat comprobet atque vincat (accu- sator) *Paul.* 844,33. rationes *Ulp.* 866,11. id in iudicem *Paul.* V, 16, 12. id verum esse manifesto argumento *Iav.* 846,19. debitum solutum esse ex tabulis cautionibusve *Paul.* 758,1 *ferè* = II, 31, 32. posterior solutio comprobabit, priora quinque utrum debita an indebita solverentur *Ulp.* 383,26. com- 45 probatus est *quis fecisse aliquid Ulp.* 321,13. *Marcian.* 178,3 (manifestissime). — II. = *adgnoscerè, ratum habere.* rem habere ratam hoc est com- probare adgnoscerèque *Ulp.* 732,37. qui admisit eum fideiudentem, idoneum esse comprobavit *Ulp.* 686,13. 'si comprobaverit' (*scil.* heres) *Ulp.* 20,33. *cf.* 453,33. quae acta gesta que sunt a procuratore, sic ab eo comprobantur, atque si a Caesare gesta sunt *Ulp.* 37,31. comprobat princeps: factum

praesidis *Ulp.* 828, 13. 71, 13. 820, 10 = *coll.* 1, 11, 1. sententiam praesidis *Ulp.* 71, 13. 870, 1. iudex: donationem *Ulp.* 706, 35. maior factus: quod minori sibi placuit *Ulp.* 126, 6. rem quam minor egit *Paul.* I, 9, 3 (pacto vel silentio). emptionem *Ulp.* 774, 43. *ceterum privatus*: contractum *Ulp.* 434, 24 (pater). emptionem *Paul.* 528, 29 (venditor). factum vincientis procuratoris actorisve *Paul.* IV, 12, 8 (dominus). iudicium defuncti *Gai.* 329, 33 (partim). *Paul.* 182, 7. iudicium patris *Afr.* 283, 31. litem quam procurator inchoasset *Scaev.* 731, 33 (dominus). *cf. Ulp.* 89, 5. metum *Ulp.* 963, 40. *scil.* negotium male gestum *Scaev.* 101, 21. obligationem ex parte *Paul.* 326, 33. non totum, sed partem gestae rei *Marcell.* 733, 19 (creditor). agnitionem bon. possessionis *Marcell.* 364, 18. 33 (pater). testamentum agendo *Mod.* 178, 10. — III. = *confirmare*, *recipere*; comprobatur = *placet*, comprobatum est = *obtinet*. longa consuetudine comprobata *Herm.* 14, 7. esse tolerabilia quae vetus consuetudo comprobatur *Papir.* 928, 43. comprobatur (comprobatum est) multis exemplis *Ulp.* 80, 1. multis argumentis iuris civilis *Ulp.* 496, 1. ex rescripto *Call.* 44, 12. (non) comprobata est (sollemnis institutio) illa *Gai.* II, 117. 117. talis regula *Gai.* 488, 1. sententia *Ulp.* 819, 24. sententia constitutione, rescripto imperatoris *Ulp.* 851, 16. 183, 10. 287, 15. *coll.* 12, 7, 6. sententiam utilitas comprobatur *Ulp.* 382, 31. status legibus ac moribus comprobatur *Call.* 930, 30. in repudiis comprobata sunt haec verba *Gai.* 714, 33. ~ *sequitur Acc. c. Inf.*: veteres comprobaverunt *Marcell.* *not. ad Iul.* 775, 47. comprobatum est *Ulp.* 708, 29 (secundum rescriptum). *Paul.* 665, 28.

compromissarius. iudex *Call.* 159, 7. *Ulp.* 755, 22.

compromissum. plenum, prior, primum, secundum *v. s. his verbis.* — A. *Nominat.* compromissum est plenum *Ulp.* 151, 1. 17. 156, 14. non est *Ulp.* 151, 14. *Paul.* 157, 33. est nullum *Paul.* 156, 20. quasi plura sunt compromissa *Ulp.* 153, 12. ~ compromissum admittitur in impari numero *Ulp.* 152, 20. appellatur plenum *Ulp.* 153, 27. confectum est *Pomp.* 151, 27. fit, factum est *Iul.* 159, 31. *Scaev.* 159, 16. *Ulp.* (149, 28). 151, 2 (nudo pacto). *Paul.* (156, 29). intervenit *Ulp.* 150, 33. redigitur ad similitudinem iudiciorum et ad finiendas lites pertinet *Ulp.* 149, 24. solvitur *Iul.* 159, 41 *et Ulp.* 155, 12 (morte). *Paul.* 156, 1. (2; die morte acceptilatione iudicio pacto). 158, 16 (commissa poena). valet *Ulp.* 152, 13. 15. 17. — B. *Accusat.* compromissum comparabimus ordinariae actioni *Paul.* 157, 2. eludere *Paul.* 156, 2. facere *Ulp.* 153, 30. ~

citra compromissum iudex datus *Pap.* 868, 1. ~ extra compromissum arbiter nihil facere potest *Paul.* 158, 5. ~ in compromissum venit *Ulp.* 153, 30. — B. *Genetiv.* compromissi arbitrium *Ulp.* 153, 22. condicio *Ulp.* 155, 2. dies *Alf.* 160, 2. *Iav.* 158, 35. *Ulp.* 151, 24. 153, 22. 23. 23. 155, 1. *Paul.* 151, 10. 40. 157, 6. 158, 6. forma *Pap.* 159, 12. poena *Ulp.* 151, 12. 154, 13. 22. 437, 8. — D. *Dativ.* compromisso adicitur *Ulp.* 155, 29 (poena). 156, 7. inest locus *Ulp.* 154, 2. — E. *Ablat.* compromisso actum est *Ulp.* 153, 29. constitutus dies *Alf.* 160, 2. compromisso facto *Ulp.* 149, 28. *Paul.* 156, 29. soluto *Paul.* 156, 21. ~ a compromisso excusatus *Paul.* 151, 40. ~ ex compromisso arbiter *Afr.* 644, 8. *Ulp.* 85, 12. 151, 22. *Marcian.* 160, 9. arbiter sumptus *Alf.* 160, 1. *Pap.* 158, 8. sumptus *scil.* iudex *Ulp.* 174, 25. iudex sumptus *Paul.* V, 5^a, 1. poena *Pomp.* 651, 33. poena committitur *Iav.* 158, 31. *Scaev.* 159, 19. 24. *Paul.* 102, 24. poena petitur *Ulp.* 153, 19. 158, 22. *Mod.* 158, 28. poenam consequi *Ulp.* 551, 8. poenam debere *Marcian.* 160, 10. condemnatus *Ulp.* 382, 28. non dandam de peculio actionem *Ulp.* 437, 9 (ex c. servi). itur ad arbitrum *Proc.* 511, 26. non nasci exceptionem, sed poenae petitionem *Ulp.* 149, 26. petitur pecunia *Alf.* 160, 4. sumendus tractatus *Paul.* 157, 19. tenetur pater *Ulp.* 437, 12. ~ in compromisso, compromissis non est *quid Paul.* 157, 32. adscripta clausula *Ulp.* 156, 12. cavetur *Ulp.* 153, 26 (de die proferendo). 154, 28. 155, 4 (per fideiussorem). distinguemus *Paul.* 156, 16. non egreditur arbitrium personae insertum personam *Ulp.* 159, 26. exprimitur *Ulp.* 153, 31. 155, 22. mentio facta heredis *Ulp.* 155, 11. *Paul.* 158, 2.

compromitto. *Forma.* *Perf.* compromissi 156, 2. 632, 14. 17. —

Significatio. 1) compromittit legatus *Paul.* 156, 42. *cf.* in legatione *Paul.* 156, 38. 41. mulier alieno nomine *Paul.* 156, 18. pupillus sine tutoris auctoritate *Gai.* 158, 19. servus *Paul.* 156, 22. *Ulp.* 437, 7 (cum se pro libero gereret). unus ex duobus rei aut credendi aut debendi *Paul.* 158, 12. qui compromisit, compromiserunt *Ulp.* 155, 15. *Paul.* 159, 29. alter ex compromittentibus furere coepit *Iul.* 159, 31. quem paenitet compromisisse *Paul.* 156, 2. si compromiserero *Paul.* 628, 13. — 2) cum eo *Ulp.* 632, 17. *Paul.* 156, 34 (cum servo). cum defuncto *Paul.* 157, 5. cum fideiussore *Ulp.* 155, 26. cum herede *Paul.* 241, 41. — 3) in eum *Ulp.* 153, 22. 154, 2. in eundem *Ulp.* 153, 26. in se *Ulp.* 150, 24 (iudex). *Paul.* 152, 4. 157, 24 (in se vel in alium; *prius* in *om. F.*). in duos *Ulp.* 152, 15. 18. (*Trib.?*) 22. in tres *Ulp.* 152, 24. in plures

Ulp. 152,26. *Paul.* 157,9. in arbitrum *Ulp.* 632,14. *Paul.* 152,34. in iudicem *Paul.* 135,26. in pupillum, furiosum, surdum, mutum *Ulp.* 150,22. in servum *Ulp.* 150,13. 14 (in Titium et servum). 20. — 4) compromissa pecunia *Ed. Ulp.* 150,1. 24. *Paul.* 156,18. poena *Ulp.* 151,5. de poena *vid. s. 5).* res *Paul.* 157,33. summa *Paul.* 155,22. — 5) de controversiis *Ulp.* 151,13. 15. de homine (mortuo) *Paul.* 156,25. de poena *Ulp.* 153,21. de re *Ulp.* 151,16. *Paul.* 155,37. (156,41). 157,21. ~ ex qua causa *Ulp.* 437,14. — 6) quatenus *Paul.* 157,22. ad hoc ut *Paul. (Trib.?)* 157,31. ita (ut) *Ulp.* 152,10. 12. *Paul.* 150,18. de omnibus simul ut dicat sententiam *Ulp.* 153,12. — 7) ubi *Ulp.* 154,5. Romae *Paul.* 156,35. in legatione *vid. s. 1).*

compulsio. cessat *scil. adeundi hereditatem Ulp.* 232,13.

computatio. *Forma.* computatio 545,3. — *Significatio.* difficilis, facilis, illicita, immodica *vid. s. his verbis.* — I. computatio pecuniae. **A. Nomin.** computatio est facilis *Ulp.* 222,25. difficilior *Afr.* 545,3. efficit *Rescr. Ulp.* 142,25. facit *Marcian.* 585,4 (sortis et usurarum). fit *Clem.* 192,3. *Ulp.* 223,23. (Falcidia). II, 11 (pretii). *Marcian.* 220,23. intervenit *Gai.* II, 265 (pretii). praedicit *Ulp.* 222,22. — **B. Accus.** computationem facere *Ulp.* 188,25. *Macer* 214,23 (in alimentis). 23 (usus fructus). habere *Iul.* 461,40 (rationum). inire *Afr.* 220,10. *Ulp.* 449,20. inire Falcidiae *Ulp.* 228,23. *Paul.* 206,27. ~ ad computationem usurarum reddere rationes *Scaev.* 772,25. vocari *Ulp.* 562,24. ~ circa computationem errare *Afr.* 186,23. iure uti *Macer* (214,23). ~ extra computationem patrimonii esse *Paul.* 934,1. ~ in computationem cadere *Gai.* 350,26. cedere *Marcian.* 209,3 (legis Falc.). prodesset *Marcian.* 220,21 (Falcidiae). venire *Pomp.* 410,3 (donationis). *Ulp.* 718,12. in comp. leg. Falc. *Iav.* 213,14. *Gai.* 217,10. 250,13. *Maecian.* 209,1. ~ propter computationem legati pluris venire potest hereditas *Afr.* 334,11. — **C. Genet.** computationis error *Macer* 873,17. 20. modus *Ulp.* 922,23. — **D. Dativ.** computationi forma est *Macer* (214,23). locus est *Ulp.* 223,23. — **E. Ablat.** computatione aestimare *Iav.* 335,13. 20. ~ ex computatione colligitur pecunia *Iul.* 454,3. ~ in computatione commiscendas esse utrasque partes *Paul.* 202,7 (legis Falc.). deducere dotem *Iul.* 218,3 (hereditatis). fallere *Ulp.* 348,19. fit detractio debiti *Tryph.* 727,27 (in comp. quantum facere possit filius). invenitur nihil *Afr.* 545,3. mentiri *Paul.* 828,23. — II. computatio temporis. fit annorum *Macer* 214,23. 27. 31. com-

putationem inire *Macer* 214,23. 27. computationi quinquennii eximitur tempus *Paul.* 813,23. extra computationem utilium dierum *Pap.* 806,23. —

III. computatio personarum *Paul.* 357,13.

computo. *Forma.* computo *Gai.* II, 172 (?computantur C). III, 212 (?computat C). *Dig.* 271,23. —

Significatio. I. = numerare. octo personas *Paul.* 357,1. cf. 3. 358,23. 23. 359,1. 361,2. 23. 362,1. 13. ~ quadraginta octo libros (Homeri) *Ulp.* 88,23.

— II. = habere in numero. pro filiis familiarum *Tryph.* 887,27. in numero desertorum *Macer* 896,23 (corr.?). cf. *Marcian.* 825,1 (corr.?). ~ fugitivos *Paul.* IV, 14, 3 (in ratione legis *Fufiae Caninae*). servos non in patris familia *Mod.* 424,1.

~ nummos argenti numero *Ulp.* 153,23. aquae haustum etc. in rusticis servitutibus *Ulp.* 258,23.

— III. computare tempora *Ulp.* 146,23 (ad revertendum). 870,23 (ad appellandum). *Paul.* V, 5*, 2 (solutioni praestituta). *Mod.* 789,4. tempus

Pomp. 652,23 (integrum). *Ven.* 683,23. *Pap.* 313,44 (anni). *Call.* 875,13. *Ulp.* 145,8 (restitutionis).

717,23. 42. 718,19 (ad quinquennium). 271,23 (continuum sex mensum). 536,1 (iudicati actionis). 1

(legitimum). 870,23 (ad appellandum). *Paul.* 189,41 (ad parendum condicioni). V, 5*, 8 (longum). a-

num *Ulp.* 281,29. 450,29. 563,3. 592,1. 609,7. *Paul.* 717,23. *Marcian.* 839,21. *Macer* 839,23. annum

utilem *Pap.* 767,2. *Ulp.* 450,23. 561,11. annos

Caes. nost. Cels. 645,25. *Scaev.* 452,13. *Pap.* 629,23 (quattuor). diem totum postremum *Ulp.* 519,11.

dies *Gai.* II, 172. *Pap.* 806,23. 27. 27 (sexaginta). *Ulp.* XXII, 32. 32. *Paul.* V, 33, 1. 1 (quinque). *Ma-*

cer 838,24 (triginta). biduum vel triduum *Ulp.* 870,23. 871,3. *Marcian.* 865,23. sex menses *Ulp.* 813,3.

cf. (271,23). sessionem, sessiones *Ulp.* 363,27. cf. (vat. 161. 271,23). — IV. rationes compu-

tare, *simil.* = rationem inire, explorare. rationem accepti atque expensi *Scaev.* 72,23. rationes *Iul.* 454,3. *Pap.* 466,21. *Call.* 196,13. *Ulp.* 514,23.

reliqua *Pap.* 466,23. — V. = in rationem inducere, imputare. **A. absolute dictum.** *Pap.* 56,1. — **B. aliquid.** quod in actionibus erit *Ven.* 114,13.

quod ceteri qui supersunt (*scil. ex comoe-*dis, symphoniacis) depretiati sunt *Gai.* III, 212.

quod datum est *Sever. et Ant. Ulp.* 930,3. quod apud se habet *Paul.* 448,1. ~ commodum medii

temporis *Paul.* 211,7. damnum totum *Pomp.* 733,21. dotem *Paul.* 905,13. emolumentum conductionis ad

comparationem uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559,31. fructum usus fructus *Gai.* 638,24. fructus *Gai.* 195,15. *Ulp.* 268,3 (in negatoria actione). 585,13

(in interdictis). 13. *Paul.* V, 9, 2 (duplos). *Marcian.* 241,21 (corr.?). fructuum nomine *Ulp.* 268,1.

45

50

hereditatem eo auctiorem *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256, 37. legatum *Scaev.* 147, 10 (alterum tantum a substitutione). *Tryph.* 870, 10 (utraque legata solida). *Paul.* 207, 7 (totum). mercedes medicis praestitas etc. *Gai.* 296, 29. peculium *Iul.* 446, 5. *Marcell.* 212, 13. *Scaev.* 449, 6 (universum). 451, 13. *Ulp.* 439, 6. pretium hominis noxae dediti *Paul.* 299, 25. quantitatem alimentorum triginta annorum *Macer* 214, 37. usuras *Afr.* 579, 27. *Scaev. (test.)* 106, 37. *Pap.* 247, 34. *Paul.* 769, 25. 25. — *aliquid alicui.* 1) *personae.* dotem integram mulieri *Ulp.* 297, 13. ei quod debet *Paul.* 202, 13. ei sessionem, quae de plano celebratur *Ulp. vat.* 161. ei sumptus pro rata *Ulp.* 199, 13. — 2) *rei.* fructibus fetus *Ulp.* 671, 27. necessariis impensis erogationem *Ulp.* 731, 19. — **C.** *in aliquid.* in aes alienum duplum an simplum *Paul.* 211, 33. in fructum thesaurum *Ulp.* 718, 32. in modum fundi litora *Paul.* 521, 25. in numerum trium tutelarum *Paul.* 665, 28. 22. in peculium: si quid actione debetur *Ulp.* 438, 30. quantitatem *Ulp.* 452, 10. *scil.* in peculium: quod pater ei (filio) debuisset *Afr.* 385, 21. decem *Afr.* 446, 17. in quartam quae condicionis implendae causa heredi sunt data *Maecian.* 208, 33. *cf.* 33. in quartam et quartae fructus partus ancillarum *Paul.* 207, 33. in rationem donationis fructum ex rebus donatis perceptum *Pomp.* 410, 7. in rationem portionis quae pater filio studiorum causa misit *Ulp.* 321, 15. in sortem usuras pupillaris pecuniae *Scaev.* 773, 23. — **D.** *in aliqua re.* in aere alieno dotem totam *Clem.* 49, 33. in bonis: actiones *Maecian.* 209, 14. 17. *Ulp.* 782, 33. res *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256, 33. quod debetur *Ulp.* 213, 33. quae b. f. a nobis possidentur vel superficialia sunt *Ulp.* 937, 31. quasi in bonis fuerint, servos *Marcian.* 175, 13. in Falcidia legatum *Scaev.* 206, 19. in hereditate: quanti nomen distrahi potest *Ulp.* 217, 31. id quod natura hereditati debetur *Paul.* 202, 13. in patrimonio apes *Ulp.* 310, 24. in peculio: causam redhibitionis *Paul.* 618, 28. peculia *Ulp.* 441, 30. — **E.** extra causam bonorum defuncti ea quae donavit *Paul.* 54, 19. — **F.** ita computandum est, ut *Marcell.* 710, 3. — **VI.** = *rationem habere alicuius rei.* ea, quae raro accidunt, in agendis negotiis *Iul.* 960, 40. casus adventicios *Scaev.* 471, 1. emolumentum conductionis ad comparationem uberioris mercedis *Tryph.* 559, 31. scientiam pupilli, tutoris *Paul.* 803, 41. 42. — (*Loc. sing.* ut debitor vel servus domino vel dominus servo intellegatur, ex causa civili computandum est *Pomp.* 448, 15.

conatus. offuit *Ulp.* 42, 31.

concomaratio. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 78, 33.

concedo. I. = *loco cedere.* ex parte actoris in partem rei *Ulp.* 952, 14. in fatum *Mod.* 161, 31. castra *vid. s. II. B.* — II. *permittere, largiri.* (precario *Cels.* 613, 30. *Ven.* 612, 37. *Ulp.* 218, 25-350, 40. 508, 17. 18. 592, 34. 611, 31. 33. 612, 3. 13. 33. 30. 613, 3. *Paul.* 195, 5. V, 6, 11. *Macer* 51, 21. precarium *Ulp.* 613, 18. concedere et donare *Pomp.* 485, 3. *Scaev.* 65, 34. *Ulp.* 218, 25. *Paul.* 225, 9. donari videtur, quod nullo iure cogente conceditur *Pap.* 962, 3. concedi volo *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 30. *in testamentis:* *Scaev.* 79, 3. 82, 13. 84, 33. 30. 136, 33. 163, 33. 165, 13. 169, 40. *Pap.* 60, 7). — **A.** *absolute dictum.* *Cels.* 613, 30. *Pomp.* 485, 3. *Ulp.* 218, 25. 245, 16. 349, 12. 427, 33. 503, 17. 18. 18. 574, 33. 611, 31. 33. 612, 3. 13. 33. 30. 613, 3. *Paul.* 496, 25. 531, 3 (*ex con.*). *Marcian.* 599, 11. 600, 4. (*Trib.?*) 744, 19. *Herm.* 917, 44 (principali beneficio). plus relictum quam a lege conceditur *Paul.* 189, 3. pluris vendidit quam concessit creditor *Marcian.* 599, 43. concedente domino *Iul.* 262, 30. *Pomp.* 531, 31. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 438, 21. *Marcian.* 25, 23. legatario *Pap.* 267, 33. patre *Tryph.* 897, 37. ius concedendi *Ulp.* 603, 13. 966, 33. *Mod.* 782, 3. — **B.** *aliquid.* amplius *Marcell.* 202, 34. *Ulp.* 603, 13. hoc *Pomp.* 10, 25. *Afr.* 263, 7. *Gai.* I, 74 (specialiter). *Ulp.* 703, 23. 409, 33. *Paul.* 166, 3 (lege vel constitutione vel senatus consulto). 500, 13. V, 6, 11. *Marcian.* (*Trib.?*) 521, 11 (specialiter). 407, 30. hoc ut *vid. s. D pag.* 862, 24. id *Cels.* 576, 31. *Ner.* 462, 33. *Iul.* 96, 17. *Gai.* 487, 13 (ratione naturali). *Call.* 818, 33. *Ulp.* 597, 33. *Paul.* 166, 5 (more). ea, sine quibus iurisdictio explicari non potuit *Iav.* 40, 7. idem *Ulp.* 605, 10. *Paul.* 302, 24. omnia *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 163, 33. quaedam *Ulp.* 742, 1 (arbitrio praetoris). quid *Scaev. (test.)* 65, 34 (in usum). quidquid *Scaev.* 79, 13 (in stipulatum). quod *Ed. Ulp.* 573, 34 (lege senatusconsulto edicto decretove principum). *Cels.* 968, 33. *Pap.* 962, 3. *Call.* 827, 3. *Paul.* 195, 5. 225, 9. *Marcian.* 599, 31. tantum *Pap.* 194, 33 (beneficio legis). quidquid post renuntiatam societatem acquiritur *Gai.* III, 151. *sim. Cels.* 968, 33. *Scaev. (test.)* 79, 3. 9. (*test.*) 163, 33. (*test.*) 165, 13. (*test.*) 169, 40. *Pap. (test.)* 60, 7. *Paul.* 967, 33. ~ accessionem temporis *Ulp.* 670, 12. accusationem *Pap.* 796, 30. actiones *Marcell.* 243, 33. *Pap.* 799, 33. *Ulp.* 927, 37. *Paul.* 167, 40. 257, 8. administrationem *Iul.* 441, 26. adm. omnium rerum *Ulp.* 633, 33. omnium bonorum *Paul.* 509, 8. tutelae *Pomp.* 774, 27. rerum pupilli *Ulp.* 634, 17. peculii *Gai.* 70, 1. *Ulp.* 127, 12. 359, 27. 438, 23 (specialiter). 409, 33. 33. *Paul.* 447, 30. *scil.* peculii *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441, 27. *Ulp.* 360, 6. aesti-

mationem *Paul.* 883, 38 (arbitrio iudicantis). agrum *Flor.* 492, 37. alienationem *Gai.* II, 84. *Paul.* 463, 11. ancillam in peculium *Pap.* 210, 26. arbitrium distribuendi liberum *Gai.* 172, 3. beneficium *Pomp.* 373, 35. *Gai.* 894, 36. bona *Gai.* 815, 34. *Scaev.* 389, 2. *Pap.* 863, 14. *Paul.* 856, 17. 935, 31. castigationem levem *Ulp.* 279, 3. 561, 17. castra *Marcian.* 803, 3 (corr.?). causam *Paul.* 51, 32. cellarium *Scaev.* (test. 84, 30). commodum *Macer* 896, 37. conubium *Gai.* I, 57 (principalibus constitutionibus). *Ulp.* V, 4. corpora *Gai.* 96, 33. custodiam et observationem *Pomp.* 549, 18. *Paul.* 506, 13. dationem tutoris *Ulp.* 38, 15 (constitutione divi Marci). decimam partem *Pomp.* 929, 3. deditioem noxae *Ulp.* 610, 21. deminutionem *Ulp.* 182, 30. derivationes *Ulp.* 580, 17. diaetam *Scaev.* (test.) 84, 30. dilationem *Ulp.* 57, 30 (concessit oratio). dispunctionem *Ulp.* (552, 35. 37). divisionem *Pomp.* 2, 13. domum *Scaev.* (test.) 84, 38. donationem *Gai.* 699, 29. *Ulp.* 698, 31. *Paul.* 704, 32. 33. *Herm.* 713, 37. aquae ductum *Pomp.* 260, 32. *Paul.* 256, 39. 401, 38. electionem *Paul.* 427, 33. factionem testamenti *Ulp.* 795, 43. 867, 5. *Paul.* (epist.) 337, 35. facultatem *Ulp.* 892, 31. 805, 34 (accusandi). 847, 7 (liberam mortis). *vat.* 210 (emendandi). filios filiasve *Scaev.* (test.) 82, 13. fundum *Ulp.* 592, 34. habitationem *Ulp.* 243, 35. hereditatem *Ulp.* 369, 4. *Paul.* 258, 17. immunitatem *Ulp.* 932, 3. *Char.* 915, 30. impunitatem *Ulp.* 842, 3. *Macer* 813, 33. intervalla temporum *Paul.* 904, 37. iter *Pomp.* 381, 21. *Ulp.* 350, 40. *Paul.* 261, 24 (aquae). iudicium liberale *Ulp.* 477, 13. ius *Pomp.* 256, 32 (aedificandi). *Gai.* 244, 21 (gratis). I, 31 (senatusconsulto). III, 75 (testamenti faciendi). *Pap.* 810, 38 (occidendi). *Pap. vat.* 6. *Tryph.* 900, 34. *Ulp.* 349, 32. 399, 37 (aquae ductendae). 574, 30. 931, 37 (Italicum). *Macer* 871, 23 (testandi de castrensibus). licentiam *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 657, 5 (dissentiendi a patre). *Paul.* (Trib.) 647, 29. mancipia *Ulp.* 472, 4 (in ministerium). modum *Ulp.* 419, 35 (certum ad capiendum). 37. nuntiationem operis novi *Ulp.* 375, 31. nuptias *Tryph.* (Trib.?) 667, 24. obligationes *Paul.* 935, 35. observationem *vid.* custodiam. operas *Ulp.* 245, 19. paterna *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 30. peculium *Iav.* 159, 3. *Iul.* 441, 24. 529, 3. 3. 4. 3. 706, 30. *Pomp.* 448, 11. *Gai.* 443, 27. *Scaev.* (test.) 136, 33. (epist.) 414, 13. *Ulp.* 436, 30. 508, 31. *Paul.* 449, 31. persecutionem pignoris *Paul.* 413, 37. portionem *Clem.* 191, 30 et 192, 3 (lege). *Paul.* 15, 35. 856, 1. 3. 13. possessionem *Cels.* 613, 33. *Gai.* II, 26 (mutil.). 55. *Macer* 51, 31. potestatem in litem iurandi *Marcell.* 373, 36. praescriptionem longae possessionis *Pap.* 526, 3. pre-

carium *Ulp.* 613, 18. privilegium *Call.* 920, 8. *Ulp.* 722, 28. *Paul.* 917, 33. procurationem *Ulp.* 87, 23. quartam quasi aes alienum *Ulp.* 177, 23. recognitionem *Ulp.* 552, 36. 37. reditus ad opera finienda 5 *Ulp.* 925, 30. repetitionem *Marcell.* (Trib.?) 412, 3. rem, res *Ven.* 612, 37. *Pap.* 136, 3. *Ulp.* 312, 37. restitutionem in integrum *Call.* 851, 30. *Ulp.* 143, 31. 41. separationem *Pap.* 853, 32. *Ulp.* 557, 18. servitutem *Iul.* 658, 43. *Ulp.* 265, 4. 5. 6. *Paul.* 221, 31. 10 tempus *Ulp. vat.* 155 (captiosi silentii). *Paul.* 146, 27 (a constitutionibus). vacationem *Call.* 789, 24 (tutelarum). *Ulp.* 921, 5 (legationis). *Paul.* 921, 19. venditionem *Marcian.* 600, 6. viam *Pomp.* 251, 18. *Afr.* 626, 32. 32. vindicationem *Marcell.* 494, 10. 15 *Ulp.* 198, 8. (Trib.?) 9. usucapionem *Ner.* 534, 18. *Gai.* II, 53. (55). usureceptionem 61. usumfructum *Scaev.* 110, 35. *Ulp.* 545, 34. — **C. aliquid faciendum.** aestimandum iudici *Ulp.* 183, 19. rem fruendam *Ulp.* 218, 24. petenti utendum *Ulp.* 611, 31. 20 ~ operas servi usuarii alii utendo *Ulp.* 245, 19. — **D. concedere ut.** *Ner.* 258, 29. 31. *Pomp.* 10, 33 (a Tiberio Caesare). *Ulp.* 607, 40. 902, 10. III, 5 (ex senatus consulto). XXII, 5 (senatus consulto). *Paul.* 412, 12. 577, 13. hoc ut *Marcell.* 563, 31. 25 (Trib.?) 33. *Ulp.* 207, 21. 549, 3. *Paul.* 427, 31. id ut *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 134, 7. sic ut *Ulp.* 409, 35. — **E. Sequitur Infinitivus Activi.** *Iav.* 491, 21. *Ner.* 462, 30. *Iul.* 27, 3. *Pomp.* 688, 26. *Ven.* 602, 13. 614, 37. *Gai.* 69, 23 (fere = II, 83). 96, 31 (corr.?). 30 370, 24. 597, 30. 476, 35. I, 45. II, 52. 83. 254 (e lege Falcidia). III, 44 (lex concedit; suppl.). 201. IV, 89. *Maecian.* 448, 38. *Marcell.* 253, 31. 274, 13. 109, 7. 224, 33. *Pap.* 796, 33. 815, 1. *coll.* 4, 10, 1. *Tryph.* 888, 30. *Ulp.* 43, 29. 80, 16. 432, 22. 439, 15. 35 770, 12. 892, 31 (specialiter). 19, 35. 233, 11. (427, 37?). 443, 36. 817, 17. 967, 3. I, 24 (Lex Fufia Caninia concedit). III, 4 (ex senatus consulto). VII, 1 (principalibus constitutionibus). XXII, 6 (senatus consulto constitutionibusve). *Paul.* 39, 27. 255, 32. 291, 5. 40 564, 35. 600, 34. 874, 11. 480, 18. 518, 4. 520, 18. *Marcian.* 589, 19. 599, 39. 41. 600, 8. *Macer* 362, 38. *Mod.* 213, 10 (senatus consulto). — **F. Sequitur Infinitivus Passivi vel Accusativus cum Infinitivo.** *Cels.* 70, 30. *Iul.* 408, 19. *Pomp.* 251, 31. 35. 256, 36. 261, 12. 13. 16. *Gai.* (96, 31 ex con.). 207, 14. *Scaev.* 81, 33. *Ulp.* (Marcell.) 438, 22. 598, 2. 400, 13. *Paul.* (Trib.) 522, 24. 654, 13. *Marcian.* 593, 8. 599, 40. — **G. Constructio passiva personalis.** partem dare heres conceditur *Pomp.* 5, 33. — 50 **III. fere = confiteri, consentire.** non concederem Trebatio vinum . . non esse legatum *Proc.* 123, 43. si mater concedat hunc quoque defuncti filium esse *Ulp.* 306, 34. (cf. concedere ius esse

Pomp. 251,34. 35. 255,36. 261,12. 13. 16). — (*Loc. corr.* cuius coniunctioni pater postea concessit (consensit?) *Ulp.* 808,3.

conceptio. I. *Conceptio verborum.* formularum *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 109,18. interdictorum *Gai.* IV, 160. iuramenti *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 370,43. iuris iurandi *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 371,9. libellorum inscriptionis *Paul.* 797,3. stipulationis *Paul.* 728,4. 673,34. 719,31. verborum *Ner.* 57,8. *Iul.* 680,33. *Pomp.* 651,37. *Gai.* IV, 139. *Paul.* II, 3. — II. *Conceptio mulieris.* ad conceptionem medicamentum dare *Marcian.* 819,37. ante conceptionem amisit pater dignitatem *Ulp.* 27,12. ordine motus est *Ulp.* 908,31. post conceptionem amisit pater dignitatem *Ulp.* 908,33. ~ conceptionis tempus *Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 27,10. 880,7. V, 10.

conceptivus. conceptiva autem (concepti is *Paul.* II, 31, 5 *loc. gem.*) agere potest *Paul. coll.* 7, 5, 6.

concertatio. in concertatione inermes venerant *Ulp.* 586,3.

concessio. nova, temporalis, una *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *servitutis, ususfructus:* *Pomp.* 261,18. *peculii:* *Pomp.* 438,1. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 441,37. *testamenti factionis:* *Ulp.* 867,5. — II = *ius concedendi.* non data praesidi vel curatori rei publicae *Ulp.* 603,34 (*scil. in publico opus facere*).

concha. I. *Proprie.* concha apud rubrum mare crescit et coalescit *Ulp.* 152,7. — II. *vas ad conchae formam effectum vel concha ipsa variis usibus destinata.* conchae continentur instructa domo *Paul.* III, 6, 56. ad poculorum speciem comparatae *Paul.* III, 6, 90. cedunt mundo muliebri legato *Paul.* III, 6, 83. cedunt instrumento pictoris *Marcian.* 129,13.

concido. mulae lapsae conciderunt *Alf.* 292,38. quod ipsum per se concideret *Alf.* 394,3.

concedo. arbores *Ulp.* 90,7. 7 (*del Mo.*). lignum *Ulp.* 89,37. 90,3. 5. testamentum *Ulp.* 831,23. (concidit *corr.?*; *scrib.* conscidit. *σλσση Graec.*) ~ lectos aedilis concidit *Paul.* 540,30.

conciliabulum. *Paul.* IV, 6, 2.

concilio. quo magis conciliem animum tuum domui meae *Scaev. (epist.)* 497,7. concordia pretio *Imp. Anton. Ulp.* 696,14. ratihabitio hoc (negotium) conciliat (*i. e.* componit) *Ulp.* 100,22.

concilium. Baeticae *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Paul. coll.* 11, 6, 1.

concinctor. causarum concinctorum vel redemptores *Ulp.* 33,29.

concupio. I. *Proprie.* arbor radicem *Ulp.* 763,34. — *Specialiter:* furtum. *Gai.* III, 186. conceptum et oblatum *Gai.* III, 183. 183. *cf. Paul.* II, 31, 2 = *coll.* 7, 5, 3. rem furtivam *Gai.* III,

187. 187. rem *Paul.* II, 31, 5. 5 = *coll.* 7, 5, 6. 6. concepti actio *Gai.* III, 186. IV, 173. *Paul.* II, 31, 3 = *coll.* 7, 5, 4. II, 31, 6. 14. agere *Paul.* II, 31, 5 (conceptiva *coll.* 7, 5, 6 *loc. gem.*). poena *Gai.* III, 191. — II. concipere partum, fetum. medicamentum ei dedit ne conciperet *Ulp.* 459,7. bos apud furem concepit *Ulp.* 519,37. filios filiasve *Call.* 953,17. ~ concepit ancilla *Iul.* 529,36 (furtiva). *Ven.* 501,41. *Gai.* I, 88. 89. *Ulp.* 214,4 (furtiva). (*Trib.*?) 623,36. 748,36 (apud furem). 749,1 (apud b. f. possessorem). V, 10. *Paul.* 518,14 (apud ignorantem furtivam esse). 13 (furtiva). II, 24, 3. *Marcian.* 15,37. libera *Ulp.* 370,36. 11. *Paul.* II, 24, 2. *Marcian.* 15,37. mulier *Ven.* 566,3 (post alienationem). *Ulp.* 333,32. *Paul.* 863,17 (in metallum damnata). peregrina *Gai.* I, 92. serva *Paul.* II, 24, 1. serva poenae *Ulp.* 370,10. uxor *Ulp.* 19,17 (in furore agente marito). 22. ~ ex iustis nuptiis *Gai.* I, 90. *Ulp.* 17,4. iustis nuptiis an vulgo *Marcian.* 15,38. vulgo *Gai.* I, 64. 90. (92). *Paul.* 44,23. 663,17. non legitime *Ulp.* V, 10. apud hostes *Ulp.* 460,11. in servitute *Ulp.* 370,3. 460,3. ~ ex aliquo *Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 737,16. ex alio *Paul.* 85,29. ex cive Romano *Gai.* (I, 88. 89). ex peregrino *Gai.* I, 92. ~ conceptus quodammodo in rerum natura esse existimatur *Cels.* 367,33. conceptus est, concipitur *Cels.* 367,31. *Iul.* 367,37. 368,1. 523,36. *Pomp.* 21,2. 534,3 (*corr.*). *Afr.* 309,33. *Call.* 855,1. *Ulp.* 19,16. 27,6. s. 214,1 (apud b. f. emptorem). 605,14. 827,29. 234,41. 235,3. 348,33. 366,3. 908,34. 33. *Paul.* 16,8. 304,33. 337,33. 518,13 (*cf. Iul.* 529,36). *coll.* 16, 3, 11 (*suppl.*). legitime *Gai.* I, 89. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,16. illegitime *Gai.* I, 89. non legitime *Ulp.* V, 10. ex iusto coitu *Gai.* I, 88. ex iustis nuptiis *Gai.* I, 91. ex adulterio *Ulp.* 305,13. vulgo *Gai.* I, 91. *Scaev.* 353,13. *Pap.* 58,11. *Ulp.* V, 7 = *coll.* 6, 2, 4. *Mod.* 17,13. quasi *σποράδην Gai.* I, 64. sive in civitate sive apud hostes *Ulp.* 827,35. apud hostes *Ulp.* 369,7. in servitute(m) *Ulp.* 367,33. 369,3. in furore patris *Ulp.* 19,20. a plebeio *Ulp.* 908,33. ex aliquo *Scaev.* 824,25. *Paul.* 16,9. ex alio *Ulp.* 737,19. ex altero *Pap.* 805,46. ex defuncto *Ulp.* 306,33. ex decurione *Ulp.* 908,13. ex emancipato filio *Gai.* II, 241. *Ulp.* 299,7. ex filio semel iterumve mancipato *Gai.* I, 135. ex filio qui in tertia mancipatione est *Gai.* I, 135. ex uxore furiosa *Ulp.* 19,19. ex ea quae in fideicommissa libertate moram passa est 365,11. ex damnata in metallum *Ulp.* 442,33. — III. Concipere verba. ea quae praefationibus convenisse concipiuntur *Paul.* 674,13. ~ actionem *Gai.* 139,38 *et Pap.* 787,13 (in bonum et aequum). *Ulp.* 804,14 (in dolum). 551,37 (poenae nomine). causam condicionaliter

Gai. 184, 38. condemnationem *Gai.* IV, 48. 68. condicionem *Iul.* 174, 35. *Pomp.* 830. 20. 21 (in praeritum). *Ulp.* 183, 3 (in non faciendo). 651, 41 (in faciendum). conventionem *Pap.* 581, 10. edictum *Ulp.* 401, 7. exceptionem *Gai.* IV, 119. 119. 119. 119. formulam *Gai.* IV, 37. 45. 46. 46. 47. 47. 47. 47. 60. 60. 60. 86. 106. *Paul. coll.* 2, 6, 5. instrumentum *Pap.* 16, 2. intentionem *Gai.* IV, 46. 53 d. 131. interdictum *Ulp.* 567, 17 (in rem). *auct. inc. vat.* 90. libellos *Ulp.* 848, 15. 864, 38. mentionem doli mali in rem *Ulp.* 248, 26. obligationem fideiussoris in futuram *Iav.* 169, 5. orationem *Iul.* 1, 35. pactionem in rem *Pomp.* 408, 7. pactum *Flor.* 73, 31 (in rem, in personam). *Paul.* 67, 7 et 21 (in personam). praesudicium *Paul.* V, 9, 1. repetitionem legatorum *Ulp.* 6, 35. replicationem in factum *Pap.* 205, 3. solutionem in aliquem *Ulp.* 59, 6. stipulationem *Iul.* 173, 31. 33. 174, 3. 659, 35. 680, 35. 689, 3 (in diem). *Pomp.* 268, 19 (in rem). *Afr.* 147, 19. *Gai.* IV, 53 d. *Pap.* 636, 5 (sub condicione). 466, 34. 668, 37 (sub condicione). 669, 3. 670, 3 (ex bonis moribus). 3. 671, 38. 682, 39 (simpliciter). 31 (sine vitio). *Ulp.* 652, 13 (sub condicione). 655, 34 (in suam personam). 660, 38. *Paul.* 63, 5 (pure). 726, 30. 711, 11. II, 3 (tam pure quam sub condicione). V, 7, 1. 4 (in dolum). *vat.* 98 (in casum). verba *Cels.* 666, 33 (late). *Gai.* IV, 30. *Maecian.* 849, 26. *Pap.* 694, 3. — (tantum in mortis filii casum *Scaev.* 824, 6. cf. 824, 3 (corr.). casus, qui ex verbis concipi possit *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 823, 40. — IV. *consilium capere?* nisi si fraude creditorum id (in *F*) conceptum sit *Pomp.* 466, 23 (corr?). — V = *complere.* cisternae imbribus concipiuntur *Ulp.* 600, 35.

concitatio. convicium dicitur a concitatione (*lect. inc.*) *Ulp.* 777, 3.

concitator. concitatores populi *Paul.* V, 22, 1 (populo concitato 853, 34 *loc. gem.*). seditionum *Mod.* 867, 3.

concito. equum *Ulp.* 276, 18 (dolore; dolone *Gothofr.*). 280, 7. alia quadrupes aliam *Ulp.* 276, 22. 22. ~ alios ad vociferationem *Ulp.* 777, 13. hostem *Marcian.* 802, 45. milites *Ulp.* 802, 38. atrocem seditionem militum *Mod.* 893, 37. populum *Paul.* 853, 34 (populo concitato; vel populi concitatores V, 22, 1 *loc. gem.*). turbam adventu suo *Ulp.* 767, 35.

conclave. conclave binarum aedium dominus ex aliis aedibus in aliarum usum convertit *Ner.* 394, 35 *fere* = *Paul. ad Lab.* 78, 33. effregit vel aperuit furandi animo *Paul.* II, 31, 35. intrare furti faciendi causa *Paul.* 743, 1. introire *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 23. ~ ante conclave custodes positi *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 22. ~ in conclave ire *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 20. ~

conclavis ostium *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 19. imus paries *Paul.* 256, 34. ~ conclavi eodem fuit *Ulp.* 898, 5. in conclavi esse *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 25. *Hadr. Ulp.* 897, 42. excuti *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 27. paritura erit mulier *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 18.

concludo. I = *claudo.* portus appellatus est conclusus locus *Ulp.* 938, 31. statio conclusa atque munita *Ulp.* 938, 33. — II = *includo.* A. *proprie.* apes alveo *Gai.* 487, 35. filius ingenuus raptus atque conclusus *Pius Ulp.* 816, 34. — B. *translate* = *comprehendo.* quod ageretur, verbis stipulationis *Pap.* 576, 22. plures causas una quantitate *Ulp.* 728, 35. desiderium parte formulae (intentione) *Gai.* IV, 41. modum scripturae certo fine *Paul.* III, 6, 87. usum annui temporis spatio *Ulp.* 592, 3. — III. *fere* = *concipere.* hoc indicium non ad id quod interest, sed quanti ea res est, concluditur *Ulp.* 43, 36.

concordium. mulier veluti venali concordio ne dotata sit convenit *Pap.* 691, 22. ne concordia pretio conciliari viderentur (videretur *dett. quidam cum BS*) *Imp. Ant. Ulp.* 696, 14.

concordo. si . . concordaveris (*scil.* cum herede) *Scaev. (test.)* 111, 31. concordantibus viro et uxore *Ulp.* 708, 28. matrimonium concordans *Ulp.* 617, 35. 31. *Paul.* V, 6, 15. concordatum *Pap.* 807, 17.

concremo. si ex eo (incendio) seges vel olivae vel fructiferae arbores concrementur *Paul.* V, 20, 3 = *coll.* 12, 2, 2.

concubina. paelicem nunc vero nomine amicam, paulo honestiore concubinam appellari *Paul.* 946, 35. concubina ex sola animi destinatione aestimatur *Paul.* 744, 23. ab uxore solo dilectu separatur *Paul.* II, 20, 1. honestius est patrono libertam concubinam habere quam matrem familias *Ulp.* 744, 6. eo tempore quo quis uxorem habet concubinam habere non potest *Paul.* II, 20, 1. stipulatio, si concubinae tempore matrimonii consuetudinem repetisset, ex bonis moribus concepta *Pap.* 670, 3. concubinae adimendum conubium, si patronum invitum deserat *Ulp.* 744, 5. si concubinam sibi adhibuerit, credendus est patronus nolle libertam nuptam *Ulp.* 716, 30. stuprum in ea non contrahitur *Pap.* 180, 31. cf. *Mod.* 814, 5, *sed* incestum *Ulp.* 665, 7. cuiuscunque aetatis concubinam habere posse, nisi minor annis duodecim sit *Ulp.* 744, 12. ex ea provincia, in qua quis aliquid administrat, habere potest *Paul.* 744, 25. si patronus libertam habens concubinam furere coeperit, in concubinato ea est *Paul.* 744, 14. est in adulterio *Ulp.* 807, 35. cf. 35. 808, 3. non continetur generali obligatione *Ulp.* 582, 31. cf. *Paul.* V,

6, 16. excipitur bonis venditis *Paul.* 555, 3. amovit res *Ulp.* 734, 2. donationes in concubinas collatas non posse revocari *Pap.* 413, 11 unde rest. cat. 253 b. cf. *Ulp.* 696, 2. parvi refert, uxori an concubinae quis leget, quae eius causa empti parata sunt: sane enim nisi dignitate nihil interest *Ulp.* 87, 3. sed cf. *Lab.* 77, 3. 3. concubinae legatum vel fideicommissum datum *Cels.* 42, 3. 3. *Scaev.* 85, 11. 11. 145, 11. 11. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 145, 3. *Pap.* 110, 11. 180, 11. de concubinis *B* 744, 2. *Paul.* II, 20 B.

concubinatus. quia per leges nomen assumptum, extra legis poenam est *Marcian.* 744, 21. in liberae mulieris consuetudine non concubinatus, sed nuptiae intellegendae sunt *Mod.* 660, 20. ~ in concubinatu(m) esse *Val.* 326, 3 (liberta patroni perinde ac si nupta eidem esset). *Scaev.* 353, 17 (privignus et is est, qui cum in concubinatu erat mater eius, natus ex ea est eaque postea alii nupta sit). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 716, 17 (alterius). 744, 2. 10 (in patroni fuit c. deinde filii esse coepit vel in nepotis vel contra). *Paul.* 744, 15. *Marcian.* 744, 16 (in c. potest esse et aliena liberta et ingenua et maxime ea quae obscuro loco nata est vel quaestum corpore fecit). habere *Ulp.* 744, 1 (solas eas posse, in quas stuprum non committitur). 9 (damnatae adulterii). *Marcian.* 744, 18 (honestae vitae et ingenuam mulierem). in concubinatum (concubinatu) se dare *Ulp.* 744, 4 (alteri). 807, 3 (dando matronae nomen non amisit). tradere *Marcell.* 662, 12 (alterius quam patroni). ~ per concubinatum adulterium non committitur *Marcian.* 744, 21. ~ concubinatus tempore praedia et mancipia Sciae data *Scaev.* 713, 12. data cibaria *Scaev.* 713, 15.

concubitus. non facit nuptias *Ulp.* 184, 30 = 958, 3.

concupio. si constet maritum aliquamdiu cum uxore non concubuisse *Ulp.* 19, 6.

concurator. *Ulp.* 764, 20. 778, 27.

concurro. I *Proprie.* cum stramenta ardentia transilirent duo, concurrerunt *Paul.* 290, 20. — II *Translate.* A. concurrunt personae, quibus idem competit: in gradu cognationis *Gai.* 351, 2. 2. 2 (cum superioris ordinis cognatis). 2. in hereditate *Pap.* 179, 1 (filio filia). 858, 19 (Sempronius Titio). *Ulp.* 300, 2. in legato *Iul.* 24, 11 (in eandem servum). 3. *Flor.* 35, 11. *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. in bonorum possessione *Gai.* III, 26. *Ulp.* 311, 11. in usu rei usufructa *Pap.* 235, 15. 20. 22. *Ulp.* 332, 3 = cat. 77 (sibi). 246, 1. cat. 87 (sibi). 87 (matri non in totum, sed alter pro alterius portione). *Paul.* III, 6. 25. in pignus *Ulp.* 391, 20. in pignore *Ulp.* 391, 20. — B. concurrunt res, iura, facta

fere = coincidere. omnia *Div. Fr. Marcian.* ad *Pap.* 665, 15 (in unum). *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 65, 20 (in unam aequalitatem). *Paul.* 625, 3. in unum concurrunt, ut et heres existat et dies legati cedat *Gai.* 18, 17. sim. *Gai.* I, 17 (tria haec, ut). *Ulp.* 213, 12. 796, 13 (utrumque ut). *Paul.* 513, 10. ~ actiones *Ulp.* 278, 20 (utraque actio et legis Aquiliae et iniuriarum). 546, 11 (duas in eiusdem persona). 648, 3 *fere =* 964, 3 (poenales). 959, 3 (plures eiusdem rei nomine). contumacia iuris et contumelia sanguinis *Pap.* 814, 3. delicta plura *Ulp.* 736, 11. dies et condicio *Iul.* 689, 7. emolumentum legati et obligatio iuris in eiusdem personam *Iul.* 262, 3. utrumque ius et naturale et civile *Mod.* 352, 1. habitus corporis et numerus annorum in eundem *Ulp.* XI, 28. libertates codicillis datae cum his quae tabulis testamenti datae sunt *Paul.* IV, 14, 2. pecuniae numeratio *Ulp.* 432, 20. duae obligationes in eiusdem (unius) persona *Ulp.* 546, 2. 686, 3. possessiones duae *Iul.* 614, 11. privilegia *Paul.* 555, 1. sponsalia bina in idem tempus *Ulp.* 85, 2. — C. = *parem esse, aequare.* quod concurrunt (*oppos.* quod excedit) cum summa superioribus tabulis inscripta *Ulp.* 15, 3. utriusque impensae *Ulp.* 717, 11 (*fere = compensantur*). pecunia *Pap.* 248, 2. quantitas *Ulp.* 468, 1. 801, 20 (cum quantitate). summa *Mod.* 45, 11. — D. = *consentire.* affectus ex utraque parte contrahentium *Iar.* 648, 2. praesumptio cum veritate *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 879, 11. negotii qualitas ac iudicis motus cum testibus *Char.* 653, 17. sententiae omnium in unum *Gai.* I, 7.

concursum. I *Proprie.* concursus aquarum in agro locum excavavit *Paul.* 397, 3. ~ hominum: coetum, concursum facere *Lex Iul. Paul.* 818, 11. V, 26, 3. — II *Translate.* concursus est *Scaev.* 118, 11 (in legato). utriusque creditoris *Ulp.* 391, 20 (in pignore). ~ per concursum divisus usufructus *Ulp.* 232, 9 = cat. 78. ~ concursu divisus usufructus *Ulp.* 232, 11 = cat. 79. partes sunt *Cels.* 95, 3. *Ulp.* XXIV, 12. partes habere *Ulp.* 231, 27 = cat. 77. 8. 3. 385, 3 (aequaliter omnes quasi in totum missi partes habebunt).

concessio. intervenit simulato praesidis iussu *Ulp.* 787, 3. concessiois iudicium publicum non est *Macer* 787, 3. sordidis concessioibus interdictum est *Ulp.* 110, 2. de concessioe *B* 787, 3.

concutio. I *Proprie.* concutitur aedificium terrae motu *Iar.* 572, 17. paries ruina domus vicinae *Paul.* 388, 11. — II *Translate =* terrere. homines *Ulp.* 35, 11. *Paul.* V, 25, 12.

condemarialis. *Ulp.* cat. 142.

condemnatio. certa communis condicionalis, duplex, pecuniaria, posterior, tota *red. a. h. verb.*

— **I. Sententia condemnatoria. A. Nominativ.** condemnatio aestimari debet *Ulp.* 572, 35. continet *Ulp.* 611, 16 (pretium accessionesque). 764, 35 (duplum). crescere potest ex contumacia non restituentis *Ulp.* 372, 22. gravavit reum *Paul.* 764, 35 (ex con.; condemnatione *F.*). fit *Scaev.* 868, 40. *Pap.* 169, 37. *Ulp.* 202, 16. 210, 40. 294, 19. 332, 34. 394, 27. 472, 39 (in partem). 547, 2. 611, 15. 612, 36. 399, 13 et 16 (in partem). 546, 19. 575, 41. 576, 36. 613, 8. 749, 18. 760, 44. 881, 33. *Paul.* 306, 19 (in partem mercedis). 315, 1 (pro parte hereditaria). 316, 9. 317, 19. 22. 576, 9. 400, 34. 35. 401, 5. 539, 33. 587, 4. *Marcian.* 783, 18. 873, 30. habet nullas vires *Paul.* 290, 3. moderatur pro qualitate personarum *Paul.* 102, 36. repraesentatur (sic *Graec.*; repraesentatur *F.*) residui *Ulp.* 723, 3. sequitur *Pap.* 576, 27. *Paul.* 122, 39. 541, 18. *Marcian.* 584, 34. 411, 1. *Mod.* 799, 35. 800, 2. sumitur *Ulp.* 52, 26. tenet *Ulp.* 304, 2. — **B. Accusativ.** condemnationem conferre in personam *Ulp.* 322, 16 (unius). *Paul.* 496, 25 (duorum). efficere maiorem *Tryph.* 559, 31. facere *Ulp.* 723, 23 (partis). 543, 7 (sortis). 5. habet *Gai.* 617, 8 (actio duplicem). *Ulp.* 578, 5 (interdictum). pati *Ulp.* 116, 29. sequitur iudicium noxae deditiois *Ulp.* 536, 34. subire *Ulp.* 460, 2. ~ ad condemnationem semel causa transire videtur *Marcian.* 585, 6. ~ ante condemnationem condicere *Ulp.* 461, 5. desiderare tutor potest mandari sibi actiones adversus contutorem *Ulp.* 797, 8. habere restituendi facultatem *Ulp.* 471, 2. de in rem verso patrem teneri *Ulp.* 454, 27. ~ circa condemnationes res expediri non potest *Paul.* 92, 30. ~ in condemnationem confertur negotium *Iav.* 344, 35. deducitur lis *Pomp.* 544, 31. ~ per condemnationem dirigit iudex fines *Ulp.* 306, 11. ~ post condemnationem acquirere *Paul.* 856, 35. conveniri *Ulp.* 304, 3. *Paul.* (496, 25). desiderare tutor potest etc. (v. s. lin. 28). *Ulp.* 797, 8. iudicatum facere oportere *Gai.* III, 180. reis indultum est modicum tempus *Ulp.* 167, 30. mortuus est servus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 19. non pertinet ad officium iudicis futuri temporis tractatus *Paul. not. ad Pap.* 634, 12. quaerere *Marcian.* 861, 31. revocantur quae alienavit in fraudem creditorum *Marcian.* 857, 18. spoliari oportet *Call.* 855, 8. ~ prope condemnationem non denuntiandum est venditori, ut adsit de ea re agenda *Pomp.* 623, 30. ~ propter condemnationem Romae esse non licet *Ulp.* 721, 19. ~ secundum condemnationem exigi potest pecunia *Mod.* 539, 37. ~ ultra condemnationem noxae non multanda est mulier *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 735, 23. — **C. Genetiv.** condemnationis exactio *Paul.* 290, 3. metus *Call.* 857, 5.

pensatio ultro citroque *Iul.* 321, 29. periculum *Pap.* 882, 35. pronuntiatio *Marcian.* 836, 43. summa *Ulp.* 590, 35 (suisne sponsionis?). tempus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 394, 6. (*Trib.?*) 471, 8. *Marcian.* 862, 2. verbum *Ulp.* 536, 7. — **D. Ablativ.** condemnatione contingit *Mod.* 535, 8. conveniri *Paul.* II, 30 (in duplum). plecti *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 9 (triplici). ~ a condemnatione relaxabitur *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 13. ~ ex condemnatione consequi pecuniam *Iul.* 813, 3. conveniri *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 126, 21. dedit socio *Tryph.* 685, 34. redactum in rem ipsius *Mod.* 818, 19. soluta pecunia *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489, 30. ~ in condemnatione continetur res *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 11. non totum extorquendum est *Paul.* 967, 31. differentiam facit *Julianus Ulp.* 548, 7 (in c. ex empto). nullo modo debet prioris iudicii ratio haberi *Gai.* 440, 6. — (condemnatio et absolutio *Paul.* 316, 9. *Mod.* 535, 8. adiudicatio et condemnatio *Ulp.* 306, 11. *Paul.* 92, 30. 317, 19. cf. *Ulp.* 322, 16). — **II. Pars formulae** *Gai.* IV, 39. 43. — condemnatio certae pecuniae *Gai.* IV, 49. 52. incertae pecuniae duplicem significationem habet *Gai.* IV, 51. c. numquam sola invenitur *Gai.* IV, 44. nullas vires habet sine demonstratione vel intentione *Gai.* IV, 44. — condemnationem concipere *Gai.* IV, 48. 68. convertere in suam personam *Gai.* IV, 35. 86. 86. in eius personam qui iudicium accipit *Gai.* IV, 87. facere conditionalem *Gai.* IV, 119. habent formulae *Gai.* IV, 48. minuere *Gai.* III, 224. IV, 57. ~ ad condemnationem ponitur deductio *Gai.* IV, 68. ~ in condemnationem inducere *Ulp.* 620, 3. — condemnationis fine constringitur res *Gai.* IV, 57. — condemnatione constringi *Gai.* IV, 52. ~ in condemnatione posita certa pecunia *Gai.* IV, 51. plus positum quam oportet *Gai.* IV, 57. ~ sine condemnatione nihil valet *demonstratio* (add. *Boecking*) *Gai.* IV, 44.

condemno. I. nemo qui condemnare potest, absolvere non potest *Ulp.* 959, 18. condemnandi absolvendive potestas *Gai.* IV, 43. ne quis ob hominem condemnandum absolvendumve aliquid acceperit *Macer (Lex. Iul.)* 830, 37. qui aliqua potestate praeditus civem Romanum . . appellentem . . condemnavit *Paul. (Lex. Iul.)* V, 26, 1. si pronuntiavit 'calumniatus es', condemnavit eum *Marcian.* 835, 35. — **A.** condemnat arbiter *Alf.* 403, 3. *Scaev.* 869, 3. *Paul.* 153, 4. iudex *Afr.* 406, 12. *Gai.* IV, 51. 119. 119. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*) 371, 11. 12. 723, 6. 342, 35 (*del. Mo.*). 699, 6. iudices (suisne consules?) *Ulp.* 538, 11. — **B.** 1) condemnatus decessit aut civitatem Romanam amisit *Gai.* 49, 25. desiit esse solvendo *Pap.* 694, 31. efficitur infamis

Paul. V, 4, 19. habetur infamis *Iul.* 319, 35. tardius sententiae paruit *Pap.* 634, 10. praestitit *Ulp.* 532, 8. repetere potest *Ulp.* 381, 39. *Paul.* 387, 25. indicatum se esse significat *Gai.* III, 175. pecuniam solvat *Ed. Ulp.* 535, 35. ~ condemnatum accipere debemus eum, qui rite condemnatus est, ut sententia valeat *Ulp.* 536, 5. ~ condemnati nomine pecunia deposita *Ulp.* 538, 39. ~ condemnato inportat infamiam actio *Macer.* 795, 34. interdicitur commodis praemiorum *Pap.* 541, 3. praestatur tempus legitimum *Pap.* 634, 23. succurri solet *Marcell.* 536, 44. ~ pro condemnato fideiusserit (*fruitne vindex extiterit?*) *Gai.* 49, 24. — 2) condemnatum. usurae pecuniae in condemnatum deductae *Scaev.* 544, 10. — C. condemnatur adulter *Ulp.* 810, 3. 5. amicus *Pap.* 106, 1. negotiorum gestor vel tutor vel curator *Scaev.* 868, 11. debitor *Gai.* III, 180. *Scaev.* 124, 35. defensor *Scaev.* 730, 38. *Ulp.* 437, 20 et 454, 21 (quasi d.). *Paul.* 800, 13. dominus *Ulp.* 440, 1. *vat.* 339. emptor *Ulp.* 608, 39. exercitor *Ulp.* 761, 34. fideiussor *Ulp.* 75, 14. 17. 483, 7. filius *Ulp.* (454, 21 quasi defensor patris). 688, 8. *Paul.* 315, 23 (cum patrem defenderet). 431, 4. frustrator *Pap.* 106, 1. heres *Iul.* 299, 31. *Pomp.* 158, 15. *Pap.* 273, 10. *Paul.* 884, 35 (a fisco). *Macer.* 543, 35 (debitoris). mandator *Scaev.* 497, 1. mensor *Ulp.* 348, 6. miles, qui sub armata militia stipendia meruit *Ulp.* 536, 13. 538, 40. minor quasi contumax *Herm.* 128, 33. mulier *Ulp.* 461, 4. 810, 3. *Paul.* 653, 4. pater qui dotem pro filia dedit (promisit) *Macer.* 857, 8. 11. 15. possessor *Ulp.* 190, 28 (ut possessor). *Marcian.* 592, 41. procurator *Pap. vat.* 332. *Ulp.* 535, 35. puella *Ulp.* 42, 10. pupilla *Scaev.* 541, 36. (*Trib.?*) 35. socius *Pap.* (634, 7). tutor *Pap.* 800, 11. *Ulp.* 759, 24. 28. 765, 7. *Mod.* 642, 9. venditor *Pomp.* 544, 30. *Tryph.* 304, 13. *Ulp.* 609, 2. ~ ceterum: *Cels.* (*Trib.?*) 195, 33. 207, 34. 646, 6. 712, 31. *Iul.* 173, 25. 299, 30. 31. 329, 8. 339, 31. 706, 31. 31. *Ven.* 610, 35. *Gai.* 61, 37. 444, 2. 488, 40. 249, 34. III, 180. *Marcell.* 476, 5. 492, 10. 536, 35. *Pap.* 448, 23 (iniuria iudicis). *S. C. Iuvent. Ulp.* 187, 36. 190, 6. 26. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117, 13. 172, 14. 186, 23. 300, 35. 301, 10. 304, 1. 332, 27. 31. 381, 35. 410, 32. 434, 32. 471, 2. 482, 37. 507, 38. 532, 9. 610, 23. 341, 31. 478, 39. 536, 5. 537, 39. 538, 38. 544, 37. 545, 40. 616, 30. 687, 15. 762, 23. 773, 14. 866, 6. 15. *vat.* 339 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 137, 31. 194, 6. 205, 42. 206, 2. 306, 25. 317, 26. 369, 30. 443, 14. 486, 1. 541, 19. 645, 17. 705, 13. 873, 37 (inefficaciter). 884, 36. V, 6, 2. *Marcian.* 819, 3. 836, 40. 865, 35 (in coheredum praecudicium se condemnari pati). *Macer.* 857, 13. 865, 11. 873, 33. — D. condemnari pro aliquo. nomine filii *Ian.* 680, 5. puellae

Pap. 170, 10. servi *Ulp.* 440, 2. *Paul.* 327, 19. (communis). cuius *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 137, 36. alieno *Ulp.* 83, 33. hereditario *Gai.* II, 252. procuratorio *Ulp.* 89, 28. suo *Ulp.* (532, 36). *Paul.* 85, 25. ~ pro contutore *Ulp.* 762, 19. 797, 9. pro parte sua *Paul.* 425, 24. 400, 41. pro ea parte quam administraverunt (tutores) *Pap.* 727, 19. pro portionibus hereditariis *Scaev.* 888, 34. — E. condemnare alicui. *Lab.* (*Trib.?*) 572, 29. *Iav.* 758, 33. *Cels.* 712, 18. *Iul.* 321, 38 (alterum alteri). 543, 34. 688, 15. *Gai.* 308, 26. (453, 20). IV, (*form.*) 43. 126. *Pap.* 159, 12 (fisco). *Ulp.* 75, 15. 532, 10. 611, 13. 13. 20. 535, 38. 537, 35. 544, 40. *Paul.* 193, 43. (725, 7; fisco). *Macer.* 873, 35. ~ inter se *Paul.* 307, 4. — F. Summa et finis condemnationis. 1) condemnare aliquid. centum *Macer.* 873, 17. centum et viginti *Paul.* 396, 20. ex tribus arbitris unus quindecim, alius decem, tertius quinque *Ulp.* 155, 19. decem aut noxae dedere *Ulp.* 536, 30. sestertium decem milia *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 43. 43 (*suppl.*). 46. 50. 51. 86. id (in id *edd.*) quod facere potest *Paul.* 541, 44. pecuniam *Ed. Ulp.* 804, 1. *Gai.* IV, 32. (*form.*) 47. 48. (*form.*) 51. 51. *Pap.* 777, 12. quantitatem *Scaev.* 692, 35. quantum *Ed. Ulp.* 294, 4. quid *Paul.* 611, 24. quod *Ulp.* 481, 4. rem *Gai.* IV, 48. summas *Gai.* IV, 166*. tantum *Ulp.* 570, 31. usuras usurarum *Mod.* 539, 35. — 2) eius (*scil.* pecuniae) *Alf.* 456, 10. eius *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 47. eius dupli *Mod.* 829, 39. dupli pretii et accessionis *Gai.* 617, 10. dupli *Ed. Ulp.* (616, 1). *Ulp.* 748, 38. *Paul.* 620, 10. maioris peculii *Ulp.* 445, 1. maioris summae *Pomp.* 539, 17. *Paul.* 326, 30. neque maioris neque minoris summa posita *Gai.* IV, 52. minoris *Gai.* (III, 224). *Ulp.* 373, 15. 786, 37. *Marcian.* 373, 22. vel pluris vel minoris *Ulp.* 542, 36. *Paul.* 936, 30. pluris *Gai.* IV, 52. *Ulp.* 211, 2. *Marcian.* 585, 3. quanti *Paul.* 781, 36. 37. simpli *Gai.* 617, 11. tanti *Alf.* 567, 8. *Gai.* III, 224. *Call.* 373, 42. *Ulp.* 324, 15. 343, 1. *Paul.* 122, 41. 269, 24. 568, 19. 781, 36. *Marcian.* 584, 38. 39. — 3) aliqua re. aestimatione *Gai.* 249, 33. *Ulp.* 324, 14 (partis). *Paul.* V, 6, 8. decem solis *Ulp.* 536, 35. fructibus *Marcian.* 584, 41. magno *Paul.* 697, 33. tot milibus *Gai.* (*form.*) III, 174. pecunia *Gai.* 306, 14 (certa). *Pap.* 800, 1 (maiore). 2 et 6 (minore). pretio *Ulp.* 609, 34. quadruplo *Ulp.* 115, 13. reliquo *Paul.* 763, 16. summa *Scaev.* 594, 42. 888, 35. summis *Ulp.* 866, 8 (pluribus). *Paul.* 540, 41 (diversis). tanto *Paul.* II, 17, 2. usuris *Tryph.* 108, 12. — 4) in aliquid. in veram aestimationem *Mod.* 681, 29. in amplius quam maritus facere potest *Ulp.* 94, 14. modo in duplum modo in simplex *Gai.* 617, 8. in duplum vel quadruplum *Paul.* coll. 11, 6, 2. in fructus *Gai.* 638, 20. 26. in hoc

Ulp. 551, 35. in id *Ulp.* 478, 35. in pecuniam *Cels.* 537, 7. *Ulp.* 295, 35. in pretium *Ulp.* 611, 30. 43 (in partem pretii). in quadruplum *Ulp.* 85, 18. 115, 19. 116, 26. 117, 5. 832, 35. *Paul.* V, 27. (*coll.* 11, 6, 2). *Herm.* 734, 41. in quantitatem *Ulp.* 444, 40. 467, 17 (?). *Paul.* 541, 35. in quantum *Paul.* 571, 1. in reliquum *Gai.* IV, 61. in residuum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 548, 40. in solidum *Iul.* 209, 19. *Pap.* 768, 29. 800, 10. *Tryph.* 542, 13. *Ulp.* 277, 8. 298, 25. 401, 25. 723, 4. *Paul.* 404, 40. 431, 6. 720, 11. 23. 541, 10. 11. 13. 15. 621, 3. 692, 15. *Herm.* 414, 7. in summam *Gai.* IV, 185 (*vadimonii*). *Ulp.* (611, 30). 866, 13. in tantum *Paul.* 568, 35. in usuras *Pap.* 476, 25. *Ulp.* 762, 20. 21. ~ in hoc solum quod superest *Gai.* IV, 65. in id quod facere potest (possunt) *Pomp.* 720, 26. *Scaev.* 726, 4. *Ulp.* 507, 14. 19. 674, (30). 31. 719, 25. 720, 6. 958, 35. *Paul.* 510, 17. 725, 7 (*fisco*). (541, 4; in *om. F*). *Herm.* (414, 4). in quantum facere potest (possunt) *Lab.* 686, 25. *Pomp.* 539, 15. 37. *Scaev.* 431, 16. *Ulp.* 397, 5. 897, 43. *Paul.* (481, 6). *not. ad Lab.* 686, 30. 539, 1. *Mod.* 539, 3. 5. quatenus facere potest *Tryph.* 727, 34. 701, 37. *cf. Ulp.* (536, 13. 538, 10). in id quod interest *Ulp.* 765, 7. *Paul.* 123, 2. 600, 31. 570, 7. — 5) *Varia.* ad quantitatem debiti *Scaev.* 449, 2. quanti bonum aequum iudici videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 616, 1. quanti ob eam rem aequum videbitur *Ed. Ulp.* 785, 37. quanti ea res est *Gai.* IV, 163. *Marc.* 373, 34 (utrum q. e. r. e. an quanti in litem iuratum fuerit). *Ulp.* (211, 1). 445, 24. *Paul.* 211, 12. quanti interest *Alf.* (567, 8). *Scaev.* 674, 4. *Call.* (373, 42). *Ulp.* (211, 1). 546, 41. quanti nos aestimaverimus *Gai.* (III, 124). quanti actor in litem iuraverit *Paul.* (122, 41. 269, 24). *Marcian.* (584, 38). ~ de fructibus *Paul.* 207, 3. 4. dumtaxat de peculio *Ulp.* 444, 21. de usuris medii temporis *Mod.* 642, 12. ~ ultra peculii taxationem *Iul.* 552, 38. ~ ut intra certos dies solvat *Ulp.* 535, 33. ut restitueret *Ulp.* 536, 14. ut caveat se non acturum lege *Aquila Paul.* (193, 43). — G. *Causa condemnationis.* 1) furti vel aliis famosis actionibus *Ulp.* 83, 30. actione legis *Aquila Ulp.* 295, 10 (*corr.*?). iudicio *Gai.* IV, 116. *Scaev.* 257, 35. *Ulp.* 437, 10. iudicio *Cascelliano* sive *secutorio Gai.* IV, 166*. iud. *contrario Gai.* IV, 180. iud. famoso *Ulp.* 80, 34. iud. *noxali Ulp.* 187, 19. 547, 3. *noxali Ulp.* 536, 3. iudicio depositi *Pap.* (476, 25). iud. tutelae *Scaev.* 451, 35. *Pap.* (800, 6). utroque iud. *Paul.* 209, 39. (*rei vind. et furti*). lege (de adulteriis) *Ulp.* (812, 35). — 2) adulterii *Ulp.* 662, 37. rei capitalis *Ulp.* 55, 2. 3. *commodati Pomp.* 404, 20. furti *Ulp.* 83, (30). 35. 832, 35. *Paul.* II, 31, 15 (*furti quocumque genere*). mandati *Ed. Ulp.* 84, 5. *Ulp.* (84, 7). negotiorum gestorum *Scaev.* 544, 3. ~

fraudis vel culpa causa *Pap.* 767, 19. ~ de dolo, non etiam de culpa *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. de in rem verso *Gai.* 453, 30. ~ ex ceteris causis *Ulp.* 532, 26. ex causa doli *Ulp.* 401, 28. ex causa curationis *Mod.* 134, 28. ex causa donationis *Herm.* 413, 35. quasi ex compromisso *Ulp.* 382, 38. ex contractu patris *Scaev.* 776, 37. ex (edicto) *peremptorio Ulp.* 173, 21. 543, 10. ex facto alterius tutoris *Ulp.* 796, 29. ex pluribus facinoribus *Ulp.* 873, 3. ex alia simili specie *Ulp.* (83, 35). ~ eo nomine *Gai.* 98, 23. 405, 29. IV, 35. 116*. *Ulp.* 386, 41. hoc nomine *Tryph.* 668, 10. horum nomine *Ulp.* (611, 29). culpa nomine *Gai.* 207, 12. *Pap.* 767, 24. doli nomine *Ulp.* 13, 13. *evictionis nomine Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 637, 4. operarum nomine *Paul.* 326, 1. non apparentis rei nomine *Pomp.* (404, 20). *cf. Paul.* 545, 11. ~ ob hoc *Ulp.* 624, 15. ob id quod non restituerit *Gai.* (249, 35). ob aliam causam *Ulp.* 812, 35. ob culpam *Pap.* 800, 7. ob dolum malum vel culpam tutoris *Pomp.* 776, 38. ob dolum *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 133, 18. ob negotium copiarum expeditionis tempore mandatum *Pap.* 468, 37. ob eam rem *Ulp.* 549, 26. *Paul.* 781, 35. ~ per hoc *Ulp.* 532, 16. ~ propter dolum, culpam *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. ~ secundum librum rationum *Paul.* 769, 38. ~ (ideo, idcirco), quod (quia) *Pap.* 468, 26. 634, 7. *Ulp.* 471, 25. 532, 17. 762, 35. — II. *dictum de eo qui agit cum altero = efficere, ut is cum quo agitur condemnatur.* mandati te si condemnvero, famosum facio *Ulp.* 84, 7. *cf.* 674, 30. 759, 24 (condemnavit tutor). 804, 35 (peregisse non alias quis videtur, nisi et condemnaverit). *Paul.* 199, 31. (884, 35; heres scripta condemnata a fisco).

condicio. δδύνατος *Lab.* 864, 1. *Iul.* 29, 31. aequalis, alternativa, ambulatoria, bona, certa, commodior, contraria, derisoria, difficilis, disiunctiva, dissimilis, diversa, duplex, durior, efficax, falsa, humana, immutabilis, impossibilis, iniqua, levissima, libertina, melior, mera, novissima, omnis, par, peregrina, pessima, poenalis, possibilis, promiscua, propria, pura, residua, separata, servilis, similis, tacita, testamentaria, turpis; agrorum, aeris alieni, aetatis, bonorum, causae, collationis, crediti, debiti, depositionis, emancipationis, emptionis, exheredationis, facti, fideicommissi, fundi, hereditatis, horae, institutionis, iuris, iurisiurandi, legati, libertatis, loci, mandati, matrimonii, nuptiarum, obligationis, operis, pollicitationis, praepositionis, precarii, sepulchri, servitutis, soli, stipulationis, temporis, testamenti, valetudinis, venditionis *vide sub his verbis.* —

I. **Factum futurum, in cuius eventum conferatur vis ac potestas negotii.** (*Interdum similis est*

modo, cf. *Iav.* 952, 46. *Scaev.* 106, 34. 199, 41. 221, 13. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199, 48. *Pap.* 193, 11. *Marcian.* 268, 35. *Mod.* 433, 35 et *exempli gratia infra* ea condicione ut. cf. *etiam* condicio iurisiurandi *Iul.* 371, 34. 333, 1. *Gai.* 75, 35. *Ulp.* 861, 42. 862, 2. 4. 5. 15. 16. 17. 24. 28. 429, 38. 35. 31. 33. 33. *Paul.* 201, 7. religionis *Ulp.* 862, 8). — condicionum duo sunt genera: aut enim possibilis est aut impossibilis *Paul.* III, 4^B, 1. condiciones contra leges et decreta principum vel bonos mores adscriptae nullius sunt momenti *Paul.* III, 4^B, 2 = *cons.* 4, 8. *sim. Paul.* 862, 35. *Marcian.* 863, 15. condicionem non recipiant actus legitimi *Pap.* 961, 35. cf. *Pomp.* 721, 35. *Pap.* 250, 11. *vat.* 329. ~ condicio est pro non scripto *Pomp.* 183, 3. 263, 10. pro non scripta accipienda est *Lab.* 864, 1. p. n. s. habetur *Iul.* 29, 31. *Marcian.* (863, 15). cf. *Ulp.* 182, 31. ~ *separatur ab* admonitione *Ulp.* 746, 18. 657, 35. *a* causa *Iul.* 409, 3. *Scaev.* 195, 35. *Ulp.* 184, 40. 409, 3. 7. *a* conventionione *Paul.* 527, 13. *a* demonstratione *Iul.* 1, 35. 28, 3. *Flor.* 187, 10. *Ulp.* 20, 35. 184, 40. 194, 35. *a* die *Pomp.* 263, 3. *a* mora *Pap.* 195, 17. *Paul.* 259, 41. *a* poena *Gai.* II, 237. *Marcian.* 176, 31. 35. cf. *etiam Claud. not. ad Scaev.* (199, 48). *Call.* 196, 3. *Ulp.* 514, 26. 453, 15. exceptio est condicio, quae modo eximit reum damnatione, modo minuit damnationem *Paul.* 622, 37. dies incertus appellatur condicio *Ulp.* 6, 13. — **A. Nominativus** (vel *Accusativus in constructione passiva vel Ablativus in constructione Ablativi absoluti*). condicio est utrobique ea(dem) *Pomp.* 96, 13. 263, 7. alterius generis *Marcell.* 456, 13. nominis ferendi *Gai.* 250, 3. est *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199, 48. *Ulp.* 514, 26. 182, 13. 259, 35. 656, 3. *Paul.* 646, 35 (in stipulatione). non condicio intellegitur, videtur *Marcian.* 268, 35. 37. ~ est derisoria *Marcian.* (863, 15). turpis aut difficilis *Gai.* 249, 44. durior *Gai.* 192, 17. natura gravior et durior *Pomp.* (187, 13). ea ut, (quae) *Iul.* 26, 3. *Afr.* 592, 2. *Ulp.* 259, 31. 31. eiusmodi *Marcell.* *ad Iul.* 834, 13. efficax *Paul.* 646, 35. (non) impossibilis *Pap.* 194, 3. *Paul.* 198, 37. nulla *Ulp.* 863, 1. possibilis *Pomp.* (830, 37). *Ulp.* 457, 13. qualisqualis *Ulp.* 876, 26. 311, 37. rata *Papir.* 928, 35. supervacua *Pomp.* 263, 3. non pro supervacuo *Pomp.* 263, 13. talis *Gai.* 627, 43. *Ulp.* 891, 9. 183, 37. 30. turpis *Gai.* (249, 44). *Marcell.* 872, 9. vera *Pomp.* 830, 22. *Pap.* 363, 5. contra bonos mores *Marcian.* (863, 15). ~ est in arbitrio alicuius *Ulp.* (833, 42. 834, 1. 891, 9. 365, 35). in potestate *Iul.* 333, 31. 35. *Afr.* (822, 6). *Maecian.* (849, 30). *Pap.* 863, 22. 865, 2. 195, 13. 346, 35. *Tryph.* (823, 11). *Ulp.* (833, 36). 834, 1. (6). 10. (259, 31). *Paul.* 484, 34. *Marcian.* (241, 13). ~ est in causa *Ulp.* 142, 22. in dando

Scaev. (631, 8). *Marcian.* (*Trib.?*; 241, 13). in dando vel faciendo *Ulp.* (893, 21). in facto *Call.* 196, 3. facti an iuris *Iul.* 185, 3. facti *Marcian.* (*Trib.?*) 241, 13. in mora *Ulp.* 223, 35. ~ pro pura debet haberi *Ulp.* 891, 10. levissima intelligenda est *Pomp.* 187, 13. ~ non accepit initium *Paul.* 198, 35. ~ cessat *Marcian.* (583, 34). ~ cohaeret personae *Pap.* 168, 34. *Herm.* 198, 13. ~ committit stipulationem *Ulp.* 699, 34. ~ complectitur vitae tempus *Iul.* 431, 3. ~ concurrat cum die *Iul.* 689, 7. ~ confirmat acceptilationem *Gai.* (697, 35). ~ consistit in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu *Paul.* 448, 40. in facto *Marcell.* (712, 3). *Paul.* (191, 37). in danda pecunia *Ulp.* 460, 35. ex mixtura quadam *Call.* 196, 10. ~ deficit *Iul.* 22, 34. 120, 17. 30. 167, 13. 186, 13. 218, 34. 367, 35. 430, 35. *Afr.* 186, 35. 30. 219, 34. 37. 35. (41). 659, 37. 708, 34. 35. *Gai.* 18, 35. (677, 30). III, 179. *Scaev.* 848, 25. 105, 35. *Pap.* 691, 17. 865, 11. 194, 7. 13. 195, 13. 199, 1. 7. 13. 669, 17. 731, 35. *Ulp.* 51, 6. 282, 17. 408, 32. 519, 30. 673, 30. 861, 17. 18. (*Trib.?*) 30. 74, 11. 185, 3. 231, 10. 234, 35. 40. 41. 235, 3. 279, 35. 281, 11. 311, 35. 312, 35. 341, 30. 367, 31. 369, 31. 430, 1. 457, 3. 463, 3. 572, 34. 657, 34. *Paul.* 539, 41. 644, 3. (109, 40). 196, 30. 201, 35. 210, 30. 282, 35. 635, 34. 705, 17. *coll.* 16, 3, 1. (11). *Marcian.* 34, 13. *Herm.* 198, 13. deficiente condicione ad crescit pars legati *Iul.* 185, 35. adiit substitutus *Iul.* 333, 11. non admittitur substitutus *Ulp.* 827, 12. non debebitur *Afr.* 219, 35. deperit utraque actio *Paul.* (399, 30). non eripi potest libertas *Marcian.* 241, 7. est nulla venditio *Iul.* 534, 31. inefficax sententia *Ulp.* 151, 7. non erit tutor *Ulp.* 748, 16. fit heres ex asse *Gai.* 839, 23. habet libertatem *Ulp.* 430, 13. habenda est quaestio de statulibero *Marcian.* 843, 30. habetur perinde, ac si libertas sine hereditate data fuisset *Iul.* 838, 9. pertinet hereditas *Iul.* 333, 14 (ad secundum gradum). 13 (ad filium). legatum *Gai.* 18, 30 (ad legatarium). legatum hereditasve 184, 34. petere *Gai.* 70, 18. reddere *Ulp.* 272, 35. remansit (res legata apud heredem) *Paul.* 663, 30. revertitur res ad eos, quibus relicta est *Ulp.* 311, 4. deficitur *Scaev.* 860, 29. *Ulp.* (183, 35). post defectam condicionem *Iul.* 841, 31. cf. *pag.* 883, 15 et 884, 9. ~ differt condicio legati fideicommissi petitionem actionemve *Pap.* 267, 35. ~ efficit legatum inutile *Iul.* 26, 11. 13. *sim. Ulp.* 896, 29. 223, 11. obligationem in personam mortui *Gai.* 697, 35. ut ex libera edatur *Tryph.* 16, 24. ~ egreditur (in) puberem aetatem *Pap.* 857, 43. ~ eximit reum damnatione *Paul.* (622, 37). ~ existit, existit, existere (non) potest *sim. Iav.* 228, 8. 9. 11. 15. 362, 40. 886, 5. 520, 30. *Cels.* 845, 30. 28. 29. 29. *Iul.* 237, 30. 392, 33

35. 21, 35. 26, 5. 28, 13. 186, 18. 218, 33. 514, 1. *Pomp.* 358, 22. 830, 18. (*Trib.?*) 27. 838, 37. 47, 35. 200, 13. 268, 18. 642, 37. 700, 31. 704, 33. 722, 33. 957, 44. *Val.* 197, 18. *Afr.* 491, 5. 592, 4. 626, 37. 219, 41. 220, 3. 240, 7. 13. 659, 33. 41. 708, 33. *Clem.* 822, 24. *Ven.* 310, 8. 701, 30. 724, 18. *Gai.* 592, 22. 23. (839, 24). 882, 45. 18, 35. 230, 17. 677, 13. 18. 30. 696, 19. 33. 34. (697, 38). III, (98). 179. 179. *Marcell.* 274, 16. 212, 35. 439, 33. 692, 3. *Scaev.* 643, 1. 860, 29. 32. 68, 37. 83, 18. 146, 34. 671, 31. *Flor.* 843, 38. (863, 29). *Pap.* 854, 35. 857, 34. 17, 13. 58, 30. 193, 38. 195, 18. 198, 44. 199, 5. 203, 1. 267, 3. 441, 33. 466, 37. 961, 33. *Call.* (196, 8; in datione). *Tryph.* 16, (24). 25. 850, 5. *Ulp.* 151, 7. 185, 25. 233, 9. 237, 25. 299, 20. 333, 21. 471, 8. 533, 13. 677, 3. 836, 4. 878, 1. 1. (896, 29). 166, 48. 167, 5. 184, 44. 188, 33. 214, 13. 215, 7. (223, 31. 33). 227, 7. 235, 13. 13. 18. 272, 36. 37. 312, 13. 328, 33. 341, 35. 429, 3. 437, 33. 34. 36. 460, 3. 646, 30. 690, 33. 37. 698, 30. 33. 699, 37. 33. (34). 37. 729, 43. 751, 18. 761, 11. 870, 34. XXIV, 31. *Paul.* 210, 31. 290, 1. 3. 319, 27. 363, 35. 501, 2. 540, 2. 543, 5. 586, 38. 644, 5. 713, 8. (791, 11). 873, 34. 885, 41. 886, 25. 39. 109, 30. 189, 33. 199, 30. 33. 263, 33. 294, 3. 527, 1. 3. 558, 37. (647, 2). 662, 13. 664, 18. 890, 34. *Marcian.* 582, 21. 584, 1. 863, 27. 431, 41. *Herm.* 474, 13. ante existentem condicionem acceptum facere *Ven.* 724, 17. agitur inutiliter *Paul.* 616, 25. interponere stipulationem iubet praetor *Ulp.* 51, 8. possedit heres *Ulp.* 508, 37. repudiare *Ulp.* 876, 26. post existentem condicionem adiit statuliber *Paul.* 885, 29. edidit mulier *Ulp.* 460, 13. existit condicio *Iul.* 21, 37. peperit *Ulp.* 460, 5. non recedit proprietates a priore legatario etc. *Pomp.* 199, 33. condicionis existentis tempore mea non est res *Pomp.* 654, 3. *Ulp.* 10, 33. cuius iuris erit (legatarius) *Ulp.* 261, 33. non habent eos in potestate *Ulp.* 266, 33. sui iuris sunt *Ulp.* 266, 37. invenitur servus *Ulp.* 442, 33. condicione (non) existente accipere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 328, 33. aestimandum est *Ulp.* 572, 33. agere posse *Iul.* 23, 1. *Ulp.* 266, 18. capiam legatum *Iul.* 28, 31. non contingit novatio *Ulp.* 699, 33. debetur legatum *sim. Afr.* 219, 33. *Clem.* 161, 33. *Pap.* 52, 1. *Ulp.* 723, 13. defendi *Paul.* 293, 40. defecit obligatio *Paul.* 644, 1. desinit esse tutor *Ulp.* 747, 14. detrahuntur pretia servorum bonis *Gai.* 215, 33. discessurum est a me dominium *Iul.* 22, 34. evanescit *Ulp.* 854, 17 (legatum). *Marcian.* 583, 24 (pignus). exhauritur legatum *Ulp.* 223, 10. eximitur res *Ulp.* 311, 2. finitur servitus *Pomp.* 199, 33. fit meum legatum *Clem.* 50, 33 (*del.?*) 50 fit heres substitutus *Pomp.* 838, 22. efficitur voluntarius heres *Ulp.* 833, 20. liberatur *Pomp.* 704, 33. liber efficitur *Paul.* 890, 33. pervenit ad liber-

tatem *Ulp.* 311, 5. locus est *Ulp.* 798, 21 (iudicio tutelae). *Ulp.* 827, 14 (postumo). *Paul.* 646, 33 (exceptioni pacti conventi vel doli mali). locum habet lex Falcidia *Gai.* 215, 31. *Ulp.* 222, 33. miscetur quadrans tuus et semis *Iul.* 218, 33. obligari *Iul.* 659, 3. 3. pertinere legatum ad me volo *Clem.* 50, 33 (*del. Mo.*). petere *Ulp.* 624, 41. peti potest *Ulp.* 450, 20. *Paul.* 672, 3. recipere quod dederis *Scaev.* 643, 25. reddere *Gai.* 215, 33. repeti non potest *Pomp.* 380, 27. restitui libertati *Pomp.* 433, 11. sentire nullum damnum *Ulp.* 12, 33. teneri *Paul.* 399, 20. tradere *Iul.* 454, 7. transit res legata ad legatarium *Ulp.* 219, 23. translatum est dominium *Ulp.* 299, 21. condicionibus existentibus accessit quid (peculio) *Ulp.* 440, 33. ~ condicio exstatura est *Ulp.* (380, 31. 699, 7). ~ extat *Gai.* 677, 13. *Ulp.* 74, 13. *Paul.* 886, 37 (*corr.?*). ~ evanescit *Ulp.* 861, 37. ~ facit legatum. *Pap.* 203, 3. legatum inutile *Marcian.* (33, 8). non facit legata condicionalia *Pap.* 198, 33. mercedes libertati *Pap.* 424, 31. ~ finitur morte legatariorum *Pap.* (194, 18). ~ habet neque difficultatem neque turpitudinem nec impendium aliquid *Gai.* 249, 43. factum *Ulp.* (460, 33). duas partes *Iul.* (185, 33). infinitum tempus *Maccian.* 197, 31. varietatem *Paul.* 191, 37. vim *Iul.* 24, 13. ~ impedit heredem circa adeundam hereditatem *Iul.* 185, 5. non impedimento est, quo minus petatur *Flor.* 678, 30. ~ inest *Pomp.* 182, 7 et 11 (legatis). *Gai.* 701, 19 (donationi). *Pap.* (198, 33 et *vat.* 329; tacite). *Ulp.* 748, 28. 833, 13. 38, 3 (legato). (260, 10). 266, 3 (stipulationi). *Paul.* 63, 3 (stipulationi). 102, 31. 672, 33. ~ manet eadem *Iul.* 226, 3 (libertatis). ~ minuit damnationem *Paul.* (622, 37). ~ obpugnat utilitati publicae *Ulp.* (372, 37). ~ obstat stipulationibus *Ulp.* (651, 41). ~ occupat institutionem *Flor.* 863, 29. ~ optigit *Iav.* 464, 40. *Paul.* 262, 33. ~ ostendit rem futuram *Flor.* 187, 10. ~ parere potest obligationem ex incertae personae facto *Iav.* 667, 33. ~ pendet *Gai.* 839, 22. 215, 34. I, 186. *Ulp.* 222, 33. 260, 17. II, 2. *Paul.* 549, 33. pendente condicione acceptum latum *Gai.* 697, 33. adire hereditatem *Iul.* 834, 23. *Marcian.* 882, 40. adire coactus heres *Pap.* 246, 33. acquirere dominium *Iul.* 237, 29. adrogandum se dedit *Mod.* 822, 20. aestimandum est statuliber *Ulp.* 751, 13. nihil agit heres *Ulp.* 230, 13. alienare *Iul.* 225, 21. 841, 24. *Ulp.* 444, 13. cessit dies *Marcell.* (114, 33). *Ulp.* 952, 13. competent libertates *Iul.* 218, 33. lis contestata vel exactum *Ulp.* 159, 33. mors contingens exstinguit venditionem *Ulp.* 671, 24. conveniri *Pap.* 669, 13. credidit alius pure *Gai.* (592, 20). creditor (non) est *Ulp.* 646, 33. 31. danda est actio restitutoria

Gai. 462, 23. decessit *Iul.* 22, 51. 55. 167, 13. 333, 15. (367, 55). 659, 7. *Pomp.* 700, 30. *Afr.* 226, 23. *Gai.* 18, 51. *Marcell.* 114, 37. *Tryph.* 823, 12. *Ulp.* 827, 21. 50, 58. 73, 58. 266, 1. 367, 30. 699, 58. 723, 8. *Paul.* 540, 2. 15, 57. 110, 56. deficit condicio statutae libertatis *Iul.* 22, 54. deportata fuit persona promissoris *Ulp.* 699, 55. detexit heres necem domini *Tryph.* 850, 4. duxit uxorem filius et filium procreavit et decessit *Iul.* 367, 55. emancipatus *Paul.* 268, 7. est in eo statu obligatio *Iav.* 362, 37. est servus legatus heredis *Gai.* 474, 53. cuius est per vindicationem legatum *Gai.* II, 200. non est electio *Pap.* 263, 55. extincta est res *Paul.* 540, 6. patroni ius habere *Clem.* 340, 58. heres me heredem instituit *Pap.* 203, 1. indicatur *Iul.* 392, 36. fundum legatum heres alii legavit *Iul.* 21, 57. *Pomp.* 199, 25. locus est praeeptioni dotis *Paul.* 320, 8. locum habet constituto *Ulp.* 437, 57. manumissus *Iul.* (841, 24). *Paul.* (268, 7). mitti posse ventrem in possessionem *Ulp.* 301, 56. moritur *Iul.* 659, 13 (promissor). *Gai.* 697, 57 (fideiussor). *Paul.* 192, 56 (heres). 744, 56. nascitur *Ulp.* (827, 21). *Paul.* 822, 35 (postuma). cf. *Ulp.* (827, 11). novatio fit *Gai.* III, 179. observantur omnia *Clem.* 340, 55. percepti fructus *Pap.* 247, 5. petere *Iav.* 362, 39. (363, 2). *Ulp.* 313, 5. 369, 51 (possessionem). possidere hereditatem *Ulp.* 51, 5. postulare satisfactionem *Val.* 274, 1. praestabuntur legata tota *Iul.* (218, 55). repetitur debitum *Pomp.* 380, 27. retinet suam causam redemptus statuliber *Tryph.* 888, 59. rumpitur gradus *Ulp.* 827, 11. solvit *Iul.* 724, 30 (dotem). *Afr.* 708, 54. *Ulp.* 333, 17. tradita res *Paul.* 540, 3. vendere servum *Iul.* 841, 20. non usu capit emptor *Paul.* 527, 1. condicio perducit ad libertatem *Pomp.* (187, 13). condicio pertinet *Iav.* 187, 41 (ad genus personarum). *Marcian.* 241, 15 (ad officium praetoris). condicio non prodest *Gai.* 839, 24. condicio recipit quasi tripartitam divisionem *Paul.* (191, 57). condicio repraesentat libertatem *Ulp.* 166, 13. condicio resolvit emptionem *Iav.* 520, 51. condicio sequitur *Iul.* 689, 7 (diem). *Ulp.* 670, 32. condicio superveniente condicione *Ulp.* 778, 31. *Paul.* 484, 55. condicio suspensa condicione mortui *Pap.* 317, 9. condicio tenet condicio *Pap.* 363, 6. condicio tollit priorem (condicionem) *Paul.* 647, 1. condicio transit *Gai.* (627, 43; ad emptorem). *Scaev.* 107, 3 (ad heredem). *Ulp.* 460, 13 (ad eum qui emit). 55 et 50 et *Mod.* 464, 34 (ad emptorem). condicio valet in portionem coheredis *Pomp.* (263, 16). condicio venit *Pap.* (198, 55; extrinsecus, non ex testamento). *Ulp.* 548, 55. *Marcian.* 583, 41. condicio urguet ad iusiurandum *Ulp.* 862, 20. — **B. Accusativus** (vel *Nominativus in passiva constructione*). condicionem accipere *Pap.* 682, 31. *Ulp.* 862, 3

(*corr.*). 422, 8. ita accipere *Marcell.* 864, 19. *Scaev.* 451, 34. *Paul.* 195, 56 (ex con. Mo.). talis accipi debet *Iul.* 1, 57. condicio accommodare ad certas personas *Iav.* 187, 43. condicio addere *vid. pag. 195, 34* (5 loci). *add. Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 17. condicio adicere *vid. pag. 216, 44* (10 loci). condicio adimere *Ulp.* 166, 17. 19. 55. condicio admittere *Paul.* (III, 4^B, 1). condicio adponere *vid. pag. 254, 40* (8 loci). condicio adscribere *vid. pag. 262, 24* (22 loci). condicio celare *Scaev.* 631, 16. 20. condicio complere *Mod.* 43, 8. condicio collocare in personas *Paul.* 191, 55. condicio comprehendere *Pap. vat.* 262. condicio concipere *Ulp.* (183, 8; in non faciendo). 651, 41 (in factum). condicio conferre ad praesens tempus *Pap.* 363, 4. in praeteritum vel in praesens *Ulp.* (863, 1). 328, 55. in praeteritum *Pap.* 363, 7. in futurum *Pomp.* (830, 37). *Maecian.* (197, 54). in arbitrium alterius *Ulp.* 38, 1 (*corr.*?). 652, 54 (rei promittendi). 958, 11 (domini vel procuratoris eius). ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847, 9. in eventum *Pap.* (195, 14). in pupillum *Marcell.* 712, 7. in personam alicuius *Pap.* (195, 11). *Ulp.* 893, 24. condicio coniungere *Paul.* 195, 43. condicio conscribere plenius *Ulp.* 372, 55. condicio continet legatum *Pomp.* 263, 5. stipulatio *Paul.* 636, 34. condicio dare *Iav.* 952, 40. *Pap.* (346, 55). *Ulp.* (880, 39). *Paul.* 636, 29. 31. 861, 33. 884, 41. *Mod.* 434, 5. condicio demonstrare *Pomp.* 263, 7. *Pap.* 858, 25. condicio detrahere *Gai.* III, 177. *Ulp.* 835, 21. (166, 18). condicio dissimulare *Ulp.* 461, 5. condicio dividere *Ulp.* 429, 57. 460, 57. condicio eligere *Mod.* 190, 15. condicio excipere *Scaev.* 631, 8. condicio exigit praetor *Gai.* 250, (9). 13. condicio explere *Iav.* 464, 55. *Iul.* 185, 51. *Pomp.* 200, 51. *Gai.* 250, 5. (9). *Marcell.* 464, 55. 712, 14. *Ulp.* 458, 57. II, 5. *Paul.* 182, 51. 184, 4. 198, 50. 467, 7. expleta condicione iterum agi potest *Paul.* 616, 27. debetur pecunia *Iav.* 667, 51. decessit *Iul.* 262, 7. heres est *Iul.* 863, 6. *Paul.* 182, 50. liber heresque erit *Iul.* 838, 6. pro eo est, quasi pure hereditas vel legatum relictum sit *Pomp.* 864, 29. condicionis explendae causa (gratia) accipere *Marcell.* 420, 7. dare *Ner.* 462, 50 (ex peculio). *Pomp.* 5, 57. 182, 55. condicionem exprimere *Iul.* 185, 34. *Pap.* (vat. 329). *Ulp.* 673, 19. 844, 1. 260, 10. *Paul.* 456, 55. 51. condicio exspectare *Afr.* 708, 55. *Gai.* 462, 24. *Ulp.* 833, 26. 29. 223, 55. 261, 54. *Paul.* (III, 4^B, 1). condicio extinguere *Iul.* 841, 25. 28, 16. *Ulp.* 235, 11. 429, 40. condicio facere *Proc.* 48, 13. *Pomp.* 96, 7. *Pap.* 194, 55. 195, 8. 466, 13 (ambulatoriam). 669, 45. *Ulp.* 184, 40. 41. 430, 13. 14. *Herm.* 863, 8. condicio habere *Ulp.* 671, 30. 852, 26. 379, 45. 381, 50. 657, 55. *Paul.* 661, 8. in se habere *Ulp.* 673, 18. 746, 18. 852, 29. suas condiciones habet hypothecaria actio *Marcian.* 583, 34. condicio non

ignorare *Ulp.* 877,49. ~ impedire *Scaev.* 468,57. *Pap.* 195,11. ~ implere *Afr.* 842,20. *Iav.* 952,11. *Iul.* 520,22. 24,17. (26,13). 29,33. 185, (5). 34, 33. 186,13. 461,40. 689,3. *Afr.* (592,2). 431,33. *Ven.* 676,1. *Maecian.* 197,4. 33, 33. 435,33. *Marcell.* 456,31. *Pap.* 725,26. 865,6. 193,43. 195,13. 203,3. 33, 205,30. 441,33. 466,14. 57, 30. 717,40. *Tryph.* 16,21. 27. *Ulp.* (380,22). 514,26. 22. 861,31. 880,33. 900,11. (182,15). 183,10. 33, 33. (30). 31, 33. 184,3. 211,3. 259,30. (33). 33. (313,3). 429,40. 457,13. 698,33. 699,33. 966,33. 30. *Paul.* 861,25. (*Trib.*?) 885,36. 37. 182,33. 183,41. 189,13. 14, 13. 195,43. 206,33. 432,33. 435,4. 3. 459,31. 463,33. 33. *Marcian.* 593,25. *Mod.* 45,3. 192,33. *Herm.* 198,10. 273,33. ante condicionem impletam vinum mutatum est *Pap. vat.* 16 (emptionis). intercesserunt anni *Afr.* 659,43. post impletam condicionem adire coactus *Pap.* 246,33. desiit periculum esse creditoris *Pap.* 643,18. id egit heres *Iul.* 863,13. locum habere coepit Falcidia *Pap.* 205,33. (non) impleta condicione adire *Gai.* 250,3. *Ulp.* 880,30. adsequi pecuniam *Pap.* 670,3. agere ex vendito *Ulp.* 521,22. condemnari *Iul.* 299,30. convenire mandati, sequestraria *Ulp.* 121,22. decessit *Ulp.* 366,1. impedire libertatem *Herm.* 273,33. optingit libertas *Scaev.* 630,41. pervenire ad libertatem *Iul.* 461,33. *Scaev.* 630,38. 631,19. *Ulp.* 375,2. petere posse *Ulp.* (313,3). implendae condicionis causa accipere *Ulp.* 632,1. *Marcian.* 220,33 (*del. Mo.*). 31. capere *Ulp.* 415,33. consequi *Ulp.* 222,27. 30 dare *Clem.* 191,41. 192,1. *Gai.* 216,11. *Maecian.* 208,37. *Pap.* 717,33 (tutori). *Ulp.* 374,42 (de peculio). 877,25. 329,4 et 330,3 (patrono). 419,34. 37. *Paul.* 206,33. 214,10. inferre *Maecian.* 208,40 (*del. Mo.*). manumittere *Paul.* 426,33. condicionis implendae gratia accipere *Ulp.* 184,27. alienare *Iul.* 461,33. dare *Iul.* 384,31. facere defuncto monumentum *Pap.* 196,11. manumittere *Pap.* 434,13. numerare *Gai.* 418,11. relinquere *Ulp.* 75,31. condicionis implendae nomine dare *Ulp.* 313,28. 40 ~ condicionem improbare *Marcian.* (863,15). ~ inferre *Pap.* 961,33. ~ inicere *Iul.* 1,33. 28,3. 430,33. 462,3. *Ulp.* (880,30). 429,34. *Paul.* 259,41. ~ iniungere personae *Gai.* 192,27. ~ inserere *Pomp.* 39,33. *Ven.* 676,3. *Pap.* 263,33 (tacite). 264,13. 45 *vat.* 329. *Call.* 196,3 (insita!). *Ulp.* 358,20 (numerationi pecuniae). 835,17. 862,5. 182,13. 184,40. 651,33. *Paul.* (862,35. 646,33). ~ inspectare *Paul.* 636,35. ~ interponere *Maecian.* 645,3. ~ iungere contubernali *Gai.* 465,34. alteri *Ulp.* 429,33 (condicionem *F.*). ~ mutare *Ulp.* (835,21). ~ observare *Paul.* 636,29. 31. ~ omittere *Iul.* 333,33. *Ulp.* 862,2. ~ ponere *Pomp.* 830,20.

(183,3). *Maecian.* 849,(23). 22. *Gai.* 677,17. *Scaev.* 469,3. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 864,36. (190,14). ~ praepone *Pomp.* (39,33. 199,33). *Call.* 196,3. ~ praescribere *Scaev.* 207,43. *Pap.* 195,3. 199,(3). 4. *Sev. et Ant.* *Ulp.* (134,40). ~ praestare *Ulp.* 499,24. ~ pronuntiare *Afr.* 462,31. *Scaev.* 630,43. 631,18. ~ proponere *Scaev.* (630,38). ~ recipere obligatio fideiussoria *Pap.* 693,33 (taciti temporis). ~ recipere *Pap.* 961,33. sic recipere *Iul.* 186,13. 10 talem recipere *Pomp.* 191,11. ~ referre ad imputeris mortem *Iul.* 856,7. in praeteritum, non tantum praesens tempus *Mod.* 666,33. ~ regit voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 184,33. ~ remittere *Iul.* (333,1). *Pomp.* 861,40. *Gai.* 75,33. 250,(3). 13. 15 *Marcell.* not. ad *Iul.* 185,3. *Pap.* 193,11. *Ulp.* 243,36. 862,16. 16. 19. 20. (259,31). 372,37. 40. 429,33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 201,7. ~ repetere *Gai.* 847,23. *Marcell.* 456,14. *Pap.* 168,33. 194,33. *Marcian.* 863,22. 35. 33,3. ~ resumere *Pap.* 199,11. ~ scindere *Iav.* 191,7. *Iul.* 185,13. ~ scribere *Scaev.* 136,11. *Marcian.* (863,15). 268,33. ~ servare *Ulp.* 424,27. 918,30. ~ significare *Lab.* 78,33. ~ spectare levissimam, novissimam *Val.* 197,3. *Ulp.* 748,18. *Mod.* 434,3. ~ submovere *Paul.* (III, 4^B, 1). ~ suppressere *Ulp.* 461,7. ~ temperare *Pomp.* 182,34. ~ trahere *Pomp.* 838,13. trahere secum *Ulp.* II, 3. *Paul.* 460,33. ~ transferre *Ulp.* 437,33. — ad condicionem committitur stipulatio *Paul.* 652,4. constitui non possunt servitutes *Pap.* 250,11. datus tutor *Ulp.* 747,18. an deduci possit usufructus in mancipatione vel in iure cessione *Paul. vat.* 50. usque ad condicionem datur tutor *Ulp.* 748,17. 778,30. — ante condicionem agere *Ulp.* 358,31. *Marcian.* 35 583,40. 42. decessit uxor *Scaev.* 265,3 (ante creationem *Scaev.*?). desiit in potestate heredis esse is, cui legatum est *Gai.* II, 244 (id accidit). edidit partum *Ulp.* 445,33. se excusat tutor *Tryph.* 793,27. nolo eum ab herede liberum fieri *Pomp. (test.)* 436,33. mortuus Stichus *Gai.* 465,30. repudiare *Pomp.* 47,33. restituta est hereditas *Gai.* 230,13. vindicare rem *Val.* 197,13. ante existentem condicionem *vid. pag.* 877,25. ante impletam condicionem *vid. pag.* 881,14. — contra condicionem facere *Scaev.* 162,33. — in condicionem destinata libertas *Paul.* 456,30. erogare *Maecian.* 435,33 (rogaret *codd.*). heredem facere potest miles *Ulp.* 869,15. obligare fideiussorem *Gai.* 696,13. redigitur fideicommissum *Paul.* 336,33. mentiri *Scaev.* 631,5. s (*del. Mo.*). — inter 50 **condicionem** illam et illam interest *Iav.* 952,37. — **per condicionem** accipere legatum iussus *Gai.* 465,33. actio legati differri potest *Pap.* 194,43. demonstratur tempus *Pomp.* 263,3. exclusus *Pap.*

346, 35. *Ulp.* 880, 39 (per cretionem *Ulp.* ?). non fiunt incerta legata *Paul.* 262, 35. impediri *Ulp.* 260, 3. redire in domicilium *Ulp.* 172, 32 (matrimonii). — propter condicionem agere per conditionem *Paul.* 388, 19. dare *Paul.* 388, 13. pendet causa legis Falcidia *Pomp.* 209, 7. in suspenso est vendito *Ulp.* 616, 38 (iuris). ~ propter mortis causae tacitam condicionem *Marcell.* 423, 37. — secundum condicionem emancipatus filius *Scaev.* 197, 11. praesidere certamini *Mod.* 928, 35 (pollicitationis). — sub condicionem legatus usufructus *Pap.* 195, 35. libertas data *Pomp.* (200, 5). spondere *Iav.* 362, 38. — C. Genetivus. condicionis adiectio *Pap.* 961, 35. causa *Iav.* 363, 2. comparatio *Marcell.* 712, 3. damnum *Pap.* 244, 35. defectus *Iul.* 841, 36. *Tryph.* 823, 11. *Ulp.* 827, 15. *Mod.* 864, 40. dies *Paul.* 884, 42. diversitas *Tryph.* 793, 9. eventus *Gai.* 215, 34. *Maecian.* 849, 23. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11. *Mod.* 192, 35. figura *Proc.* 847, 6. *Maecian.* 208, 35. natura *Maecian.* 197, 34 (triplex). pecunia *Pap.* 466, 35. potestas *Pap.* 363, 10. species *Pap.* 865, 7. 12. summa *Iav.* 191, 3 (corr. ?). tempus *Paul.* 791, 11. verba *Pap.* 199, 3. 247, 10. vis *Proc.* (847, 6). ~ condicionis gratia numerare *Marcian.* 709, 35. condicionis implendae causa, gratia *vid. pag.* 881, 28. condicionis instar habet sermo *Pap.* 669, 13. condicionis loco poni *Paul.* 183, 35. ~ certae condicionis donatio fuit *Pap.* 420, 35. — D. Dativus. condicioni contraria verba *Maecian.* 849, 25. ~ condicioni additum tempus *Scaev.* 468, 35. adiectus dies *Ulp.* 834, 17. adplicatae stipulationes *Maecian.* 645, 3. adscripta summa *Iav.* (191, 3; *ex con.*). comprehensa pecunia *Herm.* 198, 10. continetur omne, quod quoquo genere servi actum fidemque reciperet *Scaev.* 451, 35. imputantur dies *Iav.* 188, 3. impedimento esse *Pap.* 442, 13. impedimentum facere *Paul.* 448, 40. obligari *Iul.* 688, 40 (duriori). parere *Iav.* 188, 7. 190, 35. 191, 3. *Cels.* 464, 35. *Iul.* 185, 37. 454, 3. 461, 35. *Pomp.* 838, (13). 16. 183, 3. 465, 13. *Afr.* (822, 6). 431, 35. 31. *Gai.* 192, 13. 249, 13. *Maecian.* 849, 30. 196, 41. 251, 1. 435, 17. 35. *Scaev.* 106, 35. 118, 31. 147, 41. 162, 31. 199, 45. 207, 43. 451, 33. 40. 452, 1. *Pap.* 194, 35. *Tryph.* 289, 13. 889, 3. *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 134, 40. *Ulp.* 176, 29. 374, 5. (375, 2). 833, 37. 39. 40. 41. 834, 19. 862, 16. 18. 19. (*Trib.* ?) 28. 880, 19. 891, 8. 893, 17. 900, 8. 182, 17. 13. 183, 33. 35. 235, 3. 259, 35. 35. 429, 30. 31. 41. 457, 13. 13. 18. 34. 458, 31. 35. 460, 13. 13. 35. 560, 30. 966, 35. II, 5. *Paul.* 496, 38. 864, 28. 893, 27. 182, 35. 188, 45. 189, 35. 34. 40. 191, 30. 448, 35. 463, 30. 558, 35. 967, 37. *Marcian.* 241, 13. *Mod.* 864, 26. 33. 190, 13. satisfacere *Ner.* 462, 35. *Iul.* 24, 13. *Pomp.* 200, 5. *Scaev.*

451, 34. 452, 35. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 254, 35. — E. Ablativus. 1) condicione adstringere *Ulp.* 862, 8. non corrumpi aut in deteriore statum perducere fideicommissas libertates *Ulp.* 447, 13. differunt debitum *Paul.* 6, 3. excludi *Pap.* 245, 35. finitur obligatio heredis *Pomp.* 16, 35. iniuncta viduitas *Gai.* 192, 11. mutatur causa legati *Pomp.* 3, 13. onerari in venditione *Mod.* 464, 35. suspenditur legatum *Pap.* 195, 17. *Paul.* 399, 20. — 2) condicione defici *Iav.* 464, 35. *Iul.* 461, 35. *Pomp.* 183, 3. 4. *Afr.* 186, 34. 35. *Gai.* II, 144. *Pap.* 194, 35. 442, 11. *Tryph.* 289, 13. *Ulp.* 862, 10. 24. (*Trib.* ?) 35. 183, 35. 372, 34. *Paul.* 195, 30. *Marcian.* 268, 35. deficere *Pap.* 53, 10 (deficiunt *codd.*; *num scribendum*: deficiuntur?). excipi *Paul.* (IV, 12, 2). — 3) = sub condicione. (hac, ea) condicione accipere pecuniam, ut *etc.* *Iul.* 361, 13. addicere bona *Ulp.* 438, 3. 35. adire *Scaev.* 565, 1. *Ulp.* 881, 4. adplicare ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* (918, 30). se adstringere muneribus vel honoribus *Ulp.* 918, 35. coire societatem *Proc.* 511, 20. *Pomp.* 498, 34. *Ulp.* (499, 24). compromittere *Paul.* 157, 9. 11. concessus ager hostibus devictis *Flor.* 492, 37. conducere navem *Lab.* 421, 36. *Paul. ad Lab.* 422, 1. dare *Iul.* 690, 10 (mancia in dotem). 408, 34 et *Pomp.* 704, 35 (pecuniam). *Ulp.* 121, 11 (reum). 131, 21 (res). 670, 14. 25. debere *Ulp.* 380, 31. deponere *Lab.* 478, 19. *Ner.* 492, 14. distrahere pignus *Pap.* 630, 31 (ne). donare *Iul.* 408, 37. 416, 37. *Ulp.* 434, 13. *Paul.* 713, 23. III, 7, 1. edit fiscus actorum exempla *Paul.* 883, 13. efficitur ancilla patroni *Paul.* II, 21 A, 7 (ne). emere *Lab.* (78, 35). sibi eos habere possidere volo *Scaev. (test.)* 83, 3 (ne). institui *Maecian.* 849, 29. *Ulp.* 862, 18. *Paul.* IV, 13, 1. legare *Scaev. (test.)* 221, 13. *Ulp.* 243, 36. missus captivus *Paul.* 104, 9. recipere legatam pecuniam *Scaev.* 106, 35. reddendus a marito servus uxori *Mod.* 728, 31. relinquere *Scaev.* 468, 10. *Mod.* 45, 1 (ne). serviunt aedificia, fundi *Paul.* 266, 7. spondere *Ulp.* 411, 35. tradere *Pomp.* 466, 29. *Paul.* 473, 27 (custodiendum reddendumque). vendere *Ulp.* 547, 13 (ut, ne). 461, 3. venire *Gai.* I, 27 (ut ne). *Paul.* 123, 7. vocari in partem *Paul.* 300, 13. — a condicione coepit stipulatio *Pap.* 669, 3. decedere *Pomp.* (372, 3. 10; *scrib.* contentione). separat poenam voluntas testatoris *Marcian.* (176, 31). — cum condicione adrescit pars *Iav.* 190, 35. adoptare permissum est *Gai.* I, 102. adquisita ancilla empta domino *Paul.* 424, 34. filium compensare quae patri debentur admittendum est *Paul.* 467, 35. restauranda obligatio *Ulp.* 563, 30. veniit ancilla *Paul.* 424, 34. — de condicionibus 3861, 11 (institutionum). 182, 3. — ex condicione debere

legatum *Iav.* 192, 40. deducere usum fructum in mancipatione vel in iure cessione *Pap. vat.* 50. 50. heredem facere potest miles *Ulp.* 869, 15. pendet *Pomp.* 838, 7. *Paul.* 473, 3 (libertas). tenetur reus *Gai.* 696, 17. — in **condicione** est pecunia *Gai.* 627, 42. comprehensa persona *Pomp.* 263, 17. deducta causa *Iul.* 371, 34. posita sunt nomina quorundam heredum *Iul.* 461, 37. ~ idem iuris est *Paul.* 459, 35. idem Iulianus probat *Maecian.* 251, 35. idem *Ulp.* 259, 35. sunt eadem *Paul. vat.* 50. cogitare hoc *Marcell.* 456, 13. voluntatem potius quam verba considerari oportet *Pap.* 198, 41. constituit *Mucianae* cautionis utilitas *Ulp.* 183, 3. factum contra pactionem *Pomp.* 407, 17. non semper observatur mortis tempus *Ulp.* 184, 35. obtinet primum locum voluntas defuncti *Ulp.* 184, 35. receptum est, ut *Muciana* cautio interponatur *Pap.* 194, 13. ~ heres institutus *Lab.* 863, 44. — **pro condicione** est hoc verbum 'mea' *Pomp.* 96, 3. accipere *Pomp.* 96, 13. 14. *Ulp.* 184, 35. 430, 11. adscripta videtur emancipatio *Faul.* IV, 13, 1. inserere verba *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 861, 18. — **sine condicione** adscribere *Mod.* 43, 3. dare *Marcell.* 189, 43 (legatum vel hereditatem). *Pap.* 198, 4 (coheredes). *Marcus Ulp.* 449, 35 (libertatem). debere *Iav.* 362, 26. deducere in obligationem *Gai.* III, 124. donare *Pap.* 420, 35. facta stipulatio *Gai.* 592, 24. heres institutus *Herm.* 318, 33. legare *Clem.* 191, 44. *Gai.* II, 200 (del.). *Marcell.* 114, 35. manumitti iubere *Iul.* 462, 3. perfecta emptio *Paul.* 482, 34. quaeri potest id quod deest *Herm.* 318, 33. relinquere *Gai.* III, 98. stipulari *Iav.* 362, 40. veniit (ancilla) *Mod.* 316, 33. — **sub condicione** acceptilatio fieri non potest *Pomp.* 721, 35. ~ accipere *Pap.* 858, 15. *Ulp.* 862, 2. accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 689, 3. *Gai.* 696, 34. *Ulp.* 687, 34. 690, 35. 37. reum *Ulp.* 687, 34. accipere legatum, libertatem *vid. s. his verbis pag. 887, 23. 38.* ~ actiones sunt *Iul.* 238, 35. ~ addicere *Ulp.* 438, 3. ~ adicere *Ven.* 310, 6 (coheredem). *Gai.* 677, 17. ~ adimere legatum *Iav.* 188, 17. *Iul.* 167, 13. 14. 462, 3 (ademptio facta). *Pomp.* 3, 37. *Gai.* 199, 37. *Flor.* 167, 37. 38. *Paul.* 259, 35. 263, 37. ~ adscribere *Pap.* 298, 3 (coheredem). *Ulp.* 167, 3. ~ adsignare libertum *Clem.* 340, 34. 37. *Scaev.* 340, 13. ~ aestimatio est *Ulp.* 671, 30. ~ cavere *Marcell.* 456, 13. *Ulp.* 266, 35. ~ coire societatem *Paul. (Trib.?)* 498, 13. ~ committitur stipulatio *Ulp.* 156, 7. ~ compromissa poena *Ulp.* 151, 5. ~ concepta stipulatio *Pap.* 668, 37. *Ulp.* 652, 43. ~ constituere *Pap.* 250, 11 (servitutem). *Paul.* 399, 21. ~ contrahere mandatum *Paul.* 479, 7. emptionem *vid. p. 886, 18.* ~ credere *Paul.* 744, 33. creditor *Afr.*

592, 1. ~ dare *Iav.* 886, 8 (sextantem). *Iul.* 173, 13. *Ulp.* 669, 17. *Paul.* 719, 11. dare cognitorem *Pap. vat.* 329. procuratorem *Ulp.* 86, 37. tutorem *Gai.* I, 186. II, 237. *Pap.* 195, 3. *Tryph.* 793, 27. *Ulp.* 746, 15. 748, 15. 17. 43. 798, 20. dare fideicommissum, hereditatem, legatum, libertatem *vid. pag. 886, 24. 51. 887, 23. 40.* ~ debere *Iul.* 534, 22. 262, 18. *Pomp.* 722, 31. *Afr.* 471, 10. *Gai.* 215, 35. II, 244. *Marcell.* 692, 4. *Pap.* 448, 22. 59, 35. 558, 7. 669, 13. *Ulp.* 380, 32. 533, 13. 534, 20. 72, 41. 699, 35. 934, 13. *Paul.* 289, 36. 327, 23. 399, 19. 293, 35. 294, 1. 473, 3. *Herm.* 474, 11. debitor *Pomp.* 704, 35. *Ulp.* 185, 22. 160, 33. 548, 35. debitum *Pomp.* 380, 26. *Marcian.* 583, 39. 41. ~ dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 870, 35. 35. ~ distrahere *Ulp.* 514, 4. ~ donatio *Iul.* 408, 11. donationem solvere *Iul.* 408, 14. 13. ~ emere *Marcell.* 522, 37 et *Ulp.* 10, 35 (rem suam). *Paul.* 537, 1. 616, 24. emptio contrahitur *Afr.* 490, 38. *Ulp.* 529, 33. *Paul.* 527, 13. fit *Iul.* 520, 20. 22. *Afr.* 491, 4. *Scaev.* 526, 2. *Ulp.* 527, 2. *Paul.* (564, 24). 527, 3. resolvitur *Ulp.* 514, 5. 526, 14. 17. 529, 33. ~ exheredare *Maecian.* 849, 21. 24. *Ulp.* 301, 35. *Herm.* 284, 13. ~ fideicommittere *Ulp.* 50, 37. 272, 35. fideicommissum dare *Iul.* 238, 13. *Paul.* 64, 3. relinquere *Gai.* II, 250. *Pap.* 51, 13. 199, 10. *Tryph.* 758, 43. *Ulp.* 231, 3. 268, 33. (698, 30). *Paul.* (549, 11). *Mod.* 192, 31. fideicommissam hereditatem relinquere *Pap.* 231, 3. per fideic. *Marcian.* 241, 3. fideicommissa(ria) libertas *Ulp.* 833, 28. 885, 10. cf. *Iul.* 453, 40. *Pomp.* 433, 3. praedia verbis fideicommissi relicta *Pap.* 205, 35. ~ heres *Pap.* 864, 49. *Ulp.* 51, 5. heredem (vel scilicet heredem) instituere, scribere *Iav.* 886, 3. *Cels.* 845, 19. *Iul.* 724, 29. 834, 22. 29, 35. 185, 35. 35. 218, 31. 262, 17. 333, 1. 11. 13. (14). 19. 367, 34. *Pomp.* 820, 28. 830, 18. 838, 20. 33. 35. 38. 846, 34. 861, 38. 864, 27. 434, 3. *Clem.* 822, 24. *Afr.* 822, 6. 842, 28. *Gai.* 847, 22. 882, 44. 249, 41. II, (144). 172. *Maecian.* 849, 19. 250, 41. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (834, 13). *Scaev.* 860, 28. 637, 33. *Flor.* 843, 26. *Pap.* 858, 16. 863, 21. 865, 1. 193, 1. 194, 37. 40. 204, 35. 336, 35. *Tryph.* 814, 9. 823, 11. 850, 4. *Ulp.* 65, 11. 181, 3. 282, 15. 827, 10. 21. 833, 24. 34. 35. 36. 38. 42. 834, 6. 21. 24. 852, 26. 861, 22. 32. 862, 15. 17. 876, 25. (877, 42). 880, 18. 19. 29. 32. 891, 8. 893, 21. 183, 13. 230, 13. 260, 3. 279, 37. 30. 280, 1. 311, 35. 312, 35. 37. 313, 3. 328, 34. 35. 365, 35. 369, 30. 430, 13. 457, 3. *Paul.* 320, 6. 388, 22. 822, 31. 844, 41. 886, 34. 196, 33. 202, 3. 262, 35. 268, 3. 282, 34. 313, 37. 314, 13. 549, 35. 550, 3. 558, 35. *not. ad Pap.* 725, 35. V, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 863, 31. 32. 882, 40. 241, 11. *Mod.* 822, 19. 864, 25. 22. *Herm.* 284, 14. hereditatem dare *Iul.* 895, 6 (partem hereditatis). *Pomp.* 838, 6. *Ulp.* 836, 4. ~ hypotheca est *Marcian.* 583, 42. ~ institutio est, fit *Pomp.* 838, 36. *Flor.* 863, 29. *Ulp.*

835,31. 861,12. ~ intercedere *Gai.* 462,22. ~ interrogari *Gai.* 696,51. *Ulp.* 649,17. interrogatio fit *Iul.* 678,3. ~ legare *Iav.* 228,6. 188,14. 191,1. 7. 192,34. *Cels.* 42,13. 212,7. *Iul.* 225,30. 237,29. 241,26. 29. 392,32. 553,15. 21,35. 37. (38). 22,13. 30. 33. 35. 35. 26,7. 28,13. 30. 185,13. 33. 186,13. 239,13. 262,14. 17. 454,3. 891,33. *Pomp.* 47,37. 199,34. 263,13. 268,17. *Val.* 197,13. 13. 274,1. 7. *Afr.* 226,22. 188,33. 219,35. 33. 220,3. *Clem.* 50,30. *Gai.* 18,35. 215,33. 216,33. 465,37. 470,13. 474,33. II, 200. 244. 244. cf. 244. *Marcell.* 274,16. 49,3. 114,33. 33. 36. 692,3. *Pap.* 257,38. 51,33. 33. 57,13. 202,33. 263,34. 273,11. 725,43. *Ulp.* 219,22. 233,3. 237,23. 248,13. 311,1. 333,17. 896,28. 7,33. 10,31. (32; rem meam). 159,33. 35. 166,13. 13. 33. 184,3. 191,31. 197,41. 222,33. 33. 223,13. 261,33. 266,3. 17. 290,1. 341,33. 572,33. 624,40. 646,13. 751,17. XXIV, 23. *vat.* 82 (*suppl.*). 82. *Paul.* 67,29. 249,2. 354,26. 849,44. 45. 15,35. 31. 36,17. 110,33. 189,31. 33. 192,35. 198,39 (meam rem). 201,41. 214,3. 259,33. 262,33. 336,33. 423,13. 635,33. 663,33. 33. 719,3. *vat.* 58. *Marcian.* 33,7. 709,31. *Herm.* 273,33. legatum accipere *Ulp.* 429,33. legatum dare *Iul.* 29,33. 167,13. 239,17. *Val.* 197,11. 11. 11. *Afr.* 592,3. *Clem.* 161,31. *Ven.* 724,13. *Gai.* 199,33. 37. *Scaev.* 118,31. *Flor.* 167,33. *Pap.* 168,33. legatum mereri *Paul.* 874,13. 206,33. legatum relinquere *Pomp.* 864,29. *Gai.* 199,34. 215,31. III, 98. *Pap.* 195,13. 204,7. 757,13. *Ulp.* 75,5. 6,13. 188,33. 222,31. 259,30. 272,31. 372,33. 698,30. 723,11. XXIV, 31. *Paul.* 211,3. 549,11. *Herm.* 198,17. 474,11. legatum scribere *Val.* 197,13. legatum valet *Gai.* 18,30. ~ liberi sunt *Mod. (test.)* 433,33 (ut). liberum esse iubere, liberum scribere *Iul.* 392,24. 835,1. 841,19. 23. 120,13. *Pomp.* 109,33. 200,3. *Gai.* 627,41. 18,13. 435,33. II, 200. *Call.* 196,7. *Ulp.* 260,17. II, 1. 4. *Mod.* 190,13. libertatem accipere *Iul.* 461,33. *Maecian.* 197,3. *Ulp.* 439,23. (833,28). 445,33. 760,7. *Paul.* 195,40. libertatem dare *Iul.* 26,7. 120,13. 430,33. (453,40). *Pomp.* (433,3). 436,33. *Val.* (197,11. 11). *Gai.* 864,11. 215,33. *Maecian.* 197,1. 435,13. *Pap.* 203,37. *Call.* 196,13. *Ulp.* 893,16. 190,3. 429,1. 437,31. 33. 37. 30. *Paul.* 210,13. 448,33. 459,30. *Marcian.* 431,40. *Mod.* 434,1. 464,33. libertas debetur *Ulp.* (885,10). libertatem relinquere *Ulp.* 429,33. 444,13. *Mod.* 433,33. libertas suspensa est *Mod.* 433,33. ~ locare *Gai.* (III, 146). locatio stat *Gai.* (III, 146). *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 564,24. locatio stat *Gai.* 565,27. ~ manumittere *Afr.* 626,34. 186,33. *Tryph.* 16,26. *Ulp.* 72,11. 761,10. *Paul.* 195,41. ~ numerare summam *Paul.* (*epist.*) 713,2. ~ obligare *Gai.* 696,33. 697,34. *Flor.* 678,13. *Ulp.* 724,6. 687,3. *Paul.* 664,17. *Marcian.* 585,8

(alienam rem). obligatio *Iul.* 534,30. *Ulp.* 358,30. *Paul.* 652,1. *Marcian.* 582,18. obligatio fit *Pomp.* 642,33. ~ polliceri *Mod.* 928,13. ~ promittere *Iav.* 362,37. *Iul.* 294,34 (praetor promittit bon. possessionem). 659,3. 688,43. *Pomp.* 704,31. *Gai.* III, 102. *Maecian.* 209,31. *Marcell.* 243,33. 712,33. 33. *Pap.* 961,33. *Ulp.* (10,33; stipulanti mihi rem meam). 297,13 (dotem). 415,33. 699,37. *Paul.* 387,28. 30. 501,2. 676,10 (dotem). 13. 547,13. ~ recedere de possessione quodammodo sub c. *Ulp.* 513,7. ~ relinquere *Gai.* 184,33. 199,33. *Pap.* 52,3. *Ulp.* 861,43. 862,4. 9. 167,7. 214,14. 13. 265,41. 267,3. 508,33. relinquere fideicommissum, legatum, libertatem *vide sub his verb. pag. 886,25. 887,27. 40.*

~ restituere obligationem *Ulp.* 677,2. rogare restituere *Afr.* 240,3. 13. *Maecian.* 251,33. *Ulp.* 227,3. 236,13. *Marcian.* 34,7. ~ stipulari *Iav.* 362,41. *Iul.* 659,33. *Pomp.* 654,1 (rem meam). 700,30. 957,43. *Ven.* 675,13. 701,13. 30. *Gai.* 70,18. 677,13. 13. 696,13. III, 98. 113. *Marcell.* 666,11 (id quod meum est). 13. 14. 713,3. *Ulp.* 359,2. 341,33. 646,31. 698,33. 699,7. 723,7. 952,13. *Paul.* 662,11. 683,43 = *vat.* 55. 691,13. stipulatio concipitur *Pap.* 636,5. *Paul.* II, 3. fit *Gai.* 592,30. 640,33. ~ substituere *Scaev.* 860,31. *Ulp.* 852,24. *Paul.* 64,3. III, 4^B, 5. ~ tradere *Iul.* 513,31. 31. ~ transferre legatum *Pap.* 168,34. *Paul.* 166,33. *Herm.* 198,13. ~ venire *Iul.* 534,29. *Gai.* III, 146 (veniri). *Ulp.* 539,5. *Paul.* 539,40. venditio fit *Gai.* 519,5. III, 146. *Ulp.* 519,30. —

II. = potestas, electio. deferre condicionem iuris iurandi *Ed. Ulp.* 364,33. 365,1. *Ulp.* 371,(s). 6. 646,24. condicio iurandi non debet displicere *Ulp.* 371,5. ex numero esse potest videri novandi delegandive, quia proficiscitur ex conventionem, quamvis habeat et instar iudicii *Paul.* 369,2. condicione iurisiur. uti *Ulp.* 371,4. ~ deferre condicionem cavendi *Pap.* 267,33. utrum prius (iudicium) movere volet *Ulp.* 177,7. heredi (coheredis qui se immiscuit hereditati) *Ulp.* 883,10. coheredi, ut aut totam adgnoscat aut a toto recedat *Marcian.* 883,4. cf. 7. adulescenti, id quod gessisset tutor aut in totum adgnosceret aut a toto recedere *Paul.* 764,17. tutoribus *Ulp.* 749,23 (si velint satisfacere). emptori, utrum malit rem emptam habere iusto pretio an vero a re discedere pretio recepto *Ulp.* 341,41. cf. 342,3. —

III. In contrahenda emptione, imprimis de in diem additione dictum. meliorem condicionem adferre *vid. s. adferre pag. 204, 5 (35 loci)*. offerre *Pap.* 529,27. *Ulp.* 526,17. 527,32. 597,33. facere *Paul.* (*form.*) 526,11. eligere non bonam *Ulp.* 761,30. invenire *Ulp.* 597,32. ~ nulla condicione emere

posse *Lab.* 78, 33. mancipium bonis condicionibus emptum *Pap.* 618, 14. levioribus condicionibus emere *Ulp.* 527, 12. condicione venditionis excipi potest, ut ad iustam libertatem pervenire possit *Paul.* IV, 12, 2. quidquid ad utilitatem venditoris pertinet, pro meliore condicione haberi debet *Pomp.* 527, 16. —

IV. De sponsalibus vel nuptiis contrahendis. condicione tua non utor *Gai.* 714, 35. condicionem nominare *Paul.* 661, 31 (*corr.*?). quaerere *Marcian.* 660, 16. repudiare *Iul.* 658, 21. ~ condiciones expedire interpositis personis *Ulp.* 657, 26. ~ condicionis proxeneta *Ulp.* 931, 13. —

V. = causa, status, ratio iuris. *cf. pag. 662, 34.*

A. Hominis (etiam servi). 1) *Nominativ.* prout personae condicio est *Paul.* 854, 8. (*cf. V.* 25, 9). est alia *Lab.* 77, 30. *Marcell.* 274, 12. *Ulp.* 19, 33 (alia hominum, alia ceterarum rerum). 445, 33. est deterior *Pap.* 16, 4 (feminarum quam masculorum). diversa *Iul.* 496, 37 (fructuarii et servi communis). *Marcell.* 300, 33. durior *Ulp.* (90, 26; domini). ea *Ulp.* 881, 19. eadem *Ulp.* 549, 28 (emptoris). 609, 10. *Paul.* 625, 33. immutabilis *Ulp.* 461, 14 (statuliberi). levior *Ulp.* 687, 37 (fideiussoris). melior *vid. pag. 596, 32 (15 loci).* par *Gai.* II, 131. III, 126. IV, 160. *Ulp.* 576, 18 = 965, 33. similis *Gai.* III, 118 (sponsoris et fidepromissoris). una *Marcian.* 15, 21 (servorum). ~ admittit poenam *Ulp.* 845, 35. distat *Ulp.* 315, 19 (militum). facit nihil ad interpellandam iurisdictionem eius, qui de fideicommissa libertate cognoscit *Maecian.* 449, 37. facit locum beneficium *Paul.* 961, 1. fit deterior *etc. vid. s. 2)* facere deteriore. tribuit vacationem munerum *Tarr.* 920, 13. — 2) *Accusat.* condicionem amittere *Call.* 862, 31. celare *Ulp.* 45, 13. comperire *Paul.* II, 21 A, 14. constituere *Iul.* 23, 13. *Ulp.* 444, 30 (duriorem). efficere duram *Ulp.* 404, 13 (publicanorum). exaequare *Ulp.* 184, 1 (filiorum). explorare *Call.* 650, 16 (testium). facere aequalem *Paul.* 428, 34 (agentium). facere deteriore *Proc.* (689, 24). *Iul.* 524, 13 (dominorum). 787, 4 (eius qui rei publicae causa afuit). *Pomp.* 688, 16 (patris). 5, 30 (legatarii). *Ven.* 603, 1. *Gai.* (108, 17. 964, 37). *Scaev.* 630, 44. *Ulp.* 43, 16. 221, 19 et 35 (fructuarii). 342, 24 (socii). 724, 11 (filiae in dote). 879, 9 (patris). 538, 7 et 556, 9 (creditoris). 10. 583, 30 (domini). 635, 39 (liberorum in rebus pecuniariis). *Paul.* 94, 6 (ignorantis domini). 138, 15 (mulieris minoris XXV ann.). 221, 30 (fructuarii). (255, 29). 368, 35 (eorum quibus subiecti sunt). 689, 15 (mulieris). 717, 22 (alter alterius). 962, 18 (eorum qui litem contestati sunt). II, 21 A, 10 (filiorum). *Mod.* 440, 35 (servi). facere diversam *Paul.* 725, 18. facere duriorem *Gai.* 148, 2. s. 639, 33

(adversarii). 696, 18 (fideiussoris). *Ulp.* 90, 26 (procuratoris). 687, 37 (fideiussoris). 31. 33. facere meliorem *Afr.* 568, 7. *Proc.* 689, 24 (mulieris). *Iul.* 73, 23 (fructuarii). *Pomp.* 688, 19 (patris). 698, 7. *Afr.* 240, 10. *Gai.* 69, 31. 97, 6 (universitatis). 108, 17. 701, 43. 710, 34 (ignorantis invitique). 964, 37. II, 83. *Scaev.* 565, 18. *Ulp.* 76, 9. 539, 14 (emptoris). 687, 33 (fideiussoris). 964, 41. *Paul.* 74, 8. 255, 29 (vicini). facere parem *Ulp.* 560, 37 (omnium creditorum). facere peiorem *Paul.* II, 21 A, 9 (parentum). ignorare *Iav.* 684, 44. *Ulp.* 880, 27. 28. 811, 43. inspicere *Ulp.* 818, 4 (testium). 263, 30 (legatarii). intueri *Paul.* 419, 33. irrogare *Call.* 854, 33 (servilem). mutare *Iul.* 841, 43. *Paul.* 346, 33. *Anton. Marcian.* 862, 5. *Marcian.* 186, 45. permutare *Macer* 849, 5. scire *Gai.* I, 75. *Paul.* 484, 33. *Mod.* 499, 5. sequi *Iul.* 17, 26. *Gai.* I, 56. 78. 78. 80. 81. 86. 87. *Ulp.* 902, 13. V, 8. spectare *Ulp.* 27, 27. *Paul.* (102, 11 *ex com.*). ~ ad condicionem accedere *Gai.* I, 67. redigi *Ulp.* 834, 21. ~ in condicionem accipi *Pap.* 693, 40 et *Ulp.* 687, 33 (duriorem). deduci *Gai.* I, 123 (*suppl.*). redigi *Ulp.* 421, 13. 845, 33 (deteriorem). retractare statum *Marcian.* 485, 31 (deteriorem). ~ per condicionem humanam contigit *Scaev. (test.)* 156, 41. ~ propter condicionem oriri ex diversis provinciis *Ulp.* 860, 31. prohiberi accusare *Macer* 798, 13. ~ secundum condicionem mancipiorum uti *Ulp.* 221, 7. — 3) *Genetivus.* condicionis esse alterius *Gai.* 134, 2. cuius *Gai.* I, 13. (29. 67). *Ulp.* 415, 5. 18. 376, 3. cuiuscunque *Ulp.* 804, 21. *Paul.* 676, 7. 890, 13. *Marcian.* 806, 11. deterioris *Marcell.* 300, 30. *Ulp.* 780, 34. eius *Iul.* 680, 33. *Pomp.* 200, 13. *Pius Paul.* 178, 13. *Gai.* I, 67. *Ulp.* 701, 22. 880, 21. 315, 33. eiusdem *Pomp.* 465, 8. *Gai.* I, 29. 30. melioris *Pomp.* 466, 28. *Ven.* 603, 33. *Gai.* II, 113. *Scaev.* 179, 42. 565, 7. *Paul.* 194, 7. 480, 31. 967, 31. servilis *Ulp.* 453, 13. effici libertinae condicionis *Mod.* 17, 11. fieri eiusdem condicionis *Gai.* I, 13. haberi deterioris condicionis *Gai.* 467, 29. ~ alicuius condicionis alius *Gai.* I, 119. coheredes *Afr.* 364, 18. homo, homines *Ven.* 675, 18. *Gai.* I, 128. 128 (peregrinae). III, 75 (pessimae). *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 2. *Paul.* 538, 43. *Marcian.* 819, 5. *Mod.* 913, 31. persona *Ulp.* VII, 4. *Paul.* 539, 2. uxor *Gai.* I, 29. *Ulp.* 427, 33. ~ condicionis ignarus *Ulp.* 958, 3. ~ condicionis ambiguum *Mod.* 843, 43. incertum *Pap.* 313, 41. memoria *Mod.* 864, 25 (humanae; *corr.*?). natura *Ulp.* 880, 6 (humanae). status *Mod.* 317, 15. — 4) *Dativ.* condicioni accedere *Gai.* I, 78. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. praedudicatur *Ulp.* 307, 8. reddi *Pap.* 475, 13. — 5) *Ablativ.* condicione (sub condicione *codd.*) scripti heredis, quem compotem mentis non esse

adfirmatur, non impediri fideicommissam libertatem *Ulp. (Pius) 447, 35*. condicione esse ea, ut *Alf. 566, 17*. ~ a condicione abhorrere non multum *Ulp. 548, 13* (pupilli). separatum esse *Marcian. 881, 38* (obsidis). ~ de condicione hominum *Gai. I, 9 §*. de condicione certus est praetor *Ulp. 276, 30*. dicere *Ulp. 231, 14*. dispicere *Ulp. 415, 9* (institoris). dissimulare *Paul. 484, 30*. dubitare *Ulp. 880, 25*. incertum esse *Ulp. 880, 20*. iurare *Ulp. 365, 6*. litigare *Ulp. (Trib.?) 476, 13*. pronuntiare *Ulp. 183, 12*. quaerere *Clem. 49, 14*. ~ ex condicione accipiendum est *Ulp. 234, 37* (eius qui fideicommissit). aestimare *Paul. 770, 8*. constituere *Pius Paul. 178, 18*. extendere obligationes reorum *Iav. 628, 39* (actorum). statuere *Hadr. Ulp. coll. 13, 3, 2 = Call. 792, 7. Val. 75, 35. Ulp. 794, 14*. ~ in condicione esse ea, ut (ne) *Ulp. 320, 39* (ne). 541, 33. 661, 2. 749, 18. 761, 22. 840, 30. 868, 36. 117, 7. 348, 30. 35. 409, 35. 422, 13. 453, 11. 456, 35. 535, 19. 560, 30 (ne). 591, 37. 623, 34. 769, 4. 912, 44. eadem *Men. 895, 3. Pap. 277, 35. Call. 789, 29. Ulp. 188, 28. 213, 36. 804, 18*. pari *Ulp. vat. 220*. durare *Ulp. 845, 36* (priore). errare *Ulp. 722, 21* (mariti) permanere *Gai. I, 68*. ~ pro condicione aut in metallum damnatur aut in insulam relegatur *Paul. V, 25, 10* (cf. 854, 8). moderari *Ulp. (173, 11)*. poena plectendi sunt *Call. 792, 35. Ulp. 785, 17* (cf. 832, 14). transigere coercionem *Mod. 792, 4*. — **B. Rei.** 1) *Nominat.* condicio est alia *Pap. 267, 16* (edicti). *Ulp. (19, 33)*. (non) dissimilis *Ner. 492, 17* (litorum atque piscium et ferarum). *Ulp. 573, 38* (viarum vicinalium). duplex *Gai. II, 99* (hereditatum). ea *Char. 653, 14*. eadem *Ulp. 719, 8*. talis *Pomp. 261, 18*. ~ condicio efficit *Ulp. 870, 34* (horae). exigit *Pomp. 247, 11* (temporis). facit *Tryph. 888, 5* (temporis). impedimento est *Ulp. 375, 8* (temporis vel valetudinis). spectat magis ad donationes et beneficii causam quam ad negotii contracti *Paul. 613, 38* (precarii). urguet *Ulp. 549, 5* (bonorum). — 2) *Accusat.* condicionem dicere *Pomp. (514, 22)*. facere deteriore (fit deterior) *Ulp. 693, 32* (praedii). 115, 33 (dotis). 444, 37 (fideicommissae libertatis). *Paul. 68, 35* (dotis). 397, 33 (agri). *Marcian. 787, 8* (sepulchri). habere *Iul. 528, 40* (propriam ac separatam). 703, 43 (certam). ignorare *Scaev. 113, 35* (fundi). immutare *Pomp. 514, 22. Ulp. (155, 2)*; compromissi. 703, 43; stipulationis). *Paul. 650, 16* (obligationis). minuere *Ulp. 155, 2*. mutare *Iul. 22, 10* (legati). 752, 35. *Ulp. 508, 11*. praestare *Pomp. 956, 30*. sequi *Pap. 266, 34* (soli). spectare *Paul. 102, 31* (temporis; corr.?). ~ in condicionem pristinam redigere locum *Paul. 397, 34*. ~ per condicionem

hiemis non est in arbitrio condicio *Ulp. 834, 3*. ~ secundum condicionem loci proscribere litteris Graecis aut Latinis *Ulp. 424, 19*. — 3) *Genetiv.* condicionis est quid: cuius *Ner. 492, 18* (locus). eius *Pomp. 969, 13. Ulp. 116, 38* (legatum). *Paul. 695, 5* (dos). eiusdem *Gai. IV, 146* (interdictum). *Paul. 650, 14* (stipulatio). — 4) *Dativ.* condicionibus agrorum leges dictae *Ulp. 396, 38*. — 5) *Ablat.* condicione servitutis intellegitur novicius *Ven. 619, 39*. qua condicione praedia sunt *Scaev. 526, 4*. ~ cum sua condicione publicatur fundus *Paul. 261, 32*. ~ in ea condicione est, ut *Ulp. 868, 20* (testamentum). 653, 43. ~ pro condicione causae moderari *Ulp. 173, 11*. pro cond. operis tempus praetor determinat *Ulp. 385, 5*. rei et temporis et aetatis et sexus statuere poenam *Ulp. 832, 14*. — (*Loc. corr. Pomp. 372, 3, 10*.

condicionalis. eas causas, quae protinus agentem (non?) repellunt, in fideicommissis non (*del.?*) pro condicionalibus observari oportet *Scaev. 195, 35*. condicionalis (condicionale) condemnatio *Gai. IV, 119*. contractus *Ulp. 775, 19, 21*. creditor *Ulp. 938, 13. Paul. 549, 35. 938, 17*. datio *Ulp. 167, 8*. debitor *Ulp. 158, 40*. debitum *Ulp. 428, 36*. emptio *Ulp. 526, 14, 18*. fideicommissum *Ulp. (1, 5). 73, 35* (quasi c.). 272, 37. institutio *Ulp. 862, 40, 41* (*del.?*). (*Trib.?*) 176, 35. legatum *Gai. 17, 37. 199, 36. Pap. 198, 33. Ulp. 1, 5. 10, 34. 35. 14, 35. 33. 73, 37. 222, 35. 259, 11. Paul. 540, 6. 586, 36. 102, 31. 202, 10. 294, 3*. libertates *Ulp. 437, 38*. obligatio *Ulp. 450, 29. 677, 1. 563, 13. 699, 30. Marcian. 582, 21*. pars (hereditatis) *Marcian. 882, 41*. stipulatio *Ulp. 185, 24. Paul. 387, 31. (540, 6). 647, 4*. substitutio *Scaev. 860, 31*. venditio *Ulp. 514, 25, 25. 526, 23. 540, 19. 671, 33. Marcian. 585, 17*.

condicionaliter. concepta causa *Gai. 184, 38*. exprimere *Marcian. (Trib.?) 25, 37*. interponere auctoritatem (tutoris) *Ulp. 775, 20*. stipulari *Paul. 719, 18*.

condico. I. Conspectus locorum. *Lab. 573, 4. Iav. 376, 43. 494, 29. Cels. 393, 5. Iul. 376, 18, 21. 384, 11, 18. 392, 39, 41. 393, 1, 1, 3. 520, 26. 552, 33. 678, 1. 416, 5. 417, 5. 689, 35. 706, 35. 37. 707, 5. 752, 33. Pomp. 359, 36. 381, 5, 21. 706, 17. 685, 37. 705, 33, 33. 34. 711, 35. 733, 11, 12. Ven. 675, 30. 732, 8. Afr. 361, 29. 464, 23. 553, 25. 678, 26. 417, 17. 622, 14. 708, 35. Gai. II, 79. III, 91. IV, 18. Marcell. 681, 2. Scaev. 389, 16. 393, 17, 18. 86, 17. Pap. 387, 2. 576, 15. Tryph. 393, 23. Ulp. 110, 26. 131, 24. 239, 28, 29, 30, 31. 248, 38. 249, 35. 346, 14. 347, 26, 27. 358, 5, 6, 8, 29, 32, 38. 359, 11. 13, 25, 26, 30. 360, 4, 4, 5, 8. 367, 22. 374, 6, 11, 13, 16, 17. 19, 24, 28. 375, 5, 9, 27, 29. 378, 2, 18, 25. 379, 4. 382, 2.*

16. 32. 39. 383, 2. 6. 11. 14. 17. 20. 25. 389, 23. 27. 32. 33. 34. 391, 14. 34. 392, 7. 12. 14. 15. 22. 23. 394, 2. 3. 3. 410, 29. 437, 6. 21. 440, 35. 461, 5. 8. 17. 467, 42. 468, 2. 503, 9. 517, 17. 546, 34. 36. 564, 9. 578, 13. 24. 656, 32. 670, 16. 26. 671, 6. 698, 29. 30. 699, 27. 702, 38. 703, 27. 709, 29. 732, 5. 735, 5. 797, 41. 804, 31. 224, 10. 11. 269, 30. 33. 33. 34. 553, 5. 623, 12. 638, 37. 653, 43. 704, 7. 710, 41. 43. 736, 17. 743, 32. 33. 747, 35. 750, 33. 751, 16. *Paul.* 306, 23. 362, 4. 13. 15. 369, 20. 376, 32. 34. 377, 4. 14. 380, 22. 25. 388, 27. 391, 9. 12. 16. 392, 18. 29. 426, 8. 458, 19. 465, 7. 516, 36. 522, 10. 533, 32. 545, 14. 575, 33. 637, 15. 712, 32. 734, 6. 172, 14. 419, 35. 420, 10. 628, 13. 663, 31. 711, 10. 743, 14. 14. 33. 938, 9. *Marcian.* 257, 23. 385, 36. 736, 6. 6. *Mod.* 386, 19. —

II. Loci repetuntur. A. De legis actione per conditionem. condicere denuntiare est prisca lingua *Gai.* IV, 18. — **B. De iudiciis, quibus per concepta verba agitur.** (multos locos interpolatos esse constat iam inter doctos, sed disputatur de singulis. quos indicare mitto). 1) *Certum.* licet nobis ex omni contractu certum condicere *Ulp.* 358, 29. si quis mandati acturus . . . agat negotiorum gestorum vel condicat *Ulp.* 623, 13. si ob actionem mandati negotiorum gest. societatis ceterasque similes iusiurandum exactum sit, deinde ex isdem causis certum condicatur *Paul.* 369, 20. ~ *Iul.* 678, 1. *Pomp.* 359, 36. *Ven.* 675, 30 (?). *Marcell.* 681, 2. *Ulp.* 358, 38 (per hanc actionem). 359, 11 (quasi mutua). 13. 25. 26. 30. 360, 4. 4. 5. 8. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 362, 4. 458, 19. — melius triticum fideiussor *Iul.* 494, 29. hominem mortuum *Paul.* 663, 31. fundum *Ulp.* 394, 2. 3. — 2) *Incertum.* acceptilationem *Ulp.* 461, 17. quae per errorem ommissa sunt *Ulp.* 224, 11. ipsam obligationem *Ulp.* 389, 23. cautionem vel satisfactionem *Ulp.* 131, 24 (incerti). 239, 29. 30 (omissam cautionem incerti condicione). 248, 38 (stipulationem). 224, 10 (ut cautio interponatur). liberationem *Ulp.* (461, 5). 269, 30. 33. 33. 34 (satisfactionem, i. e. liberationem satisfactionis). *Paul.* 545, 14 (incerti condicere, ut liberetur). possessionem *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 394, 3. 743, 33. 33. *Paul.* 380, 22. *Marcian.* (385, 36). rem pignori datam *Ulp.* 358, 5. incerti, ut iter mihi concedatur *Pomp.* 381, 21. incertum, ut servitus imponatur *Marcian.* 257, 23. *cf. Ulp.* (698, 29). si sine deductione domum tradiderit, incerti c, quasi plus debito dederit *Marcian.* 385, 36. — 3) *Ob causam datum.* condici ei potest vel praescriptis verbis agi *Paul.* 575, 33. ~ in mortis causa donationibus: *Iul.* 416, 5. *Afr.* 417, 17. *Paul.* 377, 4. 419, 30. 420, 10. ~ in re dotati: *lav.* 376, 43. *Iul.* 376, 18. 21. *Ulp.* 656, 32. 670, 16. 26. 671, 6 (*παράφραση*). 804, 31. 553, 5. *Paul.* 376, 32. 34. ~ *ceterum:* *Scaev.* 86, 17. *Pap.* 576, 15. *Ulp.* 239, 28 (finito usufructu pecuniam quae data

sit vel ceteras res, quae in absumptione sunt). 31. 374, 6. 11. 13. 16. 17 (si me paeniteat). 19. 24. 28. 375, 5. 9. 27. 29. (461, 17?). 546, 34 (quasi ob causam datus sit et causa finita sit). 36. 702, 38. 704, 7. 710, 41. 43. — 4) *Quod ob turpem vel iniustam causam apud aliquem est.* *Ulp.* 110, 26. 378, 2. 25. 797, 41 (vel depositi vel commodati actione repeti vel condici posse). ~ res amotas *vid. s. 7*). — 5) *Indebitum.* quod is qui perpetua exceptione tueri se poterat, promisit ut liberaretur *Ulp.* 382, 3. operas liberti *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 383, 2. 6. 14. 17. id quod pro impensis necessariis compensari solet *Ulp.* 732, 5. ~ *ceterum:* *Iul.* 384, 11. 18. 520, 25. 689, 33. 706, 35. 37. 707, 8. *Pomp.* 381, 5. 705, 33. 33. 34. 711, 35. 733, 11. 13. *Ven.* 732, 6. *Afr.* 553, 25 (quasi plus debito solverim). 708, 35. *Gai.* III, 91. *Scaev.* 389, 16. *Ulp.* 347, 26. 27. 379, 4. 382, 16. 32. 39. (*Iul.*) 383, 11. 11 (fructus). 20. 25 (quasi indebita). 437, 6. 440, 35 (quasi indebitum). 461, 5. 8. 467, 42 (quasi indebitum soluto). (*Mela*) 564, 9 (quasi indebitum). 703, 27. (224, 11; quae per errorem ommissa vel soluta sunt). *Paul.* 380, 26. 388, 27. 465, 7. 516, 37. 522, 10. 533, 32 (pretium). (*Iul.*) 711, 10 (si indebitum adiecto solutum sit, stipulatori). *Mod.* 386, 19. — 6) *Id quod sine causa ad aliquem pervenit. ex donationis causa:* *Iul.* 417, 5. *Pomp.* 706, 17. *Ulp.* 698, 29. 30. 699, 27. 709, 29. *Paul.* 712, 33. 172, 14. ~ fructus praedoni *Pap.* 387, 2. *Ulp.* 410, 29. *Paul.* 306, 23. 637, 15. *cf. Iul.* (376, 21). *Afr.* 622, 14. *Ulp.* 358, 5. 6. ~ ea quae vi fluminum importata sunt *Ulp.* 358, 8. ~ *ceterum:* *Iul.* (494, 29?). 552, 33 (unde *Paul.* 362, 13). *Pomp.* 685, 37. *Ven.* (732, 6). *Afr.* 361, 29 (quasi ex re tua locupletior factus sim). 464, 23 (pecuniam pro muliere intercedente numeratam). 678, 26. *Ulp.* (360, 4. 4. 5?). 389, 27. 32. 33. 34 (quasi sine causa datum). *Paul.* 362, 13 (ex *Iul.* 552, 33). 15. 426, 8. 628, 13. — 7) *Ex furtiva causa, sim. vid. s. causa pag. 678, 7 (9 loci).* ei qui vi bonorum raptorum tenetur *Ulp.* 392, 12. furti agere possum vel condicere vel ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 578, 13. ad exh. agere vel vindicare vel condicere *Ulp.* 346, 14. ~ res amotas: *Ulp.* 735, 5. *Paul.* 734, 6. *Marcian.* 736, 6. 6. ~ *ceterum:* *Lab.* 573, 4 (frumentum). *Cels.* 393, 5. *Iul.* 392, 39 (cornua). 41 (corium, carnem, cornua). 393, 1 (corium). 1 (bovem). 3 (mustum et vinacia). 752, 33. *Gai.* II, 79 (res extinctas). *Scaev.* 393, 17. 18. *Tryph.* 393, 23. *Ulp.* 249, 35 (rem suam). (358, 5. 8). 367, 22. 378, 18 (quasi furi). 391, 14. 392, 7. 14. 15. 22. 23. (394, 2? fundum. 3). 517, 17 (rem quasi furtivam). 578, 21. 653, 43. (743, 33; ei qui deiecit). 747, 35. 750, 35 (uvarum et musti et vinaceorum nomine; ex *Iul.* 390, 3). 751, 16 (mortuum). *Paul.* (*Iul.*)

377, 14 (falso procuratori). 391, 12 (mortuum hominem; cf. *Ulp.* 751, 18). 392, 18. 29 (ex argento subrepto pocula facta). 743, 14. 14. (*Iul.*) 88. 938, 5.

condicticius. condicticia actio (vel scil. actio) *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 376, 20. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 361, 32. 367, 26. 29. *Paul.* 712, 27.

condictio. I. **Conspetus locorum.** *Proc.* 386, 32. 34. 682, 22. *Iav.* 386, 5. *Cels.* 412, 13. *Iul.* 361, 1. 376, 21. 377, 2. 384, 21. 24. 31. 385, 1. 389, 26. 32. 390, 2. 392, 32. 38. 40. 677, 27. 27. 698, 4. 776, 4. 17, 11. 295, 5. 408, 28. 28 (condicione *F.*). 416, 28 (condicione *F.*). 614, 17. 734, 3. 5. 9. 762, 12. *Pomp.* 359, 34. 391, 6. 393, 7. 9. 644, 13. 13. 20 (condictio *F.*). 648, 12. 738, 14. 14. 14. 756, 22. 22. *Afr.* 553, 21. 22. 27. 417, 13. 13. 708, 10. 13. 22. 735, 20. 20. *Gai.* 62, 7. 518, 32. 32. 566, 12. 700, 2. 736, 8. 752, 7. 5. 10. II, 79. III, 91. IV, 5. 8. 12. 18. 18. 33. 33. *Marcell.* 680, 34. 713, 3. *Scaev.* 74, 29. 393, 18. 643, 27 (condiciones *F.*). 712, 27. *Pap.* 386, 28. 387, 2. 9 (corr.). 12. 388, 22. 390, 9. 11. 14. 12. 392, 12. 398, 2. 712, 11. 725, 29. 55, 18. 693, 21. 21. 21. 21. 716, 21. 718, 21 (condicionis *F.*). 731, 18. 757, 21. 21. 21. *Tryph.* 388, 9. 393, 22. 24. 478, 12. 684, 16. 16. 686, 6. 736, 18 (condicione *F.*). 772, 4. *Ulp.* 110, 24. 27. 28. 129, 20. 131, 22. 185, 41. 192, 32. 41. 219, 17. 12. 24. 26. 223, 21. 239, 20. 249, 24 (condicione *F.*). 343, 16. 17. 358, 7. 27. 28. 359, 2. 4. 7. 360, 1. 12. 12. 22. 22. 367, 21. 22 (condictio *F.*). 374, 14. 22. 375, 14. 12. 21. 376, 6. 8. 11. 378, 4. 19. 382, 24. 26. 22. 383, 21. 21. 22. 384, 2. 4. 7. 389, 21. 24. 26. 391, 4. 19. 21. 22. 22. 22. 22. 24. 22. 22. 22. 392, 2. 7. 9. 10. 12. 16. 22. 27. 393, 24. 404, 22. 410, 21. 22. 434, 12. 461, 6. 7. 19. 564, 12. 577, 24. 656, 22. 669, 16. 20. 670, 24. 676, 20. 22. 702, 19. 708, 2. 732, 6 (condicioni *F.*). 736, 1. 798, 22. 224, 12. 418, 4. 419, 22. 495, 22. 636, 17. 22. 639, 1. 644, 22. 645, 22. 653, 22. 22. 22. 699, 22. 704, 7. 710, 4. 4. 736, 8. 13. 22. 739, 3. 740, 22. 747, 22. 750, 22. 767, 3. 5. *Paul.* 123, 6. 303, 22. 317, 20. 22. 362, 6. 369, 21. 22. 376, 20. 378, 26 (condictione *F.*). 24. 380, 6. 12. 15. 20. 20. 24. 388, 18. 391, 10. 17 (condictione *F.*). 392, 19. 29. 393, 21. 474, 22. 475, 1. 487, 16. 546, 2. 574, 31. 575, 20. 641, 24. 734, 4. 735, 7. 26. 797, 26. 419, 7. 9 (condicio *F.*). 420, 5. 22. 636, 7. 645, 22. 22. 694, 22. 699, 21 (condicione *F.*). 745, 22. 764, 22. II, 31. 13. 28. *Marcell.* 812, 22. *Herm.* 684, 2. *R.* 557, 2. 374, 2. 377, 22. 379, 2. 389, 20. 391, 2. 393, 22. 22. —

II. Loci dispositi per genera condictioinum.

A. Legis actio per conductionem. *Gai.* IV, 12. 18. 33. 33. — **B. In iudiciis, quibus per concepta verba agitur.** (multos locos interpolatos esse constat. de singulis adhuc disputatur. quos indicare nitto). appellantur in rem quidem actiones vindicationes. in personam vero actiones. quibus DARI FIERIVE OPORTERE intendimus.

condictiones *Gai.* IV, 5. cf. 18. actionum genera sunt duo, in rem, quae dicitur vindicatio, et in personam, quae condictio appellatur *Ulp.* 644, 22. cf. 495, 22. *Paul.* 317, 20. totiens condictio datur, quotiens ex ea causa numerati sunt (nummi), ex qua actio esse potuisset, si dominium ad accipientem transisset *Ulp.* 360, 12. cessat ignominia in conductionibus, quamvis ex famosis causis pendeant *Ulp.* 645, 22. — 1) *De conductione certi.* *R.* 357, 2. certi condictio competit ex omni causa, ex omni obligatione, ex qua certum petitur *Ulp.* 358, 27. competit ex omnibus contractibus *Ulp.* 358, 22. ~ ceterum: *Iul.* 361, 1. *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 359, 24. 22 fere = 644, 13. 13. *Ulp.* 359, 2. 4. (*Arist.*) 7. 360, 1. (22). 26. 374, 22. 669, 16. 20. 699, 22. *Paul.* 694, 22. 699, 22. — *De conductione certae rei vel triticaria.* *R.* 393, 22. *Ulp.* 393, 24. fundus vel homo per conductionem petitus *Paul.* 362, 2. c. vassorum usufructuario traditorum *Ulp.* 249, 24. — 2) *De conductione incerti.* *Paul.* (699, 22). *acceptilationis:* *Ulp.* 461, 12. *obligationis:* *Iul.* 416, 22. *cautionis vel satisfactionis:* *Pap.* 55, 12. *Ulp.* 239, 20 (incerti conductione). (*Pomp.*) 224, 12. *liberationis:* *Iul.* 389, 26 (incerti). 28 (alias conductione id agitur, ut omni obligatione liberetur, alias ut exoneretur). 677, 27 (ut promissione dotis liberetur). *Tryph.* 684, 16. 16. *Ulp.* 131, 22. (384, 7. 389, 24. 26). 636, 17 (ex *Iul.* 408, 22). *Paul.* (376, 20. 636, 17). ut acceptum fiat *sim.* *Iul.* 390, 2 (incerti). 39 408, 22 (unde *Ulp.* 636, 17). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 636, 22. *possessionis:* *Iul.* 17, 11 (incerti). *Tryph.* 478, 12. *Ulp.* 392, 27 (incerti: si res pignori data subrepta sit). *Paul.* 380, 20. 24. cum quid precario rogatum est *Iul.* 614, 17 (incerti conductione id est praescriptis verbis). 35 cf. etiam *Ulp.* (249, 24). ut patiaris servitatem imponi *Paul.* 546, 2 (incerti). — 3) *De conductione ob causam datorum.* de conductione causa data causa non secuta *R.* 374, 2. in mortis causa donationibus: *Iul.* 698, 4. (416, 22). *Afr.* 417, 13. 13. *Scaev.* 712, 27. *Pap.* 712, 11. *Tryph.* (684, 16. 16). *Ulp.* 708, 2. 418, 4 (ex paenitentia). (*Iul.*) 419, 22. *Paul.* 641, 24. 419, 7. 3. 420, 5. 22. in re dotata: *Iul.* 376, 21. *Marcell.* 680, 24. *Pap.* 390, 9. 11. 14. *Ulp.* 376, 6. 8. 11. 656, 22. 670, 24. 676, 20. 22. *Herm.* 684, 2. ~ ceterum: *Iul.* 377, 2. (384, 22). 408, 22. *Scaev.* 643, 27. *Ulp.* 374, 12. 375, 12. 12. 21 (paenitentia dabit conductionem). (389, 24. 26. 461, 19). 704, 7. 710, 4. 4. *Paul.* 388, 12. 574, 31. 575, 20 (vel civilis actio in hoc quod mea interest vel ad repetendum condictio). — 4) *De conductione ob turpem vel iniustam causam.* *R.* 377, 22. *Ulp.* 110, 21. 27. 28. 378, 4. 22. 577, 24. 639, 1. *Paul.* 378, 20. 22. ~ rerum amotarum vid. 2. 7). — 5) *De*

condictione indebiti. § 379, 2. ex his omnibus causis, quae iure non valuerunt vel non habuerunt effectum, secuta per errorem solutione condictioni locus erit *Pap.* 386, 38. indebiti soluti condictio naturalis est et ideo etiam, quod rei solutae accessit, venit in condictionem *Paul.* 380, 17. 18. *cf. Tryph.* 388, 9. indebiti *Pap.* 398, 3. 725, 29. 731, 18. 757, 51. 50. indebita *Paul.* (380, 24). indebiti dati *Tryph.* (478, 19). decem quae ipso iure non debuit *Pap.* 693, 55. veluti indebiti soluti *Ulp.* 384, 4. quia sciens indebitum solvit *Ulp.* 382, 35. quasi plus debito solverit *Iul.* (17, 11). ob id quod indebitum marito promisit aut solvit *Tryph.* 686, 6. indebiti promissi *Ulp.* 384, 7. *cf.* (636, 53). *impensarum Iul.* 384, 21. 24. *Ulp.* 732, 6. ~ *ceterum: Iav.* 386, 5 (plus debito solutum). 385, 1. 776, 4. 734, 5. 5. 9. *Afr.* 708, 55. 735, 50. 51. *Gai.* III, 91. *Pap.* 387, 8. 9 (*corr.*). 12. 693, 51. 51. 55. 718, 55. *Ulp.* (131, 25). 185, 41. 192, 37. 41. 223, 21. 360, 12. 382, 24. 30. 383, 21. 21. 28. 384, 2. (389, 22). 461, 6. 7. 564, 12. *Paul.* 123, 6. 376, 28. 380, 6 (usus fructus). (30). 487, 16. — 6) De condicione sine causa § 389, 20. quod ex non concessa donatione retinetur, id aut sine causa aut ex iniusta causa retineri intellegitur: ex quibus causis condictio nasci solet *Gai.* 700, 2. *cf. Cels.* 412, 13. *Afr.* 708, 13. *Paul.* 636, 7. ~ *ceterum: Proc.* 386, 33. 34. 682, 28. *Iul.* 384, 31. 677, 37. 295, 8. *Afr.* 553, 27. *Scaev.* 74, 39. *Pap.* 388, 22. 390, 15. *Ulp.* 389, 22. 24. 26. 434, 15 (*corr.*?). 702, 19. *Paul.* 317, (30). 29. — 7) De condicione furtiva § 391, 2. *Afr.* 708, 10. *Pap.* (757, 51. 50). *Paul.* 735, 26. ex causa furtiva *vid. s. causa pag.* 678, 8 (9 loci). competit proprietario *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 219, 19. 24. competit soli domino *Ulp.* 391, 4. *cf.* 740, 50. heredi *Paul.* 392, 19. heredem furis obligat *Ulp.* 391, 25. *cf.* 28. 736, 8. 767, 5. *Paul.* 391, 17. tamdiu condictioni locus erit, donec domini facto dominium eius rei ab eo recedat *Ulp.* 392, 13. condictio petit rem ipsam *Ulp.* 391, 22. decisione non tollitur *Ulp.* 391, 22. neque furti actio per condictionem neque condictio per furti actionem consumitur *Ulp.* 391, 23. 23. liberarum personarum nomine nusquam est *Paul.* 745, 53. ~ vindicatio et condictio *Gai.* 518, 22. 33. 566, 12. 752, 7. 5. 10. IV, 8. *Ulp.* 391, 24. (736, 1). 739, 3. *Paul.* II, 31, 13. *cf. Pomp.* 738, 14. commodati actio et c. *Ulp.* 404, 32. *Paul.* 645, 55. condictio et ex locato *Paul.* 645, 54. condictio et damni iniuriae actio *Gai.* 62, 7. actiones ad exhibendum et furti et condictio *Ulp.* 129, 20. *Paul.* 764, 55. ~ rerum amotarum actio condictio est *Gai.* 736, 9. *cf. Ulp.* 736, 1. *Paul.* 393, 21. 734, 4. 735, 7 (c. competit domino rerum amotarum, quae marito pignori datae sunt). ~ depositae rei

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

nomine *Paul.* 474, 42. 475, 1. *cf. Pomp.* 393, 7. ~ rerum raptarum nomine *Ulp.* 767, 3. *cf. Gai.* (IV, 8). ~ *ceterum: Iul.* 392, 33. 38 (bovis, corii, carnis). 40. 762, 13. *Pomp.* 393, 9. 738, 18. 18. 756, 53. 55. 5 *Afr.* 553, 21. 22. *Gai.* II, 79. *Marcell.* 713, 5. *Scaev.* 393, 18. *Pap.* 393, 11. 716, 51 (*corr.*). *Tryph.* 393, 23. 24. 736, 18. 772, 4. *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 219, 17. 26. 343, 16. 17. 358, 7. 367, 21. 23 (μονομερής). 391, 19. 21. 30. 32. 33. 392, 7. 8. 10. 16. 25. (27). 410, 21. 22. 798, 35. 653, 55. 43. 43. 10 747, 58. 750, 53. *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 303, 25. 369, 21. (*Pomp.*) 25. 391, 10. 392, 29 (poculorum). II, 31, 28. — 8) De condicione ex lege § 393, 28. quae ex lege descendit *Marcian.* 812, 58. —

III. Loci per casuum ordinem dispositi (loci repetuntur). A. *Nominat.* condictio est *Iul.* 385, 1 (mih). *Pap.* 387, 12 (impuberis). 757, 51. *Tryph.* 684, 18. *Ulp.* 383, 21. *Paul.* 378, 40. 745, 55 (nusquam). est nulla *Ulp.* 391, 22. est naturalis *Paul.* 380, 17. est salva *Gai.* 752, 10. est alterius aestimationis *Ulp.* 736, 19. rerum amotarum actio c. est *Gai.* 736, 9. actio condictio appellatur *Gai.* IV, 5. *Ulp.* 644, 55. dicitur *Gai.* IV, 18. vocatur *Gai.* IV, 18. ~ condictio assumit vires ex persona defuncti *Ulp.* 495, 43. cessat *vid. s. cesso pag.* 726, 15 (9 loci). committitur *Pap.* 731, 18 (*corr.*?). competit *vid. s. competo pag.* 846, 15 (46 loci). descendit ex lege *Marcian.* (812, 58). durat *Pap.* (757, 51). *Tryph.* 393, 24. *Ulp.* 391, 22. 23. non egreditur retrorsum iudicii accipiendi tempus *Ulp.* 736, 50. evanescit 20 *Ulp.* 653, 43. exstinguitur *Ulp.* 710, 44. habet locum *Iul.* 384, 21. *Afr.* 735, 50. *Ulp.* 249, 34. 375, 15. 378, 19. 384, 2. 389, 24. manet *Pomp.* 738, 14. *Ulp.* 359, 2. 4. 382, 24. nascitur *Gai.* 700, 2. *Scaev.* 643, 37. *Pap.* 712, 11. 55, 18. *Ulp.* 360, 1. 383, 28. 404, 28. 25 710, 44. *Paul.* 575, 30. 641, 24. 694, 43. obligat heredem furis *Ulp.* 391, 23. pendet *Ulp.* 219, 26. peremittitur *Iul.* 734, 3. 5. pertinet ad rei recipiationem *Gai.* 752, 7. petit rem ipsam *Ulp.* 391, 22. revocare consuevit, quod alterius apud alterum sine causa deprehenditur *Pap.* 388, 23. sequitur *Paul.* 419, 3. sufficit *Ulp.* 767, 3. tollitur *Gai.* 752, 3. *Scaev.* (393, 18; altera condicione). *Pap.* 393, 11. *Ulp.* 391, 22. transit ad heredem *Paul.* 380, 6. — B. *Accusat.* condictionem acquirere 45 *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 359, 24. 28. 644, 13. 19. 50. *Ulp.* (*Arist.*) 359, 7. 676, 30. amittere *Ulp.* 392, 25. cedere *Gai.* 566, 12. consumere *Ulp.* 391, 23. dare *Ulp.* 110, 27. 360, 13. 367, 23. 375, 21. 708, 2. *Paul.* 393, 21. excipere *Tryph.* 393, 23. exhibere *Gai.* 518, 22. extinguere *Ulp.* 656, 33. habere *Cels.* 412, 13. *Iul.* 361, 1. 384, 24. 392, 33. *Pomp.* 756, 58. *Afr.* 553, 22. *Gai.* 518, 23. *Marcell.* 680, 34. *Pap.* 390, 11. 693, 51. 53. 53. 757, 50. *Tryph.* 686, 6. *Ulp.* 185, 41. 192, 38.

376, 8. 382, 35. 384, 4. 7. 391, 24. 564, 12. 676, 32. 418, 4. (Iul.) 419, 35. impedire *Ulp.* 391, 21. inducit pactum *Pap.* 387, 8. mandare *Ulp.* 739, 3. parit perpetua exceptio *Ulp.* 382, 30. praestare *Afr.* 708, 10. 13. *Pap.* 757, 33. *Ulp.* 192, 41. remittere *Pomp.* 738, 16. timere *Ulp.* 577, 34. ~ ad conductionem pertinet *Ulp.* 223, 21. ~ in conductionem venit *Paul.* 380, 18. 20. 391, 10. ~ per conductionem agere *Gai.* IV, 12 (lege). *Paul.* 380, 21. 388, 18. non consumitur furti actio *Ulp.* 391, 23. munitus est *Ulp.* 131, 25. petere *Proc.* 386, 33. 34. *Iul.* 734, 3. *Pap.* 725, 29. *Ulp.* 393, 34. *Paul.* 362, 8. recipere *Iav.* 386, 5. remittitur obligatio *Tryph.* 684, 16. repetere *Proc.* 682, 23. *Ulp.* 639, 1. *Paul.* 487, 16. ~ praeter conductionem furti actio datur *Paul.* II, 31, 28. — **C. Genetivus**, conductionis causa *Afr.* 553, 21. *Pap.* 716, 31. 718, 35. *Ulp.* (stip.) 653, 35. *Paul.* (Pomp.) 369, 33. fictio *Gai.* IV, 33. 33. genus *Paul.* II, 31, 13. instar optinere *Pap.* 387, 9 (corr.?). ius *Afr.* 417, 18 (ex con.; huius codd.). locus *Afr.* 735, 31. nomine teneri *Ulp.* 343, 16. *Paul.* 734, 4. rationem habere *Paul.* (Iul.) 303, 25. simplum *Iul.* 762, 13. species *Tryph.* 772, 4. *Ulp.* 389, 21. — **D. Dativus**, conductioni locus est *Pap.* 386, 38. *Ulp.* 360, 26. 378, 4. 389, 26. 392, 12. 732, 6. *Paul.* 574, 31. 420, 31. privilegium tribuitur *Herm.* 684, 5. — **E. Ablativus**, conductione uti *Iul.* 614, 17. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 636, 33. ~ conductione id agitur *Iul.* 389, 38. agere *Ulp.* 392, 27. 750, 35. 767, 5. *Paul.* 378, 36. compellere *Iul.* 408, 35. condicere omissam cautionem *Ulp.* 239, 30. consequi *Iul.* 389, 36. 390, 2. 392, 40. 677, 27. *Ulp.* 343, 17. conveniri *Ulp.* 367, 21. liberari *Marcell.* 713, 3. obligare *Pomp.* 391, 6. *Paul.* 475, 1. *Ulp.* 702, 19. obstringi *Pomp.* 393, 7. recipere obligationem *Iul.* 416, 33. repetere *Iul.* 376, 21. 384, 31. 677, 27. 295, 8. 408, 40. *Scaev.* 74, 39. *Paul.* 123, 6. 419, 7. praestare *Ulp.* 410, 22. teneri *Iul.* 377, 2. 698, 4. 776, 4. *Pomp.* 393, 9. 756, 33. *Gai.* III, 91. *Scaev.* 712, 37. *Pap.* 398, 3. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 219, 17. 360, 32. 391, 19. 392, 7. 8. 669, 16. 20. 670, 24. 653, 45. *Paul.* 391, 17. 420, 5. 636, 7. 645, 33. 34. 699, 31. 764, 35. tollitur condictio *Scaev.* 393, 18. ~ de conductione *R.* 357, 3. 374, 2. 377, 33. 379, 2. 389, 20. 391, 3. 393, 28. 32. tractare *Ulp.* 392, 10. ~ ex conductione consequi *Ulp.* 410, 21. sufferre litis aestimationem *Pomp.* 738, 16. ~ in conductione adiuvari iureiurando *Paul.* 369, 21. aestimatio fit *Paul.* 392, 29. aestimatio crescit *Tryph.* 736, 18. cessat ignominia *Ulp.* 645, 40. debiti vel non debiti ratio naturaliter intellegenda est *Tryph.* 388, 9. idem placet *Ulp.* 747, 33. tenemur in solidum *Ulp.* 392, 3.

condio. conditum *scil.* vinum *Ulp.* 123, 7.

conditura. defrutum, quod conditurae loco fuit *Ulp.* 123, 10.

condo. I = *reponere*. pretia purpurae *Pap.* 96, 43. fructus *Ulp.* 810, 5. fruges *Paul.* II, 8, 2. in condito esse, habere *Paul.* 98, 38. 39. 40. ~ in armariis, scriniis, ceteris libros *Ulp.* 89, 3. in horreis *Scaev.* 131, 30 (crabattum argento inaurato tectum). *Pap.* 524, 28 (merces). in lateralibus chirographa et pecuniam *Scaev.* (test.) 100, 3. 3. 10. 11. 13 (emptiones praediorum). in terra custodiae causa *Pap.* 515, 7 (pecuniam). 3. 10. in meo an in alieno *Pap.* 515, 13. 13. sub terra quid vel lucri causa vel metus vel custodiae *Paul.* 495, 31. — II = *sepelire*. quod est principale, id est caput *Paul.* 355, 22. corpus *Scaev.* (test.) 66, 7. *Ulp.* 349, 1 (corpus ossave). 351, 25. *Marcian.* 355, 8 (terra). 9. 9 (in arcula). ornamenta cum corporibus *Ulp.* 351, 29. mortuum *Gai.* 350, 6 (in arca). reliquias *Ulp.* 356, 34 (in monumento). *Mod.* 316, 28. — III = *constituere*. iura *Gai.* I, 7. IV, 30. regna *Herm.* 2, 12. urbem *Pomp.* 955, 31. testamentum? *Gai.* III, 44 (ex suppl.). ~ natura rerum conditum est, ut plura sint negotia quam vocabula *Ulp.* 575, 14.

condono. ut filius meus filios vestros vobis condonet *Ulp.* (test.) 92, 30.

conduco. I. *Proprie* = *in unum locum ducere*. aquam in unum lacum *Ulp.* 600, 3. — II. *Translate* = *mercede aliquid utendum vel fruendum accipere aut faciendum suscipere*. **A. Generaliter.** *Pomp.* 648, 18. *Ulp.* (Iul.) 224, 4. ab eo qui conduxerit, vindicari non posse *Ulp.* 203, 2. deportatus locat conducit *Marcian.* 861, 31. decurio prohibetur conducere quaedam *Marcian.* 909, 5 (cf. *Ulp.* 922, 33). ad certum tempus *Ulp.* 562, 6. ad pecuniam numeratam *Gai.* 566, 4. nummo uno *Ulp.* 569, 36. 507, 31. si quis ante conduxit, postea precario rogavit *Ulp.* 507, 16. cf. 17. 18. 33. (cf. *Iav.* 510, 33. *Iul.* 475, 13. *Tert.* 511, 31. *Ulp.* 410, 30). is qui a me . . mercede conduxerat, ut paterer eum sibi iure eximere (saxum) *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 409, 17. ~ potestas conducendi *Lab.* 566, 26. ad locandum conducendum servi praepositi *Marcian.* 91, 43. locando conducendo contrahere *Ulp.* 644, 38. obligari *Mod.* (Pomp.) 499, 13. in locando conducendo . . ad interrogationem quis non respondit *Paul.* 654, 17. in conducto habitare *Ulp.* 294, 28. 772, 33. ~ locati conducti *R.* 559, 2. conducti actio *Afr.* 568, 40. *Ulp.* 750, 8. genus 469, 26. ~ de locato et conducto *Paul.* II, 18 *R.* ~ ex conducto actio *Lab.* 421, 29 (ex c. locato). *Afr.* 568, 15. 21. 39. *Ulp.* 328, 20. 389, 23. 469, 33. 562, 11. 563, 40. 564, 8. 11. 16. 574, 6. 36, 3 = *vat.* 44. 931, 7 (ex locato c.). *Paul.* 162, 25. 565, 23. 569, 33. 387, 35 (ex c. et locato).

agere *Alf.* 567,4. 10. *Lab.* 573,5. *Iul.* 225,32. 425,5. 560,22. *Gai.* 565,33. *Ulp.* 161,19 (ex locato vel c.). 19. 286,23. 347,9 (ex locato c.). 389,22. 403,5 (ex locato c.). 559,21 (ex locato et c.). 562,15. 563,38. 392,3. 591,3. *Paul.* 419,8. 13. 29. 565,19. consequi *Ulp.* 563,9. *Paul.* 559,26. conveniri *Paul.* 571,20. experiri *Ulp.* 384,3. *Paul.* 420,10. 571,18. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 62 (bonae fidei). *Ulp.* 328,33. obligari *Paul.* 162,18. 161,3. teneri *Ulp.* 270,8. 469,22. 559,37. 563,18. 564,3. *Paul.* 344,4. 569,31. titulus *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. ~ in locato conducto culpa praestatur *Ulp.* 161,24. cf. 470,2 (et dolum et culpam praestabunt). ~ pro conducto re sua uti potest debitor *Flor.* 412,35. — **B. Specialiter.** 1) *rem vel hominem.* *Ulp.* 619,8. 740,8. quod *Ulp.* 559,38. 403,33 (a fisco). aedes *Ulp.* 384,1. *Paul.* 389,3. agros vectigales *Paul.* 215,20. aream *Ulp.* 588,18. armarium *Ulp.* 167,17. balneas, balneum *Alf.* 567,9. 591,35. cenaculum (— a) *Alf.* 567,2. *Gai.* 642,7. *Ulp.* 294,22. 409,3. devorsorium *Ulp.* (588,18). dolia *Ulp.* 538,22. domum *Lab.* 566,27. 28. *Ulp.* 408,43. 559,37. fundum *Alf.* 462,13. *Iav.* 525,21 (partem fundi). 564,27. *Pomp.* 570,28. 29. *Afr.* 568,37. 569,2. *Marcell.* 510,3. *Ulp.* 211,35. 238,35. 245,20. (559,37). 607,17. *Paul.* 215,23 (in perpetuum fruendum a municipibus). 27. 552,9. 564,26. 571,16. *Herm.* 524,33. gregem *Ulp.* 560,13. habitationem *Ulp.* 560,2. 564,6. 10. 11. 272,13. *Paul.* 388,27. (*ad Lab.*) 558,16. 303,30. horreum *Ulp.* (167,17. 588,18. 272,13). *Paul.* 431,23. hortos publicos *Lab.* 78,10. 11. hospitium *Gai.* 391,10. *Ulp.* 142,8. insulam *Alf.* 567,2. 4. *Tryph.* 559,30. lacum vel stagnum *Ulp.* 581,38. 39. locum *Gai.* 350,26. *Ulp.* 295,8. locum publicum *Ed. Ulp.* 577,8. *Ulp.* 577,9. 10 (fruendum). 776,31 (*ex con.*; hoc *codd.*). loca in navem *Paul.* 419,14. mancipia in balineis ad custodienda vestimenta *Ulp.* 83,18. manum *Paul. coll.* 11, 2, 1. mensuras *Ulp.* 561,29. mulionem (servum) *Lab.* 573,8. 11. navem *Lab.* 421,26. 422,6. *Scaev.* 573,24. *Pap.* 575,6. *Ulp.* 161,19. 416,28 (per aversionem). *Paul.* 419,13. (*ad Lab.*) 422,8 (aversione). officinam *Ulp.* 167,12. (17). operas servi *Iul.* 446,10 (suas servus a fructuario). *Ulp.* 425,1. 560,2. *Paul.* 300,21. 418,7. pabulum *Ulp.* 126,13. pergulam *Ulp.* (167,17). pignus (*fruitne fiduciam?*) *Ulp.* 410,30. *Paul.* 413,9. 10. cf. *Gai.* (II, 60). possessionem *Tert.* 511,31. *Paul.* 884,11 (a fisco). praedium *Ulp.* 507,13. 922,33 (pr. publica decurionibus conducere non licet). *Paul.* 180,30. rem *Iav.* 510,33. 521,10 (suam). *Iul.* 475,13 (suam). *Gai.* 559,22. II, 60. *Marcell.* (570,1). *Tert.* 511,38. 38 (quasi meam). *Ulp.* 224,2 (meam). 562,12. *Paul.* 508,21. 569,34.

512,34. *Marcian.* 513,33. servum *Iav.* 541,7. *Marcell.* 570,1. *Ulp.* 286,20. *Paul.* 162,18. solum *Gai.* 591,37. *Paul.* 387,37. superficiem *Ulp.* 591,3. 13. 14. tabernam *Ulp.* (167,13. 17). 270,7 (casiariam a Minturnensibus). vasa *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 538,22. 23. vectigal *Gai.* 406,13. 935,3. *Ulp.* 432,15. 406,13. *Paul.* 405,3. 13. vectores *Ulp.* 415,17. vehiculum *Lab.* 573,13. usum fructum *Ulp.* 238,22. *Marcian.* 226,36. — 2) *Operas hominis liberi.* *Ulp.* 383,14. 564,17. 574,6. operas servi *vid. s. pag. 901, 43.* ~ te, ut iniuriam facias *Ulp.* 775,33. cf. *Paul.* 418,9. V, 26, 3. 30^A. 30^A. (*coll.* 11, 2, 1?). mensorem *Paul.* 306,19. 20. mercennarium *Paul.* 758,33. — 3) *Opus scil. faciendum.* *Flor.* 569,4. *Ulp.* 245,26. *Paul.* 934,3. ~ docendum servum *Ulp.* 561,12. 14. expediendam lanam *Ulp.* 245,22. exvehendas merces *Ulp.* 331,28. faciendum (—dam) *Lab.* 573,31 (rivum). *Iav.* 572,17 (domum). *Marcell.* 569,43 *fere* = *Ulp.* 656,14. *Ulp.* 656,11 (insulam). lavanda vestimenta *Ulp.* 389,29. pascendos vitulos vel sarciendum quid poliendumve *Ulp.* 560,17. cf. 18. perferendas res *Ulp.* 161,20. poliendum *vid.* pascendum. praebendum quid exercitui *Ulp.* 653,8. praestandum balineum in municipio *Lab.* 572,12. servandum aliquid *Iul.* 406,5. transportandum *Gai.* 566,6 (columnam). 10 (dolia vel tignum). *Ulp.* 560,34 (vinum de Campania). vehendum *Lab.* 421,22 (mancipia). *Ulp.* 331,32 (merces). 561,6 (onus Minturnas). 564,13 (mulierem navi). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 422,1 (merces).

conductio. (locatio (et) conductio *Ed. Ulp.* 590,34. *Ner.* 73,34. *Gai.* 551,35. 559,5. 7. 9. 10. 12. 14. 565,26. 579,16. 640,33 = III, 135. III, 142. 142. 143. 143. 144. 145. 145. 145. 146. 146. 147. 147. 147. 162. *Pap.* 678,33. *Ulp.* 63,15. 347,7. 499,3. 342,3. 935,17. *Paul.* 479,9. 559,3. 564,37. 647,13. (*ad Lab.*) 724,33. *Marcian.* 582,17. *Herm.* 2,13). — **I. Generaliter.** locatio conductio est ultro citroque obligatio *Ulp.* 935,17. est naturalis et omnium gentium *Paul.* 559,3. ex iure gentium instituta *Herm.* 2,13. in suo nomine non stat, sed transit in proprium nomen contractus *Ulp.* 63,15. cf. *Paul.* 574,28. in locatione et conductione veteres appellationibus promiscue utebantur *Gai.* 551,35. locatio c. proxima est emptioni et venditioni *Gai.* 559,5. cf. 9. 10. 12. 14. III, 145. 145. *Iav.* 523,14. ~ in locationibus conductionibus consensu fiunt obligationes *Gai.* 640,33 = III, 135. cf. *Paul.* (559,3). 647,13. duo rei promittendi fieri possunt *Pap.* 678,33. se circumscribere concessum est *Paul.* 564,37. a locatione conductione consensu recedi potest *Ner.* 73,34. conductione suae rei dominum non teneri *Afr.* 514,33. *sed cf. Tert.*

511,35. est totiens conductio alicuius rei, quotiens materia in eodem statu eiusdem manet *Iav.* 523,14. nulla est nummo uno *Ulp.* 569,37 *ferē* = 507,35. contrahi non videtur, si merces promissa sit alieno arbitrio *Gai.* 565,26. in conductionibus publicorum communiter gestum est, non societas *Ulp.* 502,3. —

II. Ceteri loci per casuum ordinem dispositi. **A. Nominat.** locatio et conductio non est inter talem personam (mensorem) *Ulp.* 347,7. conductio fuit *Iav.* 648,7. non pluris erit, quam quanti ego putavi *Pomp.* 570,29. pro nihilo, quasi nulla mercede statuta *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 565,30. fit conventionione *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 724,33. intercessit *Iul.* 524,16 (et precarii rogatio et c.). intervenit *Ulp.* 211,38. pervenit ad effectum *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 565,29. praestat idem, quod si (quasi?) apud creditorem res . . esset *Iul.* 524,14. — **B. Accusat.** conductionem constituere *Gai.* III, 142. contrahere *Gai.* 559,7. (565,26). III, 142. 143. 143. 144. 145. 146. 146. 147. 147. 147. 162. *Paul.* (559,3). *Marcian.* 582,17. dare damnare *Lab.* 78,11 (hortorum). finire *Scaev.* 131,3. iterare *Paul.* 405,11 (vectigalium). praestare *Iav.* 525,23. relinquere *Gai.* 565,33 (licet colono vel inquilino). ~ ad conductionem accedere *Ulp.* 848,34 (eorum quae publice locantur). respicit res *Paul.* 479,9. ~ circa conductionem similiter servandum *Afr.* 568,30. ~ contra conductionem inferre faenum in villam urbanam *Ulp.* 560,39 (*corr.?*). ~ in universam (omnem) conductionem fideiubere *Ulp.* 923,8. se obligare *Paul.* 570,37 (in omnem causam conductionis). 695,43. obligata pignora *Ulp.* 619,8. ~ ob conductionem obligare fundum *Scaev.* 465,31. — **C. Genetiv.** conductionis causa *vid. s. causa pag.* 672, 26 (6 loci). emolumentum *Tryph.* 559,31. fideiussor *Paul.* 570,31. lex *Ed. Ulp.* 590,34 (*gloss.?*). *Gai.* 565,37. *Ulp.* 562,14. 923,11. *Paul.* 571,19. lustrum *Cels.* 755,38. modus *Paul.* 405,8 (vectigalium). negotium *Gai.* 579,16. pretium *Lab.* 566,27. rationem inire *Ulp.* 922,31. tempus *Ulp.* 561,33. *Paul.* 215,27. 405,16 et *Herm.* 405,37 (vectigalium). — **D. Dativ.** conductioni comprehensum tempus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 562,5. praestitutum lustrum *Ulp.* 561,41. satisfacere *Paul.* 405,11 (vectigalium). — **E. Ablativ.** conductione finita *Scaev.* (131,5). ~ conductione frui *Ulp.* 776,33. liberari *Paul.* 161,9. perfrui *Tryph.* 559,29. ~ a conductione discedere *Ulp.* 507,17. expulsus *Paul.* 565,14. ~ ex conductione fisci debetrix *Paul.* 884,9 (vectigalis). descendit lucrum *Ulp.* 499,3. lucrum facere *Iul.* 563,16. reliquatus est *Paul.* 769,20. ~ in conductione idem observabimus *Ulp.* 342,5. obligare res *Ulp.* 561,37. reueneri

Ulp. 561,36. iure succedere *Marcian.* 909,10 (in conductionem *edd.*). ~ pro conductione debetur quicquam *Afr.* 591,39.

conductor. novissimus, posterior, prior *vid. s. h. verb.* — agri vectigalis *Gai.* III, 145. vectigalis, vectigalium *Hadr. Call.* 877,13. 18. *Call.* 919,35. 38. *Ulp.* 923,8. *Paul.* 695,43. *Herm.* 405,38. publicus *Call.* 877,13. fundi fiscalis *Paul.* 883,31. horreorum Caesaris *Scaev.* 595,7. saltus *Scaev.* 557,28. totius insulae *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558,10. apothecae *Ulp.* 295,8. servus qui idem conductor est *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7 (*ex con. Mo.; om. Dig.* 284,2 *loc. gem.*). — **I. Conductor rei utendae vel fruendae.** **A. Nomin.** conductor diu non apparet *Paul.* 571,24. sua opera aliquid necessario auxit, aedificavit, instituit *Paul.* 571,17. conduxit rem ab emptore *Paul.* 512,33. consequitur (in remissione) non id quod sua interest, sed mercedis exonerationem pro rata *Ulp.* 563,2. debet *Lab.* 572,7. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* (558,10). deiecit vel effudit *Ulp.* (295,8). exstitit *Paul.* 884,18. non exsolvit pensiones *Paul.* (571,21). facere debet omnia secundum legem conductionis *Gai.* 565,37. fruitur insula *Afr.* 568,31. habitat *Lab.* 572,20. *Tryph.* (559,33). locat *Lab.* 572,7. (20). *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 558,9. migrat *Ulp.* 561,25. praestat *Lab.* 572,23 (nihil locatori). (25). *Ulp.* 560,25 (servorum et quoscumque induxerit culpam). *Paul.* 571,4 (decem Titio, si intra tempora locationis discedere vellet). *Marcian.* 588,38 (gratuitam habitationem). prospicere debet, ne aliquo vel ius rei vel corpus deterius faciat vel fieri patiat *Ulp.* 560,33. rupit mulas maiore onere *Alf.* 567,12. scit *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 561,30. non solvit pensionem *Paul.* 571,6. non sustinet onera annonarum et contributionum temporariarum *Mod.* 766,9. tenetur ex locato *Ulp.* 559,42. 560,38. vendit *Marcell.* 569,38 (*corr.*). *Paul.* (512,33). utitur domi habitatione *Lab.* 566,25. — **B. Accus.** conductorem decipere *Ulp.* 560,6. invenire facilius *Paul.* 64,37. liberare *Paul.* 565,22. obligare *Paul.* 564,25. praeferre *Ulp.* 577,10. repellere *Paul.* 229,4. 571,3. vetuit dominus insulae habitare *Tryph.* 559,33. ~ inter conductorem et locatorem convenerat *Ulp.* 560,37. *Paul.* 571,2. ~ per conductorem retinet prior locator possessionem *Paul.* 512,35. — **C. Genet.** conductoris in bonis fuit *Ulp.* 619,8. res *Paul.* 565,7 (posterioris c. domino non obligantur). ~ intererat *Ulp.* 563,37 (in frumento potius quam in pecunia solvere pensionis exceptam portionem). *Alf.* 567,8 (habitatores ne migrant). — **D. Dativ.** conductori locator potestatem conducendae domus non fecerat *Lab.* 566,27. damnosa non debet esse vis maior *Gai.* 566,1. datur

actio ex conducto *Ulp.* 562, 11. dederunt veteres interdictum *Ulp.* 776, 30. praestare *Lab.* 573, 17 (debet horrearum rerum custodiam). *Ulp.* 562, 16 (locator). 25 (agrum, ut frui possit). 563, 24 (instrumenti nomine). *Paul.* 571, 4 (locator poenam decem). tenetur locator *Ulp.* 559, 42. ~ conductoribus locantem pluribus singulorum in solidum intuitum personam *Marcell.* (569, 39; *ex coni.*). — **E. Ablat.** a conductore accipere mercedes *Ulp.* 609, 38. exigere *Proc.* 523, 30 (mercedis nomine). *Scaev.* 573, 28 (vecturas). 468, 33 (pensiones). ~ sarcitur culpa fundi deterioris facti et culturae non exercitatae et aedificiorum non rectorum *Paul.* II, 18, 2. ~ cum conductore agere *Alf.* 567, 14. — (agitur de conductore praedii rustici: *Proc.* 523, 30. *Gai.* 565, 37. 566, 2. *Scaev.* 468, 33. *Ulp.* 559, 42. 560, 6. 562, 16. 25. 563, 2. 24. 37. *coll.* 12, 7, 7. *Paul.* 229, 4. 565, 6. 22. 571, 2. 3. 4. 6. 16. 64, 37. 884, 18. II, 18, 2. *Mod.* 766, 9. praedii urbani: *Alf.* 567, 8. *Lab.* 566, 25. 37. 572, 7. 20. 23. *Afr.* 568, 31. *Tryph.* 559, 33. *Ulp.* 559, 42. 560, 37. 38. 619, 3. *Paul.* 558, 9. 10. 571, 24. *Marcian.* 588, 28. horrei: *Lab.* 573, 17. *Ulp.* 295, 8. *Paul.* 571, 24. loci publici: *Ulp.* 577, 10. 776, 30. mensurarum: *Ulp.* 561, 30. servi: *Ulp.* 609, 38. mularum: *Alf.* 567, 12. 14. navis: *Scaev.* 573, 27. generaliter dictum: *Marcell.* 569, 39. *Ulp.* 560, 25. 33. 561, 25. 562, 11. *Paul.* 564, 25. 512, 33. 33). — **II. Conductor operarum** *Ulp.* 566, 14. — **III. Conductor operis faciendi:** **A. Nomin.** conductor caret culpa *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 560, 26. debet culpam dumtaxat *Alf.* 568, 4. facit omnia sua impensa *Paul.* 564, 38. moritur *Ulp.* 331, 29. petebat nummos *Lab.* 572, 13. nihil praestat domino de bonitate operis *Iav.* 570, 25. promiserat pecuniam *Lab.* 572, 9. punitur *Ulp.* 923, 3. satis non dedit *Iav.* 692, 33. tenetur ex locato *Ulp.* 561, 23. 608, 38. — **B. Accus.** ad conductorem pertinuit universitas consummationis *Iav.* 570, 23. — **C. Genet.** conductoris dolo irrita est facta adprobatio *Paul.* 565, 6. periculum *Flor.* 569, 4. 5.

— **D. Ablat.** a conductore adprobatur bonitas operis *Iav.* 570, 20. praestari debet, si opus vitiosum factum est *Iav.* 570, 21. ~ cum conductore ad exhibendum agere *Ulp.* 331, 28.

conectio. cognationes conectuntur *Mod.* 352, 4. sanguine inter se conexi *Ulp.* (*Cass.*) 366, 4. ~ alienis aedificiis conexa *Iul.* 209, 38. ~ conexam rationem habere *Pap.* 766, 42. conexum esse *Ulp.* 103, 6. 760, 43 (tutela officio). 799, 8.

confarreatio. *Gai.* I, 112. 112.

confero. **I.** = *ferre, inferre.* **A. proprie.** rcam aeratam in aedes *Ulp.* 564, 2. res in locum adbitum *Ulp.* 334, 15. suppellectilem in hortis

(horreis?) *Ulp.* 128, 1. omnia eo *Ulp.* 127, 18 (collocata *FI*; collata *WDECK*). ~ se conferre *Pomp.* 6, 37. *Ulp.* 606, 41. 607, 4. s. 6. 906, 33. *Paul.* 139, 14. 565, 14. *cf.* domicilium aliqua regione *Pomp.* 955, 18. — **B. translate.** in unum conferre *Pomp.* 7, 34 (leges regias). *Ulp.* 729, 7 (tres clausulas). 777, 4 (complures voces). 3 (omnem vociferationem). ~ secundum ea, quae in consultatione collata essent *Scaev.* 105, 31. ~ res, quas mulier solet in usu habere in domo mariti neque in dotem dat, in libellum *Ulp.* 671, 9. dotem in cautionem sub titulo depositi *Paul.* 477, 9. legata in tabulis *Paul.* 906, 38. tantum in posteriores tabulas *Pap.* 873, 14. dolum praesentem in exceptionem *Ulp.* 633, 35. — **II. = contribuere.** **A.** in rationem Falcidiaae. *Afric.* 220, 3. 6. 7. 11. *cf.* *Ulp.* 180, 41 (in quartam id quod donatum est). — **B. in petitione bonorum possessionis bona aut dotem.** 1) bona. in commune *Scaev.* 69, 30 = 255, 3 (uxor bona sua). *Ulp.* 292, 37. in medium *Iul.* 294, 37. *Ulp.* 291, 33. *Paul.* 294, 33. alicui *Cels.* 296, 8. *Iul.* 294, 33. 35. 295, 18. *Pomp.* 345, 13. *Scaev.* 296, 33. 35. *Pap.* 245, 38. 296, 30. 442, 6. *Tryph.* 285, 3. 14. *Ulp.* 504, 26. 291, 30. 33. 292, 3. 3. 33. 34. 35. 293, 37. 38. 298, 34. 299, 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 41. 43. 300, 1. 3. 8. 9. 13. 346, 13. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 294, 13. 15. 296, 33. 35. 310, 31. *Marcian.* 377, 6. cum (*del. Mo.*) his *Iul.* 295, 3. invicem *Ulp.* 293, 30. *Paul.* 294, 7. ceteri loci: *Cels.* 296, 7. *Iul.* 295, 3. 3. *Pap.* 267, 31. 33. 296, 10. 297, 43. 298, 3. *Ulp.* 291, 33. 37. 292, 11. 17. 33. 35. 31. 293, 3. 4. 6. 7. 8. 11. 13. 18. 17. 19. 30. 33. 34. 35. 295, 33. 35. 36. 36. 299, 35. XXVIII, 4. *Paul.* 293, 33. 37. 38. 40. 44. 44. 294, 3. 4. 5 (furti actionem). 7. 8. 13. 18. 18. (*ad Iul.*) 33. 34. V, 9, 4. *Mod.* 300, 37. *Herm.* 310, 38. — 2) dotem alicui: *Pap.* 297, 37. *Ulp.* 895, 19. 297, 6. 7. 8. 9. *Paul.* 631, 32. 298, 3. invicem. *Ulp.* 297, (8). 10. ceteri loci: *Afr.* 295, 19. *Gai.* 297, 31. 33. *Pap.* 297, 40. 41 (usuras dotis). *Tryph.* 298, 13. *Ulp.* 293, 31. 297, 3. 10. 14. 15. 18. 36. — **C. coheredi, coheredibus** dotem *Scaev.* 318, 13. *Pap.* 298, 5. *Ulp.* 312, 26. 29. sorori quintam *Ulp.* 199, 11. ~ ad virilem emancipato pro rata *Marcian.* 290, 31. — **D.** in funus *Pomp.* 354, 13. *Ven.* 203, 11. *Scaev.* 355, 41. *Tryph.* 684, 32. *Ulp.* 353, 14. 22. 27. 27. 42. *Paul.* 353, 37. — **E. ad sarcendum damnum, quod iactu mercium vel nave a piratis redempta factum est.** *Iul.* 421, 17 (pro damno). *Call.* 420, 30. 31. 33. 36. 421, 3. 5. *Paul.* 419, 26. 33 (in commune). 34. 420, 1. 4. — **F.** in societatem vel communionem. *Proc.* 511, 33 *ferre* = *Pomp.* 498, 37. *Ulp.* 504, 24 (operam). 505, 7. 18. 33. in societatis rationem *Ulp.* 505, 24. societatis *Ulp.* 501, 10. 14. in medium *Iul.* 882, 2. *Ulp.* 505 inter se semipedes *Ulp.* 504, 40. ~ *Pr*

506,25. *Gai.* 489,34 (alius vinum, alius mel). III, 149. 149. *Ulp.* 505, s. 9. 23. 506,3. — **G.** usufructuarius proprietario *vel versa vice*. *Paul.* 300,7 (ad litis aestimationem). 389,8. 9. — **H.** in *res publicas*. navicularii et mercatores olearii qui magnam partem patrimonii ei rei contulerunt *Scaev.* 912,38. pecuniam tributi pro modo praediorum *Pap.* 932,76. summam in opus *Call.* 926,15. ob transitum exercitus ex fructibus *Ulp.* 224,31. viae vicinales ex agris privatorum collatis factae *Ulp.* 573,33. nihil de proprio patrimonio in munus *Char.* 914,41. — **J.** in collegium. stipem menstruum *Marcian.* 792,37. — **III.** aliquid alicui *vel in aliquem*. **A.** = *attribuere, eo animo ut alteri commodum praebetur*. quid *Flor.* 35,5 (aliqui). quod *Ulp.* 710,29 (in maritum apiscendae dignitatis gratia). *Mod.* 619,18 (benigne). quae *Paul.* 54,18 (in uxorem per donationem). 473,4 (in sinus servi). quae non divisit pater, in unum *Pap.* 317,3. quantum satis est, in eum (patrem) *Ulp.* 314,34. ~ beneficium *Marcell.* 664,27 (in mulierem). *Ulp.* 729,19 (in patronum). 327,37 (in libertos). bona in filium per fraudem *Tryph.* 667,30 (collata *Mo. cum Pa V*; collocata *F*). bonorum partem in filium donationis causa *Pap.* 923,34. donationem in eum *Paul.* 168,38. donationem *Marcell.* 49,5 (in posterioris persona). *Pap.* 205,38 (in uxorem). 413,13 *unde rest. vat.* 253^b (in concubinam). 442,3 *et vat.* 296 (in filium). *Ulp.* 484,16 (in libertum). 708,26 *et* 709,36 (in maritum). 286,13 (in personas exceptas m. c.). *vat.* 269 (in filiam). *Paul.* 65,35 (in filium). *V.* 11, 4 (in duos). dotem *Lex Cinc. Paul. vat.* 305 (mulieri virginive). *Pap.* 899,36 (oneribus matrimonii ac liberis communibus). excusationem *Ulp. vat.* 174 (*suppl.*). amplissimas facultates donationibus in unum filium *Paul.* 65,36. fideicommissum in exterum *Pap.* 53,34. 36. gratiam *Ulp.* 892,2. hereditatem in filium *Pap.* 205,34. honorem vel munus in eum *Ulp.* 870,16. imperium et potestatem ei (principi) et in eum *Ulp.* 14,29. indulgentiam in milites *Ulp.* 867,7. institutionem in eundem *Marcian.* 843,37. iudicium supremum in fratrem *Pap.* 71,25. partem in exterum *Pap.* 53,18. portionem in unius nepotis personam *Pap.* 57,35. voluntates in civitates *Ulp.* 927,38. ~ alia quaedam in eam contulit contra tabulas bonorum possessio *Ulp.* 297,37. — **B.** *ad vel in aliquem* = *dirigere, referre, transferre, sive in bonam sive in malam partem*. sermonem ad aliquem *Scaev.* 906,2. ~ quod in suam personam conferre non potest, hoc patri acquirit *Paul.* 673,5. actionem in nosmet confessione nostra *Paul.* 338,36. condemnationem *Ulp.* 322,16 (totam in unius per-

sonam). *Paul.* 496,25 (in duorum personam). condicionem *Marcell.* 712,7 (in pupillum). *Pap.* 195,18 (in personam pupilli). *Ulp.* 893,24 (in personam). maius creditum in priores debitores *Scaev.* 79,36. diem in Titii personam *Gai.* 677,5. factum in personam filii *Paul.* 673,7. iniuriam in personam eorum *Paul.* 781,34. liberationem in personam (persona *F*) liberti *Paul.* 326,4. remissionem in domini personam *Iul.* 378,13. voluntatem domini in incertam personam *Gai.* 490,38? (collocata *codd. Dig., sed collata 2, 1, 45 Inst. codd. BT*). ~ emptionem penes se *Herm.* 135,30 (collocatam *codd. dett.*). — **IV.** conferre aliquid in arbitrium, voluntatem alicuius = *permittere*. in arbitrium (arbitrio) *vid. s. h. verb. pap. 489,9 (10 loci)*. condicionem institutionis ad secretum alienae voluntatis *Pap.* 847,9. in meram voluntatem heredis *Ulp.* 20,35. in alienam voluntatem legatum *Mod.* 190,34. — **V.** aliquid in (ad) aliquid. **A.** in aliam rem, *fere* = *transferre, convertere, consumere*. 1) appellatione collata ab eo quod fit in eo ubi fit *Paul.* 3,6. ~ 2) pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* 595,14. conventionem in speciem alienae rei *Pap.* 581,6. dotem sub titulo depositi in cautionem *Paul.* (477,9). negotium in condemnationem *Iav.* 344,33. verba liberationis in rem *Pomp.* 159,41. ~ 3) pecuniam legatam in id, quod maxime necessarium municipibus videatur *Val.* 923,33. pecuniam ad praediorum emptionem *Ulp.* 779,10. magnam partem patrimonii ei rei *Scaev.* (912,38). quod accepit, in mercem *Ulp.* 746,34 (collocaturum *F1*). *cf. Char.* (914,41). — **B.** in aliquod tempus *vel in casum quendam. fere* = *constituere, referre*. causam in praeteritum, poenam in futurum *Ulp.* 184,3. condicionem *Pomp.* 830,27 *et Maecian.* 197,33 (in futurum). *Pap.* 363,4 (ad praesens tempus). 7 (in praeteritum). 11 (in futurum). 195,18 (in eventum). *Ulp.* 863,1 (in praeteritum). 328,39 (in praeteritum vel ad praesens). destinationem in id tempus *Iul.* 513,38. donationem in tempus matrimonii *Ulp.* 672,10. 708,36. fideicommissum in tempus mortis legatarii *Marcian.* 33,35. institutionem *Pomp.* 838,17 (in alterius factum aut quendam casum). *Paul.* 847,14 (in praeteritum, non in futurum). legatum *Iav.* 465,1 *et Maecian.* 197,1 (in tempus libertatis). *Paul.* III, 6, 6 (in mortis tempus). libertatem in ultimum vitae tempus *Iul.* 430,36. *Pomp.* 436,36. 39. in extremum tempus manumissoris vitae *Marcell.* 423,36. in id tempus quo alienus futurus sit *Paul.* 432,33. in tam longum tempus *Paul.* 459,14. obligationem *Iul.* 360,40 (in casum). *Gai.* III, 100 (in novissimum tempus vitae stipulatoris aut pro-

missoris). *Paul.* 646, 35 et 652, 4 (in diem). pactum in tempus certum *Pap.* 387, 8. pacta conventa in divortii tempus *Paul.* 687, 16. praestationem in id tempus *Afr.* 659, 43. sermonem *Pomp.* 96, 13 (in mortis tempus). 18 (in futurum tempus). stipulationem *Pomp.* 685, 35 (in alienationem vel manumissionem suam). *Paul.* 56, 13 (in diem). usumfructum *Mod.* 227, 43 (in id tempus). verba in praeteritum tempus *Scaev.* 163, 16. ~ quod in emancipationis suae tempus *Pomp.* 685, 35. id, quod in facto est, in mortis tempus *Paul.* 657, 14. — VI. = *comparare*. 'disponere' est conferre accepta et data *Ulp.* 938, 19. quantitatem cum quantitate *Pap.* 55, 33. quantitatem emolumentum cum pretio eorum, quos rogatus est manumittere *Ulp.* 427, 18. modulos *Paul.* 377, 33 (scilicet cum opere). — VII. = *colloqui, agere*. cum de ea re mecum contulisset *Pap.* 412, 33. cf. *Scaev.* (105, 31). — VIII. *Loci suspecti*. donec pecuniam conferre (conficere *Mo.*) possit *Ven.* 675, 31. ante duodecimum annum si fuerint nuptiae collatae (celebratae *Mo.*) *Ulp.* 656, 26.

confessio. falsa *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. *In iudiciis privatis.* A. *Nomin.* confessiones ita ratae sunt, si id, quod in confessionem venit, et ius et naturam recipere potest *Iav.* 339, 12. falsae c. naturalibus convenire debent *Paul.* 338, 38. confessio patris adfert grande praeiudicium pro filio *Ulp.* 737, 20. — B. *Accus.* confessionem infirmare *Pap.* 413, 4. revocare in duplum *Paul.* V, 5 A, 7. ~ in confessionem venit *Iav.* 339, 12. ~ per confessionem transferri non potest obligatio liberi hominis nomine *Iav.* 339, 10. ~ post confessionem confessi tempora quasi ex causa indicati habebunt *Ulp.* 545, 1. cf. *Paul.* (V, 5 A, 2). nihil quaeritur *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 542, 39. — C. *Genet.* confessionis est nolle nec iurare nec iusiurandum referre *Paul.* 371, 30. confessionis dies *Paul.* V, 5 A, 2. — D. *Dativ.* confessioni suae obviare *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 412, 3. stare *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 647, 36. — E. *Ablat.* confessione nostra conferimus in nosmet actionem *Paul.* 338, 36. confessionibus falsis respondentes *Paul.* 338, 34. ~ a confessione sua restituemus minorem *Ulp.* 545, 1. — II. *In iudiciis publicis.* confessiones reorum *Ulp.* (*Sever.*) 841, 13. servi *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 840, 30. *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 842, 11. *Ulp.* 841, 22.

confessorius. confessoria actio *vel scilicet actio: I. quae adversus confitentem datur, veluti de damno dato: Ulp.* 282, 37. 283, 6 (utilis). — II. in rem: *de usufructu Ulp.* 242, 10. *omnino de servitute Ulp.* 267, 19. 20. 21. 22. 268, 2. 15.

confestim. 'confestim' sic erit accipiendum 'ubi primum potuit' *Ulp.* 372, 39. c. an interiecto

tempore fidem adstrinxerunt *Pap.* 694, 36. c. vel post tempus cum fructibus rogatus restituere *Pap.* 246, 19. c. an sub condicione *Pap.* 59, 38. praesens debetur (legatum) aut c. ad eum pertinet *Paul.* 262, 31. c., non ex intervallo possumus repellere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 586, 17. ~ post acceptum legatum c. decessit legatarius *Marcian.* 33, 22. c. post aditam hereditatem meam (mancipia) a Semproniam uxore mea eligi volo *Scaev.* (*test.*) 121, 31. c. post mortem *Iul.* 307, 29. *Scaev.* 107, 14. ~ prioribus (tutoribus) excusatis reiectisve non c. *Sever.* *Mod.* 758, 16 = *Ulp.* 371, 13. 372, 19. mortua muliere c. *Ulp.* 702, 20. libertate repraesentata c. *Marcus Ulp.* 449, 34. c. ubi detulerint mercem, tradere debent *Call.* 926, 22. c. ut iuraverit, liber erit *Iul.* 461, 42. c. ut fuerit alienatus, petere libertatem potest *Marcell.* 439, 33. postquam homo potuit dari, c. agendum *Pap.* 668, 43. — confestim adiit pro tribunali sedentem *Pius Marcell.* 112, 31. adipiscitur emptor dominium et possessionem *Pap.* 524, 29. admitti *Clem.* 704, 23 (ad usucapionem). *Pap.* 194, 6 (ad legatum). adquiritur *Iul.* 26, 34 (legatum). *Ulp.* 886, 27 (hereditas). agere posse mandati *Iul.* 689, 18. *Pomp.* 493, 21. *Pap.* 495, 23. (cf. *Herm.* 695, 28). agere ex empto vendito *Iul.* 534, 32. agere praescriptis verbis *Pap.* 576, 14. agere *Iul.* 659, 7. *Pap.* (668, 45). *Ulp.* 94, 27. *Paul.* 399, 30. actio datur *Pap.* 799, 37. amittere possessionem *Pap.* 516, 4. 12. non cedunt operae *Iul.* 324, 31. cingi iussus testamentum de castrensi facere potest *Pap.* 874, 44. condici posse *Ulp.* 710, 43. consumantur damnati ad gladium *Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 4. dandus arbiter *Marcus Ulp.* (449, 34). dandum fideicommissum *Marcian.* (*Marcell.*) 33, 35. dare nomina tutorum *Sever.* *Mod.* (758, 16) *fere* = *Ulp.* (371, 35). (cf. 372, 19). debet substitutus praedia *Pap.* (59, 38). deducet dotem in computatione hereditatis *Iul.* 218, 5. discedere *Ulp.* 167, 14. disceditur ab opere per (*num* post?) nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376, 8. edere nomina aliorum tutorum *Ulp.* (372, 19). efficitur fundus eius *Ulp.* (702, 20). experiri poterit fideiussor mandati *Herm.* 695, 28. facere accipientis *Iul.* 408, 16. facere opus *Ven.* 610, 32. fiunt poenae servi *Macer* 849, 25. fungi debuit (tutor) officio suo *Ulp.* 761, 25. inchoabitur usucapio *Pap.* 524, 31. incipit possidere *Pap.* 515, 8. liberabuntur fideiussores *Iul.* 625, 34. manifestare debet, qui appellationem non receperit, opinionem suam per relationem *Macer* 872, 15. moritur pater fam. *Iul.* 262, 1. nascetur actio et liberatio *Pap.* 716, 16. tibi numerabo *Pap.* (*epist.*) 476, 12. obligari *Iul.* 360, 38. *Ven.* 675, 33. peremitur stipulatio *Marcell.* 666, 13. petere (posse) *Iul.* 658, 39

(decem dari). *Gai.* 697, 57. *Marcell.* 439, 51 et *Pap.* 441, 51 (libertatem). praestari debet libertas *Marcell.* 456, 14. 18. privare vita *Iul.* 291, 33. proficisci *Ulp.* 167, 11. renuntiari iniuriam marito prohibuit *Pap.* 815, 10. restituere *Marcell.* 243, 5 (hereditatem). *Ulp.* 444, 1 (legatum). solvere pecuniam *Ulp.* 746, 33. teneri *Ven.* 675, 51. *Pap.* 669, 5. 693, 33. 35.

conficio. I. = *facere, perficere.* quidquid eius causa confeci *Scaev. (test.)* 150, 13. conficere quod facturum se promisit *Ven.* 675, 14. ~ carbones (ex ligno) *Ulp.* 90, 35. libros (ex *philyra aut tilia*) *Ulp.* 88, 33. medicamenta *Gai.* 518, 25 (ex venenis). *Paul.* III, 6, 62. penus per ligna et carbones *Ulp.* 138, 13. venenum *Marcian.* 819, 1. vestem *Scaev.* 150, 13 (multas species vestis argenti). vestimenta *Pomp.* 705, 20. 23. 25. 27. 28. 29. zythum ex tritico, hordeo, pane *Ulp.* 123, 3. ~ codicillos *Scaev.* 170, 35. *Paul.* 904, 36. compromissum *Pomp.* 151, 28. instrumentum *Scaev.* 713, 18 (emptionum). *Ulp.* 59, 20. libros *Pomp.* 9, 16. negotium *Afr.* 109, 8. rationes *Iul.* 490, 1. *Gai.* 61, 33. *Ulp.* 59, 19. 796, 6. *Paul.* 61, 23. 791, 19. stipulationem *Ulp.* 649, 3. testamentum *Tryph.* 793, 35. — II. = *efficere.* portio, quae conficitur ex pluribus *Pap.* 204, 35.

confideiussor. confideiussores non erunt *Pomp.* 692, 35. si omnes c., qui idonei esse dicuntur, praesto sint *Ulp.* 688, 1. conveniuntur suo periculo *Ulp.* 687, 13. ~ confideiussori heres existit fideiussor *Afr.* 689, 34. confideiussoribus non proderit fideiussoris conventio *Paul.* 67, 37. prodest doli exceptio fideiussoris *Ulp.* 68, 11. ~ adversus confideiussorem agit fideiussor *Mod.* 692, 5. dividitur obligatio *Ulp.* 691, 7. non succurrendum erit creditori *Pap.* 693, 14 (consponsorem *Pap.* ?). ~ a confideiussore non convenietur fideiussor *Mod.* 692, 13. pignora data *Paul.* 695, 3.

confido. de consuetudine civitatis vel provinciae *Ulp.* 14, 4.

confingo. quaedam sub obtentu ex monito deorum *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 6. homicidium in se *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 13. militiam *Paul.* V, 25, 12.

confinis. I. *Substant.* Separatur a vicino *Paul.* 307, 15. confinem celare in vendendo praedio *Gai.* 519, 13. — II. *Adiect.* confinis ager *Iav.* 523, 7. *Ulp.* 596, 11. fons fundo Seiano *Pomp.* 261, 21. fundi *Clem.* 49, 35. *Paul.* 307, 11 (plurium fundorum). praedia *Paul.* 262, 17.

confinium. sive flumen sive via publica intervenit, confinium non intellegitur *Paul.* 307, 18. *cf.* 20. hoc iudicium (*fn. regund.*) locum habuit in confinio praediorum rusticorum, nam in confinio praediorum urbanorum displicuit *Paul.* 307, 14. 14

(om. F). ~ prope confinium arbor posita *Gai.* 490, 5. ~ in confinio est fossa *Paul.* 397, 10. nata est arbor *Paul.* 327, 30 = 512, 18. nascitur lapis *Marcian.* 490, 5. ponere arbores, aedificium *Ulp.* 306, 7. — in confinio praediorum (i. e. in *massa, συγκτῆσαι*) unum est praedium *Scaev.* 80, 14.

confirmatio. adoptionis *Marcus Ulp.* 23, 27. codicillorum *Tryph.* 888, 3. *Marcian.* 904, 22. 28. 32. prioris postulati *Paul.* 277, 17.

confirmo. quae rerum natura prohibentur, nulla lege confirmata sunt *Cels.* 968, 35. proprie dicimus sancta, quae neque sacra neque profana sunt, sed sanctione quadam confirmata *Ulp.* 26, 7. distinctionem casus et voluntatis in homicidio servari rescripto Hadriani confirmatur *Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 1. ~ id *Call.* 920, 10 (rescripto). *Paul.* 750, 14 (lex XII tab.). ~ quod acceptum fecerit *Call.* 712, 35. acceptilationem *Gai.* 697, 33 (existens condicio). *Paul.* 722, 35 (iure postliminii). actionem, quae ab initio inutilis fuerat, eventu *Paul.* 458, 11. actum *Scaev.* 457, 8 (servorum). *Paul.* 266, 40 (ex novissimo actu superiores). adoptionem *Marcell.* 23, 24 (a principe). *Call.* 22, 41. cessiones superiores novissima *Cels.* 260, 11. in iure cessionem *Paul. vat.* 50 (lex XII tab.). codicillos *vid. s. h. verb. pag. 767, 46 (38 loci).* contractum *Ulp.* 775, 21. *Paul.* 654, 30 (non tam verbis quam consensu). conventionem *Paul.* 63, 10 (lege). corpus *Gai.* 96, 35 (senatus consultis atque constitutionibus principum). curatorem vel tutorem *Pap.* 752, 25. 767, 42. 790, 41. *Paul.* 791, 27. *R.* 751, 35. curatorem *Ner.* 752, 10. *Ulp.* 760, 14. 778, 26. 26. *Mod.* 789, 7. divisionem *Scaev.* 318, 29 (testamento). donationem *Iav.* 703, 31. *Iul.* 690, 21. *Pap.* 712, 23 (verbis fideicommissi). 59, 34. 168, 37. 37. *Ulp.* 702, 35 (exilio subsecuto). 706, 23. 27 (quod donatum est). *Paul.* 710, 9. *Herm.* 713, 32. fidem rei de qua quaeritur *Hadr. Call.* 651, 1 (alias numerus testium, alias dignitas et auctoritas, alias veluti consentiens fama). hereditatem *Iul.* 903, 40 (codicillis). *Ulp.* 944, 11 (lege XII tab.). iudicem *Ulp.* 174, 25 (ex lege). iurisdictionem mandatam *Paul.* 40, 18. ius *Gai.* III, 33b (*suppl. ex Inst.*). legatum *Iul.* 29, 1 (postliminio). *Gai.* II, 198 et 218 (ex SCto). 218 (SCto *scil. Neroniano*). 220 (ex SCto). *Flor.* 167, 37 (ademptione). 35 (*corr.?*). *Ulp. (Pap.)* 4, 35 (per repetitionem). 35. *vat.* 85 (ex Neroniano). liberalitatem *Pap. vat.* 256^a (testamento). libertatem *Maccian.* 452, 35 (Anton. Pius). *Paul.* IV, 14, 2 (ex testamento). libertatis dationem *Mod.* 473, 35 (aditione hereditatis). mancipationem *Paul. (vat.)* 50. motum animi sui confirmabit iudex ex argumentis et testimoniis *etc. Char.* 653, 19. mutui dationem *Pomp.*

358,22 (ex post facto). incestas nuptias *Div. Fr. Pap.* 814,30. obligationes *Pap.* 644,33 (neque officio iudicis neque praetoris imperio neque legis potestate). 717,13 (aditione hereditatis). originem *Papir.* 907,37. pactum *Paul.* 67,3 (ex post facto). petitionem bonorum possessionis *Paul.* 882,21 (ratihabitione). pignus *Afr.* 592,8. *Pap.* (247,3). *Tryph.* 889,3. *Paul.* 808,22 (ex rescripto). restitutionem (hereditatis) *Maecian.* 251,13. sententiam *Gai.* 41,18 (rescripto). II, 221 (constitutione). *Macer* 873,13 (iudex quaestionis). *Mod.* 539,41 (competens iudex; num consul?). 867,13 (ex praescriptione). solutionem *Cels.* 712,33. statum *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,15. *Mod.* 646,2 (cautione exsoluti fideicommissi). stipulationem *Iav.* 703,32 (causam stipulationis). *Ulp.* 709,28 (ex SCto). successionem *Ulp.* XXIII, 5 (lex Cornelia). tabulas *Ulp. (Iul.)* 230,33. (Iul.) 232,4. quae testator specialiter in tabulis testamenti scripserit *Gai.* II, 104 (generali sermone). quae testamento scripsit *Pap.* 871,38. quae in testamento relicta sunt *Paul.* 857,13 (per aditionem). testamentum *Marcell.* 871,38 (constitutionibus). *Pap.* 905,21 (per codicillos). 682,37 (aditione). *Ulp.* 748,31. I, 9 (mutil.). *Paul.* 859,31 (ex pupillari testamento superius principale). *Marcian.* 174,37 (testibus adhibitis). lege Cornelia testamenta eorum, qui in hostium potestate decesserint, confirmantur *Iul.* 816,8. cf. *Iav.* 830,13. *Iul.* 855,14. *Ulp.* 829,4. (XXIII, 5). *Paul.* 201,3. 329,13. tutelam *Ulp.* 748,30 (e lege Iunia Vellea). tutorem *vid. et. s. curatorem pag. 912,30.* *Ner.* 752,8 (decreto praetoris). *Iul.* 752,12. *Pap.* 750,34 (a praetore). 752,19 (iussit praetor magistratus c.). 57,33 (decreto praetoris). *Tryph.* 752,31. 758,25 (decreto). *Impp. nostri Ulp. vat.* 159 = *Paul. vat.* 246 (decreto praetoris). *Ulp.* 759,41 (praetor). XI, 14 (lege XII tab.). *vat.* 211 (praetor). *Paul.* 791,22. 29 (praetor). *Mod.* 748,2. *Herm.* 752,37. venditionem *Pap.* 247,3 (ex facto). 525,13. voluntates defunctorum *SC Trebell. Ulp.* 226,13. *Scaev.* 113,10 (fideicommissio).

confisco. bona *Marcian.* 858,13. 33. tutorem *Ulp.* 798,23.

confiteor. I. Activo sensu usurpatum. A. In iudiciis. 1. in iudiciis privatis. in iure confessi pro iudicatis habentur *Ulp. (Marcus?)* 542,30. cf. *Paul.* 544,13. 31. V, 5^A 2. certum confessus pro iudicato erit, incertum non erit *Ulp.* 544,35. quod quis confessus est, pro iudicato habere *Ulp. (Marcus?)* 544,37. non omnimodo confessus condemnari debet *Paul.* 545,11. hac lege (Iulia de vi) excipiuntur . . confessi *Paul.* V, 26, 2. confessi post confessionem tempora quasi ex causa iudicati habebunt *Ulp.* 545,1. cf. 19,33. dabitur confesso tempus

ad restitutionem *Ulp.* 544,33. ~ adversus confitentem haec actio (leg. Aquil.) competit in simplicium *Ulp.* 282,34. cf. 283,7. nullae partes sunt iudicandi in confitentes *Ulp.* 283,9. ~ appellationes quae a confessis fiunt, recipi non placuit *Paul.* V, 35, 2. ~ de confessis *Pap.* 544,14. ~ pro confesso haberi *Ulp.* 129,5. intellegitur confiteri crimen qui paciscitur *Paul.* 83,37. iudex appellationis conventionem velut confessi sequetur *Pap.* 71,17. cf. *Gai.* (IV, 163). *Marcell.* (621,13). ~ confitendo se onerare *Ulp.* 336,20. ~ confiteri quis in iudicio non tantum sua voce, sed et litteris et quocumque modo potest *Paul.* V, 5^A, 3. ~ confiteri de debito *Paul.* II, 1, 5. V, 5^A, 4. certum *Ulp.* 544,(39). 31. incertum *Ulp.* 544,(39). 30. rem *Ulp.* 544,33. se socium fuisse *Paul.* 510,18. se libertinum *Ulp.* 485,13. fundum meum esse *Ulp.* 544,33. servum suum esse *Iav.* 339,8 (in iure). 9. *Pomp.* 339,16 (in iure). servum in sua potestate esse *Paul.* 301,25. penes se esse testamentum *Ulp.* 571,37. Stichum vel fundum dare se oportere *Ulp.* 544,30 (del Mo.). (se) debere *Afr.* 545,4 (fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 19,33. 544,33 (Stichum). *Paul.* 544,19 (certum legatum). hominem (se) occidisse *Ulp.* 282,35 (falso). 37. *Paul.* 340,4. s. 544,34. vulnerasse *Ulp.* 283,6. *Paul.* 283,2. (340,8). suscepisse pecunias *Paul. (Trib.?)* 647,11. ~ absolute dictum: *Iav.* 339,11. *Gai.* 336,37 (perperam). *Pap.* 413,4 (in iure). *Ulp.* 129,4 (ex damno dato). 341,31 (in iure). 544,33. 33. 545,10 (in ius). — 2) in causis fiscalibus. pacti cum delatoribus pro confessis habentur *Ulp.* 877,31. ~ *Ulp.* 877,43. *Paul.* 878,43 (de suo iure). — 3) in iudiciis publicis. confiteri aliquid de domino *Ulp.* 841,30. *Paul.* 844,33 = V, 16, 4. facinora dominorum *Paul.* V, 13, 3. falsa indicia *Marcian.* 819,33. 33. ministrum se facinoris fuisse *Pap.* 844,33. in se *Ulp.* 842,5. 10. de se *Paul.* I, 12, 6 (7) fere = *Mod.* 844,11. de eo (qui latronem obtulit) *Paul.* V, 16, 10. de sociis et sceleribus suis *Paul.* V, 14, 1. de crimine *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 858,3. de nulla culpa *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ~ absolute dictum: *Ven.* 801,1. *Scaev.* 803,14 (in iudicio). *Ulp.* 859,33 (ante quaestionem). *Paul.* (V, 35, 2). *Marcian.* 858,17 (conscientiae metum in reo velut confesso teneri). *Mod.* 901,38. — B. fere = profiteri. veram aestimationem *Iav.* 213,33. epistulam exponere debitorem sese esse quasi heredem patris sui confitentem *Scaev.* 400,22. si id demonstret (testator), quod debere se confitetur *Paul.* 162,31. confessus sit (defunctus) omnem rem suam administrasse *Mod.* 161,1

C. = concedere. confitentur diversae auctores *Gai.* II, 123. confitetur *Celsus* I

Papinianus *Ulp.* 410,19. Labeo *Ulp.* 396,36. nemo non confitebitur *Ulp.* 140,15. non utique existimatur confiteri de intentione adversarii is quocum agitur, quia exceptione utitur *Marcell.* 621,16. qui fam. etc. iudicio agit, confitetur adversarium sibi esse coheredem *Scaev.* 317,32. *cf. Iul.* 321,24. *Gai.* IV, 163. 163. (*Scaev.* 179,42 v. s. II). —

II. Passivo sensu usurpatum. confessum nomen *Ulp.* 538,36. quod confitetur *Ulp.* 538,31. ex confesso teneri *Paul.* 544,34. ne umquam melioris sit condicionis, quam si confitetur adversarius (el ὁμολογημένος αντίδικος ἦν, τέως εἰ συνωμολόγηται παῖς ὦν τοῦ τελευτήσαντος *BS*) *Scaev.* 179,42.

conflagro. si domus legata incendio conflagraverit *Paul.* III, 6, 31.

conflo. aes meum et argentum tuum *Call.* 492,7. argentum *Gai.* 489,34. aurum *Ulp.* 88,1. 832,36. lancem *Marcell.* 476,1.1. massas duas *Paul.* 328,1. nummos aureos argenteos *Paul.* (*Lex. Corn.?*) V, 25, 1. statuas aut imagines imperatoris *Ven.* 803,33 (iam consecratas). *Scaev.* 803,16 (reprobatas). vas *Gai.* 489,16.

confluo. confluit aqua ex agris in rivum *Pomp.* 261,20. utriusque obligatio in huius personam *Gai.* 702,7.

confringo. arbores vi tempestatis *Ulp.* 390,16. fores aedificii *Ulp.* 286,16. quid aliud *Ulp.* 333,4 (*corr.?*).

confugio. ad *vid. s. h. verb. pag. 139, 17* (18 loci). in asylum *Ulp.* 606,11. 607,3. in fidem domini *Marcian.* 422,19. in actionem (in factum civilem) *Iul.* 575,12.

confundo. *Forma.* confunderant *Alf.* 567,23 (*correxerit F?*). — *Significatio.* I. = *miscere*, si quid quod eiusdem naturae est ita confusum est atque commixtum, ut deduci et separari non possit *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 201,27. argentum *Paul.* 201,32. frumentum *Alf.* 567,23 (in navem). *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 202,2. massam *Pomp.* 494,34. materias *Ulp.* 202,11. *Paul.* 489,36. — II. *commune facere.* arbor et lapis separatus a fundo confundit ius domini *Paul.* 328,2. quod erat finitis partibus, rursus confunditur *Paul.* 327,34. — III. *coniungere.* confusis bonis et unitis *Ulp.* 557,7. praediis *Pap.* 106,16. fructum cum usu *Ulp.* (*Pomp.*) 246,6. ~ *ratione, computatione:* creditores *Ulp.* 428,16. vindemiae fructus et quartam portionem mercedis instantis anni *Ulp.* 718,6 (*corr.?*). partes *Paul.* 202,5. rationem legatorum *Pap.* 204,37. 31. portionem paternorum bonorum rationi Falcidiae *Pap.* 205,5. reditus utriusque possessionis *Pap.* 97,5. semisses duo *Iul.* 218,41. — IV. *confusione extinguere, peremere, liberare.* (aditione *vid. s. h. verb. pag.*

222, 42). actionem *Marcell.* 690,33 (pro tertia parte). *Pap.* 887,25. 180,31. 33. 44. 247,31. 33. *Mod.* 179,16. quod debet *Paul.* 202,18. obligationem *Afr.* 690,9. *Scaev.* 716,3. 3. 8. 9. 10. 13. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 258,10. *Pap.* 717,7. *Ulp.* 881,33. 30. *Paul.* 248,30. 697,11. servitutem *Iav.* 274,35. *Iul.* 693,34. *Pomp.* 9,3. *Gai.* 272,23. *Pap.* (180,44). *Paul.* 238,30. (*not. ad Pap.*) 252,6. 257,1 (confusa sublataque). 3. — V. = *consumere.* poena furti non confunditur *Paul.* 645,35. — VI. = *turbare.* irruptione fluminis fines agri confudit inundatio *Ulp.* 307,27. ~ praestatio vectigalium confundetur *Ulp.* 324,24.

confuse. universis mancipiis constitutum pretium *Pomp.* 614,14.

confusio. I. corporalis. ferruminatio per eandem materiam facit confusionem *Paul.* 205,15. —

II. rationum. calculi *Pap.* 204,18. non fit confusio partis rei cum pecunia *Ulp.* 382,22. ~ confusionem bonorum facere *Paul.* V, 9, 4 (*ex com.*).

— **III. confusio actionis, obligationis, servitutis, ususfructus.** confusio peremit actionem sicut acceptilatio *Mod.* 713,35. *cf. 35.* ~ altera (obligatio) alteri potius adicitur ad actionem, quam confusionem parere *Scaev.* 716,13. confusione creditor esse desinit *Ulp.* 533,9. (non) liberatur reus, debitor, mandator *Ulp.* 709,16 (confusione facta inter creditorem et adpromissores). *Paul.* 202,18. 697,4

(iure confusionis). 19 (c. obligationis). confusione perinde extinguitur obligatio ac solutione *Clem.* 161,30. obligatio ratione confusionis intercidit *Pap.* 693,43. confusione obligationis eximi personam *Paul.* 697,11. ~ confusione domiuii extincta est servitus *Flor.* 35,18. propter confusionem desinit ususfructus ad eum pertinere *Ulp.* 248,22. confusione facta ususfructus *Ulp.* 429,3.

congero. I. Proprie. qua *Ulp.* 127,33 (co, scil. in fundum). 130,8 (in fundo). quae refectio necessaria sunt *Ulp.* 594,19. stercus in aream *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 332,4. terram *Iav.* 571,28 (in aream). *Ulp.* 608,30 (in sepulchro). — II. *Translate.* omnia (verba fideicommissi) in unum *Gai.* II, 249.

congestio. terrae *Iav.* 572,2. 3.

congiarium. vas congii capax. congiaria tabernae instrumenta *Ulp.* 128,35.

conglutino. libri nondum conglutinati *Ulp.* 89,11.

congregior. ut possint creditores scire, utrum habeant, cum quo congregiantur *Ulp.* 349,38.

congrego. hominibus congregatis deicere *Ulp.* 818,17.

congressus. possessionem vi ereptam vi in ipso congressu recipere *Iul.* 588,8.

congrue. ad stipulationem congrue interrogatus respondet *Paul.* II, 3.

congruenter. respondetur *Ulp.* 650, i.

congruo. I. = *consentire.* multa simul congruerunt *Div. Fr. Paul. vat.* 245. fides inquisitionis *Pap.* 751, 2. summa *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 649, 33. ~ verba inter se *Paul.* 723, 37. ~ cetera quae leguntur cum his, quae scribi debuerunt *Pap.* 54, 8. sententia cum eo, quod *Marcellus* adicit *Ulp.* 438, 18. ~ omnia, quae principalibus constitutionibus cauta sunt, ei (qui in corpore naviculariorum est) *Call.* 919, 51. cui congruit quod *Iulianus* scribit *Ulp.* 437, 2. *sim.* 505, 13. 6, 13. *Pap.* 844, 13. portionibus *Iul.* 237, 3 (summa). *Gai. (Trib.?)* 172, 5 (partes). dicto scriptum *Pap.* 60, 17. sententiae *Iul.* 29, 13 (voluntas testatoris). *Ulp.* 232, 13 = *vat.* 79 (ratio *Celsi*). — II. = *respondere.* singulis verbis senatusconsulti congruens interpretatio *Ulp.* 188, 4. congruens responsio *Mod.* 647, 30. rationi congruit *Iul.* 219, 13 (ne). *Afr.* 219, 41 (partem deberi). — III. = *convenire.* esse congruens, ut *Ulp.* 32, 16. congruit bono et gravi praesidi *Ulp.* 36, 11 (ut). arbitrio bonae fidei iudicis *Ulp.* 373, 14. officio *Ulp.* 794, 27 (iudicis). 932, 13 (censitoris). ~ bonae fidei *Ulp.* 482, 12 (ne). (*Trib.?*) 489, 28. 546, 19. et mulieris pudicitiae et patris voto *Ulp.* 236, 33. sexui congruens pudicitia *Ulp.* 79, 23. ~ congruentes decurioni honores *Pap.* 914, 17. congruentia munera *Ulp.* 908, 3. congruens poena *Paul.* V, 4, 7.

congruus. congruum est fidei humanae *Ulp.* 62, 19. humanae naturae *Marcian.* 92, 5. humanitatis rationi *Tryph. (Trib.?)* 888, 5. paternae reverentiae *Pap.* 245, 3. testatoris voluntati *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 237, 13. ~ verecundiae matris congruam ferre sententiam *Pap. (Trib.?)* 413, 31.

coniectio. causae *Gai.* IV, 15 (*ex coni.*; collectio C). *Paul.* 957, i. — *transl.* = *coniectura Ulp.* 817, 34.

coniecto. = *conicio. Ulp.* 89, 33.

coniectura. non difficilis est *Cels.* 711, 9 (eius rei). admitti potuit *Pap.* 51, 30. capi potest *Gai.* 213, 21 (quasi). capienda *Pap.* 59, 33. ~ coniecturae in eo, quod tempore atque facto finitum est, nullus est locus *Ven.* 675, 34. ~ dotem petebat illa coniectura, quasi *etc. Tryph.* 692, 16. ex coniectura non proprie scriptus videretur *Paul.* 277, 31. ~ coniectura pietatis *Pap.* 199, 13. voluntatis *Pap.* (51, 30). 59, i. (33). 62, 13. *Tryph.* 450, 10. *Ulp.* 128, 13. 260, 33.

conicio. *Forma.* coicimus 123, 45. coiecerimus 505, 31. coici 800, 17. coiciendus 800, 31. 801, 3. 830, 33. *ceteris locis conicere.* — *Significatio.* hominem in ludum custodiamve *Gai.* I, 13 (conlecti C) unde

suppl. Ulp. I, 11. pistrinum *Ulp.* 469, 32. in vincula (publica) *Ven.* 801, 3. *Scaev.* 803, 13. *Pap.* 800, 17. *Ulp. (Pius)* 800, 31. *Paul.* V, 21, 1. *Macer (Lex Iul.)* 830, 36. ~ pisces in piscinas *Paul.* 505, 33. tegulas vel columnas in aedificium *Pomp.* 522, 31. vinum in dolia *Proc.* 123, 45. quid ex veteri (pariete) in novum *Paul.* 392, 35.

conitor. mulae cum coniterentur (continere-
tur *F?*) *Alf.* 292, 37. ~ amovere connisus *Ulp.* 671, 19.

coniveo. coniventibus (conhibentibus *F?*) oculis credendum *Ulp.* 421, 17.

coniuncte. alia fieri, alia non fieri coniuncto stipulari *Ven.* 676, 7.

coniunctim. heredes instituere, scribere *sim.* *Iav.* 846, 13. *Cels.* 845, 14. 13. 95, 31. *Iul.* 333, 8. *Ulp.* 837, 4. 24. *Paul.* 838, 2. 946, 11. legare *Cels.* 41, 3. 95, 33. *Iul.* 333, 8. *Pomp.* 4, 3. 8, 36. *Gai.* II, 199. 199. 205. 223. *Ulp.* 7, 33. 286, 17. XXIV, 12. 13. *Paul.* 7, 3. 25, i. 249, 5 et III, 6, 26 (usumfructus). relictus ususfructus *Ulp.* 231, 13. 23. 232, 6 = *vat.* 75, 1. 76. 77. datae condiciones *Paul.* 861, 33. *Mod.* 434, 3. — sive re fuerit contractus factus sive verbis sive coniunctim *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 358, 36.

coniunctio. I. *Proprie.* agri, qui ad coniunctionem cuiusque eorum fundorum emptione vel quolibet alio casu optigerint *Paul. (test.)* 97, 17. propter personarum coniunctionem ab accusatione summoveri *Marcian.* 836, 33. — II. = *necessitudo.* familiaritas cum provincialibus vel coniunctio *Ulp.* 32, 15. ex coniunctione, ex fide, ex dignitate actorem eligere *Ulp.* 616, 34. potior nominatus si neget se esse in ea coniunctione *Ulp. vat.* 208. coniunctio originis Romanae *Call.* 789, 13. —

III. *Sexualis.* maris atque feminae *Ulp.* 1, 21. *Mod.* 675, 28. *cf. Scaev.* 254, 35. *Pap.* 413, 14 unde *rest. vat.* 253 b (vitae). 814, 33 et 33 (illicita). *Ulp.* 675, 28. 29. 744, 11 (nefaria). 183, 31. 808, 5. *Paul.* 16, 8. *Mod.* 662, 15 = 968, 44. — IV. *Sermonis.* triplici modo coniunctio intellegitur: aut enim re per se coniunctio contingit, aut re et verbis, aut verbis tantum *Paul.* 945, 41. 43. *cf.* 936, 4. coniunctionem nonnunquam pro disiunctione accipi *Labeo* ait *Paul.* 936, 6. in coniunctionibus ordinem nullum esse *Alf.* 135, 33. ~ *Iul.* 173, 19. *Pomp.* 846, 27. *Paul.* 195, 43. ex diversis testamentis ius coniunctionis non contingit *Ulp.* 237, 27. — IV. = *articulus.* legatum minuitur detracta coniunctione (*scil. 'que'*) *Paul.* 87, 14.

coniunctus. balneae instructae communi coniunctu *Pap.* 97, 3 (*corr.?* sumptu *Mo.*).

coniungo. I. *Proprie.* A. quem vel quid homini vel rei. 1) quem homini. sibi alium

Paul. 157,32 (arbiter). fideiussoribus *Paul.* 158,14. emancipatos liberos suis *Ulp. coll.* (16, 7, 2). nepotem patri emancipato *Ulp.* (299,13). tutoribus curatores *Ulp.* 811,17 (corr.). tutorem *Scaev.* 773,15. — 2) *quid homini.* fundus duobus vicinis coniunctus *Ulp.* 503,23. si neque sponsonis neque dupli actionis periculum ei cum quo agitur coniungatur (iniungatur *Lachmann*) *Gai.* IV, 172. ususfructus heredis personae *Paul.* 110,33. — 3) *quid rei.* aliquid muris *Ulp.* 26,10. omnia *Aly.* 626,19 (navi). aedificii pars nulli *Ner.* 395,7. litora fundo *Paul.* 521,21. opera solo *Ulp.* 374,37. possessiones propriis *Ulp.* 557,10. prata fundo *Scaev.* 131,18. ripam domui *Scaev.* 558,5. ~ in aedificium *Paul.* 713,37. 39. — omnia bonis *Ulp.* 275,3. crimen incesti adulterio *Pap.* 815,17. diligentiam bonae fidei *Pomp.* 464,1. hereditatem (pupilli) paternae hereditati *Ner.* 883,29. ~ quid cum maiestate *Call.* 862,33. — B. *quid scil. rei vel plures res inter se.* a) *res corporales.* scapham non videri navis esse nec quicquam coniunctum habere *Aly.* 626,18. si quis digitis coniunctis nascatur *Ulp.* 605,24. diaetas *Ulp.* 220,27. duas tabernas *Iul.* 114,30. — b) *res incorporales.* *Tryph.* 772,10. condiciones *Gai.* 696,17. *Paul.* 195,13. iniurias *Ulp.* 774,33. iudicia *Paul.* 480,13. munus militiae *Paul.* 873,44. persecutionem pignoris societate dominii *Pap.* 525,40. possessionem praecedentium auctorum *Ven.* 630,37. plures quaestiones *Paul.* 825,37. summas *Ulp.* 866,5. titulos *Herm.* 15,13. ususfructus pro indiviso ex parte dimidia totius fundi *Lab.* 111,13. ~ actiones inter se *Ulp.* 697,21. — II. Adfinitate, amicitia, cognatione *sim.* coniunctus adfinitati *Ven.* 783,33. vinculo necessitudinis vel adfinitatis *Mod.* 780,5. coniungitur adfinitas *Mod.* 352,14. 353,1. ~ coniunctae per adoptionem *Gai.* 660,8. coniuncti maximo affectu *Paul.* 705,1. amicos appellare debemus non levi notitia coniunctos *Paul.* 953,33. coniungi caritate *Ulp.* 172,40. ~ cognatione *Gai.* I, 156. *cf.* 156 (eodem iure). propiore cognatione (*scil.* sobrino) *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 3. sanguine *Pap.* 349,33. per feminas *Paul.* 353,33. coniungitur cognatio *Gai.* III, 10 *suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 10. per patris vel matris personam *Paul.* 354,5. ~ coniuncta persona *Ulp.* 21,13. 796,4. 866,33. *Paul.* 450,10. IV, 1, 11. ~ libertus coniunctus patroni liberis *Pap.* 193,39. — III. Matrimonio, contubernio *sim.* contubernio *Ulp.* 614,10 (sibi). matrimonio *Gai.* I, 59 (inter se). matrimonio vitrici *Pap.* 659,29. coniungitur matrimonium *Pap. rat.* 262. ~ coniungere sibi filioque suo prohibetur quis mulierem *Tryph.* 668,8. con-

iungitur mulier alicui *Pap.* 666,29. *Ulp.* 183,33. se coniungit alicui *Paul.* II, 214 1. 2. 5. 7. 8. 13. 16. famae coniunctorum consulere *Carac. Ulp.* 696,11. — IV. *In exprimenda vel explicanda voluntate.* oratio ex mente pronuntiantis vel diiuncta vel coniuncta accipitur *Paul.* 936,1. *cf.* 937,33. 938,1. 7. 945,33. 946,1. verba coniuncta *Paul.* 963,33. verbis, re coniuncti *Ulp.* 235,27. *Paul.* 96,33. 31. 31. 33. 33. 946,3. ~ *specialiter in stipulationibus:* personam *Iul.* 658,33 (suam). *Ulp.* 655,33 (adoptivi patris). condiciones *Gai.* (696,17). ~ *in testamentis:* coniuncti unius personae potestate funguntur *Ulp.* 7,13. *cf. Iav.* 846,14. 15. *Pomp.* 846,29. *Gai.* II, 205. 207. 208. *Val.* 98,11. *Pap.* 858,6. 7. *Ulp.* 231,22 = *val.* 75,2. 231,24 = *val.* 77. 236,1. 837,2. 18. 20. 22. 7,13. *val.* 77. *Paul.* 315,26. III, 6, 14. condiciones *Paul.* (195,39). — V. *In bonorum possessione tribuenda.* de coniungendis cum emancipato liberis eius *P* 298,11. *cf. Tryph.* 301,11. *Ulp.* 299,13. *coll.* 16, 7, 2. — VI. = *adicere.* ibidem *Mela* coniungit *Ulp.* 116,37. coniuncta scriptura ita caverat *Scaev.* 176,3.

coniuratio. puniuntur consilia, ut coniurationes *Claud.* 849,33. coniurationem detegere *Pomp.* 6,22. *Pap.* 804,1. *Paul.* 210,33.

coniux. coniugis (coniungis *F^{ao}*) ministerium *Ulp.* 245,15. coniugi (coniungi *F*) restituere fundum *Scaev.* 80,33.

conlabor etc. *vid. s. collabor.*

conmemoro etc. *vid. s. commemoro.*

connecto. *vid. s. conecto.*

connitor. *vid. s. conitor.*

connubium. *vid. s. connubium.*

connumero. I. *Proprie.* universi cives connumeratis patriciis *Gai.* I, 3. — inter liberos partum monstrosum *Paul.* 16,18 (*Trib.?* *cf.* IV, 9, 4). inter eos *Mod.* 145,38. ~ in numero *Paul.* 171,24. in dominio *Herm.* 210,33. in utriusque patrimonio communes servos *Herm.* 210,33. — II. = *adnumerare.* his *Ulp.* 662,24. eis *Paul.* 663,21. — III. = *numerare, computare.* intra dies triginta post divortium connumerandos *Ulp.* 736,29.

conor. *sequente Infinitivo:* *Aly.* 293,9. *Gai.* IV, 144. 159. 167. *Marcell.* 271,2. *Ulp.* 64,22. 439,18. 621,40 (improbe). *Paul.* 257,10. 769,9 (improbe).

compareo etc. *vid. s. compareo etc.*

conqueror. de quoquam servorum *Ulp.* 898,29. quod *Ulp.* 774,11.

conquiesco. conquiescit cupido *Paul.* V, 3, 4.

conquiro. fabros undique *Ven.* 675,33. ~ fugitivos *Sec. et Ant. Ulp.* 31,22. malos homines *Ulp.* 36,13. sacrilegos latrones plagarios (fures) *Ulp.* 36,14. *Marcian.* 831,33. ~ in fraudem

alicuius librum vel testimonium aliudve quid *Paul.* 837, 13.

conrado etc. *vid. s. corrado etc.*

consanesco. *vid. consano.*

consanguinea. consanguinea soror *Ulp.* 371, 13. 5
 20. XXVI, 8. *Herm.* 754, 45. *scil. soror Ulp.* 753, 14.
 371, 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 22. 23.

consanguineus. I. *Vice substantivi fungens.* A. *Defin.:* consanguineos Cassius definit eos, qui sanguine inter se conexi sunt *Ulp.* 366, 4. 10
 eodem patre nati fratres *Gai.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2, 10. eodem patre nati, licet diversis matribus, qui in potestate fuerunt mortis tempore *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 15. *cf. Ulp. (coll.* 16, 6, 1). fratres et sorores ex eodem patre *Ulp. (XXVI, 1 = coll.* 16, 4, 1). 15
 — B. *Separatur a suis:* si sui heredes non sunt, ad consanguineos *Ulp. (XXVI, 1. cf. 366, 3)* sui et consanguinei *Ulp.* 366, 15. suus vel consanguineus *Ulp.* 366, 22. ~ *a legitimis:* legitimus vel consanguineus *Ulp.* 879, 33. ~ *ab agnatis. vid. s. h. verb. pag. 207, 52 (12 loci).* 20
 — C. *Gradus consanguineorum Gai.* (III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. III, 23. 29). *Ulp. (XXVI, 6)* post . . consanguineos statim mihi proximus est consanguinei mei filius *Ulp.* 366, 15. — D. *Qui quibus consanguinei.* et feminae possunt consanguineos vel adgnatos habere *Ulp.* 347, 5. consanguineos et adoptio facit et adrogatio et causae probatio et in manum conventio *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. *cf. Paul. (coll.* 16, 3, 15). *sunt consanguinei,* etiamsi sui heredes non extiterunt patri *Ulp.* 366, 5. 30
 si pater eorum deportatus fuerit *Ulp.* 366, 6. qui nunquam in potestate fuerunt *Ulp.* 366, 7. is, quem iudex pronuntiavit in ea causa esse, ut agnoscere debeat *Iul.* 737, 37. — E. *Iura consanguineorum.* post suos statim consanguinei vocantur *Ulp.* 366, 1. *cf. coll.* 16, 6, 1. XXVI, 1 = *coll.* 16, 4, 1. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 13. *Mod.* 347, 23. nostrae hereditates ad feminas ultra consanguineorum gradum (*iure civili*) non pertinent *Gai.* III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. *cf. III, 23. Ulp. XXVI, 6. coll.* 16, 7, 1. *Paul. (IV, 8, 20, (22) = coll.* 16, 3, 20). *a praetore feminae, quae consanguineorum gradum excedunt, tertio gradu vocantur Gai.* III, 29. post consanguineos admittuntur adgnati *Ulp.* 366, 11. 45
cf. 12. 13. 14. coll. 16, 7, 1. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. oratione Antonini et Commodi excluduntur consanguinei matris *hereditate a filiis Ulp. XXVI, 7.* legitimae tutelae lege XII tab. adgnatis delatae sunt et consanguineis *Ulp.* 753, 11. — F. *Ceteri loci de consanguineis heredibus = Ulp.* 305, 20. 369, 27. 28. 29. *Paul.* 373, 24. — II. *Adiectivi vice fungens.* consanguineus frater *Ulp.*

XXVI, 8. *Paul.* 654, 4. frater vel soror *Paul.* 373, 29. consanguinea soror *vid. s. consanguinea.* consanguinea successio *Paul.* IV, 8, 20 (22) = *coll.* 16, 3, 20.

consanguinitas. consanguinitatis ius *Ulp.* 349, 7. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 16. *Herm.* 347, 29. iura *Proc.* 24, 4. *Gai.* III, 24. 33^a (*mutil.*). *Ulp.* 349, 5. 366, 3.

consano. si homini digitus sit abscisus membrique quid laceratum, quamvis consanaverit (consanuerit *Hotom.*) *Ulp.* 604, 25.

conscientia. I. *Communis plurium scientia.* si alius argueretur citra conscientiam eius *Afr.* 882, 11. velandae conscientiae suae gratia, quam cum reo habuit *Paul.* V, 16, 10. conscientia latronum *Claud.* 849, 23. caedis conscientia attingi *Ulp.* 898, 9. sine fraudis conscientia contrahere *Ulp.* 562, 5. *scil. fraudis Ulp.* 562, 10 (*istis scil. pupillis, furiosis etc. nocere conscientiam tutorum sive curatorum*). ob conscientiam stupri accipere aliquid *Ulp.* 812, 23. — II. *Vox interna, scientia facinorum, quae quis ipse commisit.* qui manus sibi intulerunt non taedio vitae, sed mala conscientia *Ulp.* 84, 32. ob conscientiam mortem sibi consciscere, mori malle *Ulp.* 707, 7 (*sceleris*). 828, 18 (*criminis*). 22 (*delicti militaris*). ~ conscientiae metum in reo velut confesso teneri *Marcian. (Pap.)* 858, 17. conscientia delictorum ius dandae libertatis eum amisisse *Paul.* 472, 29. desperatione rerum per conscientiam adoptare *Paul.* 856, 13.

conscindo. vela (navis) conscinduntur *Call.* 770, 13.

conscisco. mortem sibi consciscere *Ed. Aed. Ulp.* 602, 17. *Flor.* 334, 21. *Men.* 895, 21. *Ulp.* 606, 20. 609, 19. 707, 7. 828, 17. 822, 20. *Paul.* 616, 11. 12. 883, 7. 9 = V, 12, 1. *Marcian.* 858, 14 (*constituerunt F*) 20. 20. 26 (*conscita morte*). 28 857, 21.

conscius. I. *Particeps consilii.* metum adhibuit me non conscio *Ulp.* 116, 31. te conscio et fraudem participante *Ulp.* 562, 1. ~ conscios eadem poena adficere *Ulp.* 822, 11. 11. (12). punire *Ulp.* 897, 33. vindicare *Ulp.* 335, 33 (*conscios suos; indicandos Mo.*). de conscisci quaerere *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 14. ~ illos ei conscios fuisse *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, 16. ~ conscius servorum *Marcell.* 763, 4. ~ conscius fraudis *Iul.* 105, 33. *Ulp.* (841, 24). fraudis vel doli *Ulp.* 341, 16. *sceleris Ulp.* 897, 24. ~ conscius dominus *Paul.* 298, 1. 1. extraneus *Ulp.* 313, 33. 822, 12. servus *Ulp.* (335, 33. 897, 21. 35). 472, 11 (*quasi c.*). 841, 24. — II. = *non ignorans.* conscius ad se nihil hereditatem pertinere *Ulp.* 190, 14. — III. = *peritus.* magicac artis conscii *Paul.* V, 23, 17.

conscribo. I. *Proprie* = una scriptura coniungere. decuriones dicti . . quod . . decima pars eorum qui ducerentur consilii publici gratia conscribi solita sit *Pomp.* 955, 35. patres conscripti *Hadr. Paul.* 189, 24. *Sev. Ulp.* 808, 17. *vat.* 158. — II. = *scribere*. in tabula conscripserit (venditor) uni municipio deberi (legata; num vectigalia?) *Ulp.* 548, 22. ~ de legibus vicensimae *Pomp.* 9, 26. ~ id ipsum codice *Scaev.* 715, 8. falsum in tabulis publicis *Ulp.* 802, 35. ~ carmen *Ulp.* 778, 18. cautionem *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 647, 35. chirographum *Paul.* 627, 33. condicionem *Ulp.* 372, 35 (plenius). historias *Pomp.* 8, 29. instrumentum *Ulp.* 59, 5. 172, 30. legem apertius *Pap.* 71, 11. leges *Pomp.* 3, 30. libros *Pomp.* 9, 19. 21. 10, 18. rationes *Scaev.* 165, 8 (in chartis). *Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 331, 18. 796, 10 (mala fide). testamentum *Paul.* IV, 5, 1. — III. = *subscribere*. curatori (ventris) et vendenti et inventarium rerum facienti *Ulp.* 303, 35 (contrascribere *Mo.*).

consecro. sacrae (res) sunt, quae diis superis consecratae sunt *Gai.* II, 4. *cf. Marcian.* 25, 19 (publice, non private). publice quid *Val.* (*Ven.*?) 274, 1. ex auctoritate populi Romani *Gai.* II, 5. 7^a. deo *Ulp.* 26, 8. 699, 4. neque eius (rei) quae consecrata publicatae est (quisquam socius est) *Ulp.* 508, 12. locus consecratus *Ulp.* 26, 4. statuae aut imagines Caesaris *Ven.* 803, 33. *Marcian.* 803, 31.

consensus. communis, novus, nudus, tacitus *cid. s. h. verb.* — I. **Communis voluntas vel opinio.** A. *Omnium.* omne ius aut consensus fecit . . aut firmavit consuetudo *Mod.* 14, 19. mores sunt tacitus consensus populi longa consuetudine inveteratus *Ulp. princ.* 4. ius quod consensu (concessu C) receptum est *Gai.* III, 82. leges tacito consensu omnium per desuetudinem abrogantur *Iul.* 13, 39. ~ ex consensu omnium religiosum fieri *Paul.* 349, 12. — B. *Plurium.* 1) *iudicium.* *Pomp.* 152, 29. *Ulp.* 152, 24. — 2) *dominorum.* *Call.* 355, 16. — 3) *heredum vel legatariorum.* *Gai.* 310, 1 (ex consensu vel suffragio eligendus). *Scaev.* 68, 17. *Pap.* 322, 30. *Ulp.* 326, 30. — 4) *patronorum. ad accusandum libertum* *Ulp.* 474, 33. 33. — 5) *creditorum.* *Scaev.* 564, 14. *Ulp.* 65, 22. 558, 13 (ex consensu maioris partis credit.). 732, 35. *Herm.* 474, 14. — 6) *sociorum* *Paul.* 510, 3. — C. *Contrahentium vel paciscentium.* 1) *Generaliter.* quid tam contrarium consensui est quam error *Ulp.* 41, 37. *cf.* (164, 11). nihil consensui tam contrarium est, qui [ac] bonae fidei iudicia sustinet, quam vis atque metus *Ulp.* 263, 35. ~ consensu obligatio constituitur, contrahitur *sim. Gai.* 582, 10. 649, 21. 639, 33. 640, 33. 641, 13. III, 89. 119^a. (135). 136. *Maecian.* 643, 4 (duorum pluriumve). *Ulp.* 687, 13. 697, 41.

959, 13. *Paul.* 574, 26. 647, 13. *Mod.* 647, 35. 35. 37. ab emptione venditione, locatione conductione ceterisque similibus obligationibus . . consensu eorum, qui inter se obligati sunt, recedi potest *Ner.* 73, 25. *cf. Ulp.* 959, 13. *Paul.* 536, 20. *cf.* 'finita' consensu *Ulp.* 370, 1. ~ est pactio duorum pluriumve . . consensus *Ulp.* 62, 21. *cf.* 927, 35. 721, 33. 40. *Paul.* 62, 31. constituta ex consensu facta *Ulp.* 396, 27. ~ stipulatio ex utriusque consensu perficitur *Ven.* 675, 11. *cf. Pap.* 75, 3 (Aquiliana stip.). *Ulp.* 62, 27. *Paul.* 662, 33. — 2) *Specialiter.* a) consensu sunt obligationes in emptionibus venditionibus, locationibus conductionibus, societatibus, mandatis *Gai.* 640, 33 = III, 135. *cf. Paul.* (574, 26). *de emptione venditione* *Pomp.* 714, 35. *Ulp.* 515, 9. 613, 3 (nudo consensu placuit, ut redhibeatur). *Paul.* 513, 30. 536, 19. 654, 13. *Mod.* 600, 18. ~ *de locatione conductione* *Pomp.* (714, 35). *Ulp.* 561, 32. 562, 9. *Paul.* 559, 4. (654, 13). ~ *de societate* *Pomp.* 502, 18. 648, 13. *Gai.* III, 151. 154. *Ulp.* 500, 3. *Paul.* 315, 26. 509, 16. ~ *de mandato* *Paul.* 479, 4. — b) *De sponsalibus et nuptiis.* *Iul.* 657, 1. *Pomp.* 889, 37. *Scaev.* 714, 17. *Ulp.* 656, 9. 184, 11 = 958, 40. *Paul.* 656, 20. 659, 35. — 3) *Consensus litigantium de iudice vel arbitro.* *Pap.* 868, 1. *Ulp.* 164, 11. 13. 542, 31. — II. = **Adensus, ratihabitio.** 1) *populi, magistratus, Caesaris. reipublicae* *Paul.* 769, 23. *populi* *Pomp.* 6, 28. *praetoris* *Ulp.* 164, 14. *magistratum* *Mod.* 105, 1. *Caesaris* *Ulp.* 37, 32. — 2) *domini, patris, domini* *Call.* 494, 13. *patris* *Marcell.* 764, 39. *Scaev.* 318, 31. *Paul.* (656, 20). *Mod.* 660, 32. 424, 3. — 3) *curatoris, tutoris.* *Cels.* 681, 4. *Pap.* 777, 10. *Ulp.* 759, 19. 23. 774, 9. — 4) *reriorum.* *creditoris* *Marcian.* 599, 32. *creditorum* *Scaev.* (564, 44). *Herm.* (474, 14). *debitoris prioris* *Paul.* 701, 13. *Erotis* *Scaev.* 670, 35. *fideicommissarii* *Marcian.* 171, 3 (*corr.*?). *filiae* *Pomp.* 717, 21. *fili* *Paul.* 20, 20. *Mod.* 586, 19. 20. *mariti* *Ulp.* 703, 40. *mulieris* *Pap.* 420, 33. *Ulp.* 709, 37. *procuratoris omnium bonorum* *Gai.* (598, 29). *pupilli* *Gai.* 598, 25. *pupilli creditoris* *Herm.* 474, 13. *servi (ad restitutionem vel aditionem hereditatis)* *Maecian.* 251, 17. 18. *servi actoris (ad venditionem pignoris)* *Gai.* 598, 29. *sociorum* *Paul.* (510, 5). *stipulatoris de dote iterum constituenda* *Mod.* 682, 1.

consentaneus. sententia utilitati rerum consentanea est *Ulp.* 481, 8. ~ consentaneum est sequente *Accus. cum. Infinitivo* *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 172, 3. III, 170. *Ulp. rat.* 173 (*ex suppl.*). *Paul.* 328, 12.

consentio. I. A. **de communi plurium opinione.** veluti consentiens fama confirmat *Hadr. Call.* 651, 1. omnes (fere) consentiant *Clem.* 322, 20.

Ulp. 53,6. omnes auctores de hoc *Ulp.* 232,3 = *vat.* 77. ~ consentiunt iudices vel arbitri (*de sententia ferenda*) *Iul.* 481,41. *Ulp.* 152,20. 23. 25. 155,18. 21. *Paul.* 540,34. 35. — **B. de communi plurium voluntate.** consentiunt *fructuarii*, uter eorum prior utatur *Iul.* 225,26. in eundem annum *Pap.* 235,19. heredes *Iul.* 24,34. 35. (*Trib.?*) 35. 120,37. ad reddibendum *Ulp.* 611,41. 41. 612,8. *legatarii* *Iul.* 262,16 (de loco itineris). *Ulp.* (75,26). *fideicommissarii* ad distractionem *Ulp.* 36,1. domini eius loci, ubi mortuus inferitur *Call.* 355,15. *patroni* in operis accipiendis *Iul.* 324,13. 14. 658,30. creditores *Paul.* 496,5. — **C. de congruente voluntate paciscentium vel contrahentium.** hoc enim (*scil.* pecuniam credere) nisi inter consentientes fieri non potest *Cels.* 362,26. hoc ipso, quo tacuerunt, consensisse videntur *Ulp.* 562,2. si neuter nostrum (*scil.* rogavit alterum) sed dumtaxat consentimus *Ulp.* 578,9. emptio et venditio nuda consentientium voluntate contrahitur *Paul.* 574,25. *cf. Ner.* 74,3 (ne quid tu mihi praestares). *Iav.* 648,3. *Iul.* 496,5 (in corpus quod traditur). *Gai.* 640,38 *ferre* = III, 136. III, 153 (in societatem). *Pap.* 731,33. *Ulp.* 62,22. 24 (ex diversis animi motibus in unum). 75,26. 406,37 (in aes). 29 (in corpus). 515,18 et 27 (in corpus). 513,3. 3 (in corpore). *Paul.* 516,6 (in corpus). 551,40 (in corpore). 649,16 (in hoc). 503,31 (in re praesenti). 653,5 (in corpore). 654,13 (in id quod responsum est). *Mod.* 647,33 (in aliquam rem). ~ *de sponsalibus vel nuptiis contrahendis* *Ulp.* V, 2. *Paul.* 657,31. 674,3. — **D. de litigantium compromisso vel iudicis electione.** *Pomp.* 151,28. *Ulp.* 150,21. 152,14 (in quem). ~ *Ulp.* 41,35 (in praesidem). 26. 164,6. 6. 8. 9. 15. 16. 542,35. *Mod.* 168,40. *Herm.* 868,35. ~ *de prorogatione temporis:* si et iudex ad tempus datus et omnes litigatores consentiant *Ulp.* 164,18. *de circumductione actorum* *Paul.* 541,30. —

II. = congruere. in eo (qui liber emptus bona fide servit) et ipsius et emptoris existimatio consentit *Iav.* 684,44. nisi consentiat acceptilatio cum obligatione *Paul.* 723,35. —

III. = adsentiri. A. sententiae, opinioni. huic ego consentire non possum *Marcell.* 680,28. consentio *Ulp.* 314,9 (Papiniano). 515,19 (in vino). *Paul.* 492,18 et 504,13 (quibus). consentimus *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 501,17. Iulianus scribit et alii plerique consentiunt *Ulp.* 66,17. consentit Pomponius, Papinianus *sim.* *Ulp.* 201,11. 244,2. 283,23 (cui *f;* cum *F*). 367,32 (cui). 581,35. *Paul.* 726,9 (Aristoni). — **B. negotio, pacto, contractui.** invitum accipere debemus non eum tantum qui contradicit, verum

eum quoque qui consensisse non probatur *Ulp.* 87,19. *cf.* 252,25. (657,4. 717,12. 748,35. 902,19). *Cels.* (*Trib.?*) 20,17. non videor consentire, qui sentire non possum *Pomp.* 120,3. quemadmodum consentit, qui non vidit? *Ulp.* 515,27. consentire non possunt (*municipes*) *Ulp.* 338,35. universi consentire non possunt *Paul.* 503,33. non videntur qui errant consentire *Ulp.* 963,41. nemo videtur fraudare eos, qui sciunt et consentiunt *Ulp.* 560,43 = 965,33. aliud est vendere, aliud vendenti consentire *Ulp.* 966,35. cum quis possit alienare, poterit et consentire alienationi *Ulp.* 967,2. si donationis causa consenserit *Ulp.* 967,3. potest (surdus) intellegere et consentire *Paul.* 647,19. ~ *ceterum vid.* *Gai.* 775,36. III, 168. *Ulp.* 162,33 (consenserint vectores praedictioni). *Paul.* 528,30. 662,35. — **C. = ratum habere, pati, permittere, iubere.** *cf. Ulp.* (966,35. 967,2). consentit 1) *magistratus vel iudex.* praetor patri (*ad obligandam rem pupilli*) *Ulp.* 811,3. proconsul vocibus popularium *Ulp.* 866,37. arbiter denuo in se compromitti *Paul.* 152,3. — 2) pater a) *filio Marcell.* 764,35 (sciente et consentiente p.). *Pap.* 346,33. *Tryph.* 887,43 et 888,3 (nuptiis). *Ulp.* 313,15 (in muneribus publicis). 746,30 (gerenti tutelam). 902,19 (decurionatui filii). 911,31 (honoribus sive muneribus). *Paul.* 659,33. 909,31 (ad decurionatum filii). *vat.* 102. 102. 102. *Marcian.* 665,10 (uxorem ducenti). *Mod.* 423,40 (consentiente p. filius minor annis viginti servum manumisit). *Herm.* 914,35 (decurioni creato filio). ~ b) *filiae.* *Pap.* 661,22 (matrimonio). 682,30. *Ulp.* 656,35 (nuptiis). *Paul.* 656,21 (filiae). — 3) *filiius.* sponsalibus *Marcell.* 725,19. patri paciscenti ne legatum peteretur *Ulp.* 126,26. nepotem . . consentiente filio adoptavit *Paul.* 20,28. ~ *filia.* *Iul.* 657,2 (nuptiis, sponsalibus). *Afr.* 725,2 (patri). *Pap.* 725,33. 204,43. *Ulp.* 126,31 (patri non stipulanti dotem). 657,4 (quae patris voluntati non repugnat, consentire intellegitur). 717,13. 14 (patri). 16. 721,21 (patri). 22. 26. 29. 724,10. 11. *vat.* 119. *Paul.* *vat.* 116. *Macer* 857,13 (ei de dote repetenda). 13. *Mod.* 45,7 (patri). 13. — 4) *maritus, uxor.* a) *maritus Scaev.* 687,1. *Pap.* 712,16. ~ b) *uxor Paul.* (600,42). — 5) *agnati vel cognati.* nupsit praesentibus et consentientibus fratre et matre *Scaev.* 85,33. libertates obtingere matre consentiente *Pap.* 469,35. *cf. Scaev.* 713,17. — 6) *patronus, patrona Ulp.* 663,25 (ad divortium). 367,5 (de qua *scil.* ducenda). *Herm.* 327,4 (libertae nuptiis). 5. 5. 7. *scil. alienationi Paul.* 344,15. ~ *de natalibus restituendis Marcian.* 475,35. *Mod.* 476,5. — 7) *libertus vendenti fundum patrono Ulp.* 484,13. — 8) *dominus Ulp.* 748,16. 35. *Paul.*

587,12 (sciente et consentiente domino). 189,13. *Mod.* 473,33. — 9) heres, legatarius, fideicommissarius. *Scaev.* 692,1 (ut). (*Trib.?*) 68,18 (venditioni). (*test.*) 207,43 (voluntati meae). *Pap.* 57,36. *Ulp.* 349,31. (*Trib.?*) 671,1 (ei quod defunctus fecit). *Paul.* 315,27. 30 (ut). 319,3 (divisioni). 5,37 (in partem). 827,39 (tutor voluntati testatoris). *Marcian.* 171,5 (alio loco dare). *s. Mod.* 316,30. — 10) creditor. *pignori vendendo vel aliter alienando aut iterum obligando: Gai.* 598,25 (venditioni). 27. 29. *Ulp.* 597,39 (in venditione pignoris). 40 (venditioni). 41. 598,4. *Paul.* 600,42 (viro pro filia communi in dotem dati). 601,4. *Marcian.* 600,1. 3. 4. 10. *Mod.* 600,25 (pignori *scil.* denuo obligando). ~ consentientibus creditoribus aliquid a fraudatore vel emit vel stipulatus est *etc. Ulp.* 560,40. *cf.* 43. decreto praetoris, ut portionem creditores ab heredibus ferant *Paul.* 496,8. 15. — 11) stipulator *Ulp.* 706,13. *Mod.* 682,1. — 12) socius *Pap.* 329,23. 591,6. *Paul.* 360,24. — 13) curator vel tutor *Iul.* 813,8. *Pomp.* 711,34. *Div. Frat.* *Ulp.* 481,11. ~ *Ulp.* 760,30 (praetori). — 14) minor, prodigus. *Gai.* (598,27). *Pap.* 731,34. *Tryph.* 814,10. *Paul.* 93,2. — 15) is cui servitus debetur, fructuarius. *Ulp.* (252,25). 349,8. 399,40. ~ *Ulp.* 221,28. 33. 349,7. 425,10. 10. 474,18 (fructuarius pupillus). — 16) *varia. Ed. Ulp.* 87,24. *Scaev.* 670,34. *Papir.* 839,3. *Ulp.* 908,33 (ei rei). *Paul.* 123,40. 690,4. 782,17. 904,43 (cui rei). —

IV. = concedere. non est consentiendum parentibus, qui iniuriam adversus liberos suos testamento inducunt *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 175,4. illud consentio, ut *Hadr. Call.* 914,14. qui tunc non appellavit, vera esse quae scripta sunt consensisse videtur *Macer* 871,31.

consequens. *id quod sequitur I. ordine:* quod proximum et c. ei est *Iul.* 13,33. post originem iuris et processum cognitum consequens est, ut . . cognoscamus *Pomp.* 5,16. *cf. Ulp.* 777,40. — **II. ratione.** id consequens est auctoritati veterum *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 291,37. ei sententiae *Afr.* 385,9. *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 435,34. *Ulp.* 697,26. cui rei consequens est, quod div. Severus rescripsit *Ulp.* 197,43. *cf. Ulp.* 287,11. *Paul.* 398,8. quod dicitur *Ulp.* 675,25. ~ consequens est (erit, fuit) addere *Ulp.* 583,3. dicere *Tryph.* 874,37. *Ulp.* 57,23. 281,13. 16 (huic scripturae). 337,17. 532,21. 533,4. 671,33. 34. 708,2. 777,35. 778,28. 809,24. 868,18. 880,30. 903,9. 233,36. 391,35. 393,13. 411,31. 437,33. 535,31. 547,38. 571,10. 603,31. 609,31. 619,7. 623,35. 639,23. 677,33. 722,41. 726,33. 728,12. 33. 772,15. 779,42. *vat.* 269. *Paul.* 755,3 (ei). dici *Gai.* 56,1. *Ulp.* (*Marcell.*) 702,1. ut dicamus *Ulp.*

(*Trib.?*) 375,37. existimare *Ulp.* 563,36. hoc probare *Paul.* 665,31. 666,20. proponere *Ulp.* 197,20. 593,31 (*ex cons.*). ~ consequens est, ut superior pars aedificii . . alterius sit *Ner.* 395,3. *cf. Iul.* 17,28 (his). 24,37 (huic). 26,3. 530,33 (cui). *Afr.* 226,27 (cui). 623,3 (ei). 694,13 (his). 856,39 (his). 30,30. 753,17 (cui). 33 (his). 754,10. 824,37 (huic). *Gai.* 477,43. II, 78. *Scaev.* 631,13 (cui). *Call.* 844,3. *Pap.* 542,32 (huic). 629,36 (superioribus). 204,18 (huic). *Tryph.* 594,37. 793,8. 814,2 (his). 874,26 (his). *Ulp.* 371,26. 406,36. 834,19 (sententiae). 291,33. 297,15. 345,3. 570,38. (*Iul.*) 585,3 (huic). 751,11 (cui). 959,10. *Paul.* 302,9 (his). 363,31. 441,28 (cui). 443,15 (his). 565,5 (quibus). 206,13 (his). 387,34 (cui). 628,3. *Sev. et Anton. Macer* 39,3. *Mod.* 886,3. cui consequens est, ut ne in futurum a forma observata discedat *Scaev.* 906,1. ~ *sequitur acc. c. inf.:* sed illud consequens futurum, etiam si paeniteat illum petisse, ratum haberi non posse *Afr.* 735,10. *cf. Gai.* (56,1). *Scaev.* 255,34. *Pap.* 434,14. 682,33. *Flor.* 2,1. *Ulp.* 296,1. 367,28. (720,1). 90,3. 159,38. 399,40. 551,18. *Paul.* 189,11. *Marcian.* 880,3. ~ *sequitur* quod: illud quoque his consequens est, quod ex ancilla et libero iure gentium servus nascitur *Gai.* I, 82. *cf. Tryph.* 285,11 (illi).

consequenter. ait *Ulp.* 311,34 (his). 233,31. 443,18. constituit princeps *Paul.* 856,34 (cui). dicit Pomponius *Ulp.* 347,28. dixerit *Pap.* 204,7 (prioribus). dicemus *sim. Ulp.* 146,30. 265,35. 321,10. 325,26. 366,32. 482,40. 538,10. 700,13. 734,42. 810,30. 840,4. 14,18. 286,31. 295,33. 586,30. 860,33. notat Scaevola *Ulp.* 702,9. placuit *Ulp.* 730,3. illud probatur *Paul.* 343,37 (his). proponitur *Ulp.* 589,13. quaeritur *Ulp.* 134,30 (his). 158,5. videtur rescriptum *Ulp.* 864,13 (huic). respondit *Gai.* III, 179. scribit *Ulp.* 348,7. voluit Sabinus *Ulp.* 392,17. ~ plures nuntiationes esse necessarias et consequenter plures remissiones *Ulp.* 377,10. quibus consequenter fructuarius acquirere fundo servitutum non potest *Ulp.* 221,26. *cf.* 748,32. 798,14. 88,33.

consequentia. producere ad consequentias *Paul.* 12,26 (consequentia *loc. gem.* 965,14). reliqua quae ad consequentiam iam statutorum pertinent *Paul.* 541,18. ~ per consequentiam introducuntur ex lege duodecim tabularum tutores, quales sunt patroni *Ulp.* XI, 3. per consequentias hereditatum, quae ex ipsa lege patronis datae sunt, tutela legitima delata est *Ulp.* 753,29. *cf. Pap.* 123,17. *Ulp.* 774,14. (*Trib.?*) 775,12. 771,33. 848,14. 860,33. *Paul.* 206,9. 545,10 (de reliquis, quae per consequentias emptionis propria sunt). 164,33. *coll.* 16, 3, 2.

consequor. I. = *sequi*. nec video quid absurde consecuturum sit eam sententiam *Cels.* 273,13. etiamsi eodem die nuptiae fuerint consecutae *Mod.* 704,36. producere ad consequentia *Paul.* 965,14 (consequentias *loc. gem.* 12,26). ~ formam *Ulp.* 481,17 (secuti *edd.*). — II. = *persequendo apprehendere*. tabernarius eum *Alf.* 292,17. colonus lupos *Ulp.* 497,33. debitorem fugientem *Ulp.* 563,3. — III. = *nancisci*. A. *Absolute dictum*. *Iul.* 291,11. 329,11. 762,38. *Afr.* 219,43. *Scaev.* 164,5. *Ulp.* 21,32. 403,41 (ex causa commodati). 482,31. 502,39 (ex prima actione; *scil.* comm. divid.). 609,39. 801,39. 134,3. *Paul.* 194,23. 417,30 (societatis iudicio a ceteris). 178,35. — B. *Quid.* 1) aliquid *Ner.* 627,4 (servitutis evictae nomine a venditore). *Iul.* 27,35 (ex testamento). 734,18 (iniuria iudicis). *Pomp.* 386,26 (a te). *Gai.* 70,4. *Pap.* 246,38 (ex voluntate). *Paul.* 300,2 (a socio). 552,18. nihil amplius *Iul.* 291,11 (ex utroque iudicio). 534,28 (a coheredibus). *Ulp.* (563,9). 609,13 (resoluta emptione). 839,37. non amplius *Ner.* 730,30 (per iudicem). *Iul.* 762,38. *Marcell.* 762,37 (a socio). *Tryph.* 410,38 (a debitore). *Paul.* 317,37. amplius duplo quam quanti emit *Ner.* 627,7. amplius debito *Ulp.* 585,39. duplum *Marcell.* 763,1. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 68,30 (ex pretio). *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 489,26. 621,42 (ex causa stipulationis). *Paul.* 203,26. ea *Ulp.* 549,35. haec *Ulp.* 610,2. hoc *Ulp.* 440,32. 801,21. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 129,16 (a principe). id *Cels.* 494,21 (mandati iudicio). *Marcian.* 899,44. *Ulp.* 505,15 (de communi). 547,4 (ex empto actione). 801,12 (contrario iudicio). *Paul.* 61,12 (per mandati actionem). 315,5 (pro parte a ceteris). 18 (hoc iudicio). 509,28 (actione pro socio). 121,4 (per heredem). 387,31 (nec loci nec operis vitio, sed publico iure). 646,18 (nihil *Cuiac.*). *Marcian.* 596,5. id ipsum *Ulp.* 454,5 (ex empti actione). *Paul.* 689,11. idem *Pomp.* 253,12. 705,3 (delegando vel novando). *Gai.* II, 124. *Ulp.* 313,21 (nulla actione). 877,29 (iure praetorio). 751,17 (condicendo mortuum). *Marcian.* 584,40 (in personam agendo). minus *Iul.* 446,8. *Marcian.* 448,34. *Ulp.* 507,30. 32. 556,3. 3 (*gloss.*?). *Paul.* 447,43. 558,30. IV, 5, 7 (minus quarta portione). *Marcian.* 640,24 (a patre). hoc minus *Ulp.* 403,40 (e lege Aquilia). 502,38 (ex ea actione, *scil.* pro socio). quanto minus *Cels.* 364,21. *Gai.* (*stip.*) 946,33. *Scaev.* 74,33. *Pap.* 669,13. *Paul.* 705,14. quo minus *Cels.* 386,14. *Pomp.* 437,41. nihil *Cels.* 666,3 (ex hac stipulatione). *Iul.* 730,13 (ex *coni.*). *Afr.* 186,31 (ex legato). *Gai.* 215,33. 946,33. *Marcian.* (448,34). *Marcell.* 484,3 (ex defuncti dolo). *Pap.* 718,14 (actione mandati a mandatore). *Tryph.* 284,38 (iure hereditatis). *Ulp.* 186,17. 242,13

(fructuum nomine). 506,7. 532,33 (ab emptore). 547,11. 623,9 (ex stipulatione). 21,3. 214,30 (ex re mortis causa sibi donata). 390,3 (ex stipulatu). 609,31 (ex interdicto). (*Trib.*?) 633,31 (ex eo quod perfide gestum est). 739,33. *Paul.* 487,2 (mandati iudicio). 556,1 (a venditore). 618,23. 31. 646,18 (ex *coni.*). 878,36. nihil amplius *vide supra pag.* 929,19. plus *Pomp.* 206,23 (ex pretio). *Gai.* 215,35. III, 214. *Tryph.* 285,13. *Ulp.* (507,32; ex eadem societate). *Paul.* 488,12 (mandati iudicio). quadruplum *Ulp.* 117,31. 410,26. *Paul.* 118,35. 616,14 (vi bonorum raptorum actione). quae *Iul.* 552,37. *Marcell.* 21,37 (ex bonis). *Ulp.* 867,33 (ex testamento). quantum *Iul.* 444,10 (ex bonis). *Afr.* 385,12 (actione de peculio). *Gai.* 200,17 (civilibus actionibus). *Mauric.* 879,14 (praemii nomine). *Ulp.* 482,8. 549,25. 700,18. 720,4. 443,13 (ex iudicio testatoris). 762,16. *Paul.* 303,21. *Mod.* 45,3. quicquam *Gai.* 104,38. *Ulp.* 761,3 (ex causa fideicommissi). 881,12 (ex hereditate). *Paul.* 298,34 (a socio). 518,3 (ex vendito). quid *Gai.* III, 117. *Ulp.* 222,28. 323,30 (de fundo communi). 609,40 (fructuum nomine). 796,32. 739,4 (ex his actionibus). *Paul.* 210,37 (ex operis). 826,13 (ex lege Iulia). quidquid *Gai.* III, 111. *Scaev.* 80,11. *Ulp.* 242,6 (ex re fructuaria vel ex operis). 500,14 (de societate). 550,28. 672,32. 234,35 (ex hereditate). 572,34. *Paul.* 723,38 (ex locatione). *Herm.* 535,28 (vel compensatione vel exactione). quod *Iav.* 47,3 (in iudicio dotis). *Iul.* 199,15 (fam. ere. iudicio). *Ven.* 565,33. *Afr.* 579,35. 753,31. *Gai.* 93,31 (ex lite). 405,39 (contrario iudicio). 41. 559,23 (furti actione). II, 126 (iure adcrecendi). *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 841,34. *Flor.* 569,9 (sua cura atque opera). 685,5 (actione dotis). *Pap.* 635,23 et 194,33 (ex stipulatu). 267,33 (ex portione fratris). *Ulp.* 410,21 (ex conditione). 26. 500,16. 724,8. 877,29. 458,43. *Paul.* 289,1. 178,13. 387,30 (dominii capione). 663,41. 763,13. *Herm.* 541,37. quodcunque *Marcian.* 678,36. simplum *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 68,30. *Ulp.* 117,7. *Paul.* (118,35). 298,35. solidum *Iul.* 26,17. *Gai.* IV, 74 (aliqua illarum actionum). *Pap.* 557,41 (ex hereditate). *Ulp.* 739,33. *Paul.* 770,8. 553,7. suum *Gai.* 134,11. 430,10. II, 55. III, 205 (iudicio locati). 205. *Ulp.* 442,24. 504,33. 538,3. *Mod.* 545,37. tale quid *Afr.* 219,43. tantum *Pomp.* 621,26 (ex stipulatione). 392,34. *Gai.* 148,12 (hac actione officio iudicis). *Pap.* 56,17. *Ulp.* 721,19. 585,17. *Paul.* 303,20. tantundem *Gai.* 200,16 (per hereditatis petitionem). *Tryph.* 559,30. totum *Gai.* III, 122. *Ulp.* 75,13. triplum *Paul.* (203,26). utrumque *Pap.* 245,10 (*corr.*?). — 2) actionem *Ulp.* 738,38 (de improbitate sua). administrationem liberam

bonorum *Paul.* 821,1. aestimationem *Maecian.* 896,8 (hereditatis). *Scaev.* 355,41 (loci; *ex coni.*). *Ulp.* 282,12 (hereditatis; actione leg. Aqu.). 612,38 *ferre* = 624,8 (bis eiusdem rei). (7,17.18). 572,33. 37. litis aestimationem *Iul.* 412,2. 25,5. *Ulp.* 185,28. 283,19. 547,10 (ex duplae stipulatione). 622,18. *Maecian.* 600,11. alimenta *Scaev.* (565,3). annua *Scaev.* 105,30. artificium *Mod.* 206,31. beneficium *Paul.* 848,48. centum *Iul.* 53,26. cibaria *Paul.* (488,26). civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 74. 96. III, 73. commodum *Alf.* 324,41 (quantum commodi). *Iul.* 646,37. 238,3 (ex testamento). *Scaev.* (80,8). *Ulp.* 72,30 (ex legato). 563,17. 574,34 (ex publico). communionem bonorum *Scaev.* 256,18 (ex fideicommisso). damnum *Scaev.* (772,22; iudicio tutelae). *Ulp.* 399,30. *Paul.* 288,28. (401,4). 940,33. debitum *Scaev.* 595,8. *Paul.* 496,29 (ex pretio pignorum). amplius debito *Ulp.* (585,39). non debitum *Gai.* 93,33 (per errorem aut iniuriam iudicis). decem *Marcell.* (*not. ad Iul.* 21,34). 713,34 (ex venditione pignoris). *Ulp.* 739,33 (actione furti). 33. dignitates *Ulp.* 910,30 (principis iudicio). dominium *Marcell.* 711,33 (Stichi). *Ulp.* (504,23; insulae). dotem *Ulp.* 687,31. ducenta *Ulp.* 633,1. duo *Ulp.* 624,9. 11. emolumentum *Marcell.* 212,33 (legis). *Pap.* 55,33 (ex aliquo negotio). 340,33 (voluntatis). expensas *Scaev.* 573,24. factionem testamenti liberam *Paul.* 337,37. fideicommissum *Scaev.* 902,40. 69,18. *Paul.* 178,48. fructus *Pap.* 635,16 (actione incerti ex stipulatu). *Ulp.* 101,5. 482,38. 742,40. *Paul.* 641,32. 406,3 (ex redemptione vectigalium). *Maecian.* 34,12. quantum fructus *Alf.* (324,41). fundum *Ulp.* 116,33 (ex relegatione). partem fundi *Iav.* (191,3). *Pomp.* (200,19). hereditatem *Ner.* (844,31). *Clem.* 946,33 (adeundo). *Pap.* 853,18. *Ulp.* (833,29. 854,16). *Paul.* 72,33. partem hereditatis *Scaev.* (199,46). portionem hereditatis *Pap.* (729,2). hominem *Iul.* 24,7. *Ulp.* 343,17 (condictione). Stichum *Iul.* 23,18 (ex altero testamento). *Ulp.* 21,8. iacturam *Paul.* 776,13 (tutelae iudicio). immunitatem *Call.* 919,13. impensam *Pomp.* 506,33 (pro socio actione). *Gai.* 391,33 (pro socio aut comm. div. iudicio). *Ulp.* 323,6. 352,30 et 533,7 (funeris). 391,3 (ex stipulatu). 563,18. *Paul.* (194,22). 731,24. 399,3 (locati actione). indemnitate *Ulp.* 801,11 (contrario iudicio tutelae). ingenuitatem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*? 173,3). interusurium *Ulp.* 439,43. iura adgnationis *Cels.* 20,22. ingenui iura *Marcell.* 661,14. ius anulorum *Ulp.* 328,7. ius liberorum *Paul.* IV, 9. 1. 2. 7. 9 (beneficio principis). ius Quiritium *Gai.* I, 32^c (edicto Claudii). 33. 35. 35. 35. 35. 66 (*suppl.*). III, 72. 72. 73. *Ulp.* III, 1. 3 (li-

beris). 4. 5. XVII, 1. *Paul.* IV, 9. 8. nihil iuris *Paul.* 790,12 = *vat.* 225. Latinitatem *Ulp.* XXII, 8. legatum *Iav.* 894,7. *Iul.* 199,33. 417,3. *Gai.* 123,33. (II, 219). *Marcell.* 212,1. *Scaev.* 125,7. 565,3. 637,33. *Pap.* (853,18). *Ulp.* 313,27 (officio iudicis). 351,25. 4,18. 116,8. 175,18. 272,37. 439,18. 443,33. 453,8. *Paul.* (72,33). *Maecian.* 790,21. 709,33. *Mod.* 178,4. partem legati *Iav.* (190,36). liberalitates *Scaev.* 80,5 (ex tribu). liberationem *Ulp.* 9,30. libertatem *S.C. Ulp.* 339,3. 3. *Ner.* 844,31. *Iul.* 834,33. 431,18 (ex testamento). *Afr.* 431,18. 462,33. *Gai.* 18,18. 435,33. 474,31. 34. I, 140. 140 (censu). *Marcell.* 712,3 (dando). *Scaev.* 146,33. 264,30 (ex senatus consulto). 436,7 (ex generali capite). 31 (his verbis test.). 440,33 (ex testamento). 33. 450,33 (ex causa fideicommissi). 451,3. 468,33 (ex testamento). 644,46 (indulgentia principali). *Pap.* 135,4. *Tryph.* 888,34. *Ulp.* 45,10. 342,16. 833,29. (*Trib.*?) 854,16. (*Trib.*?) 173,3. 437,33 (fideicommissam). 447,33 (ex testamento). 845,33. *Paul.* 63,33. 329,11 (quasi ex senatus consulto). 424,33 (ex lege venditionis). 433,3 (ex testamento). 482,33. 33 (ex venditione). 484,18. 14. IV, 1. 16. *Mod.* 316,46. *Herm.* 198,11. 291,3. possessionem libertatis *Pomp.* (481,31). praemium libertatis *Maecian.* (469,33). libertos *Ulp.* 330,31. licentiam fruendi *Ulp.* 242,14. mercedem *Paul.* 488,26. nomen *Ulp.* 309,24 (iudicio fam. etc.). operas liberti *Ulp.* 877,19. partem *Iav.* 190,36 (legati). 191,3 (fundi). *Pomp.* 507,4 (pecuniae; societatis iudicio). 9 (hereditatis petitione). 200,19 (fundi). *Afr.* 385,8 (peculii). *Papir.* 74,10 (ex bonis). *Marcell.* 901,34 (pretii). 23,31 (Stichi; ex utriusque testamento). 762,33. *Scaev.* 199,46 (hereditatis). *Pap.* 317,6. *Ulp.* 197,29 (rerum). 233,32. 352,22 (sumptus). 507,29. 29. 550,12 (ex vendito agendo). 49,18 (adoptando). *Paul.* 326,2 (servi). 3 (peculii). 425,22 (societatis vel comm. div. iudicio). 447,29. 188,44. duas partes decem *Ulp.* 700,12. non amplius parte sua *Paul.* 401,4 (damni). pecuniam *Iul.* 710,22 (vinducando). 813,3 (ex condemnatione). 680,14 (vinducando). *Gai.* 193,28 (actione). *Ulp.* 801,28 (cum usuris). 634,33 (bis eandem). partem pecuniae *Pomp.* (507,4). poenam *Iul.* 553,13 (ex stipulatu). *Gai.* (IV, 6). *Ulp.* (343,17; furti actione). 502,33 (ex stipulatu). 551,7 (ex compromisso vel alio casu). 7. portionem *Pap.* 729,2 (hereditatis). *Ulp.* 428,22. 51,3. *Paul.* (317,37). minus quarta portione *Paul.* (IV, 5. 7). possessionem *Pomp.* 481,31 (libertatis). *Clem.* 335,33 (bonorum). *Ulp.* 117,26. *Paul.* 312,13 (vice pignoris). potestatem *Paul.* 387,33 (reficiendi). *Herm.* 76,33 (testamenti faciendi, fideicommissi relinquendi). praemium

Clem. 475,4. *Call.* 876,7. *Paul.* 878,34. *Marcian.* 469,38. pretium *Iav.* 533,37. *Iul.* 392,40 (bovis; conditione). 393,1. 553,16 (actione ex empto). 324,31 (operarum; locando). *Pomp.* 623,24. *Gai.* 193,27. *Marcell.* 289,14. *Scaev.* 772,37 (fundii; tutelae iudicio). 100,35 (militiae; ex causa fideicommissi). *Pap.* 495,7. *Tryph.* 685,18. *Ulp.* 192,3. 282,17 (hereditatis). 367,26. 389,31 (actione). 531,26. 549,4. 610,38. 619,2. 743,38. 751,15 (hereditatis; furti iudicio). *Paul.* 194,8. 334,38. (*Trib.?*) 344,11. 391,19 (hereditatis). 552,7 (tritici, non servorum fame necatorum). 727,18 = *vat.* 94 (fundii evicti). *Marcian.* 599,35. pretii partem *Marcell.* (901,34). privilegium in bonis *Paul.* 813,49 (decreto). proprietatem *Scaev.* (*test.*) 111,30. *Tryph.* 684,37 (fundii). quantitatem *Gai.* 249,34. *Marcell.* 710,7. *Scaev.* 692,2 (ex stipulatu). *Ulp.* 444,30. quartam *Scaev.* 221,15. *Ulp.* 22,11. *Paul.* (IV, 5, 7). quattuor *Ulp.* 624,11. quindecim, quinque *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 21,35. quinquaginta *Tryph.* 703,12. *Paul.* 102,26. rem, res *Lab.* (*Trib.?*) 572,28. *Iav.* 344,34 (actione mandati). *Iul.* 446,10. *Gai.* II, 57 (hereditatem petendo). IV, 6. *Ulp.* 189,15. 408,25 (pigneratam). 439,4. 5 (peculiarem). (839,37). 7,17. 15. 549,35 (ex causa stipulationis). *Paul.* 734,5 (hereditatis petitione vel ad exhibendum actione). partes rerum *Ulp.* (197,29). residuum *Ulp.* 444,31. securitatem *Ulp.* 298,27 (cedendo). (801,13). 158,34 (per legatum). semissem *Gai.* 282,31. sententiam praetoris *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 173,35 (sententia F). servum *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 375,33. partem servi *Paul.* (326,2). sexaginta *Paul.* 559,26. sextantem *Ulp.* 198,1. Stichum *vid.* hominem. summam *Scaev.* 119,15. *Tryph.* (410,38). *Paul.* 119,7 (dotis). sumptum *Ulp.* 321,10 (fam. erc. iudicio). 323,11 (comm. div. iudicio). 352,19. 550,2 (ex vendito agendo). 385,35. 40 (comm. div. iudicio). 728,45 (litis). *Paul.* 637,3. partem sumptus *Ulp.* (352,29). tributum *Ulp.* 403,35. vindictam proprii doloris *Pap.* 814,14 (*corr.?*). unciam *Scaev.* 255,35 (ex causa fideicommissi). usuras *Ulp.* 312,9 (sumptuum). 482,40. 484,(20). 22. 26 (mandati iudicio). 611,17 (pretii). 18. 801,(28). 32. 37. 38. *Paul.* (II, 15, 2). *Marcian.* 593,16 (usurarum). — **B. Sequitur enuntiatum relativum vel interrogativum.** consequi quanti interfuerit, quod sua interest *sim. Pomp.* (621,36). *Gai.* (148,12). 350,25. *Pap.* 630,25. *Ulp.* 120,20. 343,18 (actione servi corrupti). (408,25). 504,33. 563,2. 75,11. 457,40 (fam. erc. iudicio). (585,17). 591,1 (agendo). 609,30 (alia actione). 668,35. *Paul.* 123,11. *Mod.* 522,41. quanti minimo defungi potuit *Ulp.* (547,4). ~ quod non utendo amisit *Ed.*

Ulp. 140,30. *cf.* 142,34. *Iav.* (533,37). *Cels.* 386,15 (mandati iudicio). *Iul.* 96,20. 196,35 (hereditatem petendo). 199,14 (per hereditatis petitionem). 321,30 (iudicio fam. erc.). 31 (per hereditatis petitionem). 446,3 (per actionem). 552,37 (actione). 553,11. 677,12. 735,35 (hereditatis petitione vel actione ad exhibendum). 795,17 (tutelae iudicio). *Pomp.* (392,34). 401,31 (iudicio aqu. pluv. arc.). *Afr.* 579,22 (actione). 31,1 (ex testamento). *Gai.* 62,1 (actione). 104,21 (iudicio neg. gest.). 444,4 (iudicio societatis vel comm. div.). (II, 124). 219 (iudicio fam. erc.). IV, 57. *Maecian.* 448,30. *Scaev.* 74,34 (ex fideicommissi causa). 772,32 (iudicio tutelae). 773,4. (100,35). 112,35. *Clem.* 191,35 (ex causa legati). *Pap.* 630,21 (ex stipulatu). 635,25 (iudicio empti). 666,33. 245,15. 717,10. *Call.* 827,15. *Tryph.* (559,30). *Ulp.* 76,7. 8. 9. 137,20 (beneficio aetatis). 215,3 (contrario iudicio mandati). 279,7 (actione). 313,20 (familiae erciscundae). 320,28 (fam. erc. iudicio). 367,1. 425,19 (societatis iudicio vel comm. div.). 444,26. (*Trib.?*) 445,8. 454,7 (ex empto). 481,4 (mandati iudicio). 484,20. 532,7. 24. 40. 533,1 (ex vendito actione). (549,35). 550,7 (ex vendito). 611,19 (arbitrio iudicis). 624,28 (ex empto). 625,2. 801,(19). 13. 862,7. (877,29). 116,15 (dotis actione). 569,7 (ex altera actione). 614,30. 728,41. 762,10. *Paul.* 287,40. 299,35. (315,5). 486,30 (mandati actione). 502,25 (vel pro socio vel comm. div.). (509,28). 519,37. 565,16. 641,22. 797,26 (per conditionem). 296,37. 542,10. 664,10. 765,2. II, 15, 2. *Mod.* 45,11 (ex testamento). — **IV. = efficere.** A. quae ita scilicet consequetur index, si *etc. Gai.* 312,23.. — **B. Sequitur ut. agendo consequetur, ut impensas funeris recipiat** *Proc.* 728,29. *cf. Iav.* 264,24. *Iul.* 105,30 (id). 225,33. 389,37 *et* 390,2 (incerti conditione). 390,3 (incerti). 677,27 (incerti conditione). 21,37 (exceptione doli mali posita id). 25,18. 408,33 *unde Ulp.* 636,30 (incerti agendo). *Pomp.* 253,19 (aedificio). 122,7 (ex testamento agendo). *Afr.* 753,35 (agendo contraria pignoratitia). *Gai.* III, 46 (liberorum iure; *suppl.*). 47. *Marcell.* 832,11. *Scaev.* 557,30 (empti iudicio vel aliqua actione). 31. 80,3 (ex fideicommissio). 163,3. 170,3 (ex verbis testamenti). 207,36. *Pap.* 136,3 (ex testamento). *Ulp.* 241,8 (ex testamento agendo). (*Trib.?*) 299,4 (officio iudicis). 311,30 (agens fam. erc. iudicio). 332,5 (per ad exhib. actionem). 505,11. 12. 507,32 (pro socio actione). 563,9 (ex conducto). 612,9 (actione ex empto). 624,40 (id tantum; ex empto). 707,3 *et* 765,10 (per doli exceptionem). 17,3. 158,3 (agendo). 608,3 (ex aliquo contractu hoc). (636,30). 750,3 (conducti actione). *Paul.* 123,40. (256,25). 300,8 (per praetorem id).

419, 15. 487, 13 et 488, 19 (mandati actione). (Trib.?) 503, 15 (actione pro socio). 884, 35. — *sequitur* ut ne: non hoc consequitur, ut ne quod apud eum sit reddat *Marcian.* 35, 35. — *sequitur* ne: qua cura aut diligentia consequi possumus, ne aliquis damnum nobis iniuria det *Iul.* 406, 6. *cf. Ulp.* 569, 21. ~ *Scaev.* 164, 4 (ex causa fideicommissi). *Paul.* 447, 33 (hoc solum). 545, 37 (defendendo se). — *sequitur* quo minus: per comm. div. actionem consequitur socius, quo minus opus fiat *Paul.* 256, 25. *cf.* 609, 40. — *sequitur Accus. c. infin.:* per doli exceptionem curatores consequi poterunt eam actionem praestari sibi *Pap.* 800, 8. *cf. Ulp.* 312, 14.

consero. *Forma.* *Perf.* conseruisti *Cels.* 207, 24. consevit *Gai.* 490, 14. —

Significatio. agrum *Ulp.* 218, 2. in fundo alieno *Cels.* 207, 21. in alienum fundum *Gai.* 490, 14. consita tollere *Pomp.* 209, 12.

conserva. relictis conservabus *Scaev.* 132, 30.

conservo. I. *Ab interitu tueri.* merces *Iul.* 421, 18. *Paul.* 419, 16. scapham cum mercibus *Paul.* II, 7, 4. ~ latronem *Paul.* 789, 35. — II. *Retinere integrum.* fructum, fructus *Scaev.* 111, 45. *Ulp.* 125, 10. 15. 3. *Paul.* 194, 11. 227, 38. III, 6, 37. — ius constitit aut in adquirendo aut in conservando aut in minuendo *Ulp.* 14, 22. ~ indemnem me per omnia *Paul.* 480, 14. quae gesta sunt, rata *Pap.* 557, 34. ~ haec omnia *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 66, 11. hoc idem (scil. ut qui matre Delphica natus esset, municeps Delphis esset) *Ulp.* 902, 11. quod accepit *Ulp.* 177, 15. utrumque *Ulp.* 288, 14 (scil. portionem et legatum). 861, 36 (scil. civitatem et bona, conservat relegatio). ~ actiones *Ulp.* XXV, 14. *Paul.* 729, 35 (de evictione actionem; auctoritatem *Paul.*?). aquam *Ulp.* 600, 1. auctoritatem *Pomp.* 103, 13. 31. bona *Ulp.* (861, 36). *Herm.* 804, 11 (liberis damnatorum). civitatem *Ulp.* (861, 36). dotem mulieribus *Pomp.* 716, 34. evictionem sibi *Gai.* 775, 42. causam evictionis sibi *Gai.* 334, 35. existimationem *Ulp.* 85, 15. 20. famam defuncti *Scaev.* 564, 44. formam possessionis *Pap.* 296, 12. hereditatem *Marcell.* 300, 35. patris iudicium fratri *Pap.* 59, 3. ius nostrum suum, tuum, pristinum *Afr.* 240, 10 (integrum). *Ulp.* 14, 23. 375, 4. 13. 376, 30. *Paul.* 95, 39 unde rest. (*Ulp.*?) *vat.* 334 b. 373, 30. 636, 43 (liberis exhereditatis). iura *Ulp.* 265, 33. iusiurandum actoris *Paul.* 370, 7. iussum *Pomp.* 103, 31. legatum *Ulp.* 286, 14. (288, 13. 14). libertatem, libertates *Pap.* 434, 37. *Ulp.* 322, 31. 437, 14. 438, 32. 34. 563, 5. *Paul.* 845, 2. 439, 4. 550, 4. *Marcian.* 455, 35. memoriam defuncti *Mod.* 109, 12. (negotia) vetera *Paul.* 104, 15. partem nepoti *Tryph.* 301, 10. pe-

culium *Pomp.* 730, 23. *Ulp.* 458, 30. pecuniam *Pomp.* 6, 8. poenam *Gai.* III, 190. portionem *Tryph.* 301, 7. *Ulp.* 286, 13. 287, 17. 34. 288, 13. (14). virilem scil. portionem *Ulp.* 288, 13. *Herm.* 291, 1. possessionem sui domino *Pap.* 516, 10. formam possessionis v. s. patriam potestatem *Pap.* 244, 35. praedia *Scaev.* 82, 17. (test.) 83, 34. privilegium pupillo *Paul.* 553, 30. relicta in testamento pupillo *Tryph.* 181, 35. rem, res *Ner.* 733, 8. *Ulp.* (14, 23). 591, 14. *Paul.* 235, 35 (hereditarias). sententiam *Paul.* 431, 27. servitutem *Paul.* 676, 31. speciem rei *Ner.* (733, 8). voluntatem *Cels.* 12, 31 (legum). *Pomp.* (103, 31). utilitatem petitoris *Paul.* 334, 2. — III. *Observare.* comiter maiestatem alterius populi *Proc.* 886, 35. 33. regiones suas *Ulp.* 559, 1.

conservus. A. *Nomin.* conservus est eius *Paul.* 135, 8. debet *Ulp.* 438, 33. dedit damnum vel subripuit *Ulp.* 439, 2. ei legatus est *Marcian.* 426, 36. — B. *Acc.* conservum corrumpit *Paul.* 343, 31. vulneravit *Paul.* 135, 8 (et viliozem fecit). 8. — C. *Genet.* conservi nomine agere actum *Scaev.* (test.) 468, 41. conservorum imitatione aleator vel vinarius vel erro evasit *Ulp.* 610, 25. — D. *Dativ.* conservo dari stipulatur *Flor.* 682, 14. debitum *Ulp.* 441, 31. ~ conservis creditit *Scaev.* 165, 8. debet *Ulp.* 133, 31. — E. *Ablat.* cum conservo enavigavit *Scaev.* 670, 36.

consideratio. in eius rei consideratione aetatis ratio habeatur *Claud. Sat.* 850, 1.

considero. a) *Quid.* consideratur praesens aestimatio *Pap.* 701, 1 (desideratur *Mo.*). actas pupillorum *Call.* 789, 10. vitae coniunctio *Pap.* 413, 14 unde rest. *vat.* 253 b. haec quattuor genera septem modis *Claud. Sat.* 849, 35. ius patris *Pap.* 899, 1. mora *Pap. vat.* 2. non numerus pupillorum, sed difficultas rationum conficiendarum et reddendarum *Paul.* 791, 19. illius temporis peculium *Pap.* 448, 27. persona *Call.* 914, 3. rati habitio *Paul.* 379, 33 (desiderari *Mo.*). condicionum verba pro voluntate *Pap.* 199, 3. voluntas potius quam verba *Pap.* 198, 45. — b) de mora *Pap.* 466, 31. — c) *Sequitur interrogatio indirecta:* *Pap.* 582, 6. 635, 17. 865, 3. 814, 12. 961, 36. *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 721, 34 (an illa repudianda est). 869, 8. *Paul.* 326, 35. 664, 38 (del *Mo.*). 833, 5. *Mod.* 662, 15 = 968, 44. *Herm.* 752, 28 (quattuor haec: an . . et etc.). *interrogatio indirecta disiunctiva:* *Pap.* 481, 10. *Ulp.* 797, 11. *Mod coll.* 1, 12, 1.

consido. quae (apes) in arbore nostra conserderint *Gai.* 487, 25.

consignatio. sine litterarum consignatione res gesta veritate factum suum praebet *Call.* 649, 26. sine consignatione falsum facere *Paul.* 827, 30. *Marcian.* 823, 8.

consigno. instrumenta dotalia *Scaev. (test.)* 119,14. legem (venditionis) *Ulp.* 548,33. pecuniam *Paul.* 459,13. *Herm.* 695,38. substitutiones *Gai.* II, 181 (*del. Mo.*). utrumque genus substitutionis in inferioribus tabulis *Gai.* II, 181. tabulas inferiores proprio lino propriaque cera *Gai.* II, 181. tabulas (dotis) *Scaev.* 714,15. unum testamentum pluribus exemplis *Flor.* 818,20. testamenta falsa *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 (*om. Dig. loc. gem.* 825,13). testationes *Ulp.* 848,13.

consiliarius. consiliari (consiliario *Brenem.*) eo tempore quo adsidet negotia tractare in suum auditorium nullo modo concessum est *Paul.* 39,26. in consilarii Menandri Arrii persona est indultum *Ulp.* 129,36.

consilium. bonum, callidum, commune, consultum, exactum, firmum, fragile, fraudulentum, humanum, infirmum, malignum, malum, maximum, novum, optimum, pensum, privatum, proprium, prudens, publicum, salubre, verum. *v. s. his verbis.* — **I. Communis plurium deliberatio.** si . . creditores privato consilio coierint *Iul.* 559,33. puniuntur consilia, ut coniurationes *Claud. Sat.* 849,38. malo consilio cum tutore habito *Pap.* 718,13. consiliis publicis interesse *Ulp.* 79,31. communi consilio plurium factum *Ulp.* 608,31. —

II. Ei ipsi, qui consilio intersunt. in consilium principum adsumptus *Pap.* 790,33. cum esset in consilio consulis *Cels.* 42,33. in consilium curatoris rei publicae adsidere *Pap.* 39,28. consilium exercere non potest is, cui mandatur (iurisdictio a praeside) *Ulp.* 38,33. qui ex senatus consulto consilii (ex sententia consilii *Hotom.*) causam examinat *Ulp.* 28,6. ~ ob sententiam in senatu consiliove publico dicendam *Ven.* 830,36. consilii publici gratia conscribi *Pomp.* 955,33. consilio Baeticae rescripsit (*Hadrianus*) *Ulp.* 787,33 (*concilio coll.* 11, 7, 1 *loc. gem.*). — *Specialiter de iis, apud quos causa manumittendi minoribus probanda est:* de consilio adhibendo *Gai.* I, 20 §. consilium adhibetur in urbe Roma etc. *Gai.* I, 20. *cf. Paul.* 426,33. consilium exercere *Ulp.* (38,33). praebere *Iul.* 425,36. 33. *Ulp.* 27,38. apud consilium causam probare vel adprobare *Gai.* 775,28. I, 18. 38. 41. *Ulp.* I, 12. 13. manumittere *Cels.* 427,13. *Iul.* 425,36. *Gai.* I, 19. 20. *Scaev.* 441,3. *Paul.* 427,36. 432,1. in consilio adhibere *Ulp.* I, 13^a. sine consilio manumittere *Iul.* 425,37. *Ulp.* I, 12. —

III. Voluntas, animus, propositum. **A. Publicum.** consiliorum nostrorum renuntiatores *Paul.* 853,33. — **B. Privatum.** consilium et animus *Ulp.* 572,37. *Paul.* 890,13. consilium et eventus *Iul.* 564,3. *Pap.* 961,36. *Ulp.* 438,36. consilium,

exitus *Call.* 877,3. consilium, non factum *Paul.* 41,11. 616,7. (938,10). V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. *cf. Claud. Sat.* (849,33). — 1) *Nom.* consilium non frustra fuit *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842,13. est fragile et infirmum huiusmodi aetatum et multis captionibus suppositum *Ulp.* 125,15. est *Ulp.* (438,36; fraudandorum creditorum). 547,37 (occultare se). certum esse debet testantis *Ulp.* XXII, 4. est unum *Paul.* (41,11). — 2) *Accus.* consilium fraudandorum creditorum capere *Ed. Ulp.* 553,37 (*ex con.*). *cf. Iul.* 471,3. *Ven.* 565,36. *Ulp.* 416,9. habere *Iul.* 416,31. 564,13. 13. *Scaev.* 435,14. inire *Iul.* 564,3. 13. *Val.* 252,31. 36. *Ulp.* 562,34. *Paul.* 616,30. *cf. Ulp.* (438,36). ~ ceterum consilium amittere *Pap.* 887,34 (abstinendi). animadvertere *Scaev.* 849,16. capere *Iav.* 758,34 (furti faciendi). *Pap.* 810,36 (pietas paterni nominis c. pro liberis capit). exigere *Iul.* (564,3). habere *Ner.* 598,33 (aquam ducendi). *Pap.* 420,33 (donatio mortis c. ac titulum habet). *Ulp.* 606,27 (fugae). 767,33 (turbae cogendae). *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 938,13. 13. inire *Pomp.* 706,5. *Ulp.* 149,10 (fraudis). 503,21 (furti). 735,2 (divortii). 802,36. 33. *Marcian.* 816,11 (turbae seditionisve faciendae). mutare *Pap.* 296,3. 961,34. *Ulp.* 306,14. mutato consilio *Ulp.* 606,3. 754,33. *Paul.* 663,36. 719,33. observare *Iul.* 471,3. participare *Pap.* 895,43 et 718,31 (fraudis). pati *Ulp.* 415,10 (plenius deliberandi). punire *Claud. Sat.* (849,33). *Gai.* 83,6. *Ulp.* 372,13. *Paul.* (V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1). recipere *Ed. Ulp.* (553,37 *corr.*; *vid. sup. lin.* 10). retinere *Pomp.* 183,36 (habendi secum liberos). spectare *Gai.* 435,33. *Call.* (877,3). suscipere *Tryph.* 953,31 (fugiendi). *Ulp.* 606,26 (moriendi). tenere *Pap.* (887,34). poena vindicare *Paul.* V, 4, 8. ~ ad consilium manumittendi iustam causam habere *Iul.* 471,3. citra consilium donandi *Val.* 252,33. — 3) *Genet.* consilii capax *Ulp.* 876,7. *Paul.* IV, 12, 7. ~ innocentia *Mod.* 821,11. lubricum *Call.* 651,13. nomen fugae est *Paul.* (616,7). — 4) *Dativ.* consilio restitit lex *Marcell.* 542,9. — 5) *Ablat.* consilio uti *Pomp.* 886,22. ~ consilio adiecta exhereditatio *Paul.* 337,17 (alio). amovere *Iul.* 752,33 (furandi). *Marcian.* 736,4 (divortii). colligere homines *Ulp.* 765,13 (praecedente c.). delinquere *Mod. coll.* 1, 12, 1. facere *Ulp.* 760,7. (572,34; supprimendi). 608,33 (*gloss.?*). *Paul.* I, 9, 6 (consulto). *Mod.* 178,6. refracta arca *Paul.* 743,13 (eo, ut). relinquere patriam *Paul.* (890,13). revocare *Mod.* 619,19 (fraudis). vendere *Ulp.* 213,6. venire *Tryph.* 888,33 (eo, ut). verberare servum *Ulp.* 768,3 (damni dandi). uti auxilio praetoriae iurisdictionis *Tryph.* 668,10 (optimo). ~ de consilio quaerere *Marcian.* 835,33. ex consilio

desideratur fraudis interpretatio *Pap.* (961,35). sine consilio *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 435,37 et 471,38 (fraudis). *Ulp.* 607,18 (fugae). —

IV. Prudentia, ratio, scientia. cuius (Appii Claudii) maximum consilium in duodecim tabulis scribendis fuit *Pomp.* 8,1. fortuitos casus nullum humanum consilium providere potest *Ulp.* 922,38. dicturi sententiam consilium instruere *Sev. Ulp.* 841,18. quam pater vero consilio prodigum credit *Tryph.* 814,11. (*cf. etiam Scaev.* 451,37. *Ulp.* 769,38. 916,38). —

V. Auxilium suadendi. consilium vel auctoritas *Ulp.* 151,22. nemo ex consilio obligatur *Gai.* 479,25. *cf. Ulp.* 960,1. puniuntur . . consilia, ut . . latronum conscientia quosque alios suadendo iuvisse sceleris est instar *Claud. Sat.* (849,38). —

A. ops, consilium. opem consiliumve accommodare uxori res mariti subtrahenti *Ulp.* 749,31. opem ferre vel consilium dare *Ulp.* 750,38. opem consilium contrectatori tulit *Ulp.* 745,38. consilium vel opem ferre *Ulp.* 749,32. opem aut consilium praestare *Iav.* 758,34. ~ aliud factum est eius qui ope, aliud eius qui consilio furtum facit *Paul.* 938,8. furtum factum ope consilio *Gai.* III, 202. *Ulp.* 285,24. 391,18. 745,38. 749,19. 761,18. *Paul.* 938,8. ope tua consilioque *Ulp.* 750,38. ope consiliove *Gai.* (*form.*) IV, 37 (*suppl.*). ope aut consilio *Paul.* II, 31, 10. ~ ope consilio dolo malo factum, ut vir feminave in adulterio deprehensi . . se redimerent *Scaev.* 808,31. res videntur abesse *Ulp.* 343,13. adversus imperatorem vel republicam arma mota sunt *Paul.* (*Lex Iul.?*) V, 29, 1. d. m. provincia vel civitas hostibus prodita est *Herm.* 804,14. ope consiliove factum esse (maledictum aut convicium) dicitur *Paul.* V, 4, 20. *cf.* opera consilio malo consilium initum erit *Ulp.* 802,38. — **B. Loci ceteri.** 1) *Nomin.* magis consilium est quam mandat *Gai.* 479,24. consilium expedit *Gai.* 479,26. intervenit *Gai.* 752,11 (ad furtum faciendum). — 2) *Acc.* consilium admittere *Ulp.* 761,8. dare *Alf.* 271,31. *Ulp.* 341,9. 442,38. 745,17. 749,32. 870,18. *Paul.* 782,19. II, 31, 33 (fugae). exprimunt verba *Ulp.* 74,3. impertire *Ulp.* 174,17. participare cum aliquo *Div. Fr. Paul.* 921,38. suggerere *Ulp.* 740,19. ~ citra consilium *Paul.* 616,9. — 3) *Genet.* consilii non fraudulentum nulla obligatio est *Ulp.* (960,1). consilii obtentu derogare iuri *Pap.* 60,38. — 4) *Dat.* consilio esse, ut crimen (adulterii) redimeretur *Macer* 813,38. — 5) *Ablat.* consilio instruere *Ulp.* 749,38. iuvare hostes populi Romani adversus rem publicam *Ulp.* 802,38. regere *Ulp.* 483,17. 756,9. tueri *Iul.* 812,38. usui esse *Paul.*

890,37. ~ consilio amovere *Scaev.* 451,37 (c. et fraude). circumscribi *Ulp.* 120,27. damnum dare *Paul.* 344,3. denegata est bon. possessio *Pap.* 315,13 (consilio Neratii Prisci et Aristonis). discutitur lis *Ulp.* (151,22). geri tutelam mandavit pater, *scil.* consilio matris *Ulp.* 761,7. initum est consilium *Ulp.* (802,38). instituta est actio *Paul.* V, 12, 4 (c. tutoris aut curatoris). obiri *Ulp.* 916,38. perficere coeptam litem *Ulp.* 760,45 (c. curatorum). suppressi naufragi *Ulp.* 769,38 (fraude aut c.). ~ cum consilio scientia domini *Paul.* 297,29. ~ ex consilio tutorum patris mortem exequi *Pap.* 796,34. ex consilio Labeonis Ofilii Cascellii Trebatii heredem fecit *Iav.* 857,20. *cf. Ulp.* 779,33. *Gai.* (479,25).

consimilis. *Ulp.* 152,40.

consisto. **I. Versari, commorari.** locus quo volgo iter fiet vel in quo consistetur *Ed. Ulp.* 293,37. 295,25. 296,6. ne per fundum tuum eas aut ibi consistas *Pomp.* 251,34. *cf. Pap.* 904,31 (in alienae civitatis finibus). *Ulp.* 82,35. 167,16 (si quo constitit). 336,24 (ubi). *vat.* 232 (in urbe). *Sev. et Carac. Paul. vat.* 247 (in Italia). *Marcian.* 839,38 (ubi). ~ qui praevaricatur ex utraque parte constitit, quin immo ex adversa *Ulp.* 83,24 *ferre* = 788,38. — **II. Existere, esse, oriri.** personae in quoque gradu *Paul.* IV, 11, 2. plures eodem gradu *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 17. heredes constitentur (constituerunt *F*) *Mod.* 968,38. ~ consistit consuetudo *Ulp.* 266,15. species eadem *Alf.* 174,9. utilitas circa ipsam rem *Paul.* 552,4. ~ cum affectus iniuriam consistat in hunc tamquam in patrem familias consistat *Paul.* 781,38. — **III. Actione experiri.** adversus eum *Gai.* 477,38. adversus possessorem *Marcian.* 583,31. adversus dominos *Herm.* 171,23. ~ cum aliquo *Gai.* IV, 183. cum debitoribus hereditariis *Pap.* 196,6. cum adultero (constituerit *F*) *Ulp.* 810,13. cum domino *Marcian.* 422,19. 824,13. ~ in quo *Call.* 766,24. — **IV. Compositum esse.** cetera ex quibus aedificium constitit *Paul.* 720,1. ~ ex quibus particulis minimis constitueremus (constiteremus *edd.*) *Alf.* 174,8. condicio ex mixtura *Call.* 196,10. peculium ex eo, quod parsimonia sua quis paravit *etc. Flor.* 447,4. — **V. Contineri.** a) *aliqua re.* pondere numero mensura *Paul.* 357,16 (*corr.?*). iure *Gai.* II, 14 (= 24,25 *ubi tamen* in iure). omnium rerum uno genere obligatio *Gai.* III, 182. — b) *ex aliqua re.* furtum, iniuria ex adfectu *Gai.* III, 208. *Ulp.* 772,13. obligationes ex verbis *Gai.* III, 170 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). species obligationis ex contractu *Gai.* III, 91. servitus ex foramine *Pomp.* 256,42. emptionis substantia ex pretio *Pap.* 524,19. ususfructus ex fruendo *Ulp.* 234,12 *unde rest. vat.*

59. — c) in aliqua re vel in aliquid. quae in iure consistunt *Pomp.* 613,43. *Gai.* 24,25 (= II, 14 ubi in deest). quod in faciendo aut non faciendo consistit (om. F) stipulari *Ulp.* 661,33. quatenus cuius intersit, in facto, non in iure consistit *Paul.* 958,33. ~ accessiones possessionis in aequitate *Scaev.* 630,5. aestimatio in arbitrio *Paul.* I, 13B, 3. condicio *Marcell.* 712,5 et *Paul.* 191,33 (in facto). *Ulp.* 460,33 (in danda pecunia). *Paul.* 448,40 (in dando an in faciendo an in aliquo casu). disceptatio in factum *Paul.* 106,36. fideicommissum magis in quantitate quam in corpore *Paul.* 65,3. fructus *Gai.* 242,28 (hominis in operis). *Pap.* 259,10 (praedii in pecore). imperium in danda bon. possessione *Ulp.* 40,12. ius civile in sola prudentium interpretatione *Pomp.* 5,11. publicum ius in sacris, in sacerdotibus, in magistratibus constituit (consistit *dett.*) *Ulp.* 1,17. totum ius constituit (consistit *dett.* B) aut in acquirendo aut in conservando aut in minuendo *Ulp.* 14,21. ius fideicommissi non in vindicatione, sed in petitione *Paul.* IV, 1, 18. legatum in facto potius quam in iure *Mod.* 140,4. mutui datio in his rebus quae etc. *Gai.* 639,40. *Paul.* 357,16. officium regentis non tantum in danda (*corr.*), sed etiam in observanda disciplina *Macer* 896,5. opera in actu *Paul.* 242,20. operae quasi in pecuniae praestatione *Ulp.* 321,33. patria potestas in pietate, non atrocitate *Marcian.* 822,5. pretium in numerata pecunia, in alia re *Gai.* III, 141. 141. probatio(nes) *Anton. et Ver. Scaev.* 649,1 (in adfirmatione testium; consularent F¹, consisterent F²). *Paul.* V, 11, 2 (non tam in iure quam in facto). proprietates operarum et in edentis persona et in eius cui eduntur *Ulp.* 322,13. quaestio in eo, an *Iav.* 516,33. quaestus fundi in venationibus *Paul.* 131,33 = III, 6, 45. res *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 239,26 (in abusu). *Paul.* III, 6, 11 (in iure). servitutes praediorum in solo, in superficie *Paul.* 250,9. 255,10. societas in consensu *Pomp.* 648,13. stipulationum quaedam in dando, quaedam in faciendo *Paul.* 650,8. obligationum substantia non in eo ut *Paul.* 641,1. quaestionis summa in facto *Mod.* 647,37. constituit (consistit *dett.*) usufructus non tantum in fundo et aedibus, verum etiam in servis et iumentis ceterisque rebus *Gai.* 216,13. ususfr. in iure, non in parte *Pap.* 52,33. cautionis utilitas in condicionibus *Ulp.* 183,7. — d) nec intra has solum species consistet huius generis auxilium *Marcell.* 113,1. — VI. Perfici, effectum habere, valere. utrum venditio consistat an nihil actum sit *Iav.* 523,9. ea, quae constiterunt, resolvi putant, cum in eum casum recciderunt, a quo non potuissent consistere *Marcell.* 666,13. 13. quod con-

sistere intellegitur *Iul.* 262,4. non constituit quod datur *Pap.* 53,3. cetera in persona heredis *Ulp.* 460,33. id in partem debiti *Ulp.* 723,3. quae codicillis dantur *Paul.* 905,14. nihil ex testamento *Paul.* 854,1. ~ neque pignus neque depositum neque precarium neque emptio neque locatio rei suae consistere potest *Ulp.* 959,43. actio *Gai.* IV, 78. ademptio (libertatis) sicut datio *Paul.* 168,37 (constitit). causa principalis *Paul.* 964,30 = 967,33. cognatio *Mod.* 352,7 (civilis per adoptionem). 8 (utroque iure). commodatum *Ulp.* 401,12 et 14 (constitit). locatio et conductio *Gai.* 559,6 (constitit). origo contractus *Paul.* 133,23 (ita constitit, ut infirmanda sit). creditum *Paul.* 357,21. datum *Scaev.* 905,45. depositum *Tryph.* 478,7 (ex iure gentium). *Ulp.* (959,43). ante nuptias donatio facta iure *Mod.* 704,36. emptio *Iav.* 521,13 (suae rei). *Pomp.* 536,16. *Ulp.* (959,43). fideicommissum *Scaev.* 84,7 (constitit). 5. 164,34 (constitit). *Pap.* 56,33. institutio *Iul.* 841,21 (constitit). *Gai.* II, 123 (constitit). 187 (constitit *edd.*; constit C). *Flor.* 843,34 (constitit). *Ulp.* XXII, 12. iudicia, iudicium *Gai.* IV, 103. *Pap.* 796,33 (constitisset). *Sev. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. *Ulp.* 165,40. *Paul.* 368,35. *Marcian.* 831,8 (constitit). iura consanguinitatis per in manum conventionem *Gai.* III, 24 (constitit). legatum *Maccian.* 197,3 (constitit). *Pap.* 52,13. 180,13. 181,1 (constitisset). *Ulp.* 7,13 (constitit). 8,1. 1 (constitit). 9,33. 10,13 (constitit). 12,11 (constitit). 17, 20, 1. *Paul.* 849,44 (constitit). 905,12 (constitit). 63,8 (constitit). 13 (constitit). 120,40. 211,31. causa legati *Iul.* 26,13 (constitisse). onus legatorum *Afr.* 290,33. cf. *Pomp.* 2,17. locatio *Gai.* (559,6). *Ulp.* (959,43). mandatum *Ner.* 491,10. *Cels.* 494,2. *Gai.* III, 155. *Paul.* 486,33 (constitit). mandati obligatio *Iul.* 490,13. *Paul.* 479,5 (consensu contrahentium). 486,34. matrimonium *Ulp.* 19,23. 23. 668,27. nuptiae *Gai.* 664,33. I, 61. *Paul.* 657,30. obligatio *Iul.* 643,33 (constitit). *Gai.* 488,29 (constitit). 641,13 (re). 13 (re, verbis, consensu). III, 131. 156. (182). *Marcell.* 713,5 (constitisse). *Pap.* 644,37 (propriis viribus). 678,33. *Ulp.* 584,7 (naturalis). *Paul.* 92,19. 654,13. 672,43 (constitit). cf. *Mod.* 647,33 (nuto solo). ea in obligatione *Ulp.* 461,13. cf. mandatum. pignus *Ulp.* (959,43). possessio *Pap.* 142,28 (constitit). praeceptionum portiones *Pap.* 56,30 (constitit). precario possessio *Gai.* 613,30 (constitit; *corr.*?). precarii rogatio *Ulp.* 611,33 (constitit). precarium *Ulp.* 612,31. 33. 34. (959,43). promissio *Iav.* 667,33. servitus *Iav.* 260,23 (constitit). 264,21. 274,36. *Pomp.* (256,42). *Paul.* 265,22. societas *Gai.* III, 154 (naturali ratione). solutio *Mar-*

cell. (713, 5). *Ulp.* (682, 5). stipulatio *Iav.* 667, 19. *Ulp.* 681, 33. 682, 1 et 3 (constitit). 5. venditio *Iav.* (523, 9). *Iul.* 534, 31. *Paul.* 484, 15. 15 (constitit). cognatorum vita (vinculum *Mo.*). *Mod.* 352, 1. ususfructus *Gai.* 216, 16 (constitit; *corr.*?). — *Locus corruptus:* *Gai.* 613, 35.

consobrina. heres ex asse erat instituta *Iul.* 239, 35. mortua *Iul.* 239, 35. defuncta vivo testatore *Pap.* 864, 23. ~ consobrinam duxit uxorem *Marcell. (test.)* 864, 14. 16. *Pap. (test.)* 864, 21. ad solam consobrinam bona perventura *Pap.* 61, 14. quod apud *vel* penes consobrinam remansit *Iul.* 239, 37. 39. 31. 33. 35. ~ consobrinae suae dari voluit praedia *Pap.* 124, 31. Antoninum Augustum Iuliae Mamaeae consobrinae suae indulgisse *Ulp.* 15 27, 33. — *ceteros locos vid. s. consobrinus.*

consobrinus. I. quarto gradu sunt . . consobri-
nini consobrinaeque id est qui quaeve ex dua-
bus sororibus nascuntur *Gai.* 351, 14. 14. *cf. Paul.*
355, 34. 34. 36. 36. IV, 11, 4. sed fere vulgus eos
omnes (*scil.* fratres patruales, sorores patruales,
amitinos, amitinas) communi appellatione con-
sobrinos vocant *Gai.* 351, 16. *cf.* III, 10 = *coll.* 16, 2,
10. *Paul.* 355, 38. avunculi et materterae filius
filia *Paul.* IV, 11, 4. 4. sororum fratrumque meo-
rum nepotes neptesque item mei inter se conso-
brini sunt *Paul.* 356, 1. ~ quinto gradu sunt
patris consobrinus consobrina *Ulp.* 351, 34. 34. patris
vel matris consobrinus consobrina *Paul.* 357, 3. 3.
13. 13. 14. 14. 15. 15. 16. 16. consobri-
nini consobrinae filius filia *Gai.* 351, 35. 35. *Paul.* 357, 19. 19. 31. 31.
34. 34. IV, 11, 5, 5. ~ sexto gradu: consobri-
nini consobrinae nepos neptis *Gai.* 351, 39. 39. *Paul.*
359, 35. IV, 11, 6. 6. avo aviae, fratribus et sorori-
bus (utrius) eorum consobri-
nini consobrinae *Paul.* 358, 30. 31. qui ex consobrinis propagantur *Gai.*
351, 31. propioris sobri-
no filius filia qui conso-
brini (sobri-
ni *Contius*) appellan-
tur *Paul.* IV, 11, 6. ~ septimo gradu: consobrinorum nepotes neptesque *Paul.* 362, 5. proavi proaviaeque consobri-
nini consobrinae *Paul.* 361, 18. 362, 5. consobri-
nini (sobri-
ni *Contius*) filii filiaeque *Paul.* IV, 11, 7. — II. si
quis . . consobrinum consobrinam occiderit *Mar-
cian. (Lex Pompeia)* 821, 29. 29. *cf.* 822, 2. ~ uxoris
suae consobri-
no centum aureos
pondit *Ulp.* 632, 13.

consocer. qui propter matrimonium donare
prohibentur, ut puta . . consocer consocero qui
copulatos matrimonio in potestate habent *Ulp.*
708, 13. 13. *cf.* 30. 34. 31.

consolidatio. ususfructus *Ulp.* 232, 23 = *vat.* 83.

consolido. consolidatur ususfructus cum pro-
prietate *Tryph.* 685, 16. apud aliquem *Ulp.* 232, 22.
23 = *vat.* 83. 83. 233, 5.

CONSONO. hoc consonat contractui bonae fidei
Scaev. 557, 5. rescripto *Ulp.* 134, 13. cui consonat
rescriptum *Gai.* 197, 33. non semper consonans est
per omnia referri iusiurandum *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 371, 7.

consororinus. *Gai.* 351, 13. *Paul.* 355, 38.

consors. fratres consortes *Paul.* 791, 16.

consortio. cum debitor pretium pignoris con-
sortioni (sorti omni *det.*) subiecerit *Pap.* 718, 32.

consortium. inter fratres voluntarium ini-
tium *Ulp. (Pap.)* 504, 25. omnis vitae (*scil.* nup-
tiae) *Mod.* 657, 29. collationis *Herm.* 421, 10.

conspectus. conspectum (aedium) aufert
medius mons *Paul.* 257, 41. ~ conspectu deterreri
Call. 852, 35. ~ in conspectu esse *Gai.* 487, 31
ferre = II, 67. 487, 35. *Ulp.* 653, 31. habere *Paul.*
258, 2. ponere *Iav.* 714, 13. ~ in conspectu hoc
fecit (*scil.* manus sibi intulit) *Ulp.* 897, 27 (ser-
vorum). fit iniuria *Ulp.* 774, 36. 37. — in conspectu
inumbrae quietis constitutus *Cels.* 509, 33.

conspicio. si aditum ad se praestet aut ex
publico conspiciatur, recte in ius vocari *Paul.*
(*Iul.*) 46, 24.

conspiratio. conpirationem detegere *Call.*
802, 3. ~ conpiratione adversariorum corrupti
pecunia testes *Call.* 540, 30. oppressus *Had.* *Call.*
540, 33. conpiratione cum aliis de carcere erupe-
runt *Ulp.* 790, 13.

conspiro. libertus cum inimicis adversus do-
minum *Ulp.* 29, 22. multi milites in aliquod flagi-
tium *Mod.* 893, 35. ut carcere evadant *Call.* 802, 7.

constans. I. *Positivus.* constantem esse
(*scil.* servum) adfirmare *Gai.* 607, 33. 37. constantis
et recti iudicis *Call.* 37, 20. iustitia est constans et
perpetua voluntas ius suum cuique tribuendi *Ulp.*
2, 32. — II. *Superlat.* qui (metus) in homine
constantissimo cadat *Gai.* 113, 32.

constanter. decreverunt veteres *Gai.* 839, 13
(satis c.). dicemus *Ulp.* 71, 3. ~ constantius
defendendum *Ulp. (Scaev.)* 897, 1. dicitur *Mod.*
672, 26.

constantia. exacta, maior, religiosa *vid. s. h.*
verb. — constantia efficit *Ulp.* 771, 1 (praesidis
provinciae). ~ non desideratur (a servo empto).
quasi a philosopho *Gai.* 607, 38. extinguitur *Ulp.*
74, 17 (debiti; substantia *Bartolus*). ~ *Ablat.* con-
stantia defendere causam *Ulp.* 305, 23. dicere
Char. 843, 31.

constituo. I. componere, collocare, ponere.
paria mularum *Ulp.* 615, 26. ~ aedificia in area
Paul. III, 6, 21. domicilium *Ulp.* 902, 34. 906, 22.
911, 34. hortos in aedificiis *Ulp.* 950, 32. insulam
novam *Scaev.* 125, 5. moenia *Pomp.* 955, 35. ripam
Scaev. 558, 4. rivos in publico sive in privato *Ulp.*

600,10. ~ septem cohortes oportunis locis *Paul.* 31,12. actorem vel colonum ex alio fundo in eodem *Paul.* III, 6, 48. mancipia in praediis *Mod.* 586,24. in urbanis servis *Marcian.* 952,3. priorem creditorem secundo loco *Marcian.* 593,9. se ipsum in causa *Iul.* 137,16. — aliquid non in rei persecutione, sed in sola vindicta *Pap.* 787,19. in servi unius quaestione fidem rei *Ulp.* 840,28. —

II. Publica auctoritate introducere, condere.

A. Generaliter. constitutum est = placuit, iuris est, constat. cum hoc sit constitutum et sit iuris *Ulp.* 873,4. non enim constitutum est in hoc, quod in homine libero qui bona fide servit placuit *Pap.* 525,5. rationes eorum, quae constituuntur, inquiri non oportet *Ner.* 13,5. de his, quae primo constituuntur, aut interpretatione aut constitutione optimi principis certius statuendum est *Iul.* 12,18. in his, quae contra rationem iuris constituta sunt, non possumus sequi regulam iuris *Iul.* 12,28. non omnium, quae a maioribus constituta sunt, ratio reddi potest *Iul.* 13,4. ius singulare est, quod contra tenorem rationis propter aliquam utilitatem auctoritate constituentium introductum est *Paul.* 12,30. quae semel utiliter constituta sunt, durent *Paul.* 962,14. aliquid, hoc, id, quod, ut constitutum est *sim. Pomp. (Trib.?)* 523,28. *Gai.* I, 70. *Marcell.* 243,13. *Pap.* 434,15. 717,2. 923,18 (non ita pridem). *Ulp.* 59,29. 85,15 (ut et c. est et responsum). 112,20 (saepissime). 160,18 (graviter adversus eos). 349,37 (saepissime). 401,40. 432,16 (saepe). 484,26. 641,13. 828,27 (saepissime). 40. 444,10 et 562,37 (saepissime). 881,17. 927,34. *Paul.* 106,36. 659,10. 797,37. *not. ad Iul.* 416,17. 884,33. *Marcian.* 880,8. *Macer* 865,17. *Mod.* 520,29. ea constituta sunt *Gai.* I, 192. *sim. Flor.* 334,22. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 443,3. ~ sequitur *Acc. c. Inf.: Alf.* 951,11. *Ner.* 525,3. *Iul.* 821,15 (regula iuris). *Gai.* 710,34 (iure civili). *Pap.* 204,38. 814,13. *Call.* 920,8 (plurifariam). *Hadr. Ulp.* (820,13). *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 703,7 (generaliter). *Ulp.* 110,22. 144,33 (saepissime). 181,24. 903,23 (saepissime rescriptum et c. est). 429,12. 444,29. 810,3. 841,4. 860,34. *Marcian.* 455,17. *Macer* 39,2 (in haec verba). 543,28 (saepe). *Mod.* 808,8. 851,3. *Char.* 843,28. *Herm.* 424,35 (saepe). 630,4 (specialiter). ~ sequitur ut: *Afr.* 870,41. *Marcell.* 664,23 (proxime). *Pap.* 476,17. (923,18). *Ulp.* 11,3. 913,31. 927,32. *Paul.* 106,31. 65,3. *Marcian.* 395,3. *Macer* 849,3. *Herm.* 884,1 (saepe). ~ sequitur ne: *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,12. *Ulp.* 739,18. (873,4). — constituebatur *Gai.* II, 16. ita constitui publice interfuit *Pap.* 525,23. idem constitui oportere *Ulp.* 160,31. constituendum est *Maecian.* 251,35 (ex similitudine iuris

civilis vel honorarii). *Marcell.* 243,13. *Ulp. vat.* 197 (ut). *Paul.* 131,9 (nihil novi). — **B. Quis constituit vel a quo vel per quem constituitur quid (ius, actio, modus, tempus etc.).** naturalis ratio *Gai.* 2, 30 = I, 1. natura *Flor.* 2, 1. ~ necessitas *Mod.* 14,20. ~ ius *Pomp.* 598,13. ~ mores *Iul.* 13,35. mores leges *Paul.* 890,9. ~ populus *Pomp.* 6,10. *Gai.* 2,28 = I, 1. I, 3. ~ plebs *Pomp.* 4,31. *Gai.* I, 3. ut inter plebis scita et legem species constituendi interesset *Pomp.* 4,33. ~ lex *Lab.* 956,28. *Iul.* 891,16. *Pomp.* 5,10 (iure id est lege). *Gai.* 536,31. I, 40. 42. II, 208. III, 57. 122. 192. 210. 217. 217. IV, 19. 23. 37. 76. *Maecian.* 208,31. *Call.* 792,18. *Ulp. pr.* 2. *Paul.* 200,38. V, 4, 8. *Cornelius Sulla Pomp.* 7,15. *Caesar Pomp.* 7,17. ~ senatus *Pomp.* 5,2. 13. *Iul.* 177,3. *Gai.* I, 4. 88. II, 287. *Ven.* 901,13. *Ulp.* XII, 2. XXIV, 28. *Paul.* 521,31. ~ praetor, edictum *Pomp.* 5,5. *Afr.* 394,17. *Ven.* 614,34. *Gai.* III, 189. (IV, 76). *Ulp.* 742,32. ~ omnes *Marcell.* 354,31. veteres *Paul.* 665,11. iura constituentibus *Pomp.* 943,33. *cf. Ner.* 462,33. ~ princeps *Pomp.* 5,9. 15. 96,3 (ut). *Pap.* 434,13 (a. c. i.). 917,30 (a. c. i.). decreto principali *Marcian.* 39,18. idem princeps (i. e. Pius) *Paul.* 856,34. principes *Pap.* 790,33 (a. c. i.). *Tryph.* 108,7. 9. imperator *Gai.* I, 5 (decreto vel edicto vel epistula). *Pap.* 245,43 (a. c. i.). imperator noster *Ulp.* 378,6 (a. c. i.). 409,8 (a. c. i.). 370,3. 537,37 (a. c. i.). imperator noster cum (divo) patre *Ulp.* 796,39 (a. c. i.). 795,23 (a. c. i.). *Paul.* 469,34. imperatores nostri *Ulp. vat.* 147 (ne). *Augustus Pomp.* 7,18. 10,29 (ut). *Ulp.* 840,17 (a. c. i.). XX, 10 (ut). *Tiberius Pomp.* 842,6. *Nero Gai.* I, 33 (ut). *Traianus Gai.* I, 34 (ut). III, 72. *Paul.* 901,5 (sub divo Traiano constitutum est; a. c. i.). 527,28. *Hadrianus Saturn.* 484,28 (a. c. i.). *Gai.* I, 73 (in aliquo rescripto). *Mauric.* (50,16). *Call.* 852,23 (edicto). *Tryph.* 900,31 (a. c. i.). *Ulp.* 336,32. 434,26. 700,12. 903,5 (a. c. i.). 144,33 (ut). 690,40 (gloss.?). *Paul.* 828,1. 872,22. *Marcian.* 407,11 (a. c. i.). 485,27. *Pius Flor.* 492,28. *Pap.* 887,24. *Ulp.* 796,30 (a. c. i.). 7,22. *Paul.* 106,40 (a. c. i.). 146,12. 540,10. (856,24). *Marcian.* 220,30. *Mod.* 851,38 (a. c. i.). 928,17 (a. c. i.). *Herm.* 291,1 (a. c. i.). *Antoninus Pomp.* 464,10 (a. c. i.). 929,5. *Mauric.* 50,15. *Marcell.* 832,26. divi fratres *Call.* 877,35 (ut). *Marcian.* 793,5. *Marcus Scaev. (Trib.?) gloss.?)* 83,28. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 543,19 (in semenstribus; a. c. i.). *Ulp.* 759,11 (ut). 486,31 (a. c. i.). XXII, 34 (ut). *Severus Call.* 876,28 (ne). *Pap.* (917,20). *Ulp.* 468,7 (a. c. i.). 688,31 (a. c. i.). 445,9 (a. c. i.). 881,7 (a. c. i.). *vat.* 212. 317 (a. c. i.). *Macer* 883,42 (ut). *Severus et Au-*

tonius *Tryph.* 889, 33. *Ulp.* 11, 3 (a. c. i.). *Marcian.* 823, 18. 834, 37 (ne). *Mod.* 851, 41 (a. c. i.). 404, 37 (a. c. i.). Antoninus *Ulp.* 482, 14 (a. c. i.). 571, 13 (ut). *coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Lic. Ruf.* 710, 31 (ut). — praeses, curator, curia *Herm.* 405, 33. — C. *Constituere quid vel quem.* 1) *quid.* actionem, actiones *Gai.* 308, 20. 642, 13. III, (122). 186. 187. (189. 210). 215. (217. 217). IV, (19. 23. 37). 72. (76). *Ulp.* (742, 32). *Paul.* 343, 37. (V, 4, 8). cognationem *Flor.* (2, 1). coitum quasi iustum *Gai.* (I, 88). ductum aquae *Pomp.* (598, 13). formam *Ulp.* 761, 4. gradus *Call.* (852, 33; poenarum). *Paul.* IV, 11, 8 (successionis). interdicta *Iav.* 252, 15. iudicium publicum *Paul.* 156, 28. ius *Pomp.* 5, (5 honorarium). 6. *Iul.* (13, 35). *Clem.* 704, 23. *Gai.* (2, 28 = I, 1. II, 208). *Ulp.* 468, 10 (idem iuris). *Paul.* (890, 5). *Mod.* (14, 20). *Herm.* 15, 12. constituto iure *Paul.* 733, 17. 463, 18. 17. iure constituto *Herm.* 198, 11. 13. de iure constituto pronuntiasse *Macer* 873, 36. iura *Cels.* 12, 4. *Pomp.* (4, 31). 12, 1. (943, 33). *Gai.* (III, 57). *Ulp.* 12, 12. modum *Gai.* (I, 40 et 42; manumittendi). *Paul.* (200, 38; legatorum). nihil novi *Afr.* (394, 17). *Ven.* (614, 34). officium praefectorum praetorii *Char.* 28, 10. partem *Maecian.* (208, 31). *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 315, 3. plebiscitum *Pomp.* 5, 12. poenam, poenas *Iul.* (177, 6). *Gai.* 902, 33. III, (192). 223. IV, 111. *Scaev.* 808, 33. *Call.* (792, 18). *Ulp.* (*pr.* 2). *Paul.* (521, 31). quaestiones *Pomp.* (7, 15). res novas *Ulp.* 15, 1. vectigalia *Herm.* (405, 33). usucapionem *Ner.* 534, 17. *Gai.* II, 54. ~ *tempus:* dies constituti (fuit triginta?) *Gai.* 536, 39. 30. quattuor menses *Paul.* 792, 32. *Proc.* 689, 23. 28. *Ven.* (901, 13; quinquennii). tempus constitutum *plerumque suspectum; videtur positum pro anno his locis:* *Iav.* 521, 35. *Pomp.* 534, 8. *Ven.* 630, 34. *Gai.* 302, 34. *Pap.* 717, 34. *Tryph.* 501, 13. 17. *Ulp.* 219, 10. pro biennio: *Cels.* 272, 35. *Pomp.* 238, 7. 275, 21. *Gai.* 253, 9. 587, 30. *Pap.* 263, 15. *Paul.* 273, 29. 274, 7. 401, 37. pro triginta diebus *Marcell.* 628, 37. a *compilatoribus additum:* *Marcell.* 628, 30. *Pap.* 666, 29. *Ulp.* 872, 14. *Paul.* 886, 40. — 2) *aliquem.* aediles *Pomp.* 6, 6. 7, 1. (17). censores *Pomp.* 5, 30. consules *Pomp.* 5, 24. 6, 34. decemviro *Pomp.* 4, 3. 6, 13. 7, 7. iudicem *Paul.* 31, 26. magistratum maioris potestatis (i. e. dictatorem) *Pomp.* 5, 31. praefectum *Pomp.* 7, 23 (urbis). 25 (annonae, vigilum). praetores *Pomp.* (7, 18). principem *Pomp.* 5, 8. quaestores *Pomp.* 6, 7. (10). quattuorviro *Pomp.* 7, 7 (om. F). quinqueviro *Pomp.* 7, 11. tribunos militares consulari potestate *Pomp.* 6, 32. tutores *Ulp.* (XII, 2). —

III. *Publica auctoritate, velut indicantis vel respondentis, decernere, dare.* 'censere' est

constituere et praecipere *Iav.* 942, 37. A. *Generaliter.* *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. *Alf.* 91, 10 (ut). *Cels.* 207, 24 (varie ex personis causisque). (*Trib.?*) 29 (ut). 801, 33. 941, 34. *Iul.* (*Trib.?*) 292, 7. 7. 8. 752, 34. *Pomp.* 4, 21. 290, 27. 838, 18 (a. c. i.). 651, 37. *Afr.* 303, 7. *Gai.* III, 224. *Marcell.* 212, 11 (dure). (243, 13. 13). 763, 3 (severius). *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3 (e re). *Pius Ulp.* 190, 11. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 481, 13. 928, 5 (a. c. i.). *Rescr. Ulp.* 142, 30. *Ulp.* 745, 33 (a. c. i.). 794, 12. 805, 22. 197, 38 (extra ordinem; a. c. i.). 437, 40 (officio iudicis; a. c. i.). 617, 40 (ex genere causae). 686, 37 (a. c. i.). 805, 14. 870, 13. *Pius Paul.* 178, 18 (ex cuiusque persona condicione actate causa cognita). *Antoninus Paul.* 769, 37. *Paul.* 201, 34. 737, 58. 770, 7 (aut durius aut remissius quam causa postulabit). *vat.* 68. *Marcian.* 819, 5. (ex re). 849, 11 (aut durius aut remissius quam causa deposcit). ~ *in aliquem:* *Call.* 802, 8 (amplius quam causa reposcit). 829, 30 (pro mensura cuiusque delicti). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 34 (prout tibi levare vel onerari culpa eius videbitur). *Macer* 849, 4. — B. *quid.* actionem *Gai.* 430, 13. IV, 87. 171 (dupli ex quibusdam causis). *Marcell.* 113, 4 (famosam). 586, 29. 439, 38. 665, 48 (utilem). *Tryph.* 285, 13. *Ulp.* 709, 7. *Paul.* 335, 18 (utilem ad exh.). alimenta *Ulp.* 57, 34. 738, 40. 535, 11. iudicium *Gai.* IV, 177 (contrarium). *Pap.* 420, 35. modum *Pap.* 634, 6 (usurarum ex more regionis). *Ulp.* 559, 13 (actori). pignus *Ulp.* 411, 33. 33. 35. 592, 16. poenam *Gai.* IV, 183. *Call.* 38, 5. *Ulp.* 345, 21. *Paul.* 850, 38. 38. praemium *Ulp.* 773, 19. pretium *Call.* 877, 10. *Tryph.* 889, 33. *Paul.* 214, 3. quaestiones plures ac varias apud diversos iudices *Pap.* 727, 35. quantitatem legatorum *Tryph.* 870, 8. salarium 925, 3. 3. usumfructum *Gai.* 216, 37. *Paul.* *vat.* 47^a. 47^a. 48. ~ *tempus* *Gai.* II, 167. diem *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 381, 1. — C. *quem.* actorem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928, 6. *Ulp.* 45, 19. 942, 4. *Paul.* 764, 47 (decreto praetoris). 765, 2. *Mod.* 766, 16. arbitrum ad fideiussores probandos *Gai.* 50, 31. *Ulp.* 127, 38. curatorem *Iul.* 105, 27 (decreto ordinis). *Clem.* 681, 7. (*Trib.?*) 18. *Gai.* 812, 26. 29. IV, 85. *Scaev.* 137, 2. 715, 35. *Pap.* 767, 35. 45. 790, 36 (decreto praesidis ac praetoris). 199, 4. 923, 35. *Call.* 766, 22. *Tryph.* 795, 33. *Ulp.* 132, 28 (decreto praetoris). 142, 2. 762, 19. 798, 9. 292, 10. 303, 6. 13. 30. 307, 40. 308, 3. 18. 20. 549, 2. 558, 41. 43. 559, 3. 6. 11. 780, 37. 916, 34. XII, 1. 3. *Paul.* 769, 23. 552, 14. 558, 38. 904, 44. *Mod.* 756, 40. *Herm.* 911, 30. *auct. inc.* 274, 8. exactores tributorum *Paul.* 901, 34. honestissimam feminam *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 16. medicos *Ulp.* 924, 29. subcuratorem *Iul.* 105, 28. tutorem *Gai.* (IV, 85). *Pap.* 767, 18. (45). *Ulp.* 40, 6. 778, 40.

779,6. 7. 801,47. XI, 1. *Paul.* 764,9. ~ dominum *Ulp.* 385,31 (secundo decreto a praetore). 33. possessorem *Gai.* IV, 16. *Ulp.* 307,14. 17. in possessione *Gai.* IV, 166. *Paul.* 555,29. heredis loco *Iul.* 282,41. —

IV. Privata auctoritate vel conventionione instituere, condere, definire. ut Nerva amicus communis partes societatis constitueret *Proc.* 511,21. *cf.* 21 (ut). 24. 24. 35 (ut). *Pomp.* 498,35. **A. Quid.** viam actum ductum aquae *Gai.* 250,19. aquam *Ulp.* 270,31. *Paul.* 273,26. causam *Pomp.* 612,10 (novam precarii). *Ulp.* 697,39 (ex praecedenti novam). condicionem heredis *Iul.* 23,13. locationem et conductionem *Gai.* III, 142. dissensionem perpetuam *Paul.* 715,2. donationem mortis causa *Marcell.* 418,31. dotem *Cels.* 680,14. 86,33. *Iul. (Trib.?)* 677,21. *Clem. (Trib.?)* 681,19. *Gai.* I, 178. 180. *Pap.* 512,4. 10. 683,15. 18. *Tryph.* 684,33. *Ulp.* 669,3. 6. 27. 675,18. 676,24 (per acceptilationem). 27. 33. 717,29. 562,33. 37 (in fraudem creditorum). XI, 21. *Paul.* 477,11. 662,4. 676,9 (acceptilationem). 9. 691,27. *Mod.* 682,1. dotis quantitatem *Pap.* 683,16. nihil doti *Ulp.* 675,19. dotalem fundum *Tryph.* 695,20. dotale praedium *Ulp.* 717,30. ductum aquae *Lab.* 272,19. *Pomp.* (598,13). *Gai.* (250,19). *Pap.* 555,11 (ex con.). electionem sibi *Ulp.* 661,41. 43. fines novos *Paul.* 308,8 (demonstratio adfinium constituere debet). fructum *Afr.* 263,8 (servitutis). *Ulp.* 246,9. iter *Iul.* 266,19. *Gai.* (250,19). *Ulp.* 267,24. 575,7. iter aquae *Lab.* (272,19). iura (scil. servitutes) *Gai.* II, 31. ius aquae (ducendae) *Iul.* 271,40. *Ulp.* 595,37. ius viae *Cels.* 273,18. mercedem *Iav.* 570,24. *Gai.* 559,13. 579,16. 17. III, 143. 147. *Paul.* (not. ad *Lab.*) 422,9. 763,39 (praeceptoribus). negotium *Ulp.* 100,18 (ratihabitio constituet). fundorum nomina et domus *Pomp.* 5,13. nuptias *Ed. Iul.* 82,11. *Ulp.* 85,11. obligationem *Ner.* 74,6. *Tryph.* 684,18. *Ulp.* 63,24. 532,11. 650,7. 722,5. *Paul.* 574,26 (nudo consensu). 641,5. 646,33. 33. pactum conventum *Paul.* 67,5. peculium *Cels.* 438,14. 14. *Pomp.* 437,32. *Ulp.* 436,28. 438,16. 17. pignus *Gai.* 955,11. *Ulp.* 411,(33). 34 (testamento). (35). (592,16). persecutionem pignoris *Pap.* 525,40 (sola conventionione). poenam *Marcian.* 422,33. possessionem precario *Gai.* 613,30 (consisti F1, consisti F2). precarium *Pomp.* 612,5. pretium *Ner.* 491,14. *Iul.* 519,29. *Pomp.* 614,14. 15. *Afr.* 613,41. 614,2. *Paul.* 208,2. sacrum sibi privatim *Marcian.* 25,19. salarium *Scaev.* 648,30. *Pap.* 481,9 (procuratori). 495,29. sepulchra *Gai.* 349,26. 27. servitutum *Lab.* 252,10. *Cels.* 273,5. *Afr.* 262,41. *Pap.* 250,12. 17 (iure). *Ulp.* 213,42 (per traditionem vel per patientiam). 259,17. 264,8. 9. 269,39

(per sententiam). 591,34 (praetorio iure). 34 (ipso iure). 594,4. 595,33 (iure civili). *Paul.* 250,23. 252,30. 259,26. 260,2. 2. 4. 6. 6. 262,10. 104,13 (iure). 107,33. 402,1. 4. 5. 519,1 (constituebat usucapio). 5 675,5. ut fructus in vicini villa cogantur coactique habeantur et pedamenta ad vineam ex vicini praedio sumantur *Ulp.* 259,1. solacium *Call.* 766,27. sponsalia *Ed. Iul.* (82,11). *Ulp.* 85,6. 6. 7. 7. (11). 656,10 (nudus consensus). 16. 657,23. testamentum *Pap.* 314,8 (nuda voluntate). tutelas *Pomp.* 943,34. viam *Cels.* 273,14. 17. *Afr.* 626,31. 31. 32. *Gai.* (250,19). *Paul.* 261,28. 263,33. usum *Gai.* 216,17. 243,4. 4. *Ulp.* 243,22. 246,3. 4. usum sine fructu *Ulp.* 723,1 (corr.?). usumfructum vel usum *Pomp.* 15 246,21. *Ulp.* 586,34. usumfructum *Ner.* 229,19. *Afr.* 226,18. 626,28. *Gai.* 216,10. 12. 25. 250,19. II, 32. 32 (per in iure cessionem). 33 (per mancipationem). *Val.* 148,13. *Marcell.* 728,19. *Pap.* 216,21. *Tryph.* 684,29. 685,2. *Ulp.* 222,3. 224,14. 232,2. 4. 9 = *vat.* 77. 77. 78. 234,20 = *vat.* 60. 234,32. 33 = *vat.* 61. 61 (iure an tuitione praetoris). 235,1 *unde rest. vat.* 62. 235,6 = *vat.* 63. 240,30. 241,42. 247,24. 25. 366,39. 586,33. 591,31 (quasi usumfructum sive usum). *vat.* 82 (suppl.). 82. 82. 85. *Paul.* 108,5. 587,18. III, 6, 17. *vat.* 52. 52. 52. *Herm.* 500,31. non trientes in usufructu, sed semisses *Paul.* 110,31. — *tempus:* diem *Alf.* 160,2 (compromisso). *Lab.* 422,2. *Iav.* 244,33 (fideicommissi). — **B. quem.** 1) actorem *Pap.* 106,10. *Paul.* 98,9. adiutorem tutelae *Pomp.* 747,6. 7. cognitorem *Auct. inc. vat.* 317. curatorem *Mod.* 789,2. procuratorem *Cels.* 715,7. *Gai.* IV, 84 (ex solo mandato). *Marcell.* 244,4. *Ulp.* 86,25. *Auct. inc. vat.* 317. 317 (apud acta). *Paul.* 379,29. tutorem *vid. s. III C pag. 948, 52.* — 2) debitorem *Afr.* 135,33. 33. *Scaev.* 72,19. *Ulp.* 73,4. 455,12. *Paul.* 711,37. reum, ream *Pap.* 46,6. *Ulp.* 117,1. *Paul.* 459,9 (pro se mulierem ream). duos reos stipulandi vel promittendi *Cels.* 40,35. *Iul.* 678,3. 5. 13. *Ven.* 679,17. *Gai.* 679,30. *Ulp.* 677,34. *Paul.* 381,14. *Mod.* 692,13. *P.* 677,34. *cf.* ut solidum alter petere possit *Paul.* 68,14. — 3) te suo loco (scil. heres fideicommissarium) *Cels.* 228,13. plures heredes constituti *Ulp.* 446,13. —

V. De pecunia constituta. **A. Absolute dictum.** *Ulp.* 396,31. 33. 42. 42. 398,26. 32. 399,9. *Paul.* 399,30. 657,16. qui constituit *Ed. Ulp.* 398,35. *Ulp.* 398,23. 25. 400,23 (recepit *Ulp.*?). 455,38. pupillus sine tutoris auctoritate constituendo non obligatur *Ulp.* 396,30. constituendo teneri *Ulp.* 396,40. 397,6. 9. 21. 399,10. *Paul.* 400,30. constituens tenetur *Ulp.* 396,31. 397,29. constituere (*fuitne recipere?*) pro alio *Gai.* 400,38. *Ulp.* 400,24.

certo loco et tempore *Ulp.* 398,33. ubi *Gai.* 165,31. eo tempore *Ulp.* 399,13. in diem *Paul.* 399,1. sine die *Paul.* 399,29. sub condicione *Paul.* 399,29. debitore praesente, absente, invito *Ulp.* 400,22. 22 (recipere *Ulp.*?). — **B. Sequitur Acc. c. Inf.:** se soluturum *Gai.* 400,27 (recepit *Gai.*?). *Iul.* 397,1. *Ulp.* 397,13. 16. 18. 26. 26. 28. 398,10. 19. 399,13. *Paul.* 397,13. 40. 398,1. 18. 399,22. 28. *Paul.* 711,8. II, 2, 1. alium soluturum *Ulp.* 397,21. hominem daturum se *Iul.* 400,1. se satisfaturum *Paul.* 399,32. certam personam fideiussuram pro se *Ulp.* 398,22. se pignus daturum *Ulp.* 398,20. solvi *Pap.* 923,51. *Ulp.* 60,15 (recepit *Ulp.*?). 397,31. 33. *Herm.* 413,31. — **C. Quid. 1)** pecuniam (debitam) *Ed. Ulp.* 396,28. 399,8. *Ulp.* 397,8. 398,11. *Paul.* 400,31. ~ in constitutam pecuniam dare reum credendi *Paul.* 92,26. post constitutam pec. *Paul.* 399,35. ~ pecuniae constitutae actio *Paul.* 399,37. 400,32. II, 2, 1. *Herm.* 413,31. causa et origo *Herm.* 413,33. partis dimidiae (sponsio) *Gai.* IV, 171. ~ de (pecunia) constituta *P.* 396,25. *Paul.* II, 2 *P.* actio *Scaev.* 400,19. 40. *Ulp.* 397,19. *Paul.* 711,8. agere *Pap.* 400,13. conveniri *Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 371,22. experiri *Ulp.* 396,32. iusiurandum *Ulp.* 371,22 (deferre). *Paul.* 368,2 (exigere). sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171. teneri *Iul.* 397,2. 400,1. *Marcell.* 400,8. *Ulp.* 396,29. 397,24. — **2)** quod constituitur, constitutum est *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 398,36. 39. *Pap.* 400,11. *Ulp.* 397,19. 398,9. 455,39. constituere aliud quam quod debetur *Ulp.* 396,34. aliud pro debito *Ulp.* 396,35. alterum *Pap.* 400,10. plus *Ulp.* 396,43. 397,3 (quam facere poterat ex dote). debitum *Ulp.* 396,37. 397,4. quod ante legationem debuit *Gai.* 165,30. *sim. Ulp.* 397,5. 17. 455,36. *Paul.* 399,20. decem et Stichum *Paul.* 398,16 (recipiat *Paul.*?). ducentos aureos *Ulp.* 398,12. frumentum *Ulp.* 396,36. rem *Pap.* 400,12. sortem et usuras quae non debebantur *Ulp.* 398,13. — **D. Alicui.** *Ulp.* 396,32. 397,20. 21. 38. 398,34. *Paul.* 398,7. 30. filio familias *Ulp.* 397,37. uni ex reis credendi *Paul.* 92,26. *cf.* 398,6. procuratori *Ulp.* 91,12. 397,37. *Paul.* 97,31. tutori pupilli et actori municipum et curatori furiosi *Ulp.* 397,29. servo *Ulp.* 397,33. ei qui bona fide servit *Paul.* 397,36. — **E. constitutum.** admittitur *Ulp.* 398,21. tenet *Ulp.* 399,9. tenetur *Ulp.* 397,9 (*corr.; scrib. tenere?*). valet *Ulp.* 396,36. 397,38. 398,8. 11. constituta inducta *Ulp.* 397,11. ~ constituta ex consensu facta custodire *Ulp.* 396,27. post constitutum dies temporalis actionis exiit *Ulp.* 399,11. solvere *Ulp.* 455,39. ~ constituti dies *Ulp.* 399,5. 6. tempus *Ulp.* 398,39. 40. ~ constituto satisfacere *Paul.* 399,31. —

VI. Efficere, plerumque passive constitui = fieri. duae personae constituuntur *Iul.* 120,37. constituitur adiudicati loco *Gai.* III, 189. debitor *Tryph.* 588,38. dediticiorum numero *Gai.* I, 15. dominus *Paul.* 628,10. *Marcian.* 25,10 (soli). heres *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 5 (ipso iure). heredum loco *Gai.* III, 32. *Ulp.* XXVIII, 12 (beneficio praetoris). liberta cuius *Paul.* 556,3. pater familias *Ulp.* 261,35 (emancipatione). quasi pater fam. *Ulp.* 781,18. loco patris fam. *Ulp.* 618,8. possessor *Ulp.* 604,45. loco possessoris *Pap.* 412,35. loco servorum *Gai.* I, 123. servus, serva poenae *Ulp.* 235,3. 847,15. alieni criminis successor *Call.* 851,11. ~ pubes *Pap.* 768,4. perfectae, maioris, legitimae aetatis *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 798,16. *Paul.* 138,16. *Mod.* 105,12. sui iuris *Pap.* 198,1. *Ulp.* 738,21. *Marcian.* 34,3. ~ indotata filia *Pap.* 59,1. ~ damnosum ius domino *Paul.* 890,35. deteriores sui iuris persecutionem aut spem futurae perceptionis constituere *Tryph.* 72,11. constituitur durior *Gai.* 147,34 (exitus iudiciorum). *Ulp.* 444,35 (condicio). eadem causa *Afr.* 32,11. inane fideicommissum *Scaev.* 269,17. indebitum fideic. *Pap.* 246,16. irrita *Pap.* 460,38 (mandati causa). 832,30 (quae iure gesta sunt). in (*del.?*) irritum testamentum *Pap.* 826,27. rata defuncti voluntas *Pap.* 246,13. ~ fundus locus *Ulp.* 938,35. — *Inde constitutus saepe = ὡν (καθεστώς), haud raro suspectum de interpolatione.* curatoribus eius idoneis constitutis *Scaev.* (137,2?). impubere filia constituta *Pap.* 195,1. constitutus Romae *Iul.* 688,11. apud hostes *Ulp.* 104,4. res extra dotem constitutae *Scaev.* 221,35. dies extra computationem utilium dierum constituti *Pap.* 806,39. constitutus in aetate *Ulp.* 794,43. in captivitate *Iul.* 715,30. in civitate *Tryph.* 888,7. in conspectu inumbratae quietis *Cels.* 509,35. in senatoria dignitate *Ulp.* 26,34. in discrimine vitae *Scaev.* 83,35. in dubio *Pap.* 310,15. in extremis vitae *Pap.* 420,35. in familia *Ulp.* 281,35 (adoptiva). 404,3. in fuga *Paul.* I, 6^A, 2. in furore *Ulp.* 722,4. 755,30 (in f. aut dementia). in alio munere *Ulp.* 925,13. in poena *Ulp.* 702,38. in possessione servitutis *Ulp.* 476,13. in potestate patris *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 4. in reatu *Herm.* 884,3. in servitute *Paul.* 484,13. in spe successionis *Ulp.* 742,3. intra legitimam aetatem *Mod.* 161,31. intra vicensimum annum *Ulp.* 795,7. intra numerum *Ulp. (Paul.?) vat.* 233. —

VII. Consilium capere. cernere est quasi discernere et constituere *Gai.* II, 164. **A. Absolute positum.** *Ulp.* 73,35. (*Trib.?*) 702,13. 13. 35. de sua civitate *Tryph.* 888,35. — **B. Sequitur Infinitivus.** nolle petere *Iul.* 364,17. *cf. Pomp.* 9,3.

Gai. 250, 7. II, 168. *Marcell.* 531, 8. *Pap.* 516, 4. *Ulp.* 563, 8. 876, 21. 509, 18. XXII, 29. 30. *Paul.* 3, 8. 180, 32. — **C. Sequitur Accus. c. Inf.** ad se pertinere legatum *Marcell.* 334, 35. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 702, 14. *Paul.* III, 4^B, 11. 6, 7. — **D. Sequitur interrogatio indirecta:** qua actione uti vellet *Iul.* 24, 35. *cf. Afr.* 750, 21. *Marcell.* 40, 30. *Ulp.* 287, 3. (*Trib.?*) 702, 18. — **E. Quid.** *Ulp.* 760, 46. 938, 38. nihil *Paul.* 884, 41. —

VIII. In ordinem redigere, disponere, digere. ius civile *Pomp.* 9, 2. ~ agros *Paul.* 402, 40. provinciam sub duobus praesidibus *Macer.* 39, 20. —

IX. Ponere, statuere, accipere. primum constituendum existimabamus, quod esset aqua aestiva *Ner.* 598, 35 ~ commodius constitui eum . . non cogitare de Sticho *Iul.* 120, 13. constituamus socium . . donasse *Iul.* 496, 31. quidquid constituerimus verum esse, falsum repperietur *Afr.* 219, 35. dummodo sic constituamus *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 702, 18. repetitionem constituerimus eius quod solum est *Ulp.* 728, 35. furem magis eum quam abactorem constitui placet *Paul. coll.* 11, 5, 1. eo tempore suus heres constituendus est *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 11. — (*Loci corrupti: Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80, 30. *Pap.* 55, 35. *Tryph.* 839, 18. *Ulp.* 613, 11. 810, 18. *Mod.* 476, 8 (*cf. coll.* 10, 2, 5). 968, 38.

constitutio. civilis, falsa, principalis, sacra *v. s. his verb.* — **I. Collocatio, dispositio privata.** ubi quisque sedes et tabulas haberet suarumque rerum constitutionem fecisset *Alf.* 951, 13. ~ opinio nostra et constitutio locum a fundo separat *Ulp.* 938, 38. totum ex domini constitutione pendet *Ulp.* 438, 26. — **II. Institutio publica.** **A. civilis** *Ulp.* 736, 4. iuris gentium *Flor.* 15, 18. veterum *Paul.* 665, 13. 30. 35. suspensi iuris (*i. e. postliminium*) *Pap.* 368, 30. *Rutiliana Paul. vat.* 1. — **B. Principum.** 1) *Cuius (loci repetentur).* Augusti *Mod.* 427, 37. Claudii *Ulp.* 126, 30. Titi *Call.* 876, 3. Traiani *Pomp.* 928, 45. *Val.* 882, 37. *Gai.* III, 73. Traiani et Hadriani *Marcian.* 832, 8. Hadriani *Gai.* II, 221. *Scaev.* 543, 16. *Pap.* 221, 7. *Call.* 876, 35. *Ulp.* 328, 16. *vat.* 223. *Paul.* 254, 1. 820, 35. *Mod.* 822, 38. Hadriani et Pii *Ulp.* 444, 31. Pii *Mauric.* 110, 3. *Gai.* 18, 6, 9 = I, 53. 53. 50, 11. II, 121. 195. *Marcus Marcell.* 832, 15. *Scaev.* 81, 30. *Pap.* 52, 4. 54, 3. 231, 7. *Tryph.* 288, 1. 301, 10. *Ulp.* 18, 19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. 177, 21. 309, 5. 183, 10. VIII, 5. *Paul.* 344, 35. 541, 16. *Mod.* 539, 5. Divorum Fratrum *Pap.* 853, 14. *Paul.* 179, 17. *Marcian.* 755, 39. 422, 31. *Mod.* 851, 34. tam divorum Marci et Luci quam dominorum nostrorum *Paul. vat.* 247. *cf. Ulp. vat.* 125. Marci *Pap.* 193, 35. 424, 17. 434, 34. 469, 35. *Tryph.* 72, 8. *Ulp.* 38, 15. 45, 6. 129, 25. 172, 37. 375, 19. 701, 5. 8. 9.

(*Trib.?*) 11. 753, 32. 322, 35. 30. 367, 1. 3. 422, 4. 6. 13. 17. 13. 17. 427, 31. 437, 4. 10. 11. 13. 14. 37. 438, 3. 5. 11. 13. 13. 14. 16. 18. 19. 30. 37. 34. 474, 38. 563, 8. *Paul.* 637, 34. 849, 2. 423, 18. 469, 43. 482, 38. 38. *Marcian.* 469, 30. *Mod.* 17, 14. Marci et Commodi *Paul.* 141, 15. Commodi *Mod.* 739, 34. Severi *Pap.* 420, 35. *Tryph.* 758, 31. 38. 40. 45. *Ulp.* 108, 36. 371, 37. 372, 35. 34. 43. Severi et Caracallae *Ulp.* 808, 36. 842, 38. *vat.* 125. *Paul.* 655, 23. *vat.* 247. *Marcian.* 521, 9. 660, 14. 843, 24. 186, 41. 240, 18. 411, 1. Antonini, *i. e. Caracallae Ulp.* 16, 31. 109, 37. 110, 3. 115, 2. 272, 5. 18 (divi Antonini). XVII, 2. *coll.* 14, 3, 3. *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. — 2) *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* a) *Nominativus.* principalis constitutio, id est, ut quod ipse princeps constituit pro lege servetur *Pomp.* 5, 14. constitutio principis est quod imperator decreto vel edicto vel epistula constituit *Gai.* I, 5. haec sunt quas volgo constitutiones appellamus *Ulp.* 14, 31. sunt constitutiones quibus cavetur *etc. Marcian.* 455, 18. constitutio cessat *v. s. cesso pag.* 726, 17 (11 loci). declarat *Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. constitutiones demonstrant *Macer* 873, 31. desiderant instantiam petentis dimissorias *Marcian.* 872, 35. constitutio dirimit cunctationem consulis *Ulp.* 427, 31. constitutiones docent *Ulp. vat.* 149. constitutio non deteriore causam redimentium effecit *Tryph.* 888, 17. effectum habebit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 701, 11. excedit ad finitum modum *Paul.* 637, 24 (*corr.*). exstat *Paul.* 179, 17. facit *Tryph.* 888, 18 (servum redimentis). 30 (eum proprium). 31 (legem). *Ulp.* (375, 19; liberum). 828, 19 (testamenta irrita). impedit libertatem *Scaev.* 848, 26. imponit libertatem *Ulp.* 701, 5. intervenit *Ulp.* 422, 4. 6. constitutiones iubent *Tryph.* 772, 6 (ante conveniri eum qui gessit). *Ulp.* 74, 35 (dirui). habent locum *Gai.* 370, 22. constitutio habet locum *Pap.* 434, 34. *Ulp.* 422, 17. 437, 37. 438, 13. 18. loquitur *Tert.* 897, 31. *Ulp.* 371, 37 (de praetore). *vat.* 223. *Mod.* 867, 3 (*corr.*). ostendit *Ulp.* 438, 3. 841, 35. permittit *Ulp.* 272, 3. pertinet *Gai.* II, 121 (ad testamenta feminarum) *Pap.* 52, 4 (ad unum testamentum). 420, 35 (ad alia quam quae lege certa donarentur *etc.*). *Call.* 876, 35 (eo, ut). *Ulp.* 272, 18 (ad eos, a quibus utiliter fideicommissum relictum est). *Paul.* 482, 38 (ad libertatem). praecipit *Ulp.* 172, 37. prohibuit *Call.* 851, 44 (subici fustibus). *Ulp.* 109, 37 (iudici pecuniam dare). prohibet 277, 5 (capere hereditatem). *Paul.* 214, 24 (alienari). (769, 32). prosunt *Paul.* 570, 35. prospexit *Ulp.* 438, 18. constitutiones separant (militēs) ab his personis *Ulp.* 315, 30. constitutio succedit *Ulp.* 375, 19. supervenit *Ulp.* (427, 31). constitutiones tenent eos *Ulp.* 777, 30. — b) *Accusativ.* constitutionem, constitutiones ita accipere *Macer*

865,18. admittere *Ulp.* 437,18. appellamus *Ulp.* (14,31). emittere *Ulp. vat.* (134). interpretantur prudentes *Ulp. vat.* 132. neglexit iudex *Marcian.* 823,8. proferre *Scaev.* (543,16). *Call.* 540,18. *Mod.* 739,34. recitare *Paul.* 254,1. referre *Tryph.* 72,8. servare *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912,30. tuemur per operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376,33. ~ ad constitutionem pertinet *Ulp.* 422,12. 17. *Paul.* 482,38. ~ ante constitutionem remissae cautionis locum habere non potuit Mucianae cautionis exemplum *Pap.* 193,42. ~ contra constitutiones celebrare collegium *Marcian.* 793,18. condemnare usuras usararum *Mod.* 539,35. dare sententiam *Call.* 540,17. excusatus *Ulp.* 129,31. fecisse *Paul.* 769,32. interpositum pactum *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. indicatur *Macer* 873,32. 33. prolata sententia *Mod.* 867,18. pronuntiare *Call.* (540,18). *Paul.* V, 25, 4. ~ per constitutionem coercetur asperitas dominorum *Gai.* I, 53 (constitutione 18,9 *loc. gem.*). divisum est patrimonium *Paul.* 314,11. effecta hereditas *Ulp.* 309,7. fiunt heredes *Gai.* III, 32 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 32. licet adire *Paul.* 654,41. ~ post constitutionem conservatur pars nepoti *Tryph.* 301,10. quasi debitorem conveniri posse *Scaev.* 81,30. non valet tutoris datio *Marcian.* 755,39. ~ secundum constitutionem est patronus *Ulp.* 663,32. adierunt hereditatem *Scaev.* 565,1. condemnatio facta erat *Scaev.* 868,39. convenitur in quadruplum *Marcian.* 521,9. habet nullam actionem *Ulp.* 108,36. iudicatum petere non possis *Macer* 873,34. liberos non esse *Scaev.* 543,16. obicitur bestiis *Mod.* 822,38. pertinere hereditas ad eos non videtur *Marcus Marcell.* 832,15. placuit parentes et liberos heredes institutos tueri *Tryph.* 288,1. saluum est ius pignoris pupillo *Ulp.* 808,36. — c) *Genetiv.* constitutionis, constitutionum auxilium *Ulp.* 444,33. beneficium *Pap.* 682,38. *Paul.* 541,18. favor *Ulp.* 437,1. fraus *Ulp.* 550,18. initium *Paul.* 655,23. ius *Macer* 873,33. mens *Tryph.* 888,19. rescriptum *Paul.* 555,40. sententia *Pap.* 424,17. 469,35. *Tryph.* 758,40. 45. *Ulp.* 129,25. 372,38. verba *Pap.* 853,14. *Tryph.* 758,38. (45). *Ulp.* 438,11. 37. *Marcian.* 240,18. — d) *Dativ.* constitutioni fraudem facere *Pius Ulp.* 18,19 = *coll.* 3, 3, 3. locus est *Mauric.* 110,3. *Pap.* 54,3. 45 231,7. *Ulp.* 701,8. 437,11. 438,14 (constitutione *F.*) 35. 444,37. locum facere *Ulp.* 701,9. — e) *Ablativ.* constitutione accepit procurator legis Iuliae de adulteris coercendis quaestionem *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 3. cavetur *Pap.* (54,4). *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (912,30). *Paul.* 344,35. coercetur *Gai.* 18,9 (cf. I, 53 *supra lin. 18*). comprobata est sententia *Ulp.* 183,10. concessa est datio tutoris

Ulp. 38,15. conceditur iudicem dare *Paul.* 166,1. confirmata sententia *Gai.* II, 221. contineri et eam matrem *Tryph.* 758,34. effectum, ut *Gai.* III, 73. expressum est *Ulp.* 367,1. inducta obligatio *Tryph.* 889,7. placuit *Pap.* (52,4). *Ulp.* 842,38. prohibitum esse ab aliquo iure *Paul.* 644,31. significatur *Marcian.* 843,34. certius statuendum est *Iul.* 12,18. tribuuntur specialiter *Pap.* 38,19. ~ nulla (nec ulla) constitutione datur aditus ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 26. decidi posse *Marcian.* 640,16. fieri possunt facti causae infectae *Tryph.* 887,33. habent immunitatem *Ulp.* 918,33. prohibitum esse procuratorem interrogari *Marcian.* 880,4. ~ constitutionibus cavetur *v. s. caveo pag.* 649,37 (25 loci). et cf. *supra pag.* 955, 50. coercetur *Gai.* 96,32. conceditur *Gai.* I, 57 (conubium veteranis cum Latinis peregrinisve). *Ulp.* VII, 1 (mulieri donare viro). XXII, 6 (deos instituere). confirmatur *Gai.* 96,35. *Marcell.* 871,37 (militum testamenta). continetur *Scaev.* 905,38. *Ulp.* 292,38. 864,30. 927,1. declaratur *Call.* 766,23. 919,18. *Ulp.* 841,31. *Macer* 925,30. dissolvuntur collegia illicita *Marcian.* 793,13. effectum est *Ulp.* 547,20. expressum est *Ulp.* 373,9. iubetur facere *Ulp.* 760,41. manifestatur ius *Paul.* 740,12. observatur *Ulp.* 795,31. obviam itum avaritiae *Ulp.* 784,34. permittitur *Gai.* 370,20 (ex integro causam agere). *Ulp.* XXIII, 10 (militibus quomodocumque vellent testari). eo perventum est *Ulp. coll.* 14, 3, 2. placuit *Paul.* 645,10. praecipitur *Call.* 876,5. *Macer* 872,17. prohibe(n)tur *Ulp.* 908,32 (maiores annis LV ad decurionatus honorem inviti vocari). *Marcian.* 879,37 (deferre qui in metallum dati sunt). 30 (veterani delatores esse). 913,11 (reus ante sententiam honores petere). prospicitur *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 582,33. remissa est diligens observatio in ordinandis testamentis militibus *Gai.* II, 109. significantur *Gai.* I, 62. statuta tempora *Paul.* 524,38. subventum est ignorantiae heredum *Paul.* 805,41. tributa immunitas *Call.* 789,14. vetatur appellatio recipi *Macer* 872,1. ~ constitutione, constitutionibus uti *Ulp.* 421,38. *Mod.* 829,11. ~ a constitutionibus concessum tempus *Paul.* 146,27. ~ de constitutionibus *P.* 14,26. ~ ex constitutione, constitutionibus esse in eadem causa *Paul.* 820,33. est patronus *Ulp.* 328,18. addicta bona *Ulp.* 322,30. 563,1. admitti ad c. t. bon. possessionem *Ulp.* (328,18). adrogari *Ulp.* 309,5. VIII, 5. coartatur licentia ad sufficientem numerum testium *Char.* 650,2. colligitur *Ulp.* 115,2. condemnandus *Mod.* 539,5. constant iara populi Romani *Gai.* I, 2. dare *Pap.* 900,17 (actiones *corr.*; ex substitutione *Cuiac.*). *Ulp. vat.* 156 (formam). *Marcian.* 660,11 (dotem). debetur suc-

cessori *Gai.* 50, ii. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 309, s. dicitur ius *Call.* 140, 29. differtur quaestio *Ulp.* 305, 23. effecti cives Romani *Ulp.* 16, 34. facta omnia *Ulp.* 438, 3. habere *Val.* 882, 37 (ius deferendi). *Ulp.* 177, 21 (quartam). *vat.* 134 (immunitatem). intellegenda sunt *Macer* 543, 38. liberat nec in Italia hic numerus (trium) *Paul. vat.* 247. libera fuit ancilla *Mod.* 17, 14. libertas competit *Ulp.* 447, 33. *Paul.* 469, 23. *Marcian.* 469, 35. ad libertatem venire, pervenire *Ulp.* 45, 6. 753, 32. 322, 35. 367, i. 474, 35. *Paul.* 849, 2. 423, 13. ad libertatem eripi *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 470, 7. licet transferre ab aedibus nostris in alias aedes *Ulp.* 10, 37. manumitti non posse *Ulp.* 607, 25. manumittere apud praefectum Augusti *Ulp.* 427, 37. mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 272, 13. numerari solet praescriptio viginti annorum ex eo etc. *Call.* 876, 3. obligatus *Pomp.* 928, 23. observari iura *Gai.* 867, 20. pertinet periculum ad eum *Paul.* 665, 26. permittitur debitori compellere adolescentem ad petendos sibi curatores *Ulp.* 127, 31. puniri (teneri I, 53 *loc. gem.*) iubetur *Gai.* 18, 7. puniuntur extra ordinem *Marcian.* 818, 3. queri *Marcian.* 422, 31. satisfacit Falcidiae ea quantitas *Pap.* 221, 7. separatur peculium *Ulp.* 126, 30. succurritur *Ulp.* 444, 19. *Paul.* 141, 15. superest nihil domino *Tryph.* 888, 35. tenetur *Gai.* I, 53 (*cf.* 18, 7 *lin. 21*). *Paul.* 666, 3. non valent donationes *Marcian.* 411, i. vindicantur caduca fisco *Ulp.* XVII, 2. vocari ad hereditatem *Gai.* 182, 23. utimur iure *Gai.* II, 195. *Ulp. vat.* 125. *Macer* 838, 35. *Mod.* 851, 24. *loc. mutil.* *Gai.* II, 149a. ~ in constitutione alia quoque expressa sunt *Marcian.* 240, 13.

constitutorius. constitutoria actio *Paul.* 399, 26.

consto. I. Durare, permanere, valere. A. constat adoptio *Gai.* I, 61. matrimonium constiturat *Pap. vat.* 258 (steterat 317, 14 *loc. gem.*). constat *Ulp.* 696, 16. 716, 12. (*Trib.?*) 804, 32. constante matrimonio *Clem.* 704, 23. *Scaev.* 729, 34. 81, 33. *Pap.* 691, 16. 193, 33. 424, 33. 38. *Tryph.* 684, 11. 686, 2. 692, 10. *Ulp.* 312, 29. 670, 5. 12. 677, 3. 688, 30. 36. 707, 22. 708, 16. 33. 709, 26. 32. 715, 14. 16. (*Trib.?*) 721, 31. 722, 34. 738, 1. 741, 6. 116, 33. 288, 33. 415, 31. 472, 33. 533, 13. 660, 35. 811, 37. 855, 17. *Paul.* 720, 40. (*Trib.?*) 769, 1. 541, 3. 674, 11. 905, 11. II, 22, 1. *Marcian.* 344, 33. *Mod.* 673, 33. constant nuptiae *Gai.* I, 63. constante coniunctione *Ulp.* 675, 23 (*scil. servi et servae*). constante usufructu *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 239, 29. — B. actiones sua vi ac potestate *Gai.* IV, 10. contractus ex uno latere *Ulp.* 550, 24. emptio *Marcian.* 520, 39. ius *Pomp.* 5, 19. obligatio *Ulp.* 656, 13. *Paul.* 641, 7. —

II. Convenire, rectum esse. docere debet constare fidem omnibus, quae ab eo gesta sunt. *Pomp.* 200, 5. constat universus modus (agrorum) *Paul.* 555, 21. rationes ab eo (dispensatore) accepit et cum eis non constaret *Aff.* 344, 19. ~ constat ratio *Pap.* 897, 10. *Ulp.* 482, 23 (eis). 319, 17 (ratio pietatis militibus in parentes). 780, 31 (ei). 842, 33 (ratio innocentiae ei, qui nocens videbatur). —

III. Contineri, compositum esse. a) aliqua re. pondere, numero, mensura *Gai.* 518, 35. 676, 30. 639, 40. II, 196. III, 90. *Maecian.* 208, 33. mensura *Gai.* III, 175. numero *Gai.* 519, 3. pondere numero *Gai.* III, 175. ~ instructa taberna et rebus et hominibus ad negotiationem paratis *Ulp.* 949, 13. — b) ex aliqua re. id perfectum esse, quod ex omnibus suis partibus constat *Gai.* 3, 17. aedes *Iav.* 521, 17 (ex corporibus). 31 (ex duabus rebus). aedificium *Gai.* 489, 37 (ex rebus). 939, 1 et *Ulp.* 759, 13 (ex materia). annus ex continuis diebus trecentis sexaginta quinque *Paul.* 459, 35. corpus ex contingentibus, distantibus *Pomp.* 522, 13. 17. fructus fundi ex venatione *Iul.* 639, 37. fam. erc. iudicium ex duobus *Ulp.* 314, 1. ius aut ex scripto aut sine scripto *Ulp.* 2, 17. iura populi Romani ex legibus etc. *Gai.* I, 2. mensis intercalaris ex diebus viginti octo *Cels.* 941, 33. reditus ex melle *Ulp.* 125, 33. vestis ex pellibus *Ulp.* 152, 46. — c) in aliqua re. in pondere, mensura *Ulp.* 393, 36. in corpore certo incertove *Paul.* 201, 13. fides in ea re *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645, 26. officium *Paul.* 39, 14 (adessoris in his fere causis). 660, 19 (curatoris in administratione negotiorum). —

IV. Extra dubitationem positum esse, certum esse. A. Absolute dictum: certe constat *Iul.* 331, 10. — B. Quid. hoc, quod sim. *Pomp.* (*Trib.?*) 428, 35. *Gai.* 519, 11. III, 178 (quod de sponsore diximus). *Men.* 895, 3 (liquido). *Ulp.* 13, 33. 546, 11. fides epistulae relictae *Serv.* 69, 13. (*cf. etiam Pomp.* 200, 3). — C. De aliqua re. de hoc *Ulp.* 833, 37 (inter omnes). de eo qui demonstratus est *Marcian.* 843, 29. de corpore *Ulp.* 515, 14. 15. 654, 3 (constitisset). de crimine *Ulp.* 881, 33 (ex coni.). *Paul.* V, 5^A, 10 (constiterit). de debito *Scaev.* 671, 30 (constitisset). de fide *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 649, 2. de fideicommisso *Maecian.* 225, 3. *Ulp.* 270, 17. 13. 553, 44. de innocentia *Ulp.* 842, 11 (constitisset). de inofficioso testamento *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80, 30 (constitisset F). de libertate *Ven.* 732, 13 (constiterit). de matre *Paul.* 480, 13. 13. de morte *Ulp.* 477, 13. de praevicatione *Macer* 789, 3 (constiterit). de proprietate *Afr.* 622, 16. de ea re *Ulp.* 773, 7 (inter omnes). de satisfactione *Ulp.* (270, 13). de servitute *Ulp.* 594, 1. de sorte debita *Scaev.* 720, 33. — D. Sequitur Accusativus cum In-

finitivo. constat Alf. 30, i. Iav. 952, ff. Iul. 384, 25. 690, 11. 724, 20 (satis). 24, ff. 108, ff. 120, ff. ff. 408, ff. (Trib.?) 496, ff. 514, s. Pomp. 5, 21. 22. 358, 11. 378, 22. 407, 2. 545, 22. 654, 22. 276, ff. 425, s. 439, ff. 522, s. 531, ff. 626, ff. 745, ff. 898, ff. Val. 326, ff. Afr. 406, 18. 309, ff. 622, s. 824, ff. Gai. 443, 22. 518, 19. 108, ff. (unde). 249, ff. 318, ff. (satis). 323, ff. 488, i. 640, ff. 676, ff. II, 17. 199. 200. 245. III, 149. 157. 204 (unde). Marcell. 813, 22. Flor. 412, 22. 492, ff. Pap. 170, 2. 210, 10. 250, 14. 329, 20. 495, 11. 245, ff. 310, s. 525, ff. Call. 355, 16. Tryph. 72, 9. 953, ff. Marcus Ulp. 449, ff. Ulp. 14, 31. 63, 24. 66, 21. 23. 76, 22. 103, 7. 125, 19. 128, 20. 143, 19. 158, 24. 184, 29. 185, 15. 213, 42. 234, 24. 31 unde rest. vat. 61. 235, 2 unde rest. vat. 62. 236, 19. 266, 13. 282, 31. 22. 287, 24. 330, 21. 332, 22. 358, 6. 366, 26. 373, 12. 17. 389, 26. 397, 16. 22. 411, 11. 437, 21. 472, 26. 474, 2. 481, 19. 501, 9. 504, 26. 505, 2. 22. 514, 4. 516, 2. 527, 20. 532, 31. 546, 10. 551, 4. 22. 23. 604, 22. 605, 25. 656, 10. 673, 18. 19. 697, 22. 698, 22. 717, 26. 722, 26. 723, 14. 759, 42. 763, 15. 797, 7. 14. 798, 22. 805, 12. 819, 12. 829, 7. 831, 22. 851, 17. 875, 16. 17. 25. 877, 19. 894, 12. 4, ff. 7, ff. 10, i. i. 13, ff. 20, ff. 71, ff. 87, ff. 115, ff. 125, ff. ff. 126, ff. ff. 127, ff. 159, ff. 235, ff. 242, ff. 260, ff. 265, ff. 266, ff. 271, ff. 312, ff. 314, ff. 332, ff. 339, ff. 350, ff. 367, ff. 384, ff. 415, ff. 443, s. (satis). 453, ff. 457, ff. 511, ff. 570, ff. 572, ff. 596, i. 600, ff. 649, ff. ff. 653, ff. ff. 656, ff. 698, ff. (generaliter). 702, ff. 704, ff. 723, i. 729, ff. 736, s. 742, s. 747, ff. (inter omnes). 760, ff. 771, s. 845, ff. 881, ff. 891, i. 912, i. 927, ff. 934, ff. 950, i. 960, ff. I, 21. vat. 82. 269. Paul. 20, 12. 23, 18. 48, 18. 139, 17. 140, 10. 205, 17. 207, 9. (Trib.?) 208, 13. 227, 31. 425, 22. 447, 22. 486, 2. 493, 15. 517, 22. 540, 2. 638, 22. 704, 20. 705, 12. 719, 17. 754, 40. 1, ff. 40, ff. 77, ff. 89, ff. 96, ff. 133, ff. 153, ff. 214, ff. 329, ff. 429, ff. 459, ff. 505, 7. 530, ff. 563, ff. 657, ff. 662, ff. 727, ff. 743, ff. ff. 754, ff. 889, ff. IV, 6, 2. vat. 319 (inter omnes). Marcian. 385, 25. 25, ff. (secundum Aristonis sententiam). 241, ff. 290, ff. 454, ff. 40 Macer 825, ff. 865, ff. 896, ff. constat Iul. 626, 16. 598, ff. Afr. 30, ff. Pap. 790, 40. Ulp. 19, 5. 63, 29. 91, 20 unde rest. vat. 340 b. 125, 14 (inter omnes). 301, 2. 374, 22. 897, 20. 159, ff. 270, s. 800, ff. 866, ff. Paul. 627, ff. III, 5, 4. 11. Macer 873, ff. constabat Maecian. 901, 20. Pap. 597, 22. 24. 873, 25. 900, 18. 58, ff. 59, s. 97, s. 413, s. 731, ff. Ulp. 93, ff. (apud veteres). constaret Iav. 818, 26. Afr. 725, 2. Pap. 582, 1. 590, 28. 683, 15. Ulp. 239, 12. 715, 10. 680, ff. constare ait (Iulianus) Ulp. 585, 3. constare debet Trai. Flor. 871, 12. Ulp. 546, ff. constare videtur Gai. 350, 28. III, 69 (mutil.). constare ex iudicatum solvi stipulatione Maecian. 209, ff. constabit

Marcell. 569, 40. 570, 1. Pap. 777, 11. 96, ff. (facile) 516, ff. 694, ff. 718, ff. Ulp. 700, 22. 900, 24. constitit Plaut. 189, ff. 389, ff. Iav. 115, i. Iul. 29, s. (constat dett.). Pomp. 5, ff. 39, ff. Ven. 679, ff. 5 Gai. 755, 22 (semper). 249, ff. Pap. 71, 22. 495, 22. 636, s. 691, 6. 847, 42. 873, 26. 56, ff. 57, i. 58, ff. 62, ff. 205, ff. 247, i. i. 368, ff. 442, ff. 482, ff. 555, ff. 863, ff. 868, i. 882, ff. vat. 261. Ulp. 170, 26. 174, 11. 582, 22. 584, 7. 443, 7. Paul. 528, i. constiterit Scaev. 10 (test.). 69, ff. 221, ff. Pap. 725, 22. 466, ff. Men. 895, ff. Marc. et Comm. Call. 898, 21. Pius Ulp. 142, ff. Div. Fr. Ulp. 842, ff. Ulp. 137, 9. 165, 11. 222, 20. 277, s. 737, 22. 738, 20. 26. 27. 739, 16. 762, 2. 892, 1 (liquido). 446, ff. 447, ff. 554, ff. 820, ff. 15 841, ff. Mod. 740, 2. constiterat Tryph. 889, i. (constituerat F). constitisset Scaev. 671, ff. Pap. 905, 22. constituisse Ulp. 152, 7 (satis). — E. Sequitur Interrogatio indirecta. Hadr. Pomp. 483, ff. (apud arbitrum). Gai. 184, ff. ff. Scaev. 20 671, ff. 921, s. Pap. 466, ff. (apud eum qui de libertate cognoscit). Ulp. 795, 2. 292, ff. (inter partes) ff. Paul. 883, s. (constiterit). — F. Sequitur ut Ulp. (Trib.?) 548, ff. Paul. 96, s. constitit Cels. 251, 2. —

V. Valere, de pretio dictum, non posse minori trecentorum eam villam constare Lab. 573, 1. quant puerum . . constitisse (constituisse F) mihi iudex aestimaverit Pap. 56, ff. — (Loci mutili: Gai III, 68. Pap. vat. 252.

constringo. I. Proprie. constringuntur pelles loris Paul. 140, ff. tabulae triplici lino Paul. V 25, 6. — II. Translate. constringere libertatem de supremis iudiciis Ulp. (Pap.) 504, 22. constringitur cretio certo tempore, certis diebus Gai. II, 170 35 171. firmitas obligationum per stipulationes Paul V, 7, 1. res condemnationis sine Gai. IV, 57. certi condemnatione Gai. IV, 52 (mutil.).

CONSUESCO. consueverunt 1) homines (mancipia quoque). praetorius tutor dicitur, quia a praetore urbis dari consuevit Ulp. XI, 24. consueverunt, consuevit: nec ius dicere nec sui potestatem facere Ulp. 58, 12 (magistratus). dormire in cubiculis quibusdam Scaev. 79, s. esse in fundo Iul. 24, ff. habere secum Scaev. 125, i. mercari de fundis fiscalibus Paul. 405, ff. ministrare extra urbem Paul. 139, i. morari Scaev. (test.) 79, i. 7. operari in agro Ulp. 840, 22. praestare Ulp. 452, 24 (modum). Paul. III, 6, 40 (mercedes). recipere se Sab. ap. Paul. 130, i. redigere quantitatem annuum ex locatione fundi Scaev. 113, ff. uti Scaev. (test.) 112, ff. (diaetis). 157, ff. (argento diebus festis in balineo). — 2) boves manere Iav. 124, ff. — 3) res. actus patris habere effectum Maecian. 899, ff. aqua duci Paul. V, 6, 9.

condictio revocare *Pap.* 388,33. rerum mobilium omissa custodia possessionis damnum adferre *Pap.* 516,7. fructus absumi *Paul.* III, 6, 42. hereditates et tutelae ad proximum adgnatum redire *Paul.* 353,37. res agitari *Ulp.* 874,3. res patrimonialia onerare magis impendio quam augere fructibus *Ulp.* 303,3. vectigal fundi esse in caesis harundinibus vel palo *Paul.* 229,5. — praestari consuetum vectigal *Paul.* 405,13.

consuetudo. bona, cotidiana, diuturna, inveterata, longa, perpetua, vetus *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. A. De iure consuetudinis.** inveterata consuetudo pro lege non immerito custoditur *Iul.* 13,34. in ambiguitatibus quae ex legibus proficiuntur consuetudinem . . vim legis optinere *Call. (Sever.)* 14,15. diuturna consuetudo pro iure et lege in his, quae non ex scripto descendunt, observari solet *Ulp.* 14,1. contradictio iudicio firmata *Ulp.* 14,5. optima est legum interpretis *Paul.* 14,13. omne ius . . firmavit consuetudo *Mod.* 14,20. ~ coepit populus Romanus incerto magis iure et consuetudine aliqua uti quam per latam legem *Pomp.* 4,2. quod non ratione introductum, sed errore primum, deinde consuetudine optentum est *Cels.* 14,13. contra consuetudinem legemque publicam *Carac. Marcian.* 862,3. lex municipii vel perpetua consuetudo *Paul.* 97,19. mos (mores) et consuetudo: *Iul.* 13,22. *Ulp.* 33,15 (secundum mores et consuetudinem quae retro optinuit). 613,7. *Mod.* 766,10. ~ quae longa consuetudine comprobata sunt . . non minus quam ea quae scripta sunt iura servantur *Herm.* 14,6. *cf. Papir.* 928,11. *Call.* 910,3. *Herm.* 911,11. mores sunt tacitus consensus populi longa consuetudine inveteratus *Ulp. pr.* 4. longa consuetudine velut iure impositam servitutum *Ulp.* 397,1. *cf. Paul.* 255,12 (*corr.?*). de . . longa consuetudine *§* 11,17. — **B. Consuetudo loci, regionis, civitatis etc.** loci *Paul.* 58,9. locorum *Paul.* 97,25. regionis *Gai.* 620,37. *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,11. *Ulp.* 15,30. (94,10). civitatis vel provinciae *Ulp.* 14,3. *cf. Scaev.* 106,3. *Div. Fr. Call.* 651,22. *Ulp.* 32,22. *Paul.* 636,14. 18. 404,33. fori et iudicii *Ulp.* 929,33. in lapidicinis *Ulp.* 266,15. tempestatis (*id est caeli*) *Lab.* 525,18. ~ *ceterum cf. Pomp.* 4,22. *Ulp.* 280,19. 800,33. *Paul.* 402,3. 3. — **C. cotidiana loquendi consuetudo** *Paul.* III, 6, 91. *cf. Iul.* 367,33. *Marcell.* 940,37. *Paul.* 945,10. — **D. Consuetudo privatorum.** patris *Scaev.* 79,33. patris familiae *Iul.* 196,36. *Flor.* 154,33 (*corr.?*). *Ulp.* 817,35. (15,30). 94,10. *Paul.* 154,10. domini *Ulp.* 452,23. mandantis *Scaev.* 637,2. liberti *Ner.* 327,13. domus *Scaev. (test.)* 106,3. 136,33. 33. vitae *Scaev.* 169,13 (bona).

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

peccandi *Ulp.* 343,10. *ceterum cf. Ulp.* 562,23. *Paul.* 820,21. — **E. Consuetudo bestiarum.** *Gai.* 488,1. 1. 7. II, 68. 68. *Ulp.* 310,22. *Paul.* 505,33. —

II. Loci sub I, BCDE relati repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi. **A. Nomin.** consuetudo consistit *Ulp.* 266,15. fuit *Div. Fr. Call.* 651,22. *Paul.* 636,14. declarat *Paul.* 945,10. habet certam formam *Ulp.* (800,33). — **B. Accus.** consuetudinem deserere *Gai.* 488,7 et II, 68 (revertendi). exquirere *Ulp.* 15,30. habere *Ulp.* 310,22 (revertendi). ostendere *Ulp.* 800,33. servare *Ulp.* 32,22. spectare *Paul.* 820,21. 154,10. 404,33. ~ ad bonam vitae consuetudinem reverti *Scaev.* 169,13. ~ contra consuetudinem immoderatae nives fuerunt *Lab.* 525,18. fecit novos debitores *Scaev.* 79,33. fit nihil *Div. Fr. Papir.* 524,11. ~ extra consuetudinem accidit nihil *Ulp.* 562,23. culta vineae pomaria horti *Iul.* 196,36. ~ propter consuetudinem *Scaev.* 136,33. *Paul.* III, 6, 91. ~ secundum consuetudinem se alere et vestire *Ulp.* 452,22. explicari per syndicos *Paul.* 97,25. redeunt apes *Paul.* 505,33. — **C. Genet.** consuetudinis est, ut *Paul.* 402,3. aestimandum est *Flor.* 154,33 (*corr.?*). — **D. Dativ.** consuetudini convenientes operae *Ner.* 327,13. — **E. Ablat.** consuetudine abire et redire *Gai.* 488,1. subtraxit rationes *Ulp.* 343,10 (peccandi). usus est populus *Pomp.* 4,22. ~ de consuetudine confidere *Ulp.* 14,3. ~ ex consuetudine apparere potest *Ulp.* 94,10. coniectio fit *Ulp.* 817,25. intellegi potest *Marcell.* 940,37. est, ut *Scaev.* 136,33. abire et redire *Gai.* II, 68. avolare et revolare *Gai.* 488,1. pro evictione cavere *Gai.* 620,37. exactum est amplius poenae nomine *Paul.* 636,18. facere *Scaev.* 637,2. ludebatur ibi *Ulp.* 280,19. praestantur *Scaev. (test.)* 106,3 (fructus). 3 (usurae). statuere tempus messis vindemiarumque *Paul.* 58,9. ~ in consuetudine nepotes cognati appellantur etiam eorum, post quorum mortem concepti sunt *Iul.* 367,33. est, ut *Paul.* 402,3. ~ pro consuetudine fori et iudicii aestimationem (honorarii advocatorum) adhibere *Ulp.* 929,33. —

III. Usus mulieris. concubinae consuetudinem repetere tempore matrimonii *Pap.* 670,3. in liberae mulieris consuetudine non concubinas, sed nuptiae intellegendae sunt *Mod.* 660,29. qui liberam mulierem consuetudinis causa, noua matrimonii continet *Mod.* 814,3. — (*Loc. corr. Paul.* 255,12.

consuetus. levis et rebus suis consueta negligentia *Ulp.* 236,33.

consul. amplissimus *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. De munere et officio.** consules exactis regibus constituti *Pomp.* 5,21. *cf.* 6,30. 33 (creare). in civitate

iura dicebant *Pomp.* 7, 26. *cf.* 7, 1. de capite civis Romani iniussu populi non erat lege permissum consuli ius dicere *Pomp.* 6, 10. non sufficiebant officio census agendi *Pomp.* 5, 29. — primus Romae consul Brutus *Pomp.* 6, 21. *iurisconsultorum teste Pomponio hi consules fuerunt:* duo Aelii 8, 16. Rutilius Rufus 8, 26. Q. Tubero 8, 27. Varus 9, 24. Ateius 10, 13. (*cf. Ulp.* 661, 7). C. Cassius Longinus cum Quartino 11, 4. Celsus filius et Priscus Neratius, Celsus et iterum 11, 13. ~ M. Tullius consul *Pap.* 804, 5. — consulis consilium *Cels.* 42, 33. officium *Ulp.* 27, 38. *Marcian.* 485, 33. *R.* 27, 37. — consul minor viginti annis *Ulp.* 28, 5. 427, 34. 542, 33 (ius dixit sententiamve protulit). filius familias *Ulp.* 432, 7. *Paul.* 20, 11. — fideicommissa Romae apud consulem persequimur *Gai.* II, 278. *cf. Ulp.* XXV, 12. *Pius Ulp.* 142, 34. apud consulem manumittitur *Ulp.* I, 7. *cf.* 27, (38). 39. 427, 31. *Paul.* 423, 35. consules apud se servos suos manumittere posse *Ulp.* 28, 3. (427, 34). oratio quae prohibet apud consules . . . post quinquennium a die manumissionis in ingenuitatem proclamare *Pap.* 485, 7. a consulibus arbiter de libertate datur *Pius Ulp.* 190, 10. *Ulp.* 190, 5. ~ consules prospiciunt minoribus, dantes curatores: *Gai.* I, 200. *Pap.* 768, 4. *Ulp.* 125, 21. vel decernentes de tutorum cessatione: *Ulp. vat.* 155. num etiam maioribus, si rei publicae causa absunt? *cf. Ulp.* 879, 28 (an corr.?). cognoscunt *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864, 33. *Herm.* 36, 4. dant arbitrum *Ulp.* (190, 5. 10). iudicem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 864, 34. *Ulp.* 864, 31. consul designatus est et munus edidit *Marcell.* 187, 17. relegare non possunt consules *Ulp.* 861, 37. non licet in ius vocare consules *Ulp.* 44, 4. *cf.* 144, 1. possunt testamento tutores dari *Paul.* 750, 13. *cf. tamen Ulp. vat.* 174. imperium in consulem non habet consul *Ulp.* 231, 33. 33. nec praetor *Ulp.* 150, 3. consul heres institutus *Gai. (test.)* II, 238 (designatus). *Ulp.* 231, 31. senatores accipiendum eos, qui a patriciis et consulibus usque ad omnes illustres viros descendunt *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 27, 34. — pro consule *Gai.* I, 20. —

II. De definiendo tempore. argentariae mensae exercitores rationem, quae ad se pertinet, edent adiecto die et consule *Ed. Ulp.* 59, 18. *cf. Scaev.* 587, 42. 43. *Ulp.* 59, 4. 4. 5. 7. 8. 60, 22. 22. 22. 889, 29. *Paul. (ad Lab.)* 648, 17. 20. 397, 33. 797, 4. 3. ~ verba fecerant M. Silanus et Velleus Tutor (a. 46?) *SC. Ulp.* 459, 15. Quintus Iulius Balbus et Publius Inventius Celsus (a. 129) *SC. Ulp.* 187, 26. divus Marcus Pertinaci et Aeliano consulibus (a. 175?) rescripsit *Ulp. vat.* 203. epistula ad Glabronem consulem (a. 124) scripta *Ven.* 798, 34. rescriptum

ad Tertullum et Maximum *Ulp.* 813, 3. ~ Decimo Druso et Porcina (a. 616 et 617) consulibus *Ulp.* 30, 14. Vibio Habito et Lucio Aproniano (a. 8 p. Chr.) *Paul.* 843, 3. Tauro et Lepido (a. 11) *Ven.* 901, 13. Statilio [et] Tauro (et Scribonio Libone?) (a. 16) *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1. Pomponio et Rufo (a. 17) *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 1. Cotta et Messala (a. 20) *Ven.* 799, 3. *Ulp.* 32, 11. (*cf. coll.* 8, 7, 2). duobus Geminis (a. 29) *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. Sulla et Trione (a. 31) *Ven.* 798, 30. Lupo et Largo (a. 42) *Gai.* III, 63. Velleo Rufo et Osterio Scapula (inter a. 41 et 47) *Ulp.* 338, 33. Trebellio Maximo et Annaeo Seneca (a. 56) *Gai.* II, 253. *Ulp.* 226, 7. Pegaso et Pusione (temporibus Vespasiani) *Gai.* I, 31. II, 254 (consulibus om. C). Neratio Prisco et Annio Vero (a. 83?) *Ven.* 820, 37. Rubrio Gallo et Caelio Hispone (a. 103) *Ulp.* 445, 33. Hadriano III (a. 119) *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 1. Aviola et Pansa (a. 122) *Ulp.* 10, 18. Aemilio Iunco et Iulio Severo (a. 127?) *Ulp.* 446, 18. Glabrone et Homullo (a. 152) *Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. Pudente et Pollione (a. 166) *Marcell.* 832, 14. Paulo iterum et Aproniano (a. 168) *Ulp. vat.* 195. Pertinaci et Aeliano (a. 175?) *Ulp. (vat.)* 203. Tertullo et Clemente (a. 195) *Ulp.* 808, 16. Plantiano iterum (a. 203) *Ulp.* 373, 3. Fulvio Aemiliano et Nummio Albino (a. 206) *Ulp.* 706, 22. Antonino IIII (a. 213) *Antonin. Paul. coll.* 10, 9, 1. Modesto consule *Ulp.* 345, 1. Licinio V et Tauro *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1 (corr.). . . et Paterno *Ulp. vat.* 73. —

III. De condicione sollemni vel die. si (cum) Nerva (Titius) consul factus erit *sim. Cels.* 42, 13. 13. *Iul.* 185, 5. 333, 33. 408, 34. 659, 11. *Pomp.* 830, 21. 22. 23. 25. 838, 18. *Afr.* 626, 31. 26. 659, 33. 30. 660, 1. *Scaev.* 672, 45. 673, 1. 3. 3. 7. *Pap.* 387, 6. *Ulp.* 191, 33. 729, 45. 41. *Paul.* 183, 43. 672, 1.

consularis. I. *Adiectivum.* consularis dignitas *Ulp.* 27, 33. femina *Ulp.* 26, 20. 21. 22. insignia *Ulp.* 82, 15. personae *Ulp.* 707, 25. potestas *Pomp.* 6, 31. via *Ulp.* 575, 3. 13. 13. vir *Ulp.* 26, 21. 27, 31. *Paul. (Marcell.) coll.* 4, 2, 5. — II. *Substantivum.* consularis est quis *Pomp.* 8, 25. *Ulp.* 150, 3. *Paul.* 94, 15. desinit esse *Paul.* 27, 2. ~ adversus consularem receptae auctoritatis (non datur plebeio actio de dolo) *Ulp.* 122, 10. ~ consularis iussu *Paul.* 146, 14. consularium uxores *Ulp.* 26, 33.

consulatus. consulatum adeptus *Iul.* 408, 33. ingressus *Marcell.* 187, 17. inire *Pap.* 387, 7. offerebat Augustus Labeoni *Pomp.* 10, 3. 15. ~ consulatus honor *Marcell. (test.)* 187, 18. ~ consulatus suo fertur decrevisse Ateius Capito *Ulp.* 661, 7. in consulatu meo quosdam . . . vindicta liberavi *Iul.* 425, 33.

consulo. I. = interrogare. 1) Juris peritum.
a) consulebat, consulebatur *sim.* *Alf.* 160, 3. 271, 33. 277, 27. 292, 20. 27. 567, 12 (de actione). 842, 18. 135, 34. 394, 11. 406, 35. 422, 38. 462, 10 (de ea re). *Pomp.* 886, 22. *Afr.* 363, 41. 579, 31. 843, 8. 16. *Scaev.* 106, 34 (sequente acc. c. inf.). *Ulp.* 542, 31. 750, 37. *Paul.* 335, 27. — **b)** *aliquem.* *Alf.* 129, 7. 5 (de mulieribus an). *Cels.* 818, 34 (de quo). 968, 38. *Iul.* 177, 3 (de parte hereditatis). 425, 34. *Pomp.* 8, 9. 9, 9 (de re). 10, 27. 28. 152, 30. *Afr.* 591, 36. 431, 34. 643, 35. *Gai.* 171, 37. *Scaev.* 144, 36 (de scriptura). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256, 34 (de facto). *Ulp.* 219, 38. 415, 21. 504, 20 (ex facto). 144, 44 (de fideicommisso). 382, 18. 548, 34 (de absente). 750, 37. *vat.* 76. 76. 77. *Paul.* 63, 4 (ex facto). 822, 38. 129, 33. 33 (de meta molendaria). 202, 18. *vat.* 117 (de officio praetoris; suppl.). *Marcian.* 454, 38. — **2)** prudentiores: *Ulp.* 364, 13. 13. *cf. Paul.* 276, 33. 33. — **3)** praesides: *Ulp.* 174, 17 (de facto). — **4)** principem: *Gai.* 98, 30. I, 53 (de servis). *Pap.* 245, 40. *Hadr. Call.* 835, 3 (de re). *Call.* 910, 7 (de allegendis in ordine huius aetatis hominibus). *Ulp.* 33, 2. 740, 16. 864, 3. 10. *Paul.* 38, 2. 157, 16. 884, 34. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 29. *Mod.* 821, 31. 853, 3. 926, 3. — **5)** astrologum, mathematicum etc. *Ulp.* 777, 19. coll. 15, 2, 2. *Paul.* V, 21, 3 (de salute principis). 4. 4. —

II. = prospicere. A. Absolute. satis per officium iudicis consuli *Scaev.* 197, 16. — **B. alicui.** *Cels.* 70, 30. 31. *Scaev.* 497, 14 (ex coni.). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 436, 14 (satis). *Pap.* 71, 24. 767, 21. 59, 35. 143, 45. 193, 19. 340, 31. 558, 3. *Call.* 51, 13. *Tryph.* 795, 32. *Hadr. Ulp.* 898, 4 (sibi). *Ulp.* 190, 28. 615, 23. (Trib.?) 721, 26 (competenter). 822, 11. 158, 3. 226, 13. 260, 33. 299, 3. 302, 13. 305, 3. 306, 31. 372, 35. 379, 35. 559, 38. 580, 38. *Paul.* 68, 22. 132, 32. 496, 12. 720, 42. *Marcian.* 34, 31. *Herm.* 421, 12. — **C. alicui rei.** magis aetati quam dementiae *Ulp.* 745, 24. suo commodo *Paul.* 635, 38. famae *Carac. Ulp.* 696, 14. indemnitati *Pap.* 106, 16. 627, 33. *Ulp.* 120, 32. *Paul.* V, 33, 3 (ex coni.). infirmitati filii *Scaev.* 106, 31. praediis suis *Ulp.* 580, 35. rei *Paul.* 31, 8. reipublicae *Pomp.* 5, 8. 25. simplicitati militum *Mandat. Imp. Ulp.* 867, 11. mariti sollicitudini *Mod.* 728, 32. — **D. ut salvae sint res hereditariae** *Ulp.* 877, 11. mulierem coram testibus interrogari *Mod.* 728, 29. —

III. boni consulere *Ulp.* 672, 16. 687, 30. 908, 38 (humanitatis sententiae).

IV. = animadvertere. hoc edicto contra ea, quae vi committuntur, consuluit praetor *Ulp.* 765, 10. **consultatio.** est valide stulta *Cels.* 818, 34. parat praeiudicium *Scaev.* 436, 31. ~ consul-

tationem referre *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 163, 44 (ad ius debiti). *Paul. vat.* 115. ~ ad consultationem rescribere *Ulp.* 129, 39. 864, 5. respondere *Ulp.* 33, 2. ~ consultationis mensura *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2, 3. verba *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 2. ~ consultationi inserta verba *Mod.* 43, 35. ~ a consultatione iudicis non esse appellandum *Ulp.* 864, 18. ~ in consultatione collata *Scaev.* 105, 31.

consultator. *Pomp.* 7, 32.

consulte. i. e. deliberatione facta, prudenter. *Positivus non occurrit. Compar.* consultius petet tutorem a praetore constitui *Pap.* 767, 18. ~ *Superl.* praetor consultissime intervenit *Ulp.* 862, 7.

consulto, Adverbium. i. e. de industria. admittitur aliquid *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3 et *Ulp.* 846, 18 (c. an casu). agere *Pomp.* 289, 29 (equam vehementius). *Gai.* III, 33 (non). congesta contractave in fundo *Paul.* 130, 3. corrumpere fructum *Afr.* 568, 32. datum *Paul.* 960, 17 (oppos. per errorem). delere et inducere *Ulp.* 831, 11. 21. tum denuntiat adversario, cum eum scit non posse prohibere *Ulp.* 603, 30. discesserunt patroni in diversas regiones *Iul.* 324, 3. emancipare *Papir.* 907, 33. facere *Scaev.* 165, 4. heres scriptus *Ulp.* 312, 17 (corr.). inductum nomen heredis *Ulp.* (831, 11). 312, 18. inferre incendium *Paul.* V, 3, 6. minuere quantitatem circa edendum patrimonium *Ulp.* 29, 10 fere = *Marcian.* 746, 32. reticuit morbum venditor *Ulp.* 605, 30.

consulto, Verbum. principem *Ulp.* 864, 18.

consultum. I. virorum prudentium *Pap.* 11, 19. — **II. senatus. A.** constant iura populi Romani ex . . senatus consultis *Gai.* I, 2. *cf. Pap.* 2, 20. senatus consultum est quod senatus iubet atque constituit, idque legis vicem optinet, quamvis fuerit quaesitum *Gai.* I, 4. *cf. Pomp.* 5, 3. 13. *Iul.* 12, 14. — senatus consultum Fulvio Aemiliano et Nummio Albino consulibus ad orationem Antonini de confirmandis donationibus *Ulp.* 709, 12. 28. ~ Apronianum *Paul.* 237, 34. *cf. Ulp.* (XXII, 5) *infra pag.* 969, 29. ~ Articuleianum *Marcian.* 455, 3. ~ Aviola et Pansa cs. *Ulp.* 711, 5. 10, 37. 11, 3. 12, 4. 74, 33. ~ Calvisianum *Ulp.* XVI, 4. ~ Claudianum *Gai.* I, 84. 91. 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* II, 21^A *P.* 16. 17. 18. IV, 10, 2. ~ *Ulp.* XVI, 3. ~ Claudianis temporibus factum *Ulp.* 769, 38. ~ Cotta et Messala consulibus *Ven.* 799, 3. ~ *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. *cf. Marcian.* 823, 3. *Macer* 787, 35. ~ Dasumianum *Maecian.* 449, 35. *Marcian.* 454, 40. 43. *cf. Pomp.* (441, 9). *Pap.* 441, 35. 40. ~ Domitiani temporibus *Gai.* 486, 18. ~ Druso et Porcina cs. factum *Ulp.* 30, 13. ~ duobus Geminis consulibus factum *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. ~ Ha-

drano auctore vel ex auctoritate Hadriani factum *Gai.* I, 30. 77. 80. 81. 92. II, 143. *Ulp.* III, 3. *~ Gai.* II, 57. *~* II, 112. *~* II, 287. *~* III, 73. *~* ex oratione d. Hadriani factum *Gai.* II, 285. *~* temporibus d. Hadriani factum *Ulp.* 737, 41. cf. Plancianum. *~* Iuncianum *Ulp.* 446, 18. *Marcian.* 455, 3. 3. cf. *Iul.* 453, 55. *~* Iuventianum *Gai.* (Trib.?) 186, 12. *Pap.* 882, 18. *Ulp.* 187, 24. 25. 188, 4. 6. 8. 9. 10. 189, 32. 190, 16. 23. 32. 33. 192, 8. *Paul.* 192, 21. 194, 5. 206, 7. *~* Largianum *Gai.* III, 64. 64. 64. 64. 69. 70. 70. 71. 71. 71. *~* Libonianum *Afr.* 824, 37. 37. 38. 38. *Pap.* 751, 3. *Call.* 826, 37. 827, 3. 3. *Ulp.* 869, 12. *Paul.* 825, 38 (quo prohibemur nobis vel his, quos in potestate habemus, adscribere legatum). 828, 3. 3. 14. 17. 37. 38. 38. *Marcian.* 823, 11 (quo lege Cornelia tenetur qui sibi legatum fideicommissumve adscripserint). *Macer* 825, 17. 37. *R.* 822, 35. *~* Macedonianum *Iul.* 435, 2. 3. 5. 343, 38. 344, 3. 688, 13. *Gai.* 434, 10. 589, 37. *Scaev.* 344, 3. *Ulp.* 130, 24. 360, 11. 15. 431, 30. 432, 3. 3. 5. 7. 8. 8. 15. 16. 17. 19. 21. 24. 29. 30. 33. 433, 1. 3. 6. 9. 13. 18. 17. 25. 27. 32. 34. 36. 39. 434, 1. 4. 6. 16. 19. 23. 484, 36. 38. 39. 485, 1. *Paul.* 434, 33. 36. 621, 10. 700, 3. 7. 3. II, 10 *R.* *Marcian.* 435, 8. *R.* 431, 29. exceptio huius S^Ci *Pomp.* 435, 22. *Ulp.* 433, 29. 434, 4. 10. 32. 633, 11. *~* sub Marco imperatore factum *Pap.* 588, 10. *~* ad orationem Marci *Call.* 666, 39 (quo prohibentur tutores et filii eorum pupillas suas ducere). *Tryph.* (Trib.?) 667, 23. 668, 1. *Paul.* 665, 21 (quo tantum est, ne tutor pupillam vel filio suo vel sibi nuptum colloget). 27. 29. 666, 5. 17. *Marcian.* 37, 38. 806, 3. *~* *Paul.* 659, 33. cf. *Ulp.* 696, 18. *~* Modesto consule (ad legem Fabiam de plagio) *Ulp.* 344, 34. cf. *Gai.* 518, 7. *Ulp.* 834, 31. 31. *Paul.* 328, 10. *~* Neratio Prisco et Annio Vero cs. factum *Ven.* 820, 38. *~* Neronianum *Gai.* II, 197. 198. 212. 218. 218. 218. 220. 222. 222. *Ulp.* XXIV, 11. cf. *vat.* 85. 85. *~* *Paul.* III, 5, 5. *~* Orfitianum *Ulp.* 875, 21. (347, 19). 348, 37. 368, 38. 369, 3. 17. *Paul.* (Trib.?) 139, 38. 373, 38. IV, 14, 1. *R.* (368, 38). *~* Ostorianum (de adsignandis libertis) *Pomp.* 340, 38. *Ulp.* 338, 34. 339, 3. 38. 38. *~* Pegasianum *Gai.* II, 254. 256. 258. 259. 286. *Ulp.* 699, 18. (233, 13?). 236, 38. XXV, 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* (252, 4). IV, 3 *R.*; 3. 5, 5; 9. cf. etiam Trebellianum. *~* Pegaso et Pusione cs. factum *Gai.* I, 31. *Ulp.* III, 4. *~* Pernicianum *Ulp.* XVI, 3. *~* Pisonianum *Paul.* 900, 37. *~* Plancianum (de liberis agnoscendis) *Ulp.* 736, 25. 737, 7. 8. 15. 21. 27. 28. 30. 40. cf. (41). 738, 6. 8. 13. 14. 740, 28. 31. 39. 741, 8. de quarta auferenda ei, qui non capienti restituit hereditatem *Mod.* 213, 10. cf. *Gai.* 181, 37. (II, 286.?). *~* Pomponio et Rufo cs. factum *Ulp. coll.* 15, 2,

1. *~* Rubrianum *Maecian.* 449, 18. 31. *Ulp.* 753, 34. 445, 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 446, 1. 3. 5. 13. *Paul.* 448, 38. cf. *Pomp.* (441, 5). *Marcell.* 439, 34. *Scaev.* 264, 35. *~* ad orationem Severi de non alienandis rebus eorum, qui sub tutela vel cura sunt *Ulp.* 811, 24. 37. *Marcian.* 811, 34. *~* Silonianum *Ven.* 901, 12. *Gai.* 900, 43. *Maecian.* 901, 18. 21. *Pap.* 38, 26. 900, 19. *Ulp.* 896, 35. 39. 40. 897, 5. 16. 20. 21. 23. 26. 32. 33. 898, 39. 899, 32. 38. 900, 8. 10. 12. 13. 367, 4. *Paul.* 900, 34. 329, 10. III, 5 *R.* senatusconsulta *scil.* Silonianum et Claudianum *Ulp.* 896, 23. 898, 12. *R.* 896, 19. *~* Statio et Tauro cs. factum *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 1. *~* Tauro et Lepido cs. *Ven.* 901, 13. 15. *~* Tertullianum *Iul.* 454, 10. *Ulp.* 347, 19. 370, 38. 38. 38. 47. 371, 3. 4. 13. 13. 18. 19. 23. 34. 38. 38. 624, 30. XXVI, 8. *Paul.* (139, 28). 373, 18. 19. IV, 9 *R.* *Marcian.* 241, 38. *R.* 368, 38. *~* Trebellianum *Iul.* 196, 33. 238, 11. 38. 38. *Pomp.* 253, 3. 441, 7. *Val.* 252, 38 (Pegasian. *Val.*?). 38. *Afr.* 240, 7. *Gai.* 775, 31. 250, 3. 14. II, 253. 253. 255. 255. 258. *Maecian.* 902, 19 (Pegasian. *Maecian.*?). 250, 38. 251, 4. 3. 11. 38 (Pegas. *Maecian.*?). 253, 38. *Marcell.* 243, 5. 10. (Trib.?) 30. *Pap.* 244, 38. 245, 19. 246, 38. 441, 44. *Call.* 564, 30. *Ulp.* 200, 29 (ex quo actiones transeunt). 314, 11. (358, 33). 470, 34. 211, 19. 226, 3. 3. 14. 19. 31. 227, 3. 3. 30. 38. 228, 44. 229, 37. 38. 232, 38 (Pegasian. *Ulp.*?). 36. 233, 13. (265, 31). XXV, 14. 16. *Paul.* 92, 24. 399, 36. 431, 5. 534, 17. 189, 18. 30. 206, 14. 235, 38. 242, 38. 252, 4. 329, 17. 794, 7. IV, 2 *R.* 1. *Marcian.* 599, 1. 240, 34. *R.* 226, 3. *~* Turpillianum *Pap.* 800, 30. 837, 7. 838, 1. 853, 38. 909, 30. *Tryph.* 181, 30. *Ulp.* 837, 34. 838, 7. 846, 17. *Paul.* (797, 17?). 837, 10. 11. *Marcian.* 836, 3. 3. 11. 14. 31. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 47. *Macer* 789, 13. 838, 18. 31. 34. 38. 38. *Mod.* 839, 3. *R.* 835, 17. *~* Velleianum *Iul.* 462, 26. 28. 36. 40. *Pomp.* 466, 31. 34. 35. 37. 38. *Afr.* 463, 21. 37. 464, 2. 4. 8. 13. 23. *Gai.* 130, 38. 460, 17. 462, 16. *Scaev.* 465, 33. 34. *Pap.* 460, 37. *Call.* 464, 34. *Ulp.* 459, 13. 14. 21. 27. 460, 2. 10. 19. 461, 7. 11. 11. 12. 13. 17. 462, 2. 465, 16. 686, 13. *Paul.* 459, 4. 462, 11. 13. 464, 36. 465, 5. 466, 7. 12. 700, 3. II, 11 *R.* 2. *Marcian.* 385, 30. *R.* 459, 3. huius senatus consulti exceptio *Iul.* 462, 32. 38. *Pomp.* 466, 38. 467, 2. *Afr.* 463, 31. 464, 16. *Pap.* 465, 20. 21. 25. *Call.* 464, 32. *Ulp.* 460, 23. 461, 4. 9. *Paul.* 465, 2. 466, 15. 17. *Mod.* 465, 12. replicatio *Afr.* 463, 15. *~* Vitrasianum *Ulp.* 447, 17. cf. 10. *~* Volusianum (ne quis domum villamve dirueret etc.) *Paul.* 521, 30. 34. de iis, qui improbe coeunt in alienam litem *Mod.* 818, 18. (*Marcian.* 818, 17?). *~* sine denominatione et sine consulibus citata: de iudiciis publicis *Pap.* 796, 30. 800, 37. *Ulp.* 789, 34. (Trib.?) 838, 3. *Macer* 858, 3. *~* ad legem Aeliam Sentiam *Gai.* I, 46. (cf. 73). ad legem Corneliam de carmine famoso

Ulp. 816, 36. 773, 13. Paul. 773, 51. ceterum ad leg. Corn. Ulp. 769, 33. Marcian. 819, 33. 820, 1. Mod. 821, 13. ad legem Iuliam ambitus Mod. 834, 1. 3. ad legem Iuliam de vi Paul. 797, 17. Marcian. 818, 1 (privata). ad legem Petroniam Mod. 821, 7. ~ de adulterio: Scaev. 808, 33. Pap. 806, 33. Ulp. 813, 13. de alimentorum transactione: Ulp. 381, 33. de bonis eorum, qui ex servitute aut libertate (libertinitate?) in ingenuitatem vindicati sunt Paul. 482, 3. de causae erroris probatione: Gai. I, 67. 68. 71. 74. 75. III, 5 = coll. 16, 2, 5. quo illicita collegia arcentur Marcian. 793, 3. (13). 14. 15. cf. Gai. (96, 33). de curatore ad bona distrahenda constituendo: Gai. 812, 26. Papir. 559, 51. de donatione: Ulp. 115, 33. de donationibus mortis causa factis in eos, quos lex prohibet capere: Paul. 418, 33 (Plancianum?). de fugitiuis: Ulp. 344, 31. 33. de captatoria institutione: Paul. 847, 17. ne quis imaginem imperatoris in invidiam alterius portaret Scaev. 783, 13. quibus immunitas tributa est Illiensibus Call. 789, 14. de iure Quiritium adipiscendo: Gai. I, 32b. Ulp. III, 1. 4. 5. quo prohibentur legati ante perfectam legationem negotiis vel privatis rebus adstringi Scaev. 921, 37. cf. Macer 37, 3. ad fideicommissam libertatem pertinentia Ulp. 172, 33. quibus denegatur licentia ad libertatem prolamandi eis, qui se passi sint venire Pomp. 484, 3. quo vetatur in pecuniam ludere Paul. 346, 20. de municipibus heredibus instituendis: Ulp. 338, 33. XXII, 5. 5. de postulando: Ulp. 80, 5. de servi communis vindicatione: Ulp. 477, 33. de usu sepulchrorum: Ulp. 351, 4. de tutela: Gai. I, 173. Ulp. 749, 6. 807, 31. XI, 2. 22. Paul. 747, 31. (cf. 139, 24). de usufructu legando omnium rerum, quas in cuiusque patrimonio esse constaret, cautionibus interpositis: Pomp. 215, 4. Gai. 239, 16. Pap. 240, 10. 11. 110, 3. Ulp. 239, 13. 24. 240, 31. 249, 30. 266, 13. XXIV, 27. (vat. 67?). Paul. 107, 33. ~ senatus consulto aediles (corr.?) creabantur Pomp. 7, 26. ~ ceterum commemoratur senatus consultum Ulp. 358, 32. 265, 51. senatus consulta Pomp. (Iul.) 441, 3. 882, 7. leges plebiscita senatus consulta edicta decreta principum Ed. Ulp. 64, 12. 140, 26. 145, 5. cf. Gai. (1, 2). Pap. (2, 20). lex senatus consultum edictum decretumve principum Ed. Ulp. 80, 22. 573, 34. leges et senatus consulta et principales constitutiones Gai. 96, 32. cf. Scaev. 848, 28. Pap. 38, 19. Ulp. 309, 3. 746, 21. 376, 33. Paul. 166, 3. Mod. 867, 17. lex senatusve consultum Ed. Ulp. 363, 13. cf. Iul. 12, (14). 30. Pomp. 368, 13. Gai. 620, 51. III, 73. 73. 73. IV, 110. 121. Pap. 38, 21. Ulp. 347, 13. 369, 33. Paul. 63, 12. 139, 24. P. 11, 16. 363, 13. senatus consulta atque constitutiones Gai.

96, 35. 182, 23. Call. 140, 29. (789, 14). Ulp. XXII, 6. Paul. cons. 7, 5. mandatis et constitutionibus et senatus consultis Marcian. 793, 13. — Loci corrupti: Ulp. 28, s. 371, 40. Paul. 235, 51. loc. mutil. vat. 67. —

B. Loci repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi. 1) Nominativ. senatus consultum est Pomp. 5, 13. Gai. I, 46. est necessarium Paul. 773, 51. est argumento Macer 858, 3. est impedimento Gai. 434, 40. Ulp. 12. 1. 74, 33. cessat vid. pag. 727, 16 (33 loci). complectitur duas species Ulp. 736, 33. dedit Ulp. 344, 33 (aditum). 746, 21 (hoc). defert hereditatem Paul. (Trib.?) 139, 23. deficit Ulp. 446, 3. exstat Ulp. 447, 17. coll. 15, 2, 1. facit heredem legitimum Ulp. 347, 13. habet locum Iul. 238, 33. Afr. 464, 4. Gai. III, 70. Scaev. 344, 3. Ulp. 188, 6. 8. 9. 192, 8. 432, 5. 7. 434, 23. 740, 28. 896, 39. 897, 20. 226, 13. 51. 229, 33. 370, 33. 446, 13. Marcian. 435, 8. impedit libertatem Scaev. 848, 28. iubet Paul. 237, 34. nititur contra tutores Tryph. (Trib.?) 667, 23. pertinet ad vid. pag. 147, 40 (15 loci) et 153, 40 (5 loci). prospexit Ulp. 344, 31. punit Ulp. 897, 33. refragatur Pap. 240, 10. secutum est orationem Paul. 659, 32. significavit Gai. I, 81. subvenit pupillo Ulp. 807, 21. non tollit matris reverentiam Paul. II, 21^A, 16. vetuit in pecuniam ludere Paul. 346, 20. voluit quartam ad heredem pertinere Paul. IV, 3, 3. — 2) Accus. (vel Nominat. in constructione passiva). senatus consultum admittere Ulp. 233, 13. appellare Pomp. 5, 3. extendere Ulp. 11, 11. facere Gai. 486, 16. II, 57. 112. 197. 253. 285. III, 73. Ulp. 737, 41. 226, 8. 446, 13. 769, 33. coll. 8, 7, 1. Paul. 747, 21. 482, 3. inducere Paul. 206, 14. introducere Ulp. 896, 23. offendere Ulp. 432, 24. scribere Iul. 12, 14. Ulp. 339, 3. tueri Ulp. 376, 33. ~ ad senatus consultum P. 459, 3. 226, 3. 368, 33. 835, 17. Paul. II, 11 P. 21^A P. III, 5 P. IV, 9 P. quantum ad SCtum Paul. 825, 33. ad senatus consultum descendere Ulp. 240, 31. pertinet Ulp. 897, 16. 446, 1. Paul. 665, 27. 666, 5. spectat Ulp. 433, 25. valere donationem admitteremus Ulp. 709, 12. ~ ante senatus consultum Gai. III, 70. ~ adversus senatus consultum apertum testamentum Ven. 901, 12. facta pacta conventa Ed. Ulp. 64, 12. facere Paul. 521, 30. obligata Scaev. 465, 33. ~ contra senatus consultum accipere Ulp. 484, 26. 39. 485, 1. Marcian. 385, 32. celebrare collegium Marcian. 793, 13. committere Gai. 518, 27. contrahere Ulp. 462, 2. credere Iul. 435, 5. 343, 33. 344, 3. 688, 13. Gai. 589, 27. Ulp. 360, 15. dare mutuum pecuniam Paul. 700, 7. ducere uxorem

Marcian. 37, 33. 806, 1. facere, fit *Iul.* 435, 2. *Gai.* 620, 35. IV, 121. *Paul.* 700, 3. 828, 33. *Marcian.* 811, 34. 793, 3. fideiubere *Paul.* 621, 10. intercedere *Iul.* 462, 26. 36. 40. intervenire *Pomp.* 466, 28. mutuari *Ulp.* 360, 11. (882, 26). nubere *Ulp.* 696, 18. obligata *Ulp.* 461, 7. pactum *Paul. cons.* 7, 5. profertur sententia *Mod.* 867, 17. promittere *Paul.* 700, 3. venditio facta *Pomp. (repl.)* 466, 31. ~ in senatus consultum committere *Ulp.* 432, 3. incidere *Scaev.* 921, 37. *Pap.* 838, 1. *Tryph.* 181, 30. *Ulp.* 371, 40 (corr. ?). *Paul.* (847, 17). 828, 17. *Marcian.* 836, 31. 33. *Macer* 838, 13. 33. *Mod.* 839, 3. ~ per senatus consultum constituitur mandati causa irrita *Pap.* 460, 27. desierunt cautiones in usu haberi *Gai.* II, 253. inducta est publica accusatio *Macer* 789, 13. licet *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 26. 145, 5. puniri *Mod.* 834, 3. relevari *Ulp.* 461, 12. subvenitur *Ulp.* 447, 33. sustinet heres onera *Gai.* II, 254. ~ post senatus consultum aufertur *Paul.* 192, 21 (lucrum). *Mod.* 821, 7 (dominis potestas servos ad bestias tradere). nulla est res, quae non cadit in usus fructus legatum *Pomp.* 215, 1. nulla fit exactio ob res donatas *Ulp.* 115, 33. petere potest *Ulp.* 348, 37. teneri *Ulp.* 190, 32. venumdatum illicite praedium pupilli *Ulp.* 811, 27. ~ propter senatus consultum adire noluit *Pap.* 900, 19. non sequi nomen mulieris *Afr.* 464, 12. subtrahitur mulieris persona creditori *Iul.* 462, 28. teneri *Pap.* 240, 15. ~ secundum senatus consulta pronuntiare *Pomp. (Iul.)* 441, 3. — 3) *Genetiv.* senatus consulti ignarus *Ulp.* 899, 38. ~ auctoritas *Call.* 826, 35. *Ulp.* 811, 24. *Marcian.* 793, 14. auxilium *Gai.* 130, 38. *Ulp.* 433, 6. 461, 17. 465, 16. 686, 13. beneficium v. pag. 572, 19 (7 loci). cautio *Ulp.* 249, 30. clausula *Ulp.* 189, 32. coercitio *Marcian.* 836, 30. commodum *Ulp.* 699, 18. 339, 33. exceptio v. pag. 967, 25 et 968, 42. exempla *Ulp.* 172, 39. fraus *Pomp.* 466, 12. 37. impedimentum *Ulp.* 900, 12. 13. interpretatio *Ulp.* 187, 25. 226, 3. ius *Ulp.* 339, 35. mens *Ulp.* 190, 16. 433, 16. 447, 10. metus *Ulp.* 711, 5. 900, 10. poena *Ulp.* 740, 24. 869, 13. 898, 39. 837, 34. 846, 17. *Paul.* 828, 3. *Marcian.* 836, 3. *Macer* 838, 34. prohibitio *Tryph.* 668, 1. ratio *Ulp.* 130, 24. replicatio *Afr.* 463, 15. scriptura *Call.* (827, 3). sententia *Gai. (Trib.?)* 186, 12. *Pap.* 751, 3. 853, 31 (mutil.). *Call.* 666, 39. 827, 3. *Ulp. (?) vat.* 67. *Paul.* 665, 29. 847, 17. 828, 3. non verba, sed sententia *sim. Paul.* 828, 33. 33. *Marcian.* 836, 33. sermo *Pomp.* 466, 35. severitas *Ulp.* 434, 19. tenor *Paul.* II, 21^a, 18. verba *Iul.* 435, 3. *Ulp.* 188, 4. 190, 33. 431, 30. 459, 14. 21. *Paul.* 194, 5. 235, 31. 373, 13. 837, 31. *Macer* (858, 3). cf. sententia. voluntas *Paul.* 828, 31. — 4) *Dativ.* senatus consulto fraus

adhibita, cogitata, facta *Ulp.* 432, 20. 433, 2. 12. 461, 12. locus est *Pomp.* 466, 34. *Afr.* 463, 21. 464, 2. s. 28. 824, 37. 33. *Gai.* 460, 17. 181, 37. II, 218. 256. III, 69. 71. *Maecian.* 251, 33. *Scaev.* 465, 34. *Pap.* 245, 13. *Ulp.* 432, 2. s. 433, 17. 27. 29. 737, 7. 896, 40. 897, 5. 21. 26. 32. 232, 33. 445, 33. 446, 3. *Paul.* 434, 26. 462, 11. 13. 464, 36. 466, 7. 521, 34. 373, 13. 448, 33. *Macer* 825, 31. — 5) *Ablativ.* senatus consulto adfici poena *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 3. adiectum est *Ulp.* 813, 13. id agitur *Gai.* III, 64. 64^a. *Marcian.* 454, 33. adiuvari *Gai.* 462, 16. *Paul.* 63, 12. arcentur illicita collegia *Marcian.* (793, 3). cavetur vid. pag. 649, 24 (28 loci). coerceri *Gai.* 96, 32. *Ulp. coll.* 8, 7, 2. comprehenditur *Iul.* 12, 20. *Marcell.* 243, 13. *Pap.* 441, 40. *Ulp.* 459, 27. 737, 15. *Paul.* 459, 4. conceditur *Ed. Ulp.* 573, 33. *Gai.* I, 31. *Ulp.* XXII, 5. 6. *Paul.* 166, 2. *Mod.* 213, 10. confirmatur *Gai.* 96, 35 (corpus). II, 218. constitutum est *Ven.* 901, 13 (tempus). *Gai.* II, 237. *Ulp.* XI, 2 (tutor). contineri *Maecian.* 449, 13. 31. *Call.* 827, 3. *Ulp.* 737, 27. 834, 31. *Paul.* 666, 17. creari *Pomp.* 7, 26. data forma *Ulp.* 187, 24. datur impunitas *Ulp.* 344, 31. delegatur exercitio iudicii publici *Pap.* 38, 21. demonstratum est *Pap.* 441, 33. dissolvuntur collegia *Marcian.* 793, 13. effectum *Gai.* 239, 16. *Marcian.* 819, 33. est iustus filius patris *Gai.* I, 77. excipi *Gai.* 900, 45. *Maecian.* 901, 16. excusari *Paul.* 828, 12. expositus ordo *Ulp.* 740, 39. expressum est *Pomp.* 882, 7. *Ulp.* 816, 22. *Marcian.* 455, 3. firmatur legatum *Ulp.* XXIV, 11^a. perinde habebitur maior sexagenario . . . ac si minor sexaginta annorum duxisset uxorem *Ulp.* XVI, 3. impediri *Afr.* 463, 27. inductum *Ulp.* 239, 13. infirmatur transactio *Ulp.* 381, 22. inrogatur poena *Ulp. coll.* (8, 7, 1). iubetur *Ulp.* XVI, 4. oportebit bon. possessionem dare *Ed. Ulp.* 363, 13. parci impuberibus *Maecian.* 901, 21. permittitur *Ven.* 901, 15 (accusare). *Gai.* I, 173 (mulieribus alium tutorem petere). (II, 112; feminis sine coemptione testamentum facere). *Ulp.* 338, 33 (municipibus a liberto acquirere hereditatem). pertinet pignus insulae creditori datum ad eum etc. *Pap.* 588, 10. pervenire ad civitatem Rom. *Gai.* III, 73. plecti *Marcian.* 836, 3. 13. 33. praecipitur *Ulp.* 737, 21. prohiberi *Gai.* II, 286^a (fideicommissa ac legata hereditatesque capere). *Scaev.* (921, 37; negotiis adstringi ante perfectam legationem). *Call.* (666, 39; ducere pupillas). *Ed. Ulp.* 80, 22 et *Ulp.* 80, 5 (postulare). 228, 44. prospectum est *Ulp.* XXII, 5. *Paul.* IV, 2, 1. provisum est *Pomp.* 340, 33. rescissa sunt ea quae in fraudem legis excogitata sunt *Gai.* (I, 46). significatur *Gai.* III, 64. *Paul.* 665, 21. statuitur poena *Macer*

(789, 13). sublata est dubitatio *Ulp.* 226, 14. sub-
venitur *Maecian.* 449, 35. *Ulp.* 460, 19. 445, 35. suc-
curritur *Iul.* 453, 35. teneri *Afr.* 824, 35. 35. *Paul.*
837, 10. *Marcian.* 836, 35. *Macer* 838, 35. terreri *Ulp.*
900, 8. tribuitur *Ulp.* 38, 19. *Call.* 789, 14 (immuni-
tas). uti *Marcell.* 439, 34. *Ulp.* 188, 10. ~ de
senatusconsulto *P.* 11, 16. 431, 29. 896, 19. 822, 35.
Paul. II, 10 *P.* IV, 2 *P.* 3 *P.* ~ ex senatus-
consulto abolitio fit, intervenit *Pap.* 800, 30. *Ulp.*
838, 5 (*del. Mo.*). accipere hereditatem *Paul.* 189, 30.
adulterii accusari damnarique *Pap.* 806, 35. adire
Ulp. 371, 35. admitti ad hereditatem *Ulp.* 368, 35.
369, 5. 17. 370, 35. 371, 3. *Paul.* 373, 35. *Marcian.*
241, 35. agere *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 243, 30. *Ulp.* 358, 32.
738, 6. 266, 13. actio competit, datur, proficiscitur
sim. Pomp. 253, 8. *Gai.* II, 255. IV, 110. *Maecian.*
251, 5. *Marcell.* 243, 5. *Paul.* 235, 35. agitantur
multae quaestiones *Paul.* 418, 35. allegantur
excusationes absentium *Pap.* 796, 30. ancilla fit,
efficitur *Gai.* I, 91. 160. *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* II,
21⁴, 17. IV, 10, 2. carebit omni honore *Marcian.*
818, 1. civis Romanus est *Gai.* III, 73. *Ulp.* III, 3.
coerceri *Marcian.* 823, 5. colligi potest *Paul.* 206, 7.
committitur poena *Paul.* 328, 10. concessum est
Ulp. III, 5. confirmatur legatum *Gai.* II, 198. 218.
220. confirmatur stipulatio *Ulp.* 709, 28. consequi
civitatem Rom. vel ius Quiritium *Gai.* III, 73.
Ulp. III, 1. 4. (5). consequi libertatem *Scaev.* 264, 30.
Paul. 329, 10. constituitur curator *Gai.* 812, 26.
convalescit legatum *Gai.* II, 218. datur *Ulp.* XI,
22 et *Paul.* 139, 24 (tutor). *Paul.* 700, 5 (exceptio).
P. 363, 10 (bon. possessio). debet facere maritus
Ulp. 737, 30. defertur hereditas *Ulp.* 309, 3. 875, 21.
369, 35. dicitur ius extra ordinem *Call.* 140, 29.
distracta bona per curatorem *Papir.* 559, 31. emen-
datur vitium *Gai.* I, 75. esse potest iudicium
publicum *Macer* 787, 35. est utile legatum *Gai.*
II, 222. (*cf. Ulp. vat.* 85.). *Paul.* 107, 35. exami-
nare causam *Ulp.* 28, 6 (*corr.?*). habere *Gai.*
III, 70 (partem). *Pap.* 38, 26 (cognitionem). *Ulp.*
899, 29 (quaestionem). haberi pro victo *Ulp.*
789, 35. legitima heres fit *Ulp.* XXVI, 8. impleta
cautio *Pap.* 110, 3. iubetur *Marcian.* 819, 35 (rele-
gari). *Mod.* 821, 13 (damnari). iuris est *Gai.* II,
258. libertas competit *Ulp.* 445, 35. *Paul.* IV,
14, 1. libertatem merere *Ulp.* 367, 4. licet trans-
ferre *Ulp.* 10, 37. multari *Ven.* 820, 35. nascitur
civis Rom. *Gai.* I, 30. notantur ignominia *Pap.*
909, 30. observare *Ven.* 799, 5. *Ulp.* 737, 28. pa-
rere civem Romanum *Gai.* I, 92. potest civis Ro-
mana ipsa permanere, sed servum procreare *Gai.*
I, 84. pertinent bona Latinorum ad extraneos
heredes *Gai.* III, 64. pervenire ad libertatem *Ulp.*

753, 24. *Marcian.* 455, 5. plecti *Mod.* 834, 5. pro-
bare causam erroris *Gai.* I, 67. 71. 74. III, 5 =
coll. 16, 2, 5. puniri *Marcian.* 820, 1. recipere
hereditatem *Gai.* 775, 21. rei non recipiuntur *Pap.*
800, 37. restituitur hereditas *Iul.* 196, 33. 238, 11. 35.
Pomp. (253, 8). 441, 7. *Val.* 252, 35. 35. *Afr.* 240, 7.
Gai. II, 255. *Maecian.* 902, 19. 250, 35. 253, 35.
Pap. 244, 35. 246, 35. 441, 44. *Call.* 564, 30. *Ulp.*
200, 22. 314, 11. 470, 24. 211, 15. 227, 5. 30. 35. 232, 35.
265, 31. XXV, 14. 14. 15. 16. *Paul.* 92, 24. 399, 26.
431, 5. 534, 17. 189, 13. 242, 35. 252, 4. 329, 17. 794, 7.
Marcian. 599, 1. non fit restitutio *Ulp.* 236, 35.
rumpere testamentum *Gai.* II, 143. sortiri pro-
vincias *Ulp.* 30, 13. succedere *Ulp.* 371, 19. teneri
Scaev. 808, 35. *Pap.* 837, 7. *Ulp.* 773, 13. XVI, 3.
Mod. 818, 13. transeunt actiones *Maecian.* 251, 4. 11.
Ulp. (200, 22). *Marcian.* 240, 34. transferre actiones
Gai. 250, 5. 14. *Ulp.* 227, 5. veniunt hereditates
Pomp. 368, 13. venit ius *Pap.* 2, 20. venit mater
Ulp. 347, 13. 371, 13. 13. 35. 34. videtur proinde ac
si per damnationem relicta esset *Gai.* II, 212.
vindicare hereditatem, bona *Iul.* 454, 10. *Ulp.*
624, 30. vocari *Gai.* 182, 23. *Ulp.* 371, 4. utimur
hoc iure *Gai.* I, 80. ~ in senatus consulto
accidit *Marcian.* 385, 20. mentio fit litis con-
testatae *Ulp.* 190, 23. incidere *Marcian.* 836, 35.
35. 35. 35. 35. praestituuntur triginta dies mulieri
Ulp. 741, 8.

consultus. I. *Adiectivum.* consulto consilio
fecit *Paul.* I, 9, 6. ~ consultius est *Paul.* 78, 24
fere = I, 1, 3. — II. *Substantivum.* iuris con-
sultus *Paul.* 363, 13. 589, 7. 655, 4. 353, 35.

consummatio. I = *perfectio.* coeptorum
Tryph. 772, 10. testamenti *Ulp.* 831, 20. universitas
consummationis *Iav.* 570, 23. propria forma (operis),
quae ex consummatione contingit *Gai.* 217, 4. —
II = *summa.* quantum ex consummatione singu-
lorum (mancipiorum) fiebat *Pomp.* 614, 15.

consummo. *aliquid Paul.* 104, 17. aedes sacras
et opera publica *Ulp.* 33, 17. aedificium *Ner.* 229, 17.
Ulp. 945, 34. annum *Ulp.* 76, 8. donationem *Pomp.*
409, 3. iniuriam *Ulp.* 42, 31. insulam *Ven.* 675, 35.
mandatum *Gai.* III, 159. *Paul.* 405, 7. 487, 25. obliga-
tionem *Ven.* 679, 34 (*corr.*). opus *Ulp.* 932, 33.
operarum quantitatem *Paul.* 463, 35 (consumatur *F.*).
testamentum *Ulp.* 817, 11. vestimentum *Ulp.* 152, 35.
viam *Paul.* 263, 39. ~ consummata scientia *Ulp.*
608, 18 (consummae *F.*). — *loc. mutil. Ulp. vat.* 181.

consumo. I. *proprie* = *comedere*, pecus a
lupo consumptum *Ulp.* 310, 27. — II = *tollere*
usu vel erogatione, sumptum facere. A. *Ab-*
solute dictum: *Pomp.* 733, 35. — B. *aliquid Ulp.*
452, 22. *cf. Alf.* 951, 3. *Iav.* 711, 22. *Gai.* 443, 24.

Scaev. 318, 21 (in alimenta). 497, 20. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 258, II. *Pius Ulp.* 265, 7 = *Ulp.* 74, 40. *Ulp.* 190, 2. 191, 12. 15. 401, 30 (usu). 453, 1. 471, 25. (*Orat. Anton.*) 707, 12. 13. 885, 16. 303, 33. 34. *Paul.* 118, 9. 14. 135, 25. 419, 31. 704, 27. 705, 13. 202, 30 (funeris causa). *Macer* 354, 39 (corporis causa). ~ agnos *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 518, 35. bona, partem bonorum *Pomp.* 284, 3. *Scaev.* 258, 7. *Tryph.* 870, 4. *Paul.* 483, 3. centum (aureos) *Alf.* 951, 3 (in funere aut in monumento). *Paul.* 487, 3. dotem *Ulp.* 721, 10. 25. fructus *Afr.* (*Trib.?*) 497, 18. *Pap.* (*Trib.?*) 581, 12. *Ulp.* 410, 29. 742, 39. 272, 3. *Paul.* 246, 11. (*Trib.?*) 306, 22. (*Trib.?*) 541, 13. frumentum *Ulp.* 125, 33. 34. *Paul.* 288, 3. 388, 28. glandem *Ulp.* 333, 10. nummos *Pomp.* 704, 37. *Afr.* 553, 27. *Scaev.* 457, 14 (in usus necessarios et in servos). *Pap.* 686, 18. 716, 13. *Ulp.* 223, 20. 359, 30. 360, 1. 2. 3. 5. 6. 12. 21. 22. 26. 384, 2. 434, 18. 458, 13. 704, 33. *Paul.* 362, 17. 449, 30. 694, 4. partem hereditatis *Ulp.* 191, 9. 14. pecuniam *Alf.* 344, 30 (apud mulierculam). *Iav.* 188, 30 (in monumentum). *Iul.* 361, 1. 4. 6. 529, 33. *Pomp.* 359, 27. 644, 30. *Afr.* 418, 22 (in refectionem navis). *Gai.* 775, 30. *Tryph.* 771, 23. *Ulp.* 76, 5. 801, 28. 805, 17. *Paul.* 133, 21. 135, 11 (male). 193, 28. 655, 28. 831, 30 (in usum). *Marcian.* 174, 33. 880, II. 13. *Mod.* 643, 9. penum *Paul.* 138, 37. 38. *Marcian.* 137, 38. pretium acceptum *Ulp.* 189, 30. quinque *Ulp.* 700, 11. rem *Cels.* 755, 30 (subreptam). *Call.* 51, 13 (in funus). *Ulp.* 352, 4 (ultra modum sine causa). 699, 27. *Paul.* 343, 5. 733, 27 (comederit, vendiderit, donaverit, qualibet ratione consumpserit). *B.* 239, 9 (usu). triticum *Ulp.* 452, 13 (in familiam domini cibarium nomine). vinum *Paul.* (288, 3). 663, 3. — III. *Delere.* vi aliqua opus *Iav.* 569, 11. casu quodam, forte incendio ruina *Gai.* 104, 27. incendio *Pomp.* 652, 38. *Ulp.* 564, 7. 585, 1. *Paul.* 522, 11. 703, 4. flamma consumptus (homo) *Paul.* 291, 1. ~ aliquem = supplicium sumere de aliquo *Ulp.* 828, 6. 845, 40. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. 4. 4. *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). ~ statum, existimationem *Call.* 930, 31. 33. — IV. *Absolvere tempus.* *Ner.* 917, 3 (plus iusto temporis). *Ulp.* 607, 9 (in res nugatorias). *Paul.* 575, 22. 813, 35. — V. *Ius extinguere.* nihil *Iul.* 707, 33. *Paul.* 797, 35. quod alterius officii querellam habuit *Pap.* 768, 12. actionem *Ulp.* 117, 28. 425, 11. 648, 34. 736, 16. 772, 3. 964, 33. *Paul.* 369, 20. 370, 14. 645, 16. 16. *Mod.* 45, 3. braccium (i. e. dominium braccii) *Paul.* 205, 13. conditionem *Ulp.* 391, 23. ius legati *Lab.* 121, 38. iudicium? *Pap.* (768, 12). negotia *Gai.* I, 199. obligationem *Ven.* 679, 34 (ex comi.). *Gai.* IV, 131*. *Marcell.* 733, 13 (obligationis partem). *Ulp.* 399, 16 (sortis).

686, 33. 34. optionem *Ulp.* 119, 33. 34. stipulationem *Iul.* 643, 33. *Scaev.* 674, 7. *Pap.* 95, 19. — (usurae supra centesimam solutae sortem minuunt, consumpta sorte repeti possunt *Paul.* II, 14, 2.

consuo. clavos vestimentis *Ulp.* 151, 17. membranas *Ulp.* 89, 13. consuti genus (esse licium) *Gai.* III, 193.

contagio. contagione morborum pecoris pecora perierunt *Ulp.* 548, 12.

contaminatio. *Ulp.* 804, 31.

contamino. fistulas lacus quidve aliud *Paul.* 784, 7 = V, 4, 13.

contemno. A. *Quem.* contemni non patiar (ius reddens) *Call.* 37, 16. contemnere dominum *Gai.* 344, 17. *Paul.* 297, 30 (condemnat F). patronum *Ulp.* 29, 17. praetorem *Ulp.* 338, 2. — B. *Quid.* haec, quae pro se introducta sunt *Iul.* 137, 14. haec *Ulp.* 603, 5. auctoritatem praetoris *Ulp.* 165, 22.

disciplinam *Mod.* 570, 9. iniuriarum iudicium ob infamiam suam et egestatem *Ulp.* 783, 3. legem *Pap.* 725, 22. maiestatem praetoris *Paul.* 41, 7. matrimonium suum *Ulp.* 804, 31. operis novi nuntiationem *Ulp.* 376, 33. 34. 600, 13. 602, 1. pecuniam *Pap.* 917, 38. suam promissionem iudicio sistendi causa factam (vadimonium *Paul.*) *Paul.* 55, 21. religionem *Paul.* 512, 7. tempestatem *Ven.* 675, 13. tormenta *Ulp.* 841, 33. voluntatem patris *Ulp.* 761, 12. — C. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* praesentiam sui facere *Herm.* 542, 17. venire *Ulp.* 446, 13. — D. *Nude positum.* *Ulp.* 740, 28. *Impp. Paul.* (test.) 434, 35. ~ contumelia a contemnendo dicta *Ulp.* 771, 17.

contemplatio. contemplationem salutis aestimare *Paul.* 414, 11 = V, 11, 6 (contemplatione *codd. utroque loco*). personarum habere *Ulp.* 76, 22. publicae utilitatis privatorum commodis praeferre *Paul.* II, 19, 2. — contemplatione a) *hominis:* alius ad haec non accessit *Ulp.* 100, 27. condicio adscripta *Ulp.* 222, 28 (fructuarii). non attingere hereditatem *Ulp.* 743, 32 (ventris). dare pecuniam *Ulp.* 99, 21 (tui). 454, 32 (domini). aliquid relictum vel donatum *Ulp.* 222, 25 (fructuarii). fecit (*corr.?* fideicommissit?) testator *Ulp.* 75, 17. gerere negotia *Ulp.* 99, 27 (mei). 40 (tui). 41. 100, 19 (tua). heredem instituere, scribere servum *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 249, 34 (sui). *Ulp.* 610, 4. 6 (venditoris). liberatio relicta *Ulp.* 158, 13. possidere *Ulp.* 185, 3. solum *Ulp.* 383, 18. ~ b) *rei:* arborum *Pap.* 522, 28 (fundus comparabatur). donationis *Paul.* II, 23, 4 (inter virum et uxorem imaginaria venditio contrahi non potest). dotis ac peculii *Pap.* 210, 27 (pater filiam exheredavit). facultatum *Ulp.* 760, 9

(res ei commissa est). hereditatis *Ulp.* 191,4 (re sua lautius usus est). 30 (quid lautius impendit). ceterorum legatorum *Paul.* 848,3. mandati matris *Ulp.* 460,31 (intervenerunt fideiussores). mortis *Paul.* II, 23, 6 (donatio facta). morum *Paul.* V, 4, 21 (factum vindictam extraordinariae ultionis expectat). extremae necessitatis *Paul.* V, 1, 1 (vendiderunt filios). pecuniae *Ulp.* 927,3 (res publica coepit opus facere). paternae pietatis et contrahentium voluntatis *Ulp.* 688,33 (ita accipiendum). debitae portionis *Ulp.* 329,3 (donare). salutis *vid. sup. pag. 976, 34.* ~ c) contemplatione alia *Ulp.* 443,33. hac, ut *Ulp.* 180,33. 197,33. qua *Ulp.* 687,36. — sine contemplatione iuris praetorii *Pap.* 717,33.

contemplor. aetatem *Ulp.* 794,43. ictus *Paul.* 821,33 = *coll.* 1, 7, 2.

contemptibilis. ne c. videatur (proconsul) *Ulp.* 33,33. si quid non contemptibile veneat *Ulp.* 624,33.

contemptio. dignitatis *Call.* 37,13.

contemptus. religionis *Ulp.* 862,5.

contendo. I = *studere, operam dare.* plerique plus habere quam fratres iurgiis eius modi contendunt *Pap. vat.* 294, 2. *cf. Ulp.* 561,4. *Paul.* V, 13, 2. ~ philosophi, qui se frequentes atque utiles per eandem studiorum sectam contendentibus praebent *Pap.* 917,33. — II = *certare, agere.* *Sat.* 484,33. *Ulp.* 58,33. 302,33. 618,3. *Mod.* 942,33. sacramento *Gai.* IV, 14. 14. 15. contra aliquem *Pomp.* 371,43. cum aliquo *Pomp.* 6,33. 452,33. *Scaev. (test.)* 111,33. inter se *Ulp.* 472,8. 502,4. contenditur inter *Gai.* IV, 139. *Ulp.* 589,3. de aliqua re *Pomp.* (371,43). *Gai.* 269,3. (IV, 139). *Sat.* 484,33. *Ulp.* 123,33. 485,33. *Paul.* 377,33 (alieno iure). in (de *edd.*) possessione *Ulp.* 589,33. in exitum rei publicae *Ulp.* 891,3. an quis libertus sit *Ulp.* (485,33). uter possideat *Ulp.* (589,3). — III = *confirmare.* A. *sequente Accusativo cum Infinitivo:* *Iul.* 304,33. 789,37. *Pomp.* 320,1. 372,5. 402,33. *Afr.* 309,33. *Ven.* 798,33. *Pap.* 267,33. 349,33. 466,33. 844,37. 882,33. *Tryph.* 750,42. *Ulp.* 184,5. 197,20. 267,20. 301,17. 331,9. 367,22. 645,22. 646,11. 25. 738,35. 779,4. 305,17. 13. 307,3. 538,13. 562,3. 597,3. 773,33. *Paul.* 369,27. 645,2. 647,22. 178,11. 13. 691,3. *Macer* 214,4. — 45 B. *sequente Nominativo c. Infinitivo.* contendens non posse restituere *Ulp.* 210,33. *cf. Paul.* 647,33. ~ si . . ex eo praegnas non esse contendatur *Ulp.* 302,33. quae partum subdidisse contenditur *Paul.* 827,33. — IV. erit bonorum possessor, si hoc se contendit *Ulp.* 177,33.

contentio. immensa, omnis *vid. s. h. v.* — A. = *controversia, certamen.* licendi *Gai.* IV, 166.

~ contentio est de finibus *Ulp.* 347,5. de aquae usu *Ulp.* 597,1. ~ propter contentiones res ad divisionem pervenit *Paul.* 256,24. ~ a contentione discedere *Paul.* 385,43. ex litibus et contentione rixa nata *Afr.* 643,33. — B. = intentio *Gai.* IV, 60.

contentiosus. iurisdictio non contentiosa, sed voluntaria *Marcian.* 32,2.

contentus. A. *Regens Ablativum.* alterutro *Paul.* 689,5. utroque aut altero *Ven.* 675,33 (uno atque altero *edd.*). eo *Ulp.* 740,33. quo *Pomp.* 651,33. *Pap.* 54,33. actione *Ulp.* 554,5. altera actione *Paul.* 503,16. alterutra actione *Iul.* 24,13. *Ulp.* 161,33. *Paul.* 281,31. 569,27. una actione *Gai.* 764,33. *Paul.* 162,23. arbitrio mulierum *Scaev.* 770,20. bonis *Pap.* 557,33. *Ulp.* 556,3. dote *Scaev.* 557,34. 81,33 (parte dimidia dotis). *Tryph.* 298,13. *Mod. (test.)* 846,4. exceptione *Ulp.* 53,2. 635,33. *Paul.* (689,5). fideiussoribus *Pomp.* 651,33. *Paul.* 50,33. institutione *Marcell.* 36,33. legitimo iure *Gai.* III, 37 (*suppl.*). iure civili *Pap.* 290,33. aut suo iure aut iudicio mariti *Clem.* 49,13. iureiurando *Paul.* 368,42. legato *Afr.* 290,33. modico praesenti *Ulp.* 75,24. nomine debitoris *Pap.* 718,37. duorum numero *Ulp.* 652,13 (pluralis elocutio contenta est). parte *Scaev.* 72,3 *fere* = 773,33. 435,13. *Ulp.* 65,23. pecunia *Ulp.* 687,27. petitione *Mod.* 45,3. pignoribus *Ulp.* 537,33. poenis legum *Pomp.* 652,33. portione *Scaev.* 773,23. *Ulp.* 297,33. *Marcian.* 883,6. portiuncula *Ulp.* 243,13. praediis *Paul.* 77,11. praerogativa *Ulp.* 307,13. pretio fundi *Iul.* 23,33. rebus *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 240,33. *Mod.* 681,24. 27. repromissione *Paul.* 377,33. 570,3 (retentus *F.*). 939,3. simpli *Ulp.* 469,22. tredecim *Scaev.* 72,13. duplo vectigali *Marcian.* 407,37. voluntate suscepti iurisrandi *Paul.* 365,24. ~ *principaliter in testamentis:* a vobis peto, ut quidquid vobis legavi, contenti sitis *Scaev.* 70,13. *cf.* 111,33. 162,22. 207,20. 256,13. *Pap.* 54,33. 33. 61,13. *Ulp.* 73,33. 94,33. *Paul.* IV, 1, 5. *Mod.* (846,4). *cf. Paul.* (77,11). — B. *Regens Genetivum.* ut contentus esset partis dimidia dotis *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 81,33. — C. *Regens Dativum.* duo legata sunt, sed uni (uno *det.*) contentus esse debet *Paul.* 39,3. — D. *Sequitur quod.* contentus eo quod iure civile heres sit *Gai.* III, 36. legislatorem contentum fuisse (quod prima parte eo verbo usus esset) *Gai.* III, 218 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). contentus quod ceteri idonei essent *Paul.* 792,4. — E. *Sequitur Infinitivus.* unum interim posuisse contentus ero *Iul. (Trib.?)* 292,10. *cf. Pap.* 806,33. *Ulp.* 119,33. 197,25. 749,33. 537,33. — F. *Sequitur Accusativus cum Infinitivo.* contentus fuit (praetor) per legatarium vel fideicommissarium non stare *Ulp.* 270,1. *cf.* 430,3. —

G. Sequitur ut. contentus esse praetor debet ut iubeat *Ulp.* 554, 46.

conterreo. conterritus adventu latronum profugerat *Marc. et Comm. Call.* 898, 32. metu periculi donat *Ulp.* 415, 1. timore noluit accedere *Paul.* 505, 1. timore mortis vel cruciatus corporis abest *Ulp.* 140, 32.

contestatio. iusta, nuda, suprema *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. testamentum** est mentis nostrae iusta contestatio (contentio *C.*) *Ulp.* XX, 1. donec suprema contestatio (*scil.* testamenti) peragatur *Ulp.* 817, 18. ~ contestatio nihil proficit ad in integrum restitutionem *Ulp.* 132, 21. apud praesidem provinciae deponenda *Paul.* II, 14, 6. domicilium re et factio transfertur, non nuda contestatione *Paul.* 904, 13. — **II. Litis contestatio.** **A. Accus.** ad litem contestationem suscipere iudicium *Paul.* 480, 35. usque ad litem cont. verba praetoris trahere *Ulp.* 398, 39. ~ ante litem contestationem creditoris loco non esse *Ulp.* 934, 35. ratihabitionis satisfactio a procuratore exigitur *Ulp.* 92, 3. mutare voluntatem *Ulp.* 721, 22. ~ per litem contestationem fit delegatio *Ulp.* 699, 16. ~ post litem contestationem quae contingunt arbitrium iudicis desiderant *Ulp.* 612, 30. decessit Stichus *Ulp.* 544, 37. mortuo filio *Ulp.* 171, 40. si vice mutua conveniatur in rem suam procurator datus, aequitate compensationis utetur *Pap.* 468, 30. — **B. Genet.** litem contestationis tempore possidere *Paul.* 205, 43. solvendo *Pap.* 694, 7. — **C. Ablat.** litem contestatione dari oportere desiit *Gai.* III, 181. res procuratoris fit *Ner.* 636, 35. non interpellari usucapionem meam *Paul.* 528, 11. ceteri liberantur perceptione, non l. c. *Paul.* 294, 36. liberatio contingit solutione, non l. c. *Ulp.* 399, 17. incipit reus teneri *Gai.* III, 180. tollitur obligatio *Gai.* III, 180. poenales actiones transmittuntur ab utraque parte et temporales perpetuantur *Paul.* 805, 46. ~ sublata l. contestatione incipit ex causa iudicati teneri *Gai.* III, 180.

contestato. dicere *Ulp.* 737, 17.

contestatorius. libelli contestatorii *Ulp. val.* 156.

contestor. **I. Sollemniter** (*proprie testibus adhibitis*) declarare. contestari (*scil.* petitionem restitutionis) *Ulp.* 132, 20. sic *Ulp.* 457, 25. id ipsum *Marcian.* 872, 33. excusationum causas *Paul.* 792, 31. contrariam voluntatem *Paul.* 909, 33. — **II. Iudicium vel litem.** **A. iudicium** (*semper passive usurpatum*) *Ulp.* 183, 9 (de inofficioso). 10. 20. 720, 38 (de dote). — **B. litem.** 1) *in iudicio privato.* a) *active usurpatum* *Cels.* 712, 35. *Iul.* 361, 23. 724, 27 (de dote). *Gai.* 440, 7. *Pap.* 701, 3 (ex prima stipulatione). *Ulp.* 145, 14 (Romae).

165, 39 (mecum). 171, 37. 233, 30. 31 (adversus eum qui se liti optulit). 373, 31 (suo nomine). 381, 37. 159, 35. 222, 35. 265, 34 (de legato). 272, 35 (eo nomine). 631, 35. 782, 35. *Paul.* 56, 33 (cum eo). 142, 12. 156, 37. (*Trib.?*) 7, 13. 480, 13. 663, 37. 35. 962, 13. I, 13 B, 4 = *cons.* 6, 5. *Macer* 37, 8. — b) *passive usurpatum.* litem contestatur, contestata est *sim. Gai.* 467, 29 (cum actore). *Ulp.* 57, 28. 332, 30 (secum). 408, 29 (cum debitore de debito). 137, 17 (cum eo de pecunia). 159, 35. 325, 7. 639, 13. 728, 17 (cum uno). 729, 45 (ex stipulatione). 762, 5 (unius nomine cum domino). 786, 35 (ab alio). *Paul.* 85, 25 (in eum). 96, 7. 168, 22. 302, 30 (adversus te). ~ iusurandum in locum litem contestatae succedit *Paul.* 168, 19. litem contestatae mentio *Ulp.* 190, 22. ~ lites contestatas . . in heredem similesque personas transire *Call.* 648, 35. lites contestatae legitimo iudicio (pereunt per capitis deminutionem) *Gai.* III, 83 (*suppl.*). ~ locus, ubi litem contestata est *Paul.* 203, 14. cum litem contestaretur *Ulp.* 334, 8. ~ litem contestatae tempus spectare *Ulp.* 401, 22 (in stricti iuris iudiciis). 700, 4. 5. 893, 2. tempore litem contestatae *Ulp.* 87, 21. 118, 27. 332, 26. 30. 334, 18. 700, 14. *Paul.* 107, 29. 33 (*Trib. cf.* I, 4, 3). 135, 26. 205, 42. 206, 1. litem contestandae tempore *Paul.* 362, 10. tempus, quo litem contestatur *Iul.* 26, 37. *Ulp.* 332, 34. 721, 21. ~ lite contestata abesse coepit pater *Ulp.* 780, 37. actio ad successores pertinet *Ulp.* 776, 3. amisit alter usum fructum *Ulp.* 233, 30. non compellitur ad cautionem *Ulp.* 92, 6. currunt usurae *Paul.* 641, 5. decessit *Paul.* 805, 46 (tutor). 725, 35 (possessor). 729, 37 (servus). efficitur procurator litem dominus *Macer* 865, 35. evicta hereditas *Pap.* 246, 35 (cum eo). exstitit condicio *Iul.* 392, 33. 35. fugit homo culpa possessoris *Ulp.* 622, 24. legavit petitor usum fructum *Paul.* 206, 42. non perit privilegium dotis et tutelae *Paul.* 701, 3. praetor ita pronuntiavit *Paul.* 156, 35. succurrendum *Paul.* 302, 21. quasi l. c. cum mortuo transmissa persecutio poenae *Paul.* (645, 13). ~ ante litem contestatam contigit quid *Ulp.* 610, 30. contigit damnum *Ulp.* 399, 37. dare debitorem oportere *Gai.* III, 180. decessit animal *Ulp.* 277, 3. defunctus dominus *Ulp.* 88, 4. emeram servum *Tryph.* 304, 11. inbet praeses in aede sacra pecuniam deponi *Paul.* 96, 5. mortuus vir *Tryph.* 685, 22. petere in servitutem destitit *Ulp.* 332, 11. percepti fructus *Iul.* 321, 20. *Pap.* 208, 30. periit res *Marcian.* 709, 35. fecerunt quo minus possiderent *S. C. Iuvent. Ulp.* 187, 36. 190, 5. 20. possidere dolo desinere *Iul.* 209, 3. *Paul.* 206, 6. in praesentia fuit *Mod.* 95, 6. procuratorem facere procuratorem non posse *Ulp.* 481, 22. libera potestas est vel mutandi procuratoris

vel ipsi domino iudicium accipiendi *Paul.* 88,11. solvere *Paul.* 96,1. solvi potest *Iul.* 688,35. *Ulp.* 710,35. stipulatus *Paul.* 56,14 (*corr.*). sumptus fecit possessor *Paul.* 206,12. tenebitur doli nomine *Ulp.* 190,26. tradita penus *Iul.* 262,13. transegit *Ulp.* 381,36. usucapio coepta *Ulp.* 311,10. — post litem contestatam non est absolendus, qui se optulit rei defensionem sine causa *Ulp.* 205,35. accipi potest fideiussores *Ulp.* 687,13. actio popularis cognitorem procuratoremve eius qui agit admittit *Ulp.* (?) *vat.* 340^a (*suppl.*). alluit amnis fundo *Ulp.* 311,19. amisit (servitatem) *Ulp.* 269,40. de culpa cavere debet b. f. possessor *Ulp.* 208,19. concepit et peperit ancilla *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 623,30. condemnari oportere *Gai.* III, 180. contigit quid (damni) *Ulp.* 399,35. damnum datum *Paul.* 400,34. 401,3. decessit homo ex stipulatu petitus *Paul.* 536,33. deperierunt mancipia aut iumenta aut pecora *Paul.* 194,36. dolo quid fecit procurator *Ner.* 636,34. dolus futurus venit in depositi actione *Ulp.* (*gloss.*?) 470,36. editus partus *Paul.* 636,10. finitus ususfructus *Ulp.* 242,1 (de usu fructu). impensas fecit emptor necessario *Paul.* 611,26. incipiunt omnes malae fidei possessores esse *Ulp.* 190,21. latitat reus *Paul.* 92,21. litigare recusare *Ulp.* 57,29. mortuus homo (petitus) *Lab.* 212,4. mutare procuratorem *Ulp.* 88,13. occisum animal *Ulp.* 277,8. optio data alterius testamenti *Paul.* 334,26. opus factum *Paul.* 401,35. 37. percepti fructus *Iul.* 321,19. *Ulp.* 343,3. *Paul.* 637,14 (percepti *suppl.*). perpetuatur obligatio *Ulp.* 366,9 (cum eo). petere *Iul.* 621,33 (res singulas post l. de hereditate c.). *Ulp.* 332,11 (in servitatem destitit). praestare *Pap.* 634,18 et 30 (causam). *Paul.* 203,38 (fatum). prospicitur heredi et heres tenetur ex omnibus causis *Paul.* 962,31. publicata pro parte dos *Ulp.* 723,22. redemero (servum qui mihi furtum fecit) *Tryph.* 304,12. solvere *Paul.* 387,22. solvendo esse desierunt quidam (fideiussores) *Pap.* 694,13. transactum *Ulp.* 381,37. venit in iudicium *Ulp.* 310,36 (partus). *Paul.* 306,30 (fructus). usucapere *Ulp.* 204,12. 333,28. — 2) in iudicio publico. qui post inscriptionem ante litem contestatam anno agere non potuerint *Macer* 838,30. lis contestata *Mod.* 799,33. ~ poenae persecutionem transmissam quasi lite contestata cum mortuo *Paul.* 645,13.

contexo. neta, quae neque detexta neque contexta sunt (lanae appellatione contineri) *Ulp.* 93,31. margaritae ornamentis muliebribus contextae *Paul.* 154,35. ~ lineas in librum singularem conteximus (contexuimus *Hal.*) *Paul.* 353,33.

contextum. appellatur, quod in tela est nondum pertextum vel detextum *Ulp.* 152,34.

contextus. 1) contextu aedificiorum unita domus *Ulp.* 385,13. — 2) contextus verborum totius scripturae *Mod.* 433,33. per contextum scriptum est *Pomp.* 200,3. ex contextu testamenti apparere *Ulp.* 94,11. — 3) uno contextu actus testari oportet *Ulp.* 817,40. *cf.* 40.

conticesco. *Ulp.* 846,30.

contignatio. transversa *vid. s. h. v.* — *Ner.* 394,37. 35. (*Lab.*?) 395,3. *Pap.* 257,34. 26.

continens. continentia aedificia *Ner.* 588,22. *Marcell.* 940,35. *Ulp.* 945,33. *Paul.* 87,2. 933,37. *Macer* 946,41. *scil.* aedificia *Clem.* 946,34. *Tryph.* 793,35. *Ulp.* (*Lab.*) 396,34. 33. 861,34. 948,13. 13. 950,33. 33. *Paul.* 138,33. 33. 33. ~ continens ager *Lab.* 501,35. continentes provinciae *Ulp.* 941,33. 33. iudicium imperio continens *vid. s. contineo pag. 985,12.* — ex continenti *Val.* 197,14. *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 648,31. *Ulp.* 63,28. 430,38. 724,9. 449,35. 586,13. 698,13. 760,13. ~ in continenti *Lex Iul.* *Ulp.* 810,43. (*cf. Paul. coll. 4, 2, 3.*) *Afr.* 708,43. *Ven.* 483,35 (*gloss.*?). *Maecian.* 452,33. 33. *Scaev.* 674,31. *Ulp.* 889,31. 638,13. 811,3. *Paul.* 363,22. 201,13. 13. *coll. 4, 2, 3, 4.*

continenter. ire *Paul.* 251,24.

contineo. I = *retinere, claudere, coercere.* A. *Quem.* furiosum *Ulp.* 36,16 (per necessarios). 17 (carcere per praesidem). servos clausos *Ulp.* 899,8. milites in castris *Macer* 896,13. carcer ad continendos homines . . haberi debet *Ulp.* 847,35. ~ carcere *Ulp.* (36,17). in carcere *Ulp.* 36,20. 847,35. vinculis *Ulp.* 779,11. 13. *Paul.* 615,36. in vinculis *Ulp.* 847,35. ~ liberam mulierem consuetudinis causa, non matrimonii *Mod.* 814,3. servum universo iure hereditatis *Iav.* 685,7. — B. *Quid.* canem firmus *Ulp.* 276,14. ~ aquam *Ulp.* (581,33). 599,13. 600,1. 3. 601,3. 785,13. flumen *Ulp.* 578,35 (continet ripa). *Paul.* 580,3. grana spicis *Gai.* 489,35. lupinum et fabam non arista sed siliqua *Paul.* 940,3. radices vitium *Ulp.* 589,44. radicem arboris terra *Ulp.* 763,33. suam pristinam speciem mulsum *Ulp.* 202,7. collectum umorem vitio vesicae continere non posse *Ulp.* 605,19. ~ res quae solo continentur *Gai.* II, 53. *cf. Ulp.* 201,7. 126,13. terra se continere *Paul.* *ad Lab.* 211,43. terra contineri *Ulp.* 551,22. (763,33). ~ servorum obsequium non solum imperio, sed et moderatione *etc. Pius Ulp. coll. 3, 3, 5.* ~ per colonum possessio et retineretur et contineretur *Afr.* 514,13 (*corr.*?). — II. = *comprehendere, complecti.* A. *Active usurpatum.* continet quis vel quid. in significatione *cognatio-*

nis, quot quisque gradus personas contineat: Paul. 355, 34. 356, 38. 357, 31. 358, 33. 359, 10. 13. 361, 30. 362, 3. ~ id, hoc, quod *sim.* continet multa Ulp. 548, 18. utraque Paul. 938, 3. veritatem Ulp. 49, 15. non solum figuram, sed vim quoque conditionis Proc. 847, 6. supremam voluntatem Ulp. 889, 22. annum et sex menses Ulp. 597, 13. ~ actio rei persecutionem Iul. 429, 14. Ulp. 148, 34. 161, 33. 399, 14 (utrum poenam an rei pers.). 877, 34 (poenam et vindictam quam rei pers.). 894, 13 (magis rei pers. quam poenam). 536, 37. 551, 31. Paul. 735, 26. 797, 28. 645, 37. 33. II, 31, 13. *ceterum* actio Iul. 626, 47 (redhibitionem). Pomp. 5, 11 (formam agendi). Ulp. 213, 13 (bonam fidem). 350, 14 (quasi ex empto actionem). 351, 40 (impensam). 394, 37 (utilitatem). 399, 37 (damnum futurum). 773, 37 (hoc). *scil.* actio: Publiciana tempus emptoris Ulp. 213, 10. adiectio Ulp. 949, 33 (non infinitam pecuniam). aedes Iav. 521, 38 (hoc). aedificatio vel demolitio Ulp. 374, 38 (opus novum). appellatio Pomp. 943, 31. Ulp. 151, 33. 583, 31. 31. 766, 13. Paul. 361, 17. 934, 7. 939, 38. articulus 'est' Pomp. 156, 3 (in se praesentis temporis demonstrationem). casus pluralis Pomp. 943, 31 (eundem sexum). causa damnationis Men. 894, 7 (infamiam perpetuam). causae Ulp. 469, 18 (fortuitam causam depositionis). clausula Ulp. 113, 21 (vim et metum). codicilli Ulp. (Trib.?) 379, 10 (ademptionem vel deminutionem). commodatum Ulp. 402, 3 (utilitatem). condemnatio Ulp. 611, 16 (pretium accessionesque). 764, 38 (duplum). condicio Ulp. 651, 43 (pecuniam creditam). controversiae Ulp. 304, 13 (status controversiam). crimina Ulp. 858, 1 (poenam mortis). delegatio Paul. 325, 31 (solutionis vicem). edictum Ulp. 32, 14 (commendationem). 765, 38 (damna). 766, 3 (hoc solum). epistula Ulp. 740, 30 (ut). exceptio rei iudicatae Ulp. 623, 3 (tacite omnes personas). poenae non inrogatae indignatio Pap. 542, 26 (duritiam). interdictum Ulp. 568, 33 (causam). 609, 30 (id quod interest). Paul. 567, 35 (rei persecutionem). 30 et 31 (proprietas causam). iudicium Iul. 24, 3 (in se doli mali exceptionem). Ulp. 43, 36 (meram poenam). Paul. 556, 10 (non pretium tantum, sed omne quod interest). iusiurandum Paul. 364, 36 (speciem transactionis). lectum legatum Ulp. 89, 35 (fulcra). legatum Pomp. 263, 4 (in se conditionem). Pap. 52, 13 (singulos homines). Ulp. 87, 4 (tam vestem quam). 159, 34. libellus 747, 3 (invenisse se). liber Pomp. 4, 23 (actiones). 8, 18 (canabula iuris). nomen Marcian. 819, 31. Mod. 95, 38 = 942, 14 (utrumque sexum). oratio Tryph. 667, 33 (causam prohibitionis nuptiarum). duae orationes Iul. 174, 3 (pugnancia). pacta Paul. 69, 4

(turpem causam). pecunia Gai. 249, 38 (quartam hereditatis). Pap. 718, 38 (poenam). poena Ulp. 831, 38 (aquae et ignis interdictionem). 846, 37 (exilium aut coercionem corporis). praedia (*corr.?* *num* verba?) Ulp. 74, 3 (vim fideicommissi). dotis relegatio Ulp. 115, 35 (dotis actionem). res Gai. 166, 38 (tacitam ademptionem). Ulp. *vat.* 339 (periculum ignominiae; *suppl.*). rescriptum Ulp. 898, 5 (multa). in integrum restitutio Herm. 131, 34 (erroris proprii veniae petitionem vel adversarii circumventionis allegationem). scriptura Ulp. 88, 31 (liberationem potestatis *etc.*). Mod. 44, 3 (partem hereditariam). sermo Ulp. 650, 4 (verborum obligationem). sexus masculinus Iul. 91, 38 (etiam femininum). species Ulp. 791, 31 (stellionatum). stagnum Ulp. 581, 38 (aquam). stipulatio Pomp. 624, 23 (evictionem). Ulp. 623, 38 (hoc). 389, 37 (damnum). 390, 38 (hoc). 654, 38 (hoc, ut liceat habere). 655, 30 (iuris verba). 661, 38 (ut). Paul. 636, 34 (plures condiciones). 388, 3 (damnum). 725, 30 (rei restitutionem *etc.*). 13 (incertam quantitatem). verba stipulationis Pap. 635, 18 (sive factum rei promittendi sive effectum per traditionem domini transferendi). tabula aerea Ven. 832, 38. tabulae Paul. V, 25, 6 (contractus scripturam). temeritas Marcian. 835, 38 (facilitatis veniam). verbum Ulp. 189, 31 (hoc quod). Paul. 936, 1. 955, 38. verba Ulp. (74, 37). 559, 38 (in se omnem in fraudem factam alienationem). 570, 38 (utilitatem creditoris). 939, 40 (fructus). via Ulp. 258, 23 (iter et actum in se). vocabula Paul. 362, 3 (senas denas personas). usus pecuniae et usus fructus Ulp. 239, 23 (idem). ususfructus Pap. 52, 38 (emolumentum rei). — (in se continere: Iul. 24, 3. Pomp. 156, 3. 263, 4. Ulp. 258, 23. 559, 38). — **B. Passive usurpatum.** 1) aliqua re. continetur actione Ulp. 395, 30. 741, 17. actionibus Pap. 791, 31. appellatione *vid. s.* adpellatio pag. 246, 48 et 247, 38 *exceptis locis, quos supra pag. 983, 20 enumeravimus (132 loci); adde* Ulp. 81, 5. arbitrato iudicis Gai. 115, 25. arbitrio iudicis Afr. 753, 13. Ulp. 342, 38. 382, 38. capite Gai. 278, 7. codicibus Paul. 61, 24. conceptione Paul. 728, 4. constitutione, constitutionibus Scaev. 905, 38. Tryph. 758, 34. Ulp. 292, 38. 864, 31. 927, 3. senatus consulto, consultis Marcian. 449, 13. 31. Call. 827, 3. Ulp. 737, 31. 834, 38. Paul. 666, 17. verbis senatus consulti Iul. 435, 2. Paul. 828, 38. 837, 13. *scil.* senatus consulto: Trebelliano Paul. 242, 38. decretis Ulp. 618, 3. definitione Char. 915, 37. edicto Gai. 611, 2. Ulp. 113, 24. 141, 23. 765, 38

emptione *Call.* 631,41. epistula *Scaev.* 69,11. *Ulp.* 265,35. 840,18. 842,10. 866,37. *vat.* 210 (*suppl.*). escario *Ulp.* 151,11. fideicommissio *Scaev.* 164,18. 256,33. 33. *Pap.* 55,37. 59,17. 124,31. *Ulp.* 228,11. *Paul.* 637,9. 54,13. *Mod.* (95,44; *corr.*?). verbis fideicommissi *Scaev.* 86,10. domo per fideicommissum relicta *Ulp.* 128,3. nec gemmis nec lapillis *Ulp.* 152,7. ornamentorum genere *Paul.* III, 6, 88. gradu *Paul.* 354,13. 355,8. 356,14. 357,34. 361,1. IV, 11, 1; 2; 7. hereditate *Marcell.* 243,33. impensis *Paul.* 731,21. imperio *Gai.* IV, 103. 105. 105. 109. imperio continens iudicium *Gai.* III, 181. 181 (*ex con.*). IV, 80. 106. infecto *Ulp.* 153,43. instructa domo *Ulp.* 128,3. instructo fundo *Pomp.* 129,1. *Ulp.* 127,16. 19,33. 31,33. *Paul.* III, 6, 51. instructis hortis *Ulp.* 127,43. instructis praediis *Ulp.* 127,37. instrumento (legato) *Alf.* 129,3. 10. *Scaev.* 133,11. *Ulp.* 125,31. 33. 33. 40. 41. 126,3. 13. 33. 33. 33. 40. 43. 44. 127,3. 3. 4. 5. 10. 11. *Paul.* 128,33. 33. 129,37. 33. 130,19. 33. 33. III, 6, 38. 41. *Marcian.* 129,18. 18. instrumento solidorum decem *Paul.* 727,11 (summa). instrumento divisionis *Mod.* 70,39. iudicio *Pomp.* 328,22. *Ulp.* 48,23. 546,25. 799,8. *Paul.* 733,37. legato *Alf.* 91,3. 30. *Iav.* 132,4. 143,13. *Cels.* 95,18. 137,3. *Scaev.* 130,31. *Pap.* 712,23. 96,43. 97,11. *Ulp.* 217,31. 87,33. 33. 123,17. 126,10. 127,30. 128,3. 13. 133,43. 137,33. 33. 138,17. 151,3. 3. 152,33. *Paul.* 97,33. 154,43. 44. III, 6, 56. 56. *Mod.* 141,3. legata re *Cels.* 140,37. *Pomp.* 131,37. *Scaev.* 136,40. *Pap.* 141,13. *Call.* 953,11. *Ulp.* 87,37. 88,31. 89,13. 90,13. 93,13. 13. 17. 122,3. 123,33. 128,13. 137,33. 151,13. 37. 152,3. 153,10. 37. 154,10. *Paul.* 131,31 = III, 6, 45. 139,33. III, 6, 73. 74. 74. 74. 75. 78. 86. 87. *Marcian.* 92,10. 13. 13. 13. 95,33. 33. 31. *cf. etiam* escario, instructo, instrumento, lino, mundo, paratis, penu, supellectili, vino. lege *Pomp.* 465,31. *Ulp.* 772,33. 831,13 (ne). libello *Ulp.* 671,11. interdicto, interdictis *Ulp.* 572,11. 595,31. 599,17. *Paul.* 610,7. lino *Ulp.* 93,13. mandato *Iav.* 491,30. mandatis *Ulp.* 33,3 (ne). 34,30. *coll.* 11, 7, 4. *Paul.* 667,6. mandato generali *Paul.* 94,33. membranarum *Scaev.* 100,13. membranulis *Scaev.* (*test.*) 100,3. mundo *Ulp.* 153,13. 33. *Paul.* 155,13. 13. nomine *Pomp.* 47,33. *Gai.* 954,31. 43. 955,1. *Ulp.* 123,13. 153,7. 615,34. 944,33. *Paul.* III, 6, 39. 82. V, 6, 3. *Herm.* 953,34. numero *Ulp.* 94,1. 3. obligatione generali *Ulp.* 582,25. 32. officio arbitri *Paul.* 158,3. officio eius qui de libertate separatis *Pap.* 466,31. officio de dote indicantis *Pap.* 466,31. officio iudicis *Iav.* 195,30 (ut). *Pomp.* 247,12. 319,7 (ne). 738,13. 11,37 (iubere). 316,14 (ut). — interponeretar. II, 219 311,15 (ut). 312,3

(ut). 442,40. 564,4 (ut). 839,36. 574,33 (uti caveatur). *Paul.* 194,31. 300,3. 569,23. 616,19 (ut). 568,17 (ut). *vat.* 94 (exceptio). officio praetoris *Iul.* 454,1 (ut). *Pomp.* 653,31. pacto *Paul.* 520,3. paratis *Ulp.* 87,33. penu *Ulp.* 137,40. *Paul.* 139,14. hereditatis petitione *Paul.* 186,39. plumbo *Ulp.* 151,11. postliminio *Pap.* 142,39. rationibus *Scaev.* 145,37. reliquis *Pap.* 96,33. rescripto, rescriptis *Pap.* 340,34. *Tryph.* 814,3. *Ulp.* 129,22. 373,3. 562,36. 36. 663,36. 739,3. 762,30. 784,17. 227,33. 328,3. 481,33. 548,31. 841,33. 925,37. 927,33. 40. 929,33. *vat.* 240. *Mod.* 913,33. 928,33. responso *Paul.* 555,39. sacerdotio? *Ulp.* *vat.* 173 a. plebi scito *Mod.* 37,19 (ut). scriptura *Lab.* 525,10. *Cels.* 78,14. *Tryph.* 750,39. *Paul.* (61,34). *vat.* 307. sententia *Pap.* 815,3 (vim passam mulierem). *Paul.* 665,34. (828,33). *Marcian.* 822,3. servis *Paul.* (*vat.* 307; *ex con.*). significatione *Ulp.* 840,18. stipulatione *Cels.* 947,3. *Iul.* 470,31. *Pomp.* 544,21. 727,3. 5. *Ulp.* 385,3. supellectili *Paul.* 140,18. tabulis *Iul.* 90,33. *Scaev.* (*test.*) 118,33. testamento *Paul.* 432,33. verbo *Pomp.* 948,31. *Gai.* 935,33. III, 217. *Ulp.* 345,14. 584,33. 599,33. 646,1. 4. 779,3. 934,18. 937,3. 948,33. *Paul.* 934,11. 936,33. 940,33. verbis *Iul.* (435,3. 363,3). *Gai.* 954,33. *Scaev.* (86,10). 132,33. *Pap.* 694,31. *Call.* 196,3. *Ulp.* (40,34). 59,31. 91,13. 98,38. 804,4. 389,31. 551,11. 604,13. *Paul.* 450,10. 828,33. (33). (837,13). *vat.* 307. *Marcian.* 814,1. 942,33. vindicatione *Ulp.* 201,34. vino *Ulp.* 123,10. vocabulo *Pomp.* 47,37. usu fructu in iure cesso *Paul.* (*Ner.*) *vat.* 54. — 2) alicui rei. actioni *Paul.* 618,34. conditioni *Scaev.* 451,33. contractui *Pap.* 524,14. edicto *Call.* 140,39. institutioni *Paul.* 850,16. penori legato *Ulp.* 138,11. 13. penui *Ulp.* 138,3. promissioni *Iav.* (*Trib.*?) 680,1. 3. sententiae *Mod.* 539,33. stipulationi *Gai.* 676,33. *Ulp.* 248,9. 26. — 3) in quibus vel in aliqua re. in agnatis *Paul.* IV, 8, 14 = *coll.* 16, 3, 14. *Mod.* 347,33. in (?) numero liberorum *Pap.* *vat.* 224. in puellis *Mod.* 95,37. in urbanis an in rusticis *Paul.* 99,13. ~ in quo *Afr.* 568,24. *Gai.* 204,21. 429,31. in actione *Ulp.* 586,3 (rei persecutio). in causa *Paul.* 921,33. in condemnatione quadrupli *Ulp.* 117,11. in exceptione rei iudicatae *Ulp.* 625,3. in frumento *Paul.* 940,3. in fundo *Pomp.* 555,7. in hereditate *Gai.* 24,26 unde *suppl.* II, 14. in lege venditionis *Ulp.* 551,16 (de rutis et caesis; *corr.*?). in superioris tabernae loco (legato?) *Iul.* 114,33. in parato *Ulp.* 87,31. in eis quae uxoris causa parata sunt *Ulp.* 87,30. in peculio *Paul.* 618,26. in generali repetitione legatorum *Paul.* 940,33. in servitute imposita *Ulp.* 269,13. in stipulatione *Ulp.* 624,40. 223,33. *Paul.* 663,17. 733,33. in stipulationibus

Pomp. 651, 30. *Paul.* 68, 24. in stratu *Ulp.* 937, 11. in tabulis *Ulp.* 744, 3. in toto *Gai.* 963, 33 (pars). in villa *Pomp.* 129, 3. ~ ubi (*scil.* in substitutione impuberis) *Paul.* 939, 37. — 4) in rem. in partem hereditatis *Scaev.* 249, 10. — 5) inter quos *Ulp.* 93, 33. inter liberos *Ulp.* 929, 7. inter urbana ministeria *Paul.* III, 6, 71. 72. — 6) nude positum. *scil.* cognatis *Ulp.* 348, 13. ~ *scil.* appellatione *Gai.* 278, 4. *Ulp.* 614, 33. 748, 9. 10. 90, 13. 93, 3. 10. 13. 14. 33. 34. 36. 37. 123, 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 151, 31. 36. 36. 406, 10. 950, 13. *scil.* legibus, senatus consultis *Iul.* 12, 16. *scil.* senatus consulto *Pomp.* 340, 39. *scil.* dolo *Ulp.* 765, 35. *scil.* edicto *Ulp.* 479, 36. 584, 36. (*Trib.*) 766, 9. 9. 10. *Paul.* 141, 31. *scil.* instrumento legato *Ulp.* 125, 43. 43. 126, 1. 8. 30. 51. 35. *Paul.* 128, 37. III, 6, 27. *Marcian.* 129, 17. *scil.* instructa domo, fundo *etc.* legato *Ulp.* 127, 13. 51. 33. 34. 37. 128, 7. 10. 17. *scil.* interdictis *Ulp.* 595, 33. *scil.* legato vel legata re *Alf.* 91, 30. 154, 13. *Iav.* 94, 13. *Pomp.* 94, 7. *Gai.* 17, 30. *Maecian.* 98, 30. *Pap.* 15, 36. *Ulp.* 88, 1. 89, 1. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 13. 14. 14. 31. 123, 4. 18. 33. 125, 34. 151, 13. 13. 36. 31. 31. 39. 153, 36. 40. *Paul.* 64, 34. 92, 30. 148, 16. III, 6, 79. *Mod.* 43, 5. *scil.* legato usufructu *Ulp.* 221, 24. 227, 11. *scil.* pactione *Pomp.* 408, 8. *scil.* penu *Ulp.* 137, 36 et 39 (esculento). 41. 138, 3. 7. 14. 13. 13. 13. 13. 30. 30. 33. 33. *Paul.* 139, 3. *scil.* precario *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 613, 7. *scil.* stipulatione *Iul.* 324, 13. 658, 7. *Ulp.* 662, 32. *scil.* verbis *Pap.* 635, 18. *Ulp.* 604, 13. *Paul.* 939, 31. — *ceterum:* *Alf.* 951, 14. *Iav.* 943, 13. *Marcian.* not. ad *Iul.* 552, 24. *Ulp.* 154, 5. 161, 1. 775, 13. 929, 13. *Paul.* 61, 17. —

III. contineri = *competere, consistere, constare.* iure *Scaev.* 637, 3 (empti). *Tryph.* 388, 8 (naturali). *Ulp.* 950, 3 (aut proprio ipsorum aut communi universae cognationis). mensura *Paul.* 202, 22. pondere, numero, mensura *Pap.* 668, 34. *Ulp.* 6, 11. 7, 38. 13, 17. VI, 8. XXIV, 7. *Paul.* 357, 21. *Lic. Ruf.* 169, 23. opere structili tectoriove *Qu. Muc.* 955, 37. imaginaria solutione *Gai.* III, 171 (*suppl.*). specie *Ulp.* 706, 6 (communi). *Paul.* 663, 17 (certa). uno spiritu *Pomp.* 522, 13. *Paul.* 205, 21. usu *Gai.* 240, 7 (abusa *Hal.*). in abusu *Ulp.* XXIV, 27. — (mulierem . . pietate productam non continere (i. e. pati) iniuriam pupillorum *Ulp.* 778, 2. — *Loci corrupti:* *Scaev.* 82, 33. *Ulp.* 635, 7. *loc. mutil.* *Gai.* IV, 61.

contingo. I. *Transitivum.* A. *Corporeliter.* quod ex contingentibus hoc est pluribus inter se cohaerentibus constat *Pomp.* 522, 16. monumentum corporibus non contactis reficere *Marcian.* 787, 7. rem corpore suo *Paul.* 502, 11. ripam contingit insula *Ulp.* 579, 1. viam fundus *Ulp.*

575, 33. — B. *Transitive = pertinere ad aliquem.* 1) *Contingit quis.* adfinitate cognationeve defunctum *Ulp.* 295, 18. per illum (*scil.* femininum) sexum *Ulp.* 738, 21. sanguine *Ulp.* 426, 13. cognatione *Ulp. vat.* 216. per patris cognationem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 7, 1. hoc gradu *Ulp. vat.* 216. per patrem aut matrem *Ulp. coll.* 16, 8, 1. cf. *Paul.* 354, 34 (*corr.*). — 2) *Contingit quid.* a) *aliquem. active:* quod *Ulp.* 569, 7. causa *Paul.* 541, 33. contractus *Pap.* 106, 15 (personam fideiussoris). culpa *Paul.* 856, 7. damnum *Ulp.* 385, 33. ignominia *Gai.* II, 154. iniuria *Ulp.* 627, 17. legatio *Ulp.* 776, 11. munus *Ulp.* 912, 3. res *Ulp.* 351, 12. spes successionis *Ulp.* 742, 5. — *passive:* contingi crimine *Ulp.* 345, 6. damno *Ulp.* 385, 7. negotio *Tryph.* 478, 1. — b) *aliquid.* aestimationem partus *Tryph.* 889, 33 (*corr.*). causam publicam *Paul.* 69, 6. existimationem *Ulp.* 846, 14. —

II. Intransitivum. A. *alicui = obvenire.* eadem *Proc.* 886, 35. haec *Iul.* 795, 20. idem *Ulp.* 523, 1. compendium *Pomp.* 506, 39. heredes *Paul.* 850, 14 (*corr.*). ius *Pomp.* 275, 25 (repudiandi legatum). *Paul.* 776, 33 (*Trib.*?). libertas *Iul.* 425, 18. 33. 430, 33. *Afr.* 431, 30. pars pretii *Marcell.* 901, 34. sacerdotium *Ulp. vat.* 173 a (*suppl.*). ~ *Scaev. (test.)* 156, 33. — B. = *accidere, fieri.* 1) id, quod *sim. Iul.* 481, 11. *Pomp.* 322, 11. *Maecian.* 448, 37. *Pap.* 495, 4. *Ulp.* 114, 35. 127, 21. 142, 8. 143, 30. 163, 10. 610, 30. 34. 612, 31. 831, 13 (inconsulto). 230, 44. 339, 36. 372, 3. 389, 33. 418, 1. 557, 11 (perraro). 597, 17. *Paul.* 901, 3. ~ *alicui:* humanitas ei *Scaev. (test.)* 170, 13. aliquid mihi humanum *Paul.* 476, 29. ~ *Ulp.* 818, 6. *Paul.* 267, 6. 672, 7. alumnae *Scaev.* 86, 13. domino magis ex occasione quam ex iure *Paul.* 599, 33. patri familias quamvis diligentissimo *Ulp.* 130, 14. testatori *Ulp.* 828, 2. φρενητικῆ *Ulp.* 603, 13. ~ per vim ei *Ulp.* 592, 30. per alium *Paul.* 665, 1. naturali aequitate *Ulp.* 365, 33. casu *Ulp.* 147, 2. condemnatione vel absolutione *Mod.* 535, 7. culpa *Ulp.* 375, 25 (?). 402, 21. culpa neque dolo *Paul.* 209, 35. damno fatali *Ulp.* 161, 26. fato *Ulp.* 130, 13. incendio vel ruina *Ulp.* 402, 8. iure *Ulp.* 445, 1. permissu meo *Gai.* 721, 3. senectute vel morbo *Ulp.* 402, 6. vitio *Ulp.* 605, 12 (vulvae). 393, 13 (communis rei). ~ in his *Ulp.* 153, 13. in adoptionem *Mod.* 23, 30. in frumento *Gai.* II, 75. in proprietate *Ulp.* 232, 1 = *vat.* 77. in saltibus hibernis aestivisque *Paul.* V, 2, 1. in singulis (gradibus) *Gai.* II, 176. — 2) *Res certius definita.* absolutio utriusque ab eodem nexu *Mod.* 721, 30. actio non omnibus nec adversus omnes *Mod.* 209, 35. adgnatio per mares *Mod.* stratio rei publicae sive *cum*

erogatione *Call.* 913, 34. aetas aut valetudo *Ulp.* 151, 35. amissio civitatis *Ulp.* (845, 32). capitis deminutio (minutio) *Ulp.* 138, 34. 35. 753, 27. 369, 23. cognationis origo *Paul.* 353, 38. cognitio de suspectis tutoribus *Macer* 39, 2 (ex mandata generali iurisdictione). coniunctio *Paul.* 945, 42. damnum, quid damni *sim. Scaev.* 451, 18 (casu). *Ulp.* (402, 8). 504, 13 (culpa). 508, 1. 382, 8. 384, 30. 386, 15. 18. 387, 17. 389, 38 (extrinsecus). 390, 38 (vicio aedium tibi). 391, 30 (vicio operis mihi). 393, 13. 398, 31 (post alienationem). 399, 26. 37. 786, 36. *Paul.* 133, 5 (sibi). 388, 8 (emptori). *Marcian.* 521, 5 (ex eo). mutui datio *Gai.* III, 90 (in his rebus). neque restituito neque defensio pro parte *Paul.* 651, 18 (promissori). detrimentum *Ulp.* 393, 14. dilatio *Paul.* 666, 11 (non dolo, sed ex necessitate). dominium *Paul.* 504, 32 (non nisi ex una causa). evictio *Ulp.* 299, 23. forma *Gai.* 217, 4 (ex consummatione). ignorantia *Ulp.* 560, 43 (per aetatem). incendium *Ulp.* 17, 9 (nulla culpa). ius coniunctionis ex diversis testamentis *Ulp.* 237, 27. latitudo hortorum in urbe *Paul.* 307, 17. liberatio *Iul.* 706, 39. *Pomp.* 493, 25. 321, 13. *Afr.* 708, 9. *Marcell.* 713, 25. *Pap.* 718, 19. *Ulp.* 383, 31. 395, 10. 11. 12. 399, 17. 474, 24. 461, 10 (ei). 677, 39. 703, 43. 704, 31. 722, 47. 723, 24. 724, 11. *Paul.* 487, 11 (debitori). 673, 31. 719, 28. 39. 39. 722, 28. libertas *vid. sup. pag. 988, 23.* lumen *Pomp.* 256, 11. missio *Marcian.* 896, 1. mora iudicii *Ulp.* 143, 33. mors *Ulp.* 671, 34. 707, 29. 71, 9. 74, 12 (patri). 417, 37. 845, 32. novatio *Pomp.* 700, 38. *Ulp.* 698, 16. 699, 29. 36. opus *Ulp.* 607, 31. ruina *Marcian.* 927, 29 (rei publicae). servitus *Ulp.* (845, 32). *Paul.* 714, 30. uberitas *Ulp.* 562, 29. vis *Ulp.* 161, 28 (maior). 562, 15 (tempestatis). usucapio *Iav.* 529, 8. 13. *Gai.* III, 80. *Ulp.* 222, 3. *Lic.* 521, 34. — 3) sequitur ut: *Gai.* 677, 1. *Ulp.* 774, 14. *Mod.* 190, 19. — 4) sequitur ne: *Ulp.* 424, 24. 551, 19. *Paul.* 68, 25. sequitur quo minus *Paul.* (209, 35). — 5) sequitur *Accus. c. Infm.*: impuberes in tutela esse omnium civitatum iure contingit *Gai.* I, 189. *cf. Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 32.

continuatio. animi *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 7. dominii *Pap.* 466, 18 (translati). *Paul.* 820, 40. furti *Cels.* 755, 32. possessionis *Pap. (Trib.?)* 525, 16. *Ulp.* XIX, 8. *Mod.* 517, 19.

continuo. *Verbum.* dominium *Tryph.* 900, 29. *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. hereditatem *Paul.* 965, 8 (cum tempore mortis). honores *Call.* 914, 12. honor *Paul.* 904, 37. iter *Ven.* 675, 18. *Ulp.* 146, 37. on. *Paul.* 904, 37. possessionem *Afr.* 514, 14 (continua

— II. = *statim.* continuo adquiritur legatario *Gai.* II, 204. agere *Paul.* 488, 11. agendo consequi *Proc.* 728, 29. cedere incipit dies satisfactionis *Iav.* 628, 37. communicantur res *Paul.* 498, 14. efficit quis res alterius *Iul.* 410, 38. fit res alicuius *Alf.* 567, 25. *Lab.* 121, 38. *Pomp.* 495, 34. 35. 531, 43. reversus haeret tutelae ante susceptis *Tryph.* 793, 31. heredes exstiterunt *Cels.* 968, 34 (c. sub tempus mortis). interponere testationem contrariae voluntatis *Paul.* 435, 13. liberari (debito) *Iav.* 667, 5. *Paul. (Cels.)* 379, 22. liberum eum futurum *Pomp.* 449, 8. libertas competit *Ulp.* 760, 5. manumittere *Ulp.* 411, 13. possidere *Paul.* 504, 13. reddere pecuniam *Scaev.* 670, 33. reverti in pristinum causam (quae aedificiis alienis conexas sunt) *Iul.* 209, 29. rumpere testamentum *Iav.* 830, 14. *Tert.* 872, 26. submersus est *Ulp. (Cels.)* 279, 29. transit hereditas ad substitutum heredem *Iav.* 883, 37. — III. = *semper, simul, per se.* in parato non continuo emptum contineri *Ulp.* 87, 31. in culpa est dominus *Alf.* 540, 26.

continuus. I. *de loco dictum.* tria praedia continua *Iul.* 262, 28. *Paul.* 265, 20. — II. *de tempore dictum.* continuus actus stipulantis et promittentis *Ven.* 675, 7. mentis alienatio *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 23. annus *Gai.* I, 111. *Marcian.* 407, 3. anni *Scaev. (test.)* 468, 7 (quinque). *Pap.* 235, 11. 806, 33 (quinque). *Marcian.* 836, 3 (quinque). biennium *Pomp.* 108, 11. *Paul.* 571, 6. cretio *Gai.* II, 173. *Ulp.* XXII, 31. 31. 32. decennium *Paul.* V, 2, 3. dies *Gai.* II, 172. 173. III, 79 et *Ulp.* 737, 5 (triginta). *Paul.* 459, 39 (trecenti sexaginta quinque). V, 33, 1 (quinque). horae diurnae nocturnaeque *Ulp.* 811, 13. labor *Gai.* 607, 29. menses *Paul.* 792, 22 (quattuor). possessio *Paul.* 251, 23. quadriennium *Scaev.* 109, 31. quinquennium *Ulp.* 486, 32. 813, 3. sterilitates *Paul.* 214, 1. tempus *Ulp.* 84, 18 (luctus). 271, 35. *Paul.* 273, 28. 463, 33. 522, 34. tempora *Paul.* 465, 9. triennium *Paul.* 482, 34. variatio *Ulp.* 424, 22.

contio. qui cum telo dolo malo in contione fuerit *Ulp.* 817, 13.

contra, Praepositio. Collocatio. a contra *vid. pag. 2, 28 (12 loci).* ad contra *vid. pag. 135, 15 (16 loci).* in contra tabulas b. p. *Marcell.* 334, 33. *Ulp.* 278, 11. per contra tabulas b. p. *Ulp.* 285, 45. pro contra tabulas b. p. *Pap.* 297, 35. —

Significatio. I. *Proprie de loco.* si navis alteram contra se venientem obruisset *Ulp.* 287, 20.

contra frontem agri mei insula enata *Proc.* 499, 37.

contra frontes vicinorum procedit insula *Proc.*

450, 1. ne c. fundum piscatio thynnaria

et *Ulp.* 266, 10. — II. *Dictum de eo quod*

consuetudini, iuri, opinioni,

praecepto, voluntati cuiusdam similibusve contradicat: contra ea facere Gai. I, 27. Paul. I, 21, 2; 12. ~ contra naturalem aequitatem Paul. 631, 7. ~ c. aequum Ulp. 775, 13. ~ c. auctoritatem iuris Pap. 767, 33. Marcian. (32, 13). senatus consulti Ulp. (811, 24), ~ c. cautionem Pap. 195, 11. ~ c. condicionem Scaev. 162, 13. ~ c. conductionem Ulp. 560, 39 (corr.?). ~ c. consuetudinem veterem patris novos debitores ampliarum pecuniarum fecit (filius) Scaev. 79, 17. regionis Anton. et Ver. Paptr. 524, 11. immoderatae tempestates fuerunt Lab. 525, 18. neque hereditas nec legatum nec fideicommissum huiusmodi personis relinqui potest Anton. Marcian. 862, 3. ~ contra constitutiones vid. s. constitutio pag. 955, 11 (11 loci). c. mentem constitutionis Tryph. 888, 13. ~ c. senatus consultum vid. s. consultum pag. 970, 48 (37 loci). c. senatus consulti auctoritatem Ulp. 811, 24. exceptionem Ulp. (633, 11). ~ c. conventionem Ulp. (560, 39 ex con.). Paul. 673, 13. 949, 14. ~ c. decretum amplissimi ordinis Paul. I, 6^A, 2. Marcian. 177, 13. c. decreta principum (Paul. III, 4^B, 2 fere = cons. 4, 8). ~ c. denuntiationem Ulp. (602, 13). ~ c. dictum promissumve Ulp. 615, 10. ~ c. dignitatem Call. 326, 13. ~ c. disciplinam comparare agrum Macer 896, 13. facere Paul. V, 26, 2. ~ c. divisionem Scaev. 671, 13. ~ c. dotem non esse servandum pactum Ulp. 687, 13. ~ c. edictum (praetoris) non exhibuerit aut non restituerit Gai. IV, 165. facere Marcell. 380, 17. Pap. 378, 17. Paul. 48, 3. fit Ulp. 376, 10. scribere Marcian. (32, 10). vocare in ius Gai. IV, 46. (form.) 46. Ulp. 46, 1. 644, 11. c. edictum aedilium pacisci Ulp. 70, 21. c. edicta imperatorum condiciones scriptae Marcian. 863, 15. principum Ulp. (375, 7). ~ c. exceptionem SCti Ulp. 633, 11. ~ c. fas violare cognatam Marcian. 842, 13. ~ c. libertatis favorem Tryph. 888, 14. ~ c. bonam fidem Pap. 476, 19. Ulp. 469, 29. 544, 8. c. fidem bonam Ulp. 930, 11. c. fidem testatoris Marcell. (Trib.?) 412, 3. c. fidem tutori commissam Ulp. (811, 24). c. placiti fidem Herm. 171, 27. c. sententiae fidem Pap. 81, 21. ~ c. iuris formam Pap. 693, 10. Ulp. 65, 4. c. formam iuris Sever. Macer 783, 13. c. formam humani generis Paul. 16, 16 = IV, 9, 3. ~ c. genera servitutium Ulp. 269, 35 (corr.?). ~ c. imperium populi Romani Ulp. coll. (15, 2, 3). ~ c. interdictum ducere uxorem Pap. 666, 21. Paul. coll. 6, 3, 3. facere Ulp. 379, 10. uti actis Paul. 883, 13. c. interdictum amplissimi ordinis credere filio fam. Paul. II, 10. ~ c. iudicium testatoris Paul. 791, 42. defuncti

Paul. 178, 13. ~ c. res bis indicatas in integrum restituere Ulp. 132, 1. c. rem indicatam Macer (113, 8 ex con.). ~ c. ius abdicere vindicias Pomp. 6, 17. est Marcian. 32, 13. fit Ulp. 278, 22 = coll. 7, 3, 4. pactio posita Marcian. 596, 15. pactum Paul. cons. 7, 5. subiciendi tutores satisfactioni Ulp. 750, 1. c. ius civile Paul. 645, 13. c. ius gentium Pomp. 922, 1. c. ius publicum pronuntiare Paul. V, 25, 4. c. formam iuris v. s. pag. 991, 44. c. rationem iuris Iul. (12, 26, 27). Paul. (965, 13). c. iuris regulam Ulp. (XXIII, 10). Gai. (69, 27). c. iuris rigorem Ulp. (443, 3). Mod. (867, 13). ~ c. legem facere Pap. coll. 4, 10, 1. Ulp. I, 2. Paul. 13, 23. 316, 13. fit Ulp. 13, 27. Paul. 187, 13. est maritus Clem. 664, 16. relinquere Antonin. Marcian. (862, 3). scribere Marcian. 32, 13. stipulari Paul. 316, 11. c. leges accommodare tacitam fidem Pap. 179, 13. committere Tryph. 136, 9. condiciones adscriptae, scriptae Paul. III, 4^B, 2 fere = cons. 4, 8. Marcian. 863, 15. facere Scaev. 871, 11. Paul. 214, 26. 859, 24. 377, 13. fit Ulp. 375, 7. nupta Macer 811, 13. pacisci Paul. I, 1, 4 = cons. 4, 7 = 7, 4. prolata sententia Mod. 867, 17. scriptum Paul. 175, 13. c. legem Aeliam Sentiam adigere libertum ad iurandum Paul. 317, 13. in urbe Roma domicilium habere Gai. I, 160. facere Clem. 474, 10. c. legem Cinciam Pap. vat. 294, 1. Ulp. vat. 266. c. legem Falcidiam Ulp. 211, 17. Paul. 206, 13. c. legem Iuliam Pap. 58, 11. c. legem (Iuliam ambitus) Mod. 834, 1. c. legem repetundarum Paul. 498, 13. Macer 830, 13. c. legem Iuliam Papiamque Ulp. XVI, 2. c. legem conductionis Paul. 571, 19. c. legem depositi Ulp. (Trib.?) 472, 1. c. legem depositionis Ulp. 473, 22. c. legem (locationis) Alf. 406, 13. 13. Ulp. 577, 11. c. legem vectigalis Ulp. 766, 13. c. legem venditionis Pomp. 624, 18. Ulp. 45, 7. Paul. 543, 1. 2. c. praeceptum legis Mod. 647, 13. c. vim legum Marcian. (32, 13). ~ c. libertatem agere Gai. 481, 7. dare sententiam Ulp. (gloss.) 481, 13. dicere Herm. 424, 13. pronuntiare Paul. 480, 13. ~ c. lignum dare bon. possessionem Tryph. 284, 13. ~ c. maiestatem fieri Marcian. 803, 13. ~ c. mandata collegium celebrare Marcian. 793, 13. contractum matrimonium Paul. 667, 6. convenit (scil. praesidi provinciae) Ulp. 734, 41. ducere uxorem Paul. 667, 5. Marcian. 177, 13. nupsit Ulp. 696, 19. ~ c. mores est Paul. 654, 17. c. bonos mores vid. s. bonus pag. 595, 19 (17 loci). ~ c. naturam est Paul. 504, 13. habitus corporis Ulp. 602, 20. motus corporis Iul. 543, 17. mota fera Ulp. 276, 17. nascitur quid Ulp. 276, 17. subicitur quis dominio alieno Flor. I turam cuiusque rei Ulp. 936, 13. ¶

Ulp. 709,31. c. depositi naturam *Pap.* (476,19).
 c. naturam legati *Ulp.* 133,35. c. naturam soci-
 etatis *Gai.* III, 149 (*suppl.*). c. naturales stimulos
Paul. 792,19. ~ c. obsequium patri debitum
Ulp. 234,2. ~ c. orationem divorum principum
Paul. 812,5. ~ c. pactionem alienare *Paul.*
 499,36. factum *Pomp.* 407,17. pecuniam peti *Gai.*
 IV, 119. ~ c. pactum petere *Ulp.* 631,32. ~
 c. pietatem pater male adiciebat filium *Pap.*
 315,12. ~ c. placitum facere *Herm.* 78,27. pe-
 tere legatum *Pap.* 718,29. c. placita petere dolem
Pap. 691,15. vindicare servitutem *Pap.* 250,13.
 c. placiti fidem *Herm.* (171,27). ~ c. propositum
 suum facere *Gai.* II, 243. ~ c. pudicitiam sexui
 congruentem alienis causis se immiscere *Ulp.* 15
 79,22. ~ c. pudorem est *Paul.* 659,9. ~ c. publi-
 cam quietem improbandas artes exercere *Ulp.*
coll. 15, 2, 3. ~ c. rationem disputandi *Iul.*
 292,9. c. rationem iuris *Iul.* 12,27. *Paul.* 12,25
 = 965,13. c. tenorem rationis *Paul.* (12,29). ~ c.
 iuris (civilis) regulas *Gai.* 69,27. *Ulp.* XXIII, 10.
cf. Ulp. (269,35). ~ c. receptam reverentiam
 est *Ulp.* 720,8. ~ c. iuris rigorem multa pro
 libertate sunt constituta *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 443,6. sen-
 tentia data *Mod.* 867,15. ~ c. Sabinianos (*ex*
coni.; tabulas V) putant Proculiani *Ulp. vat.* 266.
 ~ c. sententiam edictum perpetuum scriptum
Call. 875,33. in integrum restituere *Ulp.* 131,29.
 35. 137,19. c. sententiam arbitri fecisse *Ulp.*
 153,15. c. s. matris familiae lex Falcidia indu-
 ceretur *Iul.* 218,17. c. prolatam sententiam in-
 iustam praesidis appellavit *Mod.* 539,33. c. sen-
 tentiae fidem *Pap.* (81,21). ~ c. (impositam)
 servitutem facere (fieri) *Ulp.* 254,26. 29. 30. 32.
 376,36. c. genera servitutium *Ulp.* (269,35). ~
 c. signum suum falsum praebuit testimonium
Mod. 829,12. ~ c. verba stipulationis *Paul.*
 (673,37). ~ c. tabulas committere edictum *Paul.*
 282,24. habere ius *Gai.* III, 47. 52. datum est
 ius *Gai.* III, 47. ius competit *Gai.* III, 48. habere
 servum (libertum) *Paul.* 448,36. venire ad bona
Marcian. 334,24. c. t. (*scil.* bonorum possessio)
 competit *Ulp.* XXVIII, 5. (bon. possessionem)
 accipere *Pap.* 134,38. 413,28. *Ulp.* 893,15. 895,17.
 279,32. 288,8. 290,12. 291,27. 302,21. 311,32. 330,11.
 371,10. dare *Iul.* 643,6. *Ulp.* 279,25. 281,32.
 282,12. 622,43. deferre *Ulp.* 345,9. eligere *Ulp.*
 287,5. petere *Iav.* 335,2. *Afr.* 283,24. *Pap.*
 336,18. *Tryph.* 284,24. *Ulp.* 287,6. 29. 288,34.
 298,32. 332,26. *Paul.* 280,13. 13. 289,10. *Marcian.*
 826,20. postulare *Paul.* III, 2, 2. (ad bon. pos-
 sessionem) admitti *Afr.* 283,33. 35. invitari *Ulp.*
 328,22. a c. tab. (bon. possessione) removeri *Ulp.*

331,29. summovere *Ulp.* 280,44. de possessione
 c. t. deliberare *Pap.* 244,34. pro c. t. esse petita
Pap. 297,39. *ceteros locos* (231) *vid. s.* bonorum
 possessio *pag.* 587 *sq.* ~ c. tenorem rationis
 5 *Paul.* 12,23. ~ c. testamentum facere *Alf.* 951,3.
 nihil iuris habere *Gai.* III, 52. iudicatur *Paul.*
 179,13. bon. possessio competit *Paul.* 280,7. pro-
 nuntiare *Ulp.* 177,21. 181,21. est inofficiosi que-
 rella *Ulp.* 176,5. *cf.* 77,42. sententiam dare *Mar-*
 cell. 177,37. c. partem testamenti bon. possessio
 10 data *Tryph.* 285,22. ~ c. testationem *Ulp.*
 602,29. ~ c. transactionem expertus amplius
 petit *Ulp.* 381,39. ~ c. triplicationem *Ulp.*
 620,13. ~ c. verba stipulationis *Paul.* 673,37. ~
 c. vim legum *Marcian.* 32,32. ~ c. voluntatem
 defuncti, testatoris *sim.* adimitur libertus *Paul.*
 463,32. non cogendum esse heredem adire *Paul.*
 248,32. durior condicio constituitur *Ulp.* 444,15.
 condicionem detrahare vel mutare *Ulp.* 835,20. *scil.*
 20 esse *Afr.* 219,40. facere *Scaev.* 637,22. *Paul.*
 463,8. III, 5, 13. fit, factum *Scaev.* 83,5 *ferre* =
 97,33. *Pap.* 852,21. incidere linum *Ulp.* 311,23.
 inferre in hereditarium sepulchrum *Ulp.* 786,7.
 liberari *Ulp.* 158,6. libertatem esse praestandam
 25 *Marcian.* 241,10. pacisci *Paul.* IV, 1, 13. petere
Gai. II, 198 (legatum). *Marcell.* 417,34. *Scaev.*
 637,36. (*Trib.?*) 956,11. *Ulp.* 75,3. 632,44. *Paul.*
 196,33. bon. possessiones competunt *Paul.* 276,12.
 repraesentatio fideicommissi desideratur *Marcell.*
 187,25. scriptum *Ulp.* 835,19. subvenit imperator
Paul. 65,29. vindicare sibi habitationem *Mod.*
 141,33. c. voluntatem patronae arte sua utitur
 liberta *Pap.* 320,21. c. voluntatem domini credere
Ulp. 359,28. manumitti *Paul.* I, 6A, 1. c. vol. do-
 35 nantis revocari *Paul.* 65,25. c. vol. eorum pro
 quibus interveniunt experiri *Ulp.* 92,8. ~ c. vo-
 tum parentum substituere *Pap.* 895,36. —

III. Significatione hostili, plerumque con-
 tra aliquem (etiam personas fictas velut rem publi-
 cam, fiscum; contra saevitiam vel famem vel into-
 lerabilem iniuriam *Pius Ulp.* 18,15 = *coll.* 3, 3, 2.
 contra commodum *Gai.* 775,42. *Ulp.* 253,34. *Mod.*
 13,15). **A. pendens ab adiectivo.** c. patronum
 ingrata facta *Paul.* 118,30. — **B. pendens a verbo.**
scil. accusare *Macer* 798,14. ~ admitti *Ulp.*
 276,41. 41 (c. fiscum et c. rem publicam). 328,13
 (c. bona liberti). ~ advocatus *Tryph.* 81,31. ~
 agere *Iav.* (*Trib.?*) 412,28. *Pomp.* (*Trib.?*) 622,10.
Pap. 178,38. 529,28. *Ulp.* 181,11. 672,34. 759,19. 20.
 50 *Paul.* 695,34. 751,26. *P* 96,29 (c. universitatem).
 ~ appellare *Scaev.* 869,6. *Ulp.* 864,33. *Marcian.*
 913,13. *Macer* 872,18 (c. fiscum). 875,14. ~
 conspirare *Ulp.* 29,22. ~ consulere *Ulp.* 765,10

(c. ea quae vi committuntur). ~ contendere *Pomp.* 371, 43. ~ decernere *Pap.* 62, 51. ~ est quid *Cels.* 175, 55 (ambiguitas). *Ulp.* 281, 17. ~ facere *Ed. Gai.* 43, 23. *Gai.* 775, 42 (c. commodum pupilli). *Ulp.* 253, 34 (c. commodum eorum). 831, 11 (c. annonam). ~ interpretari *Ulp.* 656, 4 (verba). *Paul.* 967, 19 (pactum). producere duriore interpretatione ad severitatem c. ipsorum commodum *Mod.* 13, 15. ~ interrogare *Pap.* 844, 14. ~ iudicare *Lab.* 483, 7. *Ner.* 627, 18. *Iul.* 307, 34. 625, 43. *Pomp.* 465, 15. *Pap.* 178, 25. 386, 55. *Ulp.* 44, 36. 628, 3. s. s. *Paul.* 195, 23. *Macer* 543, 51. 544, 5. *Mod.* 621, 19. ~ iurare *Ulp.* 365, 11. 12. ~ obtinere *Paul.* 594, 15 et 77, 51 (ex con.). ~ offendi *Pap.* (Trib.?) 413, 50. ~ petere arbitrum *Herm.* 171, 28. ~ postulare quid a principe *Ulp.* 920, 55 (c. rempublicam). ~ probare *Paul.* 397, 50. ~ pronuntiare *Gai.* 158, 19. IV, 166. *Ulp.* 762, 7. 809, 6. 15, 3. 922, 55. *Paul.* 254, 5. V, 33, 2. *Mod.* 621, 50. ~ quaeri *Pap.* 844, 18 (c. dominos). ~ renuntiare *Ulp.* 347, 22. ~ rescriptum est *Macer* 871, 55. ~ respondere *Mod.* 878, 13 (c. fiscum). ~ restitui in integrum *Macer* 113, 8 (c. rempublicam; corr.?). ~ torqueri *Ulp.* 841, 19 (c. dominum). *Marcian.* 25, 15. ~ tueri *Paul.* 426, 51. ~ venire *Pap.* (Trib.?) 412, 43. — C. pendens a substantivo vel a substantivo et verbo coniunctis: actio competit *Pap.* 595, 17. *Ulp.* 411, 55. *Paul.* 882, 34. datur *Pap.* 516, 55. 903, 55. *Ulp.* 788, 51 (actionem dabimus). *Herm.* 632, 16. decernitur *Pap.* 752, 23. est *Ulp.* 740, 4. instituta *Paul.* 338, 32. introducta est *Gai.* IV, 38. profisciscitur *Gai.* 902, 51. quaesita est *Pap.* 426, 21. superest *Ulp.* 101, 14. tollitur *Pomp.* 403, 31. actionem habere *Afr.* 623, 6. *Pap.* 718, 54. 855, 10 (retentiones *Pap.*?). *Ulp.* 99, 31. 427, 21. 532, 16. *Mod.* 105, 14. 35 movere *Scaev.* 66, 55. actione cedere *Pap.* 800, 9. ~ arma ferre *Ulp.* 802, 33 (c. rem publicam). ~ auxilium denegare *Pius Ulp.* 18, 15 = coll 3, 3, 2 (c. saevitiam vel famem vel iniuriam). ~ causas agere *Paul.* 81, 28 (c. patriam suam). causae mandatores *vid. infra.* ~ conditionem habere *Cels.* 412, 13. ~ coercitio intervenit *Marcian.* 836, 50. ~ senatus consultum nititur *Tryph.* (Trib.?) 667, 23. ~ crimen inferre *Pap.* 815, 11. ~ exactio competit *Ulp.* 724, 15. ~ exceptio sufficit *Fur. Anthian.* 125, 10. exceptionem habere *Ulp.* 633, 5. ~ fidem habere *Ulp.* 337, 36. ~ formulae conceptae sunt *Gai.* IV, 46. formula uti *Gai.* IV, 46. ~ ictus contemplari *Paul.* coll. 1, 7, 2 (cf. 821, 54). ~ indicia admittere *Sev.* *Ulp.* 841, 18 = *Marcian.* 843, 18. ~ indicem accipere *Pap.* 805, 29. iudex datus *Pap.* 805, 29. ~ iudicium acceptum *Ulp.* 229, 34. dandum *Paul.* 733, 37. in-

stituitur *Pap.* 736, 20. ~ mandatores causae *Call.* 876, 57. ~ obligatio extincta *Pap.* 693, 4. ~ oratio posita *Maecian.* 208, 4. sententia orationis *vid. infra.* ~ pactio valet *Ulp.* 66, 8. ~ pactum interpretari *Paul.* (967, 19). ~ bonorum possessio competit *Ulp.* XXIX, 5. datur *Ulp.* XXIX, 1. bon. possessionem accipere *Afr.* 689, 51. *Ulp.* 288, 55. *Paul.* 373, 51. petere *Gai.* 282, 55. III, 46. 49. *Pap.* 310, 10. *Ulp.* 280, 41. 281, 3. 55. 288, 55. 289, 3. *Paul.* 180, 26. ~ peremptorium propositum nihil momenti habet *Paul.* 542, 50. ~ privilegium exercetur *Pap.* 882, 11. ~ quaestionem habere *Pap.* 844, 51. *Sev.* *Ulp.* 841, 14. ~ querella admittitur *Pap.* 135, 6. querellam inofficiosi instituere *Ulp.* 180, 43. movere *Tryph.* 285, 1. ~ repetitio competit *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 489, 30. ~ res iudicata v. iudicare. ~ sententia orationis intervenit *Ulp.* 708, 18. sententiam dare *Paul.* 431, 24. 628, 15. dicere *Pap.* 105, 42. *Macer* 873, 57. proferre *Paul.* 541, 55. ~ triginta dierum spatium constitutum est *Gai.* 536, 51. ~ stipulatio committitur *Ven.* 771, 12. ~ testimonium dicere *Paul.* 353, 55. ~ voluntas mutata *Pap.* 903, 20. — *Loci corrupti:* quod contra ea (quacunque causa *Lenel*) damnum datum est *Ulp.* 390, 14. fecerit contra (circa?) hominis necem *Ulp.* 820, 5. **contra.** *Adverbium.* I. = in contrarium, aliter, secus. A. coniunctum cum verbo. contra accidit *Pius Ulp.* coll. 3, 3, 6 (contra te *Lachmann*). *Paul.* ad *Lab.* (338, 50). actum est *Ulp.* 532, 29. constituere *Pap.* 887, 24. dicere *Marcus Ulp.* 23, 26. *Ulp.* 252, 35. 427, 4. 440, 29. 547, 41. 127, 55. 570, 55. est (fore sim.) *Iav.* 157, 11. 956, 1. *Pomp.* 506, 32. 706, 14. 512, 55. 534, 10. *Afr.* 694, 24. *Gai.* 444, 6. *Ulp.* 416, 10. 606, 33. 373, 1. *Paul.* 487, 9. 488, 25. 125, 51. 280, 1. existimare *Pomp.* 922, 10. *Ulp.* 457, 3. facere *Marcell.* 356, 24. *Scaev.* 671, 50. 783, 19. *Pap.* 205, 10. *Paul.* 510, 55. 522, 6. I, 21, 13. se habet *Paul.* ad *Lab.* 422, 9. 528, 22. 388, 10. habetur *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 817, 1. iudicare *Ulp.* 623, 20. movet *Marcian.* 836, 3. observatur *Ner.* 588, 23. *Pomp.* 706, 18. placet *Gai.* IV, 29 (contra *suppl.*). *Ulp.* 607, 14. probatur *Gai.* II, 78. *Paul.* 758, 55. pronuntiare *Gai.* (625, 57). *Ulp.* 737, 38. putare *Proc.* 24, 6. *Iav.* 525, 22. 77, 40. *Pomp.* 437, 36. 545, 27. *Marcell.* not. ad *Iul.* 834, 16. *Ulp.* 837, 37. *Paul.* 189, 55. 503, 55. referre *Ulp.* 756, 3. rescribere *Ulp.* 25, 51. 538, 55. respondere *Ulp.* 233, 10. scribere *Ulp.* 45, 1. 282, 1. 877, 22. 137, 55. sentire *Iav.* 159, 1. 190, 55. *Cels.* 540, 55. *Gai.* 428, 1. III, 156 (ex con.). *Ulp.* 159, 55. 281, 55. *Paul.* 194, 38. 205, 5. statuer *Ulp.* 696, 21. videt

not. ad Marcell. 628, 33. Paul. 955, 33. — **B. Nude positum.** Labeo contra Jav. 751, 28. simil. 866, 27. 99, 33. 124, 33. 131, 33. 943, 13. Pomp. 262, 1. 493, 3. Ven. 610, 37. Ulp. 184, 28. 538, 15. 600, 3. Paul. 202, 3. — **C. interdum fere = non vel, si praecedis sententia negativa, = tamen.** cf. Lab. 714, 6. 956, 13. Cels. 537, 16. Pomp. 623, 17. Gai. 625, 37. Marcell. 510, 13. Tryph. 900, 3. Ulp. 154, 24. 187, 16. 605, 17. 649, 13. Paul. 277, 18. 518, 34. Marcian. 175, 8. (P 541, 31). ~ immo contra Paul. ad Lab. 421, 39. 124, 32. 133, 13. 338, 30. 501, 23. 526, 37. 758, 37. — **D. contra quam Pap.** 542, 16. 23. Ulp. 602, 36. 604, 33. vat. 77. Paul. 650, 44. — **II. = rursus, vice versa, at. A. Nude positum.** 1) initio eruntiatii. Cels. 273, 23. Marcell. 494, 12. Paul. 189, 13. vat. 304. contra si Jul. 392, 41. Afr. 385, 19. Ven. 565, 31. Scaev. 860, 30. Call. 420, 20. Ulp. 353, 3. Paul. 168, 16. 270, 24. 315, 1. 369, 27. 31. 391, 5. 527, 3. 719, 31. — 2) in media sententia. Maecian. 253, 13. Ulp. 152, 3. 604, 36. Paul. 357, 7. — **B. cum aliis coniunctionibus coniunctum.** contra autem Jul. 22, 30. Afr. 226, 12. Ulp. 223, 33. 687, 33. 860, 34. Paul. 438, 38. 162, 30. 293, 33. 479, 14. 650, 39. 673, 3. vat. 309. contra etiam Scaev. 432, 39. contra quoque Pomp. 354, 11. Scaev. 101, 3. Ulp. 481, 31. Paul. 103, 36. 195, 5. 298, 5. 316, 21. 853, 27. contra vero Gai. 677, 13. III, 113. 113. ~ an contra Marcian. 136, 13. at contra Pomp. 494, 37. Marcell. 664, 21. aut contra Ulp. 736, 36. 477, 19. Paul. 594, 14 (del.?). 389, 5. et contra Cels. 712, 39. Jul. 903, 35. 218, 33. 643, 33. Ven. 614, 33. Gai. I, 82. II, 175. IV, 109. Scaev. 673, 3. Ulp. 153, 30. Paul. 55, 28. 162, 27. 410, 17. 486, 38. 659, 11. 359, 3. 381, 33. item contra Afr. 233, 37. Gai. 93, 33. I, 81. nec contra Marcian. 92, 13. sed contra Marcell. 494, 11 (om. F). sed contra non Ulp. 880, 11. sed et contra Gai. 641, 33. sed non contra Gai. 69, 33. sive contra Ulp. 797, 15. 895, 37. vel contra Pomp. 705, 33. 706, 2. 667, 30. Gai. 264, 18. 477, 41. III, 112. Marcell. 494, 7. 212, 34. Pap. 717, 3. Call. 877, 3. Ulp. 77, 29. 115, 8. 213, 10. 236, 38. 40. 264, 30. 416, 17. 614, 10. 697, 7. 698, 32. 708, 12. 12. 744, 11. 811, 4. 854, 24. 879, 10. 899, 5. 12, 13. 144, 43. 288, 35. 578, 7. 579, 30. 580, 37. 583, 37. 599, 30. 31. 606, 35. 623, 3. 624, 1. 639, 36. 810, 43. Paul. 369, 38. 704, 18. 43. 211, 33. 742, 33. P 401, 4. 406, 32. 469, 10. 479, 3. 541, 31. — **C. cum verbis coniunctum:** contra eveniet Ulp. 442, 21. praestare Ner. 74, 5. reddere Paul. 574, 31. vindicare Gai. I, 134. II, 24.

contractus. alien-
avitus, certus, condic-
fiscalis, heres

novus, paternus, praesens, primus, prior, privatus, proprius, provincialis, publicus, quicumque, similis, superior, suus, talis, totus, varius, vetus, vetustior, unus; bonae fidei, certi, commodati, depositi, incerti, locati, operarum, pignoris, v. s. h. verb. — **Ad def.** Ulp. 63, 16. 22. 935, 13. Paul. (167, 24). — **I. Nominat.** contractus legem ex conventionione accipiunt Ulp. 469, 37. constat ex uno latere Ulp. 550, 24. contingit personam Pap. (106, 15). convalescunt nudo consensu Ulp. (562, 8). dedit legem Ulp. 958, 13. descendit ex persona patris Ulp. 546, 34. descendit ex bona fide Paul. (II, 17; 13). desiderant neque verba neque scripturam Ulp. 562, 8. est Jul. 361, 10 (neque donatio neque pecunia credita). Scaev. 770, 24 (provincialis). Ulp. 127, 24. 934, 31. est alius Paul. 103, 4. est antiquior Mod. 714, 3. est nullius momenti Maecian. 645, 3. est nullus, qui non habeat in se conventionem Ulp. 62, 28. est primus Ulp. 470, 15. est similis tutori et debitori pupilli Pap. 718, 7. est talis Ulp. (Trib.?) 563, 13. sunt tales Jul. 490, 12. est annus Ulp. 698, 30. Paul. 103, 2. 467, 35. est ex defuncto Maecian. (253, 33). excedit depositae pecuniae modum Paul. 476, 35. existunt Jul. 575, 13. fit Ulp. (Trib.?) 358, 36. 775, 19. incidit in tempus, quo maior efficitur Ulp. 125, 29. intercedit Paul. (426, 1). Mod. 586, 8. intervenit Ulp. (Trib.?) 358, 39. latet eos, ad quos administratio pertinet Scaev. (Trib.?) 770, 25. manet Ulp. 626, 33. non optinent iuris vinculum Mod. 648, 3. non patitur (utitur?) hac conventionione, ut Ulp. 547, 35. pertinet ad peculium Ulp. 442, 30. 21. praecedit Marcian. (582, 18). recipiunt dolum malum, dolum et culpam Ulp. 958, 13. respicit ad me Ulp. (442, 8. 9). (non) valet Ulp. 131, 25. 774, 43. — **II. Accusativ.** contractum (contractus) complectitur (praetor) Ulp. 357, 8. comprobare Ulp. 434, 24. confirmare Ulp. 775, 31. Paul. 654, 13. continent in se verba Ulp. 560, 1. exponere Ulp. 436, 8. improbare Ulp. 434, 19. infirmare Herm. 883, 41. instituere Ulp. (357, 8). miscere cum fisco Paul. 752, 36. perficere Pap. vat. 262. ratum habere Ulp. 453, 25. renovare Pomp. 536, 11. Ulp. 64, 5. Paul. 68, 33. solvere Pap. 718, 17. 43. 44. tollere Paul. 68, 31. ~ ad contractum (contractus) pertinet Afr. 447, 2. Ulp. 335, 24. 357, 7. 560, 31. 934, 3. pro-
fert Paul. 68, 31. refertur 'quod iussu' Ulp. 688, 7. ante contractum Ulp. 457, 28. ~ in con-
m interpositus heres Maecian. 253, 33. Scaev. 589, 11. succedere Marcian. as Ulp. 63, 16. ~ ob contrac-
m interponere Pap. 595, 15. ~ raph. 594, 33. ~ propter

contractus *Paul.* 509,34. — **III. Genetivus.**
 contractus (contractuum) appellationes nullae
 iure civili proditae sunt *Iul.* (575,19). causa *Paul.*
 703,33. commodum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 546,14. exordium
Pap. vat. 9. fides *Pap.* 576,26. 141,13. *Sev.*
 et *Ant.* *Ulp.* 564,20. *Ulp.* 266,11 (bona f.).
 421,34. *Paul.* 649,13 = V, 12, 11. II, 17, 13 (14).
Herm. 171,30. genus *Lab.* 525,35. *Cels.* 377,26.
Ulp. 172,31. hypotheca *vid.* pignus. ingressus
Ulp. 63,33. initium *Pomp.* 514,22. *Pap.* 525,37.
Ulp. 471,20. 481,16. *Paul.* 434,37. instar *Ulp.*
 593,37. instrumenta *Paul.* 97,37. lex *Pap.* 476,21.
 576,23. *vat.* 8. limen *Pap. vat.* 12. natura *Ulp.* 63,34.
 negotium *Ulp.* 578,34. nomen *Ulp.* 63,15. (*Trib.*?)
 574,7. nomine *Paul.* 426,1. origo *Paul.* 133,23.
 pecunia *Pap.* 718,31. pignus *Scaev.* 601,20. pignora
 vel hypothecae *Pap.* 106,15. quantitas *Ulp.* 395,16.
 scriptura *Paul.* V, 25, 6. tempus *Paul.* 526,33. —
IV. Dativus. contractui (contractibus)
 consonat *Scaev.* 557,5. continentur pacta conventa
Pap. 524,14. formam contrahentes dant *Ulp.*
 658,1. inest doli praestatio vel bona fides *Ulp.*
 (965,40). inseruntur dubitationis tollendae causa
Pap. 495,21 = 962,4. legem dant pacta *Ulp.* 63,33.
 lex dicitur *Pap. vat.* 11 = *Ulp.* 550,20. obest
Mod. 413,22. utiles se exhibent proxenetae *Ulp.*
 931,13. — **V. Ablativus.** contractu (contracti-
 bus) duo rei fieri possunt *Pap.* 678,38. inter-
 cedere *Ulp.* 459,28. obligantur pignora *Pap.* 718,30.
 utrumque praestatur (*scil.* dolus et culpa) *Mod.*
 coll. 10, 2, 1. redigere persecutionem ad initium
 alterius petitionis *Ulp.* 137,6. vendere *Paul.*
 827,33. ~ a contractu discedere *Scaev.* 138,6.
Ulp. 526,30. recedere *Ulp.* 411,6. *Paul. not. ad*
Pap. 524,20. ~ de contractibus *Paul.* II, 3 *R.*
 de contractu (contractibus) agitur *Paul.* 369,10.
 cogitare *Pap.* 495,11. ~ ex contractibus pluri-
 bus unus *Flor.* 723,42 (ex om. F). ex contractu
 (contractibus) agere *Gai.* IV, 7. 80 (*suppl.*). 80.
Scaev. 541,35. *Ulp.* 442,5. actio est *Ulp.* 644,37. 37.
 actio acquiritur *Pomp.* 515,33. actio competit *Gai.*
 IV, 113. *Ulp.* 171,39. actio constituta est *Gai.*
 642,13. actio datur *Ulp.* 430,34. *Paul.* 645,35.
 instituuntur actiones *Gai.* 297,4. nascuntur actiones
Gai. 641,13. (*Trib.*?) 19. *Ulp.* 374,22. actiones pro-
 ficiscuntur *Paul.* 84,13. actio venit *Pomp.* 465,6.
Ulp. 294,23. 609,24. *Paul.* 647,30. cautiones
Scaev. 72,26. condemnari *Scaev.* 776,27. *Paul.*
 541,44. condicere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 358,29. conditio
 competit *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 358,35. consequi *Ulp.*
 608,3. controversia est *Scaev.* 389,8. conveniri
Scaev. 887,41. *Pap.* 694,35. *Call.* 877,20. *Ulp.*
 (422,19). 442,11. 633,30. *Paul.* 556,37. 905,5.
Mod. 539,8. credere *Ulp.* 357,11. in creditum
 abire *Ulp.* 432,27. pecunia credita fit *Afr.* 490,26.
 dare usuras *Paul.* 638,2. debere *Scaev.* 165,35.
Pap. 161,41. *Call.* 875,33. *Ulp.* 396,39. 439,37.
 442,9. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 467,15. II, 5, 3. debitorem
 esse *Gai.* IV, 182. *Paul.* 185,16. debitum *Ulp.*
 396,37. deducere *Ulp.* 442,9. defendi *Ulp.* 555,3.
 descendit dolus *Ulp.* 473,31. exceptio *Ulp.* 63,39.
 exceptionem sibi acquirere paciscendo *Ulp.* 64,9.
 iuvare *Ulp.* 416,35. locupletioem fieri *Ulp.* 461,38.
 632,33. obligari *Gai.* 775,22. 641,35. 35. 642,5. 5.
 930,45. IV, 2. 38. *Ulp.* 338,20. 442,13. 643,3.
Paul. 646,36. *Mod.* 586,5. obligatio *Gai.* 641,13.
 III, 182. obligationes consistunt *Gai.* III, 91. obli-
 gationes contrahuntur *Gai.* 639,38. obl. nascuntur
Gai. 639,37. III, 88. 89. 163. originem trahunt quae
 gerimus *Paul.* 642,36. peculium habere *Paul.* 426,5.
 petere *Ulp.* 358,28. promissio iudicio sistendi gratia
 facta (vadimonium factum *Paul.*?) *Paul.* 55,27.
 pretium redactum *Tryph.* 596,37. recipere quid *Ulp.*
 (357,11). relevare *Ulp.* 705,35. remanserunt *Mar-*
cell. (*epist.*) 400,4. *Scaev.* (*egist.*) 72,20. restitui in
 integrum *Ulp.* 876,21. solvere *Ulp.* 704,46. succe-
 dere in locum aliorum *Scaev.* 630,10. teneri *Gai.*
 641,31. *Pap.* 670,8. *Ulp.* 442,12. venit res *Ulp.*
 166,37. ~ in contractu (contractibus) actio
 est *Ner.* 456,30. capi *Ulp.* 128,40. convenit quid
Ulp. 958,18. debentur usurae *Paul.* 644,8. *Marcian.*
 640,20. non deputatur donationis species *Mod.*
 (*Trib.*?) 412,18. desideratur instrumentorum oblatio
Paul. II, 17, 13 (14). idem dicemus *Paul.* 68,29.
 dissolvitur pactum conventum alio pacto *Paul.*
cons. 4, 4. exigitur bona fides *Tryph.* 477,26. ex-
 primitur hoc 'ut manumittatur' *Ulp.* 421,35. dolo
 facere *Ulp.* 129,2. *Paul.* 631,5. hypothecae res
 dari possunt *Marcian.* 582,18. non impossibile
 puto hoc pactum *Ulp.* 72,35. initium inspiciendum
Ulp. 506,11. iubere *Ulp.* 457,25. obligare *Gai.*
 640,35 = III, 137. *Ulp.* 923,8 (fideiussorem).
 praestare *Ulp.* 401,38 (dolum, culpam). *Paul.*
 496,21 (bonam fidem). privilegium habere *Ulp.*
 426,33. puniendum dolum eius qui sciens retic-
 uerit *Afr.* 753,33. quaestionis est, an de peculio
 an in solidum pater vel dominus tenerentur *Ulp.*
 445,19. scire *Paul.* 700,13. id sequimur, quod
 actum est *Ulp.* 959,9. servatur *Afr.* 31,31. sufficit
 traditionis tempus *Paul.* 526,37. teneri *Ulp.* 965,40
 et 966,17 (in solidum). usucapere *Paul.* 526,34. ~
 ~ pro contractu omnem obligationem habendam
Paul. 167,24. — (contractus — delictum:
Pomp. 465,8. *Gai.* III, 88. IV, 2. *Ulp.* 171,39.
 contractus — maleficium: *Gai.* 297,4. 641,19. 31. 33.
 IV, 80. *Ulp.* 166,37. actionum quaedam ex con-

tractu, quaedam ex facto, quaedam in factum sunt Ulp. 644, 37. — (Loc. corr. Tryph. 542, 13.

contradico. Vid. etiam contra pag. 996, 31. I. *Absolute positum.* vel consentiendo vel non contradicendo Cels. (Trib.) 20, 18. cf. Ulp. 88, 6. 805, 23. invitum accipere debemus non eum tantum qui contradicit, verum eum quoque qui consensisse non probatur Ulp. 87, 19. ~ Papir. 910, 31 (quod). 33. Pap. 158, 9 (contradicientibus litigatoribus). 933, 1 (ob tributa praeteriti temporis). — II. *Alicui.* Pap. 806, 33. 33. 807, 13. Ulp. 126, 5 (quod). 352, 23. 365, 11. 332, 5 (petenti se in libertatem). 556, 11. Paul. 482, 13 (ei qui ad libertatem proclamatur). Mod. 440, 33 (petenti libertatem). ~ *in primis dictum de filia contradicente patri rei uxoriae agere volenti:* Ulp. 717, 13. 14. 16. 19. 721, 23. 725, 10. — III. *Alicui rei.* desiderio alterius Ulp. 79, 9. nominationi (filii ad decurionatum) Ulp. 902, 30. scil. nuptiis Paul. vat. 102. causae probationi (probationis F) Marcian. 426, 5. — IV. *contradicto aliquo iudicio consuetudo firmata* Ulp. 14, 5 (corr. ?).

contradictio. in promptu est Marcell. 712, 13. ~ in modum contradictionis querellam inducere Ulp. 177, 9. mora contradictionis impeditus, quo minus liberaretur (tutela) Tryph. 792, 34.

contradictor. in iudicio libertatis: Call. 486, 33. Ulp. 481, 33.

contraho. I. *Proprie = in unum cogere, efficere, colligere.* si qua consulto in fundo congesta contractave sunt Paul. 130, 3. frumentum in usum militum, in annonae subsidia Paul. 872, 33. ~ turbam Ulp. 767, 33. 33. 33 (gloss. ?). ~ aureos quadringentos Iul. 28, 3. ex bonis Iul. 559, 37. — II. = *admittere.* crimen Pap. 413, 33 (perduellionis). 800, 3. Ulp. 378, 4. 899, 4. 406, 33. Paul. 649, 18 (falsi). Marcian. 410, 33. 803, 17 (maiestatis). Mod. 799, 33. culpam Pap. 105, 41. damnum Scaev. 772, 33. delicta Pap. 11, 19. fraudem Pap. 405, 1. incestum Pap. 814, 33. 815, 33. stuprum Pap. 180, 33. — III. = *constituere.* adfinitatem Pap. vat. 262. cognationes Ulp. 658, 30. contubernium Paul. II, 19, 6. matrimonium Cels. 660, 23. 26. Iul. 658, 20 (m. vel nuptias). Gai. I, 75. 76. 80. 80. 80. 87. Clem. (Trib. ?) 681, 16. Scaev. (epist.) 497, 5. 714, 13. 16. Pap. 661, 21. 29. 413, 13 unde rest. vat. 253 b. 814, 13. Tryph. 823, 25. Ulp. 672, 7. 703, 39. 553, 1. V, 6 = coll. 6, 2, 2. V, 7 = coll. 6, 2, 4. V, 10. VII, 4. XVI, 2. Paul. (Trib. ?) 658, 17 (m. vel nuptias). 659, 8. 34. 35. 667, 6. 668, 18. 674, 13. II, 19, 2. 2. (6). 7. 7. vat. (102). coll. 6, 3, 1. Div. Fr. Marcian. 665, 16. Mod. 740, 2. nuptias Iul. (657, 2. 658, 20). Gai. I, 59. 59. 64. Marcell. 664, 25. Scaev.

714, 20. Pap. 661, 22. 23. 683, 17. 725, 21. 807, 13. Tryph. 667, 32. 684, 22. Ulp. 243, 22. 656, 35. 35. 658, 24. 698, 8. 10. V, 2. XI, 22. Paul. 641, 21. 657, 23. (658, 17). 662, 1. 663, 23. 666, 13. 673, 4. 683, 26. 316, 33. Marcian. 37, 33. 842, 31. Mod. 352, 5. 906, 33. sponsalia Iul. 657, 2 (sp. sicut nuptias). Paul. II, 19, 1. Mod. 657, 8. 9. — IV. *Obligationem inire cum altero. ad defn. vid. Ulp. 935, 13. 13. Paul. 167, 21. A. Absolute dictum. Ed. Ulp. 553, 33. Pomp. 515, 33. 685, 31 (filius fam.). Gai. 422, 20 (institor). (Trib. ?) 641, 33. Pap. 105, 23. 595, 25 (sub pignore). 777, 14. 727, 33 (pupillus). Ulp. 138, 40. 361, 40. 415, 9. 424, 15. 26. 31. 428, 4. 432, 14. 23. 26. 438, 8. 442, 12. 462, 2 (filius fam.). 527, 2 (pure). 528, 16. 633, 2 (servus). 761, 29 (male). 804, 21. 545, 13. 546, 33 (impubes). 556, 33. 560, 3. 732, 33. (935, 13). 965, 13. Paul. 61, 27. 27. 28. 136, 19. (167, 21). 589, 23. 546, 33. 642, 37. 672, 33. 695, 13. vat. 102. ~ non verbis, sed consensu Paul. 559, 4. consensu nudo Pomp. (714, 30). re Pomp. 714, 13. verbis Fomp. (714, 17). Ulp. (698, 3. 722, 7). ceteros locos vid. s. consensus, res, verbum. ~ eadem lege Pap. vat. 14. iure Gai. (963, 3). Marcian. 824, 3. eo iure Pap. vat. 14. iudicio Ulp. 437, 18. ~ iussu patris dominive Gai. IV, 74. cf. Paul. 362, 4. Marcian. 640, 22. sine iussu patris Ulp. 126, 26. 342, 33. sive sua voluntate sive iussu eius in cuius potestate erit Ed. Ulp. 430, 17. patris voluntate Ulp. 433, 23. ~ quo tempore Scaev. 630, 33. Paul. 662, 13 = 965, 33. hoc tempore Paul. 167, 36. ante legationem Ulp. 165, 1. cf. Macer 37, 5. per id temporis, quo propositum non erat Ulp. 424, 22. ~ in eo loco Iul. 643, 33. ibi Ulp. 164, 30. 30. 31. ubi Gai. 549, 33. Pap. 170, 8. 634, 6. eo loco Gai. 549, 37. in Italia Pap. 169, 31. in municipio Ulp. 906, 13. extra provinciam suam Ulp. 165, 3. ~ contrahentes contractui formam dant Ulp. 658, 3. decipientur Ulp. 415, 21. cf. 424, 24. 803, 19. ignorant Pap. 363, 5 (tenere conditionem). 669, 33 (rei veritatem). sentiunt de hoc quoque casu Paul. 955, 33. inter contrahentes actum, agitur Marcell. 492, 6. Scaev. 272, 13. Pap. 71, 23. 691, 7. Ulp. 528, 4. 546, 20. 678, 33. Paul. 641, 7. convenit Pap. vat. 15 (ex com.). Paul. II, 5, 2. contrahentium (utriusque contrahentis) aetas Mod. 657, 9. affectus Iav. 648, 3. commodum Afr. 31, 33. consensus Paul. 479, 5. una pars Pomp. 536, 10. potestas Div. Fr. Papir. 524, 10. sententia Pap. 668, 13. voluntas Scaev. (Trib. ?) 272, 14. Pap. 952, 14. Ulp. 688, 22. 689, 3. utilitas Paul. 583, 20. Mod. coll. 10, 2, 1. 2. contrahentibus licet se circumvenire Ulp. 131, 27. dat praepositio certam legem Ulp. 416, 13. ~ contra*

- hendi animus *Paul.* 388,20. causa *Iav.* 648,7. *Ulp.* 415,13. ad contrahendum auctor factus *Ulp.* 804,23. in contrahendo admittere delictum *Afr.* 618,1. agitur *Pomp.* 357,31. auctorem esse *Ulp.* 804,19. convenit *Paul.* 395,41. exceptum *Paul.* 71,34. secutus personam mulieris *Pap.* 465,18. — **B.** alicui. tibi *Ulp.* 461,31. ~ cum aliquo. *Ed. Ulp.* 138,37. *Pomp.* 404,28. 200,10. 648,16. 711,40. *Afr.* 753,37. *Gai.* IV, 74. *Pap.* 465,20. *Ulp.* 99,22. 130,41. (*Trib.?*) 139,1. 423,26. 451,29. 457,23. 461,36. 472,32. 342,33. 556,18. 562,8. 644,38. 958,1. *Paul.* (418,6). 571,15. 800,14. II, 1, 4. 4. cum absente *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 641,30. cum coherede *Paul.* 315,22. cum defuncto, non cum herede *Ulp.* 348,24. cum deportato *Marcian.* 862,1. cum discipulis eorum, qui officinis tabernis praesunt *Paul.* II, 8, 3. cum domino *Ulp.* 167,20. *Gai.* 67,12 (cum patre dominove). cum exercitore *Ulp.* 417,20. cum feminis *Paul.* 462,12. cum minus idoneis fideiussoribus *Ulp.* 807,43. cum eo qui in aliena potestate est *Gai.* 430,7. *Ulp.* 430,25. 27. cum filio *Gai.* IV, 72. 74^a (*suppl.*). *Ulp.* 130,22. 430,32. 437,18. 447,27. (342,38). 556,38. cum fisco *Ulp.* 881,18. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. cum herede *Gai.* 641,38. *Ulp.* (348,24). *Paul.* 466,2. 6. cum institore *Gai.* (IV, 71). *Ulp.* (415,8). 417,7. 422,19. 424,14. 15. 28. 30. 30. 33. 34. (427,37). *Paul.* 425,38. 39. 41. 426,3. cum impubere *Ulp.* 436,10. 27. 804,25. cum legatariis *Ulp.* 958,3. cum libero *Paul.* 362,19. cum magistro *Gai.* 417,28. *Ulp.* 415,6. 8. 14. 416,26. 32. 417,8. *Paul.* 418,(6). 8. 11. 14. cum minore *Ulp.* 125,29. 130,1. 36. *Paul.* 133,8. cum muliere *Afr.* 463,11. *Ulp.* 460,8. 461,32. cum nauta *Ulp.* 415,12. 15. cum pupillo *Gai.* 775,35. *Ulp.* 131,17. 546,33. 35. 31. cum servo *Afr.* 446,34. 447,1. *Gai.* 443,38. 40. 444,12. 14. (IV, 72. 74^a *suppl.*). *Ulp.* 167,19. (417,7). 427,37. 436,21 (hereditario). 23. 445,3. 458,2. 4. 342,37. 546,38. *Paul.* 458,10. 20. cum sponso *Paul.* 376,32. cum tutore *Pap.* 767,28. *Ulp.* 620,22. 546,35. 634,5. 13. cum vicario *Afr.* 456,15. cum vilico *Paul.* 425,30. ~ inter (*om. F*) quos *Tryph.* 477,33. — **C.** per impuberem *Ulp.* 127,10. — **D.** quorum causa *Afr.* 753,46. reficiendae navis causa *Ulp.* 416,1. donationis causa *Ulp.* (498,33. 709,6. 10). *Paul.* 564,24. contemplatione donationis *Paul.* (II, 23, 4). eius rei gratia, cui praepositus fuerit *Gai.* IV, 71. *cf.* 72. *Ulp.* 423,11. *cf.* 20. — **E.** aliquid, id, quid, quidquid, quidque, quod *sim. Ed. Ulp.* 553,38. *Pomp.* 685,38 (servus). 50. 714,13. 17. *Gai.* 443,22 (iussu patris dominive). 963,3 (iure). I, 193 (mulier) (IV, 71. 72). *Pap.* 768,25 (dolo). 799,36. *Ulp.* 164,30. 165,5. 560,41. 698,3. 722,7. (935,14). *Paul.* 418,6. — *Specia-*
liter: aes alienum *Lab.* 525,15. *Iul.* 558,30. *Gai.* 869,27. 28. *Ulp.* 56,28. *Paul.* 501,1. auctoritatem *Paul.* V, 10 *P.* causam pecuniae *Pap.* 718,40. con-
ductionem *vid.* locationem. debita *Scaev.* 318,22. depositum *Tryph.* 478,10. dotis causam *Paul.* 668,23. emptionem *Iul.* 529,51. *Pomp.* 515,5. 706,5. *Afr.* 490,38. *Gai.* 518,21. 540,15. *Pap.* 522,26. 635,23. *Ulp.* 513,32. 529,33. 579,4. 709,10. *Paul.* 513,31. 533,32. 536,27. 537,9. 540,3. 621,5. 526,39. 527,18. 18. *Lic. Ruf.* 524,4. 7. *P.* 513,3. emptionem et (vel) venditionem *Pomp.* 714,13. *Gai.* 559,7. III, 139 (*suppl.*). 139. 141. 145. 146. 147. 147. 147. *Paul.* 536,20. 574,25. *Marcian.* 582,17. faenus illicitum *Ulp.* 550,19. fiduciam *Gai.* II, 60. 60. *Ulp.* 371,3. hypothecam *Iul.* 524,1. *Gai.* 582,7 (*P.* 581,4. 588,9). ius pignoris *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 808,39. locationem *Pomp.* 714,(13). 30. *Pap.* 712,8. *Paul.* (564,24). locationem et con-
ductionem *Gai.* 559,7. 565,36. III, 142. 143. 143. 144. (145. 146). 146. (147. 147). 147. 162. *Marcian.* (582,17). mandatum *Iav.* 344,15. 35. *Afr.* 579,34. *Gai.* 479,11. *Ulp.* 457,28. *Paul.* 479,7. *Marcian.* (582,17). mandati obligationem *Gai.* (III, 155). *Paul.* (92,20). negotium *Alf.* 707,35 (*del. Mo.*). *Cels.* 362,25. *Iul.* 384,21. 23. 776,6. 6. 643,13 (peculiare). *Pomp.* 515,2. 648,14. 651,35. *Afr.* 568,35. 678,25. *Gai.* 19,14. 640,38 = III, 136. 641,30. III, 90. *Marcell.* 711,21. *Ulp.* 62,22. 379,8. 458,16. *Paul.* 613,39. 957,11. 13. nomen, nomina *Paul.* 107,32. 764,16. 17. II, 8, 2. obligationem *Lab.* 572,10. *Pomp.* 515,7. *Afr.* 626,33 (evictionis). *Gai.* 24,25 = II, 14. 582,10 = 649,21. 639,35. 35. 640,17. 35 *ferè* = III, 136. 642,4. II, 38. 81. 82. III, 83. 89. 90. 96. 119 a. 124. 138 (*gloss.?*). 155. 157. IV, 131. *Scaev.* 526,2. 631,11 (evictionis). *Pap.* 590,21. *Call.* 169,16. *Ulp.* 321,35 (iurisurandi). 411,30. 649,51. (*Trib.?*) 35. *Paul.* 66,38. 92,20. 518,2. 4. 590,7. V, 7, 2. pecuniae causam *v. s.* permutationem *Paul.* 574,29. pignus *Iul.* 524,7. 7. 8. *Scaev.* 587,41. 82,30. 31. 35. *Pap.* 581,20. 30. 591,4. *Ulp.* 406,33. 31. 408,32. *Paul.* 694,31. *Marcian.* 555,16. pignoris obligationem *Paul.* (590,7). ius pignoris *Ulp.* (808,39). pignus vel hypothecam *P.* 581,4. 588,9. rem *Alf.* 568,5. *Ner.* 456,27. *Pomp.* 651,22. *Gai.* IV, 71. *Ulp.* 430,16. *Paul.* 156,41. 175,25. servitutem *Iav.* 260,19. societatem *Lab.* 512,28. *Gai.* III, 152. 154. *Ulp.* 498,29. 33. 500,8. 503,1. 504,4. 507,21. 577,6. 10. 709,6. *Paul.* 467,32. 501,22. 510,10. 511,15. stipulationem *Scaev.* 631,6 (evictionis). *Ulp.* 649,3. (*Trib.?*) 30. *Paul.* 484,17 (de evictione). venditionem *Iul.* 530,3. *Afr.* 613,45. *Pap.* 683,20. *Ulp.*

607, 18. *Paul.* 540, 9. 484, 17. 967, 18. II, 23, 4. *cf. etiam* emptionem.

contrarius. I. **proprie de loco:** inter eam insulam et contrariam ripam *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 501, 33. — II. **transl. = diversus, repugnans.** A. quid tam contrarium est servituti quam libertas *Pap.* 441, 30. *cf. Ulp.* 41, 37. 963, 35. contrarium est officio merces *Paul.* 479, 8. fides bona contraria est fraudi et dolo *Paul.* 498, 31. hoc b. f. iudicio contrarium est *Ulp.* 958, 30. contrarium ei (*del. Mo.*) est *Macer* 871, 18. nec huic contrarium est quod *sim. Iul.* 219, 11. *Pomp.* 700, 33. *Afr.* 463, 8. *Pap.* 210, 6. 899, 18. *vat.* 14 (*ex con.*). *Paul.* 206, 5. nec his contrarium esse quod *Afr.* 689, 30. nec hoc c. est superiori *Maecian.* 209, 30. haec non esse contraria *Ulp.* 846, 13. nec esse hoc contrarium quod *Marcian.* 579, 43. nec (non) contrarium est quod *Maecian.* 209, 13. *Pap.* 246, 13. 263, 41. *Paul.* 433, 1. 498, 33. ~ inter se contraria sunt *Iul.* 174, 3. *Pap.* 542, 35. *Paul.* 340, 6. ~ contrarium actum est *Ulp.* 562, 1. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 62, 35. adprobatur (*semper suspectum*) *Iav.* 680, 7. *Scaev.* 228, 41. 79, 18. 150, 30. *Tryph.* 172, 33. 33. *Ulp.* 64, 37. dicimus *Iul.* 408, 13 (priori). placuit *Ulp.* 54, 2. scriptum fuerit *Marcian. (Trib.?)* 240, 33. sensisse testatorem approbatur *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 158, 13. — B. contraria actio *Ulp.* 269, 29. *Paul.* 404, 39. commodati *Gai.* 406, 2. *Paul.* 404, 38. 406, 23. 25. negotiorum gestorum *Ulp.* 104, 5 (directa et c.). 641, 9. mandati *Pap.* 495, 13. *Ulp.* 484, 18. pigneraticia *Pomp.* 407, 8. 31. *Afr.* 753, 33. *Ulp.* 406, 40. 410, 33. 411, 6. 23. 24. 625, 1. *Paul.* 409, 30. 694, 33. *Marcian.* 412, 30. tutelae *Pap.* 718, 13. *Ulp.* 800, 37. 802, 10. 13. 800, 26. contrarius actus *Iul.* 678, 13. 13 (obligationi). contraria condicio *Iav.* 362, 38. *Iul.* 167, 18. 462, 3. *Gai.* 18, 30. 199, 37. *Maecian.* 849, 21. 24. *Flor.* 167, 33. sub contrariis conditionibus *Cels.* 42, 13. *Pap.* 273, 13. 725, 13. *Ulp.* 267, 3. contrario consensu *Ulp.* 959, 13. *Paul.* 536, 20. contraria destinatione *Gai.* II, 169. dissensu c. *Pomp.* 714, 30. contraria exceptio *Paul.* 622, 33. fortuna *Scaev. (test.)* 254, 5. contrarium genus his (*sc. liberis*) *Ulp.* 2, 9. contrarium iudicium *Gai.* IV, 174. 177. 178. 178. 179. 179. 180. 181. ~ *Ed. Iul.* 82, 4. *Gai.* 405, 39. *Ulp.* 84, 11. 12. 101, 6. s. commodati *Afr.* 406, 15. *Ulp.* 402, 37. *Paul.* 405, 11. 15. depositi *Ulp.* 473, 15. mandati *Gai.* 93, 31. *Ulp.* 215, 3. 484, 9. 14. *scil. fiduciae vel pignoris* *Ulp.* 408, 13. 410, 31. *Paul.* 409, 34. 25. tutelae *Cels.* 134, 31. *Iul.* 802, 7. *Ulp.* 800, 35. 37. 801, 5. 6. 9. 11. 12. 14. 17. 21. 25. 27. 43. 45. 803, 13. contrarium ius *Gai.* 963, 1. *Paul.* 890, 33. iusiurandum de calumnia *Paul.* II, 1, 2. latus

Ulp. 383, 33. contrariae leges *Paul.* 13, 27. contraria mens *Ulp.* 123, 5. 137, 33. 33. contraria ministeria *Ulp.* 221, 38. contraria natura superioribus (lapillis) *Ulp.* 152, 5. necessitas voluntati *Ulp.* 113, 16. contrario nomine *Paul.* 951, 34. pars corporis naturae contraria *Ulp.* 936, 33. contrarium studium favore libertatis *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 432, 13. contraria sententia *Pap.* 627, 33. *Tryph.* 900, 33. *Ulp. vat.* 82. *Paul.* 663, 20 (legis). c. verba *Maecian.* 849, 26. contraria voluntas *Gai.* II, 151 (*suppl.*). *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 132, 33. *Pap. (Trib.?)* 25, 33. *Ulp.* 92, 9. 221, 23. (*Trib.?)* 457, 29. 869, 12. 877, 26. (*Trib.?)* 4, 16. (*Trib.?)* 94, 3. (*Trib.?)* 442, 33. *Paul.* 435, 13. 719, 18. 859, 9. 909, 31. — C. 1) in contrarium accipi *Ulp.* 363, 33. actum est *Pomp.* 408, 9. 545, 22. *Ulp.* 254, 39. *Paul.* 533, 25. 507, 13 = 965, 44. 965, 43. 33. concipiuntur exceptiones *Gai.* IV, 119 (quam adfirmat is cum quo agitur). ducit ratio *Paul.* 665, 33. pacti sumus *Gai.* IV, 126. 126. trahit ratio *Ulp.* 203, 33. me vocat sententia *Pap.* 542, 27. ~ *fere* = per contr., e contrario: *Maecian.* 253, 1. *Paul.* 498, 33. *Marcian.* 599, 39. 42. at in contr. *Paul.* 725, 17. et in contr. *Mod.* 352, 37. in contr. quoque *Afr.* 446, 34. idem in contr. *Scaev.* 672, 47. — 2) per contrarium *Ulp.* 254, 30. 817, 5. 879, 45. 116, 1. 748, 18. idem per contr. *Ulp.* 650, 3. an per contr. *Marcian.* 241, 33. per contr. autem *Ulp.* 89, 20. 763, 17. 301, 33. 860, 33. *Marcian.* 177, 41. ergo per contr. *Ulp.* 270, 9. ergo et per contr. *Ulp.* 550, 15. et per contr. *Ulp.* 233, 23 (e contrario P). 610, 6. 688, 4. ita per contr. *Ulp.* 134, 1. 396, 33. nam per contr. *Ulp.* 243, 21. quemadmodum per contr. *Ulp.* 44, 25. 132, 27. 737, 10. quin immo per contrarium *Ulp.* 796, 4. per contr. quoque *Ulp.* 77, 34. 505, 10. 548, 25. 702, 7. 737, 20. 845, 33. sed et per contrarium *Ulp.* 658, 25. — 3) e contrario. idemque e contr. *Afr.* 378, 33. *cf. Pomp. (Trib.?)* 719, 30. *Ulp.* 700, 24. (718, 6). *Paul.* 315, 29. 659, 5. e contr. non potest dici *Pap.* 717, 18. non idem e contr. *Marcian.* 92, 1. e contr. autem *Maecian.* 209, 13. *Pap.* 717, 30. et e contr. *Cels.* 272, 36. *Iul.* 659, 18. *Gai.* III, 93. *Pap.* 679, 3. *Ulp.* (233, 22?). 876, 31. *Marcian.* 15, 27. ita et e contr. *Afr.* 753, 33. nam e contr. *Paul.* 498, 30. nam et e contr. *Pap.* 629, 29. *Paul.* 202, 30. nam e contr. quoque *Pap.* 693, 33. e contr. quoque *Ulp.* 718, 6. sed e contr. *Paul.* 484, 13. sicut e contr. *Iul.* 174, 3. sicut et e contr. *Afr.* 856, 28. vel e contrario *Ulp.* 90, 24. ex contrario *Gai.* 500, 17. *Marcell.* 212, 33. *Pap. coll.* 4, 8, 1. *Paul.* 71, 31. 206, 33. 504, 33. ex contr. non est accipiendum *Pomp.* 47, 33. dicebatur *Paul.* 106, 33. idem est

Paul. 110, 33. eadem ratione *Gai.* I, 80. aut ex contr. *Paul.* 162, 7. ex contr. autem *Ulp.* 556, 3. et ex contr. *Iul.* 425, 33. 678, 7. *Gai.* II, 83. *Paul.* 626, 4. 689, 8. nam ex contr. *Iul.* 706, 10. ex contr. quoque *Ulp.* 90, 4. 546, 16. 649, 31. rursus ex contr. *Gai.* II, 52. sed ex contr. *Ulp.* 416, 31. sicut ex contr. *Iul.* 643, 33. *Afr.* 109, 26. *Paul.* 940, 33. vel ex contr. *Ulp.* 77, 26. *Paul.* 625, 43.

contractatio. adsidua, fraudulosa *vid. s. his verb.* — furtum est contractatio rei fraudulosa *etc.* *Paul.* 737, 17. secuta contractatio est *Ulp.* 750, 33. ~ adsidua contractatione furis non magis furti actio nasci potest *Pomp.* 738, 13. ~ ex contractatione (vestimentorum) furtum fecisse videtur *Paul.* 757, 33 = II, 31, 29. ~ sine contractatione furtum non fit *Ulp.* 750, 33. *Paul.* 506, 3.

contractator. contractatori opem consilium tulit *Ulp.* 745, 33.

contracto. 1) saepe furtum contractando fit *Paul.* 737, 33. ut contractet, involucrum solvit *Paul.* (*Ulp.* ?) 743, 3. ~ 2) *quis.* contractavit liber *Cels.* 393, 5. manumissus *Ulp.* (129, 21). 741, 13. 759, 33. ~ 3) *quid.* nihil lucri sui causa *Paul.* 735, 19. alienum quid ut lucrifaceret *Ulp.* 754, 33. quod non furandi causa *Paul.* 743, 17. ~ argentum *vid.* sacculum. arborem lucrifaciendi causa *Paul.* 764, 33. corium et carnem *Iul.* 392, 39. corpus furandi animo *Pomp.* 756, 33. fructus post mortem testatoris perceptos *Ulp.* 760, 33. nummos *Ulp.* 746, 33 (falsus procurator). partum *Afr.* 753, 14 (ancilla fugitiva). *Ulp.* (760, 33). rem (alienam) *Gai.* III, 195. 198. 198. 209. *Tryph.* 393, 25. *Ulp.* 735, 10. *Paul.* 733, 22 (uxor post divortium). (*Ulp.* ?) 742, 17. (*Ulp.* ?) 743, 3. 33. II, 31, 1 *ferre* = *coll.* 7, 5, 2. rem communem celandi animo *Ulp.* 503, 5. rem depositam *Ulp.* 739, 13. *Paul.* 505, 33. res dominicas *Ulp.* 129, 21 (manumissus). rem furtivam *Ulp.* 748, 31. 751, 13. *Paul.* 754, 33. rem sibi pignoratam *Ulp.* 752, 13. rem pupilli *Tryph.* 772, 2. rem usufructuariam *Paul.* 742, 3. sacculum vel argentum signatum (depositum) *Paul.* 477, 21 = II, 12, 5 = *coll.* 10, 7, 5. segetem *Paul.* (*Ulp.* ?) 742, 30. tignum *Paul.* (*Ulp.* ?) 743, 11. uniones *Paul.* 743, 13.

contribuo. simul plura contribuuntur, ex quibus unum medicamentum fit *Pomp.* 494, 33. neque furti actio neque legis Aquiliae contributae sunt in hoc edicto (*i. e. consumuntur actione ex hoc edicto data*) *Ulp.* 765, 33. ~ in separatione bonorum: contribuere bona, praedia *Ulp.* 557, 9. 10. ~ in calculo hereditario, imprimis in ineunda ratione legis Falcidiae: bonis *Pap.* 205, 7. bonis donationes *Pap.* 420, 33. fideicommissa *Ulp.* 892, 39. fidei-

commissarios *Ulp.* 892, 34. legata *Iul.* 219, 33. *Gai.* 216, 34 (in unum). *Tryph.* 870, 6. *Ulp.* 222, 10. nomen legatum *Paul.* 207, 11 (ceteris).

contributio. 1) = *tributum.* ut pro portione temporis, quo lavationem non praestitisset, pecuniae contributio fieret *Alf.* 567, 11. onera annonarum et contributionum temporariarum (temporalium *det.*) sustinere *Mod.* 766, 9. — 2) = *computatio.* compensatio est debiti et crediti inter se contributio *Mod.* 467, 9. — a) in repetitione dotis: fructus . . non debent in contributionem venire *Ulp.* 718, 14. — b) in lege Rhodia: contributio debetur *Pap.* 420, 14. facta est *Paul.* 420, 9. ad contributionem teneri *Paul.* II, 7, 2. aequitas contributionis habebit locum *Herm.* 421, 13. contributione sarcitur *Paul.* 419, 4 (intributione *Paul.* II, 7, 1 loco gemino). — c) in calculo hereditatis: contributio admittenda est *Ulp.* 840, 15. capit formam et originem *Pap.* 204, 10 (legatorum). fit *Pap.* 56, 17 (pretii). *Paul.* 201, 10. ~ contributionem inducere *Pap.* 204, 33. in contributionem venire *Maecian.* 208, 44. 209, 3. *Pap.* 204, 14. ~ contributioni locus est *Pap.* 203, 44. teneri *Pap.* 420, 33.

controversia. I. si controversia aquae insulam subverterit *Ulp.* 390, 3. — II. *Dissensus iurisconsultorum.* Sabini et Cassii et Proculi expositam esse in quaestione huiusmodi controversiam *Scaev.* 905, 37. — III. *Dissensus eorum, qui agunt inter se vel litigant.* A. *Nominativ.* si controversia sit, erit, fuerit *sim.* *Ed.* *Ulp.* 381, 13. *Ulp.* 366, 2. 303, 19. 725, 4. *Paul.* 391, 33. controversia est alicui *Ven.* 603, 37. *Paul.* 954, 7 (*corr.* ?). cum aliquo *Gai.* 61, 30. inter aliquos *Pomp.* 372, 1. *Ven.* 618, 30. *Scaev.* 389, 8 (ex hoc contractu). *Ulp.* 220, 5. 617, 33. *Paul.* III, 5, 15. alicuius rei: bonorum *Paul.* 308, 33. status et hereditatis *Paul.* 308, 33. proprietatis inter litigatores *Ulp.* 589, 7. de aliqua re *Pomp.* 320, 12. 465, 9. *Gai.* 480, 41. 639, 30. IV, 14. 17. 17. *Ulp.* 48, 21. 52, 21. 182, 27. 304, 33. 537, 34. 574, 10. 608, 13. 748, 33. *Paul.* 182, 25. 308, 34. (954, 7 *ex con.*). *Marcian.* 789, 41. *Mod.* 942, 33. ab utraque parte de proprietate *Gai.* IV, 148. de patris hereditate cum pupillo *Ner.* 309, 37. de facto an de iure inter creditorem et pupillum *Pomp.* 372, 8. de proprietate inter me et te *Afr.* 622, 7. *cf.* *Gai.* 625, 34. *Scaev.* 497, 35. *Ulp.* 325, 7. 366, 42. *Marcian.* 186, 43. ~ est difficilior *Afr.* 545, 3. coepta *Ulp.* 175, 27. continet quasi status controversiam *Ulp.* (304, 11). fit *Ulp.* 305, 41. 537, 37 (rerum). fit alicui *Iul.* 308, 40 (paternae hereditatis). 309, 3. 3. 13. *Ulp.* 302, 33 (status). 304, 37. 305, 13. 306, 37. 307, 33. 37 (status). *Paul.* 189, 13 (hereditatis). III, 1, 1. incidit *Paul.* 97, 23.

orta est inter *Scaev.* 78,17. 159,21. pendet *Iav.* 573,5 (ex tabulis). *Pap.* 336,38. pertinet eo *Ulp.* 589,18. proficiscitur ex testamento *Gai.* (75,11 *ferè* = 889,13). — **B. Accusativus.** controversiam continent controversiae *Ulp.* 304,11. decidere *Gai.* 364,34. deducere ad exitum *Afr.* 96,21. differre *Iul.* 308,44. *Pap.* 336,37. *Ulp.* 304,11. 11. 13. 305,19. 51. 306,14. 43. 307,3. 4. 618,4. *Paul.* 308,34. dirimere *Ulp.* 306,9. 374,34. facere *Iul.* 199,21 (de altera parte). 294,51. 307,50. *Scaev.* 162,38 (tutelae causa). 255,38 (de uncia hac). *Pap.* 200,8 (hereditatis). *Pius Ulp.* 925,41 (de loco). *Ulp.* 91,16 (status). 197,29 (hereditatis). 268,14 (itineris vel actus vel viae). 622,6 (sui). 304,35. 37. 305,3. 306,19 (de hereditate). 38 (status). 30. 34 (hereditario nomine). 43 (status). 307,3 (status). 38. 481,13 et 13 (status). 506,37. 589,38 (possessionis). 604,44. 616,13 (status). 617,13. 654,37. 655,1 (de possessione nuda vel de usu fructu etc.). 788,13 (de proprietate pecorum). 878,1 (status). *Paul.* 157,4 (hereditatis). 632,9. 11 (fundorum). 308,30. 939,44. *Mod.* 864,38 (de hereditate). finire *Gai.* IV, 139. *Paul.* 152,37. 157,29. habere *Qu. Muc.* 961,19. *Pap.* (test.) 60,7. inferre *Paul.* 224,17 (litis). metuere *Ulp.* 507,1. movere *Iul.* 307,38. 309,13. *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 186,2. *Scaev.* 414,3 (de latitudine). 537,28. (test.) 255,18. *Pap.* 200,6. 180,38. 37 (de tacito fideicommissio). 882,18. *Ulp.* 22,27. 177,28. 188,26. 190,22. 23. 560,35. 622,16. 645,31. 179,51 (status). 477,38 (status). 537,51. 538,4. *Paul.* 210,40 (hereditatis). 224,33. 480,38 (libertati). 482,41. 627,33. pati *Ven.* 732,5 (status). *Gai.* 249,38 (de hereditate). *Pap.* 310,4. 412,38 (habitationis). *Ulp.* 183,21 (libertatis et hereditatis). 336,22 (hereditatis). 223,43 (hereditatis). 304,34. 306,3. 37 (status). 40 (status). 307,3 (status). 370,43 (status). 481,13 (de libertate). 639,13. 744,3 (super ea re). 895,38 (status). praeparare *Ulp.* (175,27). referre *Ulp.* 304,7. scindere *Paul.* 306,16 (loci unius). sperare *Ulp.* (223,43). timere *Ulp.* 603,38. transigere *Ulp.* 638,38. ~ ad controversiam pertinet *Ulp.* 153,11. 28. ~ in controversiam datus curator *Ulp.* 745,33. deducitur *Flor.* 475,19 (res). *Mandat. Caes. Ulp.* 867,9 (testamentum). venit *Pomp.* 712,1. — **C. Genetiv.** controversiae exitus *Ulp.* 513,14 (possessionis). controversiarum finis *Mod.* 535,8. — **D. Dativ.** controversiae (controversiis) finem imponere *Ulp.* 151,21. *Paul.* 157,28. singulis singulas actiones unumque iudicati finem sufficere placuit *Paul.* 623,18. — **E. Ablativ.** a controversia discedere *Iul.* 371,39. *Ulp.* 638,3. *Paul.* 152,37. ~ de controversiis compromittere *Scaev.* 159,15. *Ulp.*

151,13. 15. componere compromissum *Ulp.* 153,27. exquiritur veritas *Gai.* (75,10 *ferè* = 889,12). indicare *Paul.* 159,28. sumptus arbiter *Ulp.* 153,8. transigere *Gai.* 75,10 *ferè* = 889,12. ~ in controversia est *Pomp.* 392,38 (domus). *Maecian.* (*Trib.*?) 225,4 (non proprietas, sed usus fructus). *Ulp.* 702,18 (debitum). *Paul.* 97,24 (res). 459,37 (statuliber). *Marcian.* 880,38 et 38 (res). mutare sententiam *Ulp.* 153,10. ~ sine controversia consequi legata *Scaev.* 112,38. dare praestare *Scaev.* (test.) 452,3. (test.) 468,11. est pignus *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 537,38. percipere pensiones *Ulp.* 325,12. possidere *Gai.* 552,11. *Paul.* 632,7. 954,7. reddere possessionem vini *Ulp.* 560,36. solvere *Ulp.* (epist.) 397,24.

contubernalis. inde (*scil.* a taberna) contubernales dicti *Paul.* 949,13. — **I. = commilito.** in exercitu contubernalibus vasa utenda dedi *Afr.* 406,16. habiturum me commodati actionem cum contubernalibus *Afr.* 406,18. Gaius Seio contubernali dixisse *Scaev.* 83,40. medico suo contubernali et communium expeditionum comiti legaverat *Scaev.* 157,14. — **II. coniuu servi vel liberti.** contubernalis libertatem accepit *Paul.* 195,40. an libera esse possit *Gai.* 465,51. libera esto *Scaev.* (test.) 452,11. ~ contubernales servorum instructo fundo contineri *Ulp.* 127,30. lego libertis *Scaev.* (test.) 84,38. cf. 147,38. manumittere *Paul.* 195,41. ~ vilici et contubernalis nepotes *Scaev.* 85,13. ~ contubernali condicio iuncta *Gai.* 465,34. praestare diaria et vestiaria *Scaev.* 147,51. ~ cum vilico et contubernali eius fundum dari volo *Scaev.* (test.) 85,13. cf. 130,38. *Call.* 953,11. Stichus cum contubernali sua liber esto *Gai.* (test.) 465,30. *Paul.* (test.) 195,38.

contubernium. **I. Commilitium.** extra contubernium agens *Men.* 895,11. — **II. Militis cum femina consuetudo.** miles, qui sororis filiam in contubernio habuit, licet non in matrimonium *Pap.* 806,38. mulier quae stupro cognita in contubernio militis fuit *Pap.* 180,7. — **III. Servorum consuetudo cum ancillis sive mulieribus liberis.** inter servos et liberos matrimonium contrahi non potest, contubernium potest *Paul.* II, 19, 6. servi contubernium sequi *Paul.* II, 21^A, 6. 10. 11. 12. 15. contubernio se abstinere *Paul.* II, 21^A, 14. coniungi *Ulp.* 614,10. in contubernio morari, esse *Paul.* 659,11. 13. *Ulp.* XI, 27. perseverare *Paul.* II, 21^A, 1. 12. 18. tradi *Scaev.* (test.) 436,7.

contumacia. **A. Nomin.** an contumacia iuris et sanguinis contumelia concurrant *Pap.* 814,13. contumacia cumulat poenam *Marcian.*

846, k. *damnum dedit pupillo Pap. 767, 9* (tutorum). — **B. Accus.** contumaciam coercere litis damno *Herm. 542, 14* (eorum qui ius dicenti non obtemperant). punire *Iav. 158, 32. Marcell. 373, 35. Men. 895, 17* (militis adversus ducem). *Pap. 767, 11. Paul. 372, 27* (non restituentis vel non exhibentis). 792, s (eius qui quodammodo se excusavit). ~ per contumaciam actiones denegatae *Ulp. 292, 11. cavere noluit Pap. 267, 33. cf. Ulp. 292, 33. condemnari tanti, quanti actor in litem iuraverit Paul. 122, 41. deesse Ulp. 130, 39. 173, 31. 846, 14. differre solutionem Call. 540, 3. non exercitum faenus pupillaris pecuniae Paul. 771, 3. non exhibere instrumenta Scaev. 868, 35. factum est Ulp. coll. 15, 2, 2. non gerere rei publicae negotia Pap. 903, 33. non implere collationem Ulp. 292, 30. induci in possessionem rerum hereditariarum Ulp. 548, 40 (per nimiam cont. possessoris hereditatis). — **C. Genet.** contumaciae crimen *Men. 895, 17* (militis). periculum *Pap. 768, 19. poena Ulp. 338, 7. 572, 34.* — **D. Ablat.** ex contumacia accidit *Pomp. 734, 19* (mulieris). aestimatur res ultra rei pretium *Ulp. 372, 22. crescit condemnatio Ulp. 372, 22* (non restituentis). ~ pro personarum obsequio vel contumacia nonnumquam artat, nonnumquam prorogat (tempus iudicati) *Ulp. 535, 10.**

contumax. est, qui omnino non respondet *Ulp. 338, 7. qui praesentiam sui facere contemnit Herm. 542, 13. qui cum oboedire deberent, non obsequuntur etc. Herm. 542, 13. qui ad maius auditorium vocatus est, si litem inchoatam deseruit, cont. non videtur Paul. 542, 33. reus cont. per in litem iusiurandum petitoris damnari potest Ulp. 330, 13. ~ condemnari quasi contumacem Ulp. 301, 10. Herm. 128, 20. plecti ut contumacem Ulp. 79, 17. Paul. 668, 19. ~ adversus contumaces . . etiam absentes pronuntiari oportet Ulp. 846, 10. lata sententia Paul. V, 5^A, 6^A. ~ quasi in contumacem dicta sententia Paul. V, 5^A, 6 (7). ~ contumacis poena *Herm. 542, 17. — contumacem facere (servum) Paul. 341, 23. cf. Ulp. 603, 11.**

contumelia. *ad defin. Ulp. 771, 17* (dicta a contemnendo). 278, 21 = *coll. 7, 3, 4. 771, 14. Paul. coll. 2, 5, 1. — Nomin.* an contumacia iuris et sanguinis contumelia concurrant *Pap. 814, 30. crescit contumelia ex persona eius qui contumeliam fecit Ulp. 780, 5. — Accus.* contumeliam arcere *Pomp. 6, 24* (stupri). facere *Ulp. 150, 31* (arbitro). 352, 26 (defuncto). 315, 33. 780, 5. *Paul. V, 4, 22. metiri ad suam vilitatem Ulp. 780, 35. subire Ulp. 749, 43* (satisfactionis). ~ ad contumeliam pertinet *Ulp. 779, 33* (actio). *Paul.*

782, 33. spectat iniuria *Ulp. 778, 7. ~ in contumeliam fit Gai. III, 222. Ulp. 779, 33* (iniuria). modicus factus (sumptus funeris) *Ulp. 352, 24. proponere famosos libellos Paul. V, 4, 17. pulsari Ulp. 779, 30. — Genet.* contumeliae aestimatio *Ulp. 278, 24. captus Paul. V, 4, 2. ~ contumeliae causa addi Ulp. 835, 26. facere Ulp. 776, 3. fit Ulp. 776, 3. Paul. coll. 2, 5, 3* (iniuria). — *Ablat.* contumelia adficere *Pap. 542, 31* (ancillam). 810, 33. contumeliis adficere *Ulp. 165, 8. 319, 19* (matrem aut patrem). contumelia tactus *Pomp. 9, 13. contumeliis violari Commod. Mod. 739, 35. ~ ex contumelia nascitur actio iniuriarum Paul. 68, 29.*

contumeliose. facere adversus eos, quos in mancipio habemus *Gai. I, 141. uti usu fructa Ulp. 224, 26.*

contumeliosus. exactor *Ulp. 640, 33. libertus patrono Ulp. 29, 18. ~ contumeliosior iniuria Ulp. 774, 33.*

contundo. vasis contusis *Ulp. 538, 8.*

conturbo. nec conturbari debemus quod *Pomp. 514, 17. ~ conturbare nummos Alf. 456, 4. pecuniam Ulp. (Lab.) 423, 4.*

contutor. A. Nominat. contutores quales sunt *Ulp. (749, 42). contutor (contutores) non agunt Ulp. (798, 30). actionem tutelae exercet Mod. 766, 17. differunt (distractionem) vel etiam volunt se excusare Ulp. (761, 26). inquirere debet fortunas contutoris Tryph. 772, 15. manet tutor Ulp. 778, 9. petere poterit partem pupillaris pecuniae ab actore Mod. 766, 16. praestare debent dississe solvendo esse vel non esse Tryph. 772, 11. satis exigere noluit Ulp. (797, 8). solvendo sunt Ulp. 797, 1. statuerunt alimenta tutori Ulp. 796, 19. suspectum facere noluit, neglexerunt sim. Marcell. 764, 39. Pap. (768, 25). Ulp. (779, 27. 797, 8). —*

B. Accusat. contutorem (contutores) convenire *Pap. 768, 25. Ulp. 797, 5. exspectare Ulp. 761, 26. non ferre Ulp. 779, 27. habere Ulp. 774, 40. 778, 44. 798, 29. instruere Ulp. 704, 30. liberare Scaev. 165, 14. 14. relegare Mod. 766, 17. suspectum facere Ulp. 778, 8. 11. (807, 22). Marcian. 790, 30. ~ ad contutores pervenit portio Scaev. 773, 6 (ad defunctum cont.). non venit *Ulp. 797, 1. ~ adversus contutores danda actio Iul. 105, 31* (neg. gest.). *Ulp. 796, 31* (utilis). actionem habere *Ulp. 481, 32* (mandati). mandari actiones *Ulp. 797, 9. ~ in contutorem nulli (tutorum) actio pupilli nomine datur Paul. 763, 31. — C. Genet.* contutoris (contutorum) auctoritas *Ulp. (774, 40). cognitio Ulp. 749, 42. factum Paul. 764, 8. facultates Tryph. 772, 13. fortunae Tryph. 772, 15.**

officium *Paul.* 770, 6. portio *Paul.* 770, 4. — **D. Dativ.** contutori (contutoribus) cedere administratione *Ulp.* 656, 8. danda actio adversus fiscum *Ulp.* 798, 34. imputabitur, cur non egerunt *Ulp.* 798, 30. mandaverunt tutores mancipium emendum *Ulp.* 481, 23. *cf.* 29. numerare pretium *Scaev.* 537, 26. permittere administrationem *Tryph.* 772, 18. — **E. Ablat.** a contutore (contutoribus) mutuum datur *Tryph.* 771, 33. duobus simul tutela gerenda permissa est *Paul.* 765, 3. ~ mutuam pecuniam papilli accipere *Tryph.* 771, 31. satis accipere *Tryph.* 772, 5. *Ulp.* 807, 18. satis exigere *Ulp.* 807, 22. ~ pro contutore condemnari *Ulp.* 762, 19. (797, 9).

convalesco. convalescit, convaluit **I. Quis.** alterter eorum *Iul.* 416, 37 (filius vel frater). aegrotans *Paul.* III, 6, 18. dominus *Marcell.* 423, 34. qui donavit *Ulp.* 417, 33. donator *Iul.* 360, 40. 698, 2. 4. 416, 30. 33 (creditor idemque donator; *unde Gai.* 418, 30). *Afr.* 417, 17. *Gai.* 418, 30 (ex *Iul.* 416, 33). *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 416, 11 (unde *Paul.* 419, 18). *Paul.* 377, 4. 419, 18 (ex *Marcell.* 416, 11). 420, 10. *scil.* donator *Iul.* 416, 3. 33 (unde *Ulp.* 157, 43). 43. *Scaev.* 712, 36. *Ulp.* 157, 43 (ex *Iul.* 416, 33). 415, 34. 417, 33. 419, 33. *Paul.* 419, 3. 30 (scil. creditor et donator). filius mente captus *Scaev. (test.)* 112, 3. pater mulieris (qui mortis causa dotem promisit) *Tryph.* 684, 16. qui spondit *Ulp.* 632, 13. vir *Paul.* 735, 17. ~ *Scaev.* 643, 28. — **II. Quid.** quod initio vitiosum est, non potest tractu temporis convalescere *Paul.* 958, 33. *cf. Lic. Ruf.* (969, 33). actio de in rem verso *Ulp.* 455, 14 (ex postfacto). contractus *Ulp.* 562, 9 (nudo consensu). donatio *Ulp.* 709, 33. *Paul.* 713, 24. II, 23, 6. III, 7, 2 (morte). V, 11, 3 (morte patris). fideicommissum *Ulp.* 851, 9 (ex secundis tabulis). institutio *Ulp.* 868, 33. *Lic. Ruf.* 969, 33 (ex postfacto). legatum *Gai.* II, 218 (ex senatusconsulto Neroniano). *Ulp.* 10, 19. 30 (ex post facto). libertas *Lab.* 864, 4. pignus *Afr.* 592, 8. 11. *Marcian.* 599, 32. *Mod.* 586, 3 (ex postfacto). servitus *Paul.* 265, 18. stipulatio *Paul.* 673, 21. testamentum *Tert.* 872, 31. 35. *Ulp.* 829, 5.

conubium. **I. A.** conubium est uxoris iure ducendae facultas *Ulp.* V, 3. *cf.* V, 2. 45 habent cives R. cum civibus R.: cum Latinis autem et peregrinis ita, si concessum sit *Ulp.* V, 4. efficit, ut liberi patris condicionem sequantur *Gai.* I, 56. *cf.* 67. 80. *Ulp.* V, 8. non interveniente conubio matris condicioni accedunt (liberi) *Ulp.* V, 8. (9). *cf. Gai.* I, 78. (*sed vide Gai.* I, 77). ~ cum Latinis peregrinisve *Gai.* I, 56. 57 (veteranorum). cum peregrina *Gai.* I, 76. 78. inter civem

Romanam et peregrinum *Gai.* I, 77. inter Latinum et civem Romanam *Gai.* I, 80. *inter quos conubium non sit: Gai.* I, 76. *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1. inter eos personas quae parentium liberorumve locum inter se optinent *Gai.* I, 59. *cf. Ulp.* V, 6 = coll. 6, 2, 1. cum servis *Ulp.* V, 5. *cf.* 9. — **B. facultas iure nubendi.** civi Romanae cum peregrino *Gai.* I, 77. libertae cum alio (*atque patrono*) *Ulp.* 663, 31. 38. 664, 1. 716, 14. 16. 26. 28. 744, 5. — **II. Loci repetuntur secundum casuum ordinem dispositi: Nom.** conubium efficit *Gai.* I, 56. 80. est facultas etc. *Ulp.* V, 3. est cum aliqua (aliquo) *Gai.* I, 76. 77. 78. *Ulp.* 716, 14. 28. V, 5. est inter *Gai.* I, 59. 67. 76 (*suppl.*). 77. 78. *Ulp.* V, 2. 6 = coll. 6, 2, 1. intervenit *Ulp.* V, 8. 8. conubia non sunt *Ulp.* V, 9. — **Accus.** conubium adimere *Ulp.* 716, 26. 744, 5. concedere *Gai.* I, 57. *Ulp.* (V, 4). dare *Gai.* I, 80. detrahere *Ulp.* 716, 16. habere *Gai.* I, 56. *Ulp.* 663, 31. 38. 664, 1. V, 4. — **Ablat.** sine conubio in matrimonio habere *Pap. coll.* 4, 5, 1.

conveho. materiam *Ulp.* 356, 17.

convello. aedificia *Afr.* 393, 33 (vis venti). ~ formam iuris fiscalis pactis privatorum *Pap.* 71, 33.

conveniens. **I.** conveniens forma rei *Ulp.* 930, 17. vestis mulieribus *Pomp.* 155, 37. — **II.** conveniens est *alicui vel alicui rei.* **A.** mulieribus *Marcian.* 426, 33 (alumnos manumittere). senatori *Ulp.* 662, 22 (uxorem ducere aut retinere damnatam publico iudicio). — **B.** his conveniens est *Gai.* 490, 3 (quod . . meam effici arborem). cui *Gai.* 124, 11 (ut). 869, 29 (conveniens videtur respondisse, ut). naturali aequitati *Gai.* 490, 33 (*Acc. c. Inf.*). viri boni arbitrio *Proc.* 511, 36 *unde Pomp.* 498, 35 (ut). bonae fidei iudicio *Gai.* IV, 63 (id). iuri civili *Iav.* 521, 30 (ut). iuri gentium *Pomp.* 922, 7 (*ex con.*). naturali rationi *Gai.* I, 189 (ut). sententiae *Proc.* 689, 26 (dicere). — **III.** conveniens est = *sequitur, decet.* ut *Gai.* II, 96. dicere *Gai.* 311, 33 (conveniet *F*¹). *Ulp.* 726, 33. *sequente Acc. c. Inf.* *Iul.* 687, 7. *Gai.* (*Trib.*?) 172, 7. 490, 33. III, 8 = coll. 16, 2, 8.

convenienter. his convenienter *Gai.* 491, 13 (*fere* = II, 87). I, 81. et convenienter *Gai.* 351, 3. II, 18. 38. II, 87 (et c. scilicet; *cf.* 491, 13). III, 37. IV, 166. cum sint qui convenienter ei (rei *F*²) et suae fortunae et splendori publico possint creari *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 31.

convenio. **I. Proprie.** **A.** convenire dicuntur, qui ex diversis locis in unum locum colliguntur et veniunt *Ulp.* 62, 23. ad auxilium *Ulp.* 898, 21. in domum ad tractandum de adulterio *Ulp.* 806, 13. adversus rem publicam *Ulp.* 802, 36. ~ conveniunt

(vel convenire iubentur) creditores *Gai.* III, 79. *Ulp.* 65,22 (in unum). 66,6. 437,40. signatores *Ulp.* 890,3. testes *Ulp.* 229,1. tutores *Paul.* 65,31. 25. convenit unus tutor plarium pupillorum nomine unum debitum praetendentium *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 65,26. 5
— B. convenire in manum *Gai.* I, 109, 110. 111. 111. 112. 113. 136. II, 139. III, 83. 84. 84. 84. *Pap. coll.* 4, 7, 1. *Ulp.* IX. XXIII, 3. *Paul. coll.* 4, 2, 3 (viro). in matrimonium *Pap.* 659,29. 670,3. quae tutori suo nubsit vel contra
mandata convenit (scil. in matrimonium praesidis
provinciae) *Ulp.* 734,44. — C. aliquem = adire.
si tutelae iudicium nolentem experiri tutor ultro
convenit et pecuniam obtulerit *Pap.* 634,15. cum
conveniret (usufructuarius) heredem et rationes
offerret *Pap.* 466,33. cf. *Tryph.* 888,33. *Ulp.* 49,4.
483,23. cf. *infra* V A. pag. 1019, 36. —

II. = consentire. A. convenire dicuntur, qui
ex diversis animi motibus in unum consentiunt,
id est in unam sententiam decurrunt *Ulp.* (62,22) 20
re vel per epistulam vel per nuntium inter ab-
sentes *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 62,20. sine scriptura *Gai.*
(582,10 = 649,21). citra stipulationem *Pap.* (542,30).
convenit. maior pars decurionum *Paul.* 756,26.
plebs, populus *Pomp.* 4,31. nec convenire possunt 25
Maecian. 583,15 (*corr.*?). conveniunt de re *Gai.*
582,11 = 649,22. de rebus litigiosis *Paul.* I, 1, 5.
~ inter convenientes actitata res *Paul.* 649,17.
agetur et de re maiori apud magistratus municipa-
les *Paul.* 906,33. placuit *Ulp.* 77,29. ex mente
convenientium aestimandum *Ulp.* 64,16. —
B. convenit = consensus fit. *Lab.* 573,18 (aliter).
Iav. 468,20. *Pomp.* 580,11. *Gai.* 584,12. 21. 592,20.
Pap. 71,18. 512,11 (nominatim ita). 731,33. *vat.* 9
(ita). *Ulp.* 70,22. 172,14. 376,10 (ita). 469,28. 499,19. 35
21. 538,9. 588,25 (specialiter). 687,13. 380,3. 550,43.
589,3. 3. 632,33. *Paul.* 50,6. 62,22 (tacite consensu).
509,17 (aliter). *Marcian.* 584,28. ~ inter duos
Iul. 598,37. *Afr.* 569,1. inter eos *Proc.* 576,40.
Iul. 536,32. 690,15. 24,13. 598,31. *Pomp.* 534,13. 40
(*Trib.*?) 958,33. *Gai.* 309,26. 518,29. III, 150.
Scaev. 78,20 (*om. F.*). 670,13. *Tryph.* 692,10. *Ulp.*
325,14. 532,30. 380,3. 550,40. inter nos *Proc.* 71,4.
Afr. 568,37. *Gai.* III, 140. 143. *Paul.* 62,22. 363,19.
575,17. inter utramque partem *Iav.* 570,15. inter
utrumque *Scaev.* 674,31. inter absentes *Paul.*
(62,30). inter contrahentes *Paul.* II, 5, 2. inter
fratres *Pap.* 591,2. inter litigatores *Iul.* 173,24.
Ulp. 539,33. 589,7. *Paul.* 50,6. inter magistratus
Ulp. 806,30. inter omnes personas *Scaev.* 457,11. 50
inter privatos *Lex Iul.* *Ulp.* 164,15. *Ulp.* 164,13.
inter socios *Pap.* 512,4. *Ulp.* 499,18. *Paul.* 327,13.
inter eam et dominum servi *Gai.* I, 84. inter me

et colonum *Ulp.* 585,23. inter me et te *Ulp.*
(*form.*) 632,40. inter ipsum et emptorem *Ulp.*
409,17. inter te et actorem *Ed. Ulp.* 618,33. inter
te et socium tuum *Ulp.* 328,28. inter te et vicinum
tuum *Ulp.* 253,25. inter A. A. et N. N. *Gai.* (*form.*)
IV, 119. inter Gaium Seium et Lucium Titium
patrem mulieris *Paul.* 726,11. inter agentem et
debitorem *Marcian.* 646,28. inter colonum et pro-
curatorem *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 585,31. inter conductorem
et locatorem *Ulp.* 560,37. inter creditorem et debi-
torem *Paul.* II, 13, 5. inter creditorem et eum ad
quem usus fructus pertinet *Marcian.* (*form.*)
583,12. inter debitorem et creditorem *Pap.* 71,20.
inter dominum rei venditae et emptorem *Ulp.*
66,33. inter ementem vendentemque *Iav.* 228,11.
inter emptorem et venditorem *Scaev.* 543,15. *Pap.*
718,13. *Ulp.* 550,9. inter locatorem fundi et
conductorem *Paul.* 571,2. inter maritum futurum
et destinatum uxorem *Ulp.* 670,7. inter patrem
et filium et me *Pomp.* 536,6. inter patrem et
generum *Pap.* 691,6. inter socerum et generum
Pap. 690,29. inter venditorem et emptorem mi-
litiarum *Scaev.* 557,36. inter virum et uxorem *Iul.*
689,31. 690,12. (*form.*) 19. *Scaev.* 692,26. *Ulp.*
115,13. *Paul. vat.* 114. ~ mihi tecum *Proc.*
71,1. *Iav.* 523,11. *Ner.* 73,28. mihi cum aurifice
Gai. 559,10. III, 147. tibi cum adversario *Ulp.*
374,33. tibi cum colono *Lab.* 601,14. tibi cum
debitore *Pomp.* 407,2. ~ cum alio *Gai.* 592,18.
cum adversario *Paul.* 610,3. cum alio creditore
Marcian. 593,4. cum debitore *Ulp.* 461,15. cum
domino aedium *Ulp.* 409,5 (tacite). cum debitoris
procuratore *Gai.* 598,31. cum sequestre *Ulp.* 473,17.
cum servo *Gai.* 598,23. ~ venditor cavet sibi
convenisse *Scaev.* 72,13. — convenit aliquid
Ulp. 63,33. (670,7). 703,29. aliud *Ulp.* 403,20
(nominatim). 533,23. 538,11. 549,6. 624,23. *Paul.*
628,15. 674,20. nihil aliud *Pap.* 541,21. 691,2.
hoc *Cels.* 273,11 (specialiter). *Pomp.* 545,18. *Ulp.*
401,41. 409,3. (5). 471,25 (nominatim). 483,22.
499,20. 21. 530,14. 560,20. 687,20. (806,20). 632,33.
Paul. (II, 5, 2). hoc ipsum *Ulp.* 540,20. *Paul.*
885,13. id *Proc.* (71,4). *Iav.* 570,16 (silentio). *Ner.*
588,22 (tacite). *Pomp.* 588,40 (nominatim). *Ulp.*
268,19 (nominatim). *Paul.* 571,18. 691,26. idem
Ulp. 690,37. illud *Afr.* 579,29. *Paul.* 687,31. nihil
Iav. 687,7. 756,13. *Gai.* 394,15. 17. 518,30. (III,
150). *Ulp.* 473,19. (532,30; expressim). 546,20.
560,28. 613,15. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 63,1 (nominatim).
509,2. *Marcian.* 593,30. nihil aliud v. s. quae
Paul. 565,20. 674,13. quicquam *Ulp.* 470,1. 538,23.
quid *Gai.* (518,29). *Ulp.* 470,4. 549,8 (nominatim).
562,14. 958,17 (nominatim). *Paul.* 470,4. quod *Iav.*

(228,14). 525,22. 564,28. (570,15). 693,9. 692,33. Afr. 629,15. Gai. (I, 84). Scaev. (78,20). Ulp. 505,1. 605,29. 690,37. 958,18. Paul. 518,4. 728,6. ~ quanti Gai. (III, 143). — de eo quod excedit Gai. 584,21. de hoc Paul. (509,2). de his Paul. (Trib.?) 587,6. de ipso dumtaxat ac non de herede Cels. (Trib.?) 645,8. de quo Paul. 575,21. de aestimatione Ulp. 574,11. de annuo Paul. 705,15. de centum Iul. 724,25. de corpore Ulp. 202,14. de custodia rei Gai. (518,29). de die Gai. (394,15). Ulp. 933,34. de alterius filia Pap. 512,5. de hypotheca Marcian. 593,3. de loco Gai. (394,17). Marcian. 584,30. de pluribus locis Ulp. 473,18. de mancipiis Scaev. (543,15). de mercede Gai. 559,8. de operis Ulp. (470,1). de parte Marcian. 599,8. de partibus lucris et damni Gai. (III, 150). de pignore Scaev. 595,3. Ulp. (585,31). Paul. (Trib.?) 413,39. Marcian. 646,38. de pignoribus Gai. 462,22. Scaev. 587,42. de pretio Gai. 518,19. 37. 519,9. 559,7. III, 139. de re Gai. 592,28. Paul. 574,31. Marcian. (593,4). de rebus Ed. Ulp. (618,32). de tempore Ulp. (613,15). de vecturis Ulp. (703,39). de venditione Marcian. (593,30). de usuris Afr. (Trib.?) 490,31. Paul. 636,27 (ita). ~ de parte pro indiviso alienanda Gai. 598,33. de augendo vel deminuendo pretio Paul. not. ad Pap. 524,20. de distrahendo pignore Ulp. 407,10. 12. de non expellendo colono Paul. 571,8 (ita). de faciendo ab utroque Paul. 576,8. de non petenda (dote) Ulp. (690,37). de Stichonon petendo Paul. 69,18. de die ponenda in stipulatione Paul. (50,6). de usuris praestandis Pap. 476,21. de reddenda dote Ulp. (690,37). de fructibus reddendis Ulp. 687,22. de tradendo vino Ulp. (538,25). de vendendo pignore Iav. (756,13). — Sequitur ut: Ed. Ulp. (618,32). Alf. 689,35. Lab. 572,13. (601,14). 892,28. Proc. (71,1. 576,40). Iav. 523,(11). 13. 564,26. 570,13. 20. Ner. (73,37). 74,2. Cels. 613,28. Iul. 361,25. (536,32). 553,9. (689,31. 690,12. 15. 19. 24,12. 598,27). Pomp. 372,2. 407,(2). 18. 536,5. (545,18). 580,8. 688,21 (ita). (534,12). Afr. 42,6. 263,2. 490,28. (568,37. 569,1. 579,38). 629,14. 754,8. Gai. (559,10). 582,10 = 649,21. (584,21. 592,18. 28). 30. (III, 140. 147). IV, 126 (form.). Scaev. (72,13). 457,2. (11). 537,35. (557,36; ita. 692,26. 670,19. 674,31). Pap. (71,29). 476,15. (512,4). 542,30. 581,11 (nominatim). (591,2). 638,13 = vat. 17. (690,39. 691,6). 9. 420,18. 424,18. 20. (718,18). vat. 9. 122. Ulp. 63,31. (66,35). 167,9. (328,26). 360,20. 375,5. 401,35. (41). 408,30. (409,3. 5. 17. 461,15). 469,26. (473,17. 483,26). 510,26. (540,20). 546,31. 549,21. 550,8. (9). 17. (form.). 582,40. 585,26. 613,16. 671,36. 687,10. 17. 704,5.

724,13. (806,20. 115,13. 374,22). 632,38. (40; form.). 725,4. VI, 8. vat. 120. Paul. 63,4. (363,19). 395,41. 409,40. 534,9 (ita). 536,38. (575,17. 587,12). 589,32. 638,1. 689,8. 18. 527,17. 695,14 (ita). (II, 13, 5). vat. 98 (inutiliter). 106. (114). Marcian. (583,12; form.). (form.) 592,38. 598,11. (646,36). 513,23. Mod. 714,3. ~ sequitur ne: Iav. (570,16. 693,9). Iul. 73,27. 658,30. Gai. (598,31. IV, 119; form.). IV, 126 (form.). Pap. 542,31. 595,34. 683,4 (tacite). Tryph. (692,10). Ulp. 55,10 (conveniri F). 63,29. 407,13. 13. 499,(18). 19. (20). 22. (560,37). 958,19. Paul. (62,32). 69,21. 327,11. (13. 571,2. 687,31). 37. 689,3. 690,5. 6. (726,11). 890,13. Marcian. 599,5. ~ sequitur Accus. c. Infin.: Afr. 753,23. Scaev. 630,18. Pap. 476,16. vat. 11. Tryph. 692,18. Ulp. 546,18. 687,12. 589,8. 654,22. Mod. 643,16. Herm. 632,11. ~ sequitur Interrogatio indirecta: Iul. (598,11). Gai. (309,36). Ulp. (253,35). 538,8. (539,32. 589,7). — conventum est Ulp. (Trib.?) 376,5 (de his casibus). 588,35 (tacite). potest conveniri Iul. (689,31. 690,12). Ulp. (55,10). — C. Convenit quis: dominus proprietatis Marcian. 583,9. quis ita Ulp. 402,31. vecturas Scaev. 573,27. de hypotheca Marcian. 593,18 (creditor). de pignore Afr. 592,3 (rei suae). Paul. 589,35 (nihil). Marcian. 593,31. de usufructu aut de his quae nascuntur Gai. 584,11. de hypotheca vendenda Marcian. 593,30. ~ ut . . pignori essent Gai. 592,25 (colonus). ut bona pignori obligata essent Paul. 587,13 (servus). ut alternis annis frueretur Ulp. 328,31. ut peteret Paul. 68,22. ne dotata sit (mulier) Pap. 691,22. ne reliquum opus fieret Ulp. 606,34 (convenissem). ~ artifices convenire solent non periculo suo se facere Ulp. 286,13. tacite convenisse (videtur) se non petiturum Ulp. 631,39. —

III. Convenit sequente Accus. c. Infin. = placuit, constat. inter omnes Ulp. 51,4. 605,13. ceterum: Ner. 525,8 (iam fere). Pomp. 705,30. Ven. 701,22 (fere). Gai. 184,21. III, 147. Marcell. 420,3. Pap. 210,27. 225,19. 595,29. 683,23. 712,11. 725,37. 852,20. 887,31. 96,42. 180,42. 205,1. 247,11. 413,12 = vat. 253 b. 441,35. 485,39. 525,13. 558,5. 679,4. 694,6. 21. 23. 815,18. 880,16. Ulp. 566,13. 222,10 (iam). 325,6. 655,26. Paul. 487,29. 276,8. 697,18. I, 4, 3. II, 7, 4. Mod. 95,30. —

IV. convenit = respondet, decet, oportet. A. alicui rei. his quae diximus Paul. 575,31. naturae negotii Char. 653,19. aedificium rusticae magis custodiae quam urbanis aedibus Pomp. 949,2. falsa confessiones naturalibus Paul. 338,28. haec distinctio illi Afr. 563,29. operae edendae dignitati facultatibus consuetudini artificio eius (liberti)

Ner. 327, II. poena servorum poenis *Ven.* 799, I. sententia voluntati defuncti *Lab.* 78, I. ~ supilli iuris regulae ruptum fieri testamentum *Iul. (Trib.?)* 821, II. ~ boni iudicis arbitrio *Ulp.* 401, 25 (hoc). clementiae meae *Trai. Pomp.* 859, 7 (aliud). bono et aequo *Ulp.* 670, I (*Acc. c. Inf.*). nec verecundiae nec dignitati nec pietati tuae *Marcus Call.* 818, 25 (*Inf.*). fidei bonae *Iul.* 829, 3 (ut). *Pomp.* 623, 25. *Afr.* 753, 25 (id). *Gai.* 498, II (ut). *Ulp.* 474, 16 (*Inf.*). *Paul.* 537, 9 (*Acc. c. Inf.*). fidei ac verecundiae curatorum *Ulp.* 760, 45 (ut). honestati heredis *Paul.* III, 5, 2 (*Inf.*). iuri gentium *Pomp.* 922, 7 (id; *corr.?*). moribus nostris *Paul.* 23, 12 (*Inf.*). negotio contracto *Afr.* 678, 25 (ut). praetoris officio *Afr.* 32, 10 (ut). *Ulp.* 810, 2 (*Inf.*). officio arbitri *Ulp.* 632, 12 (*Inf.*). officio iudicis *Gai.* 316, 7 (*Inf.*). IV, 114 (quid; *Inf.*). *Ulp.* 563, 25 (hoc; *Acc. c. Inf.*). 723, 5 (ut). 796, 8 (hoc). officio cognoscentis *Pap.* 805, 20 (*Inf.*). officio tutoris *Ulp.* 762, 25 (ut). naturali rationi *Paul.* 512, 24 (*Accus. c. Inf.*). — B. *alicui.* nulli magis (*scil.* quam Caesari) *Paul.* 31, 11 (*Inf.*). iudici fam. herc. *Paul.* I, 18, 3 (ut). praetori *Ulp.* 570, 25 (*Inf.*). viro bono *Pap.* 542, 25 (*Inf.*). *Paul.* 565, 3 (arbitrium). viris bonis *Ulp.* 761, 8 (*Inf.*). — C. *Nude positum = decet, oportet. Sequenti Infinitivo:* animadvertere *Paul.* 335, 29. poenam stipulari *Ulp.* 655, 15. *Sequenti Accusativo c. Inf. Alf.* 643, 25. *Lab.* 212, 7. *Iul.* 251, 41. 22, 25. 324, 25. 333, 3. (*ap. Pomp.*) 441, II. 454, 3. 619, 25. *Afr.* 708, 25. *Pap.* 635, 27. 822, 29. 694, 4. *Ulp.* 35, 11 (*Infinitivus sequi supplendus est*). 328, 24. (*Trib.?*) 574, 7. 633, 25. *Paul.* 3, 5. 649, 14 = V, 12, 11. 819, 5. 181, II. 883, 13. IV, 5, 3. V, 16, 10; 29, 2; 36, 1. *Antonin. Marcian.* 862, 5. *Herm.* 273, 25. —

V. *Convenire aliquem.* A. = *interpellare.* denuntiatione mulierem *Paul.* II, 21^A, 13. tribus denuntiationibus *Paul.* II, 21^A, 17. pro tenore senatus consulti Claudiani *Paul.* II, 21^A, 18. ~ inopia patroni per invidiam libertum convenit *Pap.* 326, 25. ~ debitorem *Pap.* 636, 4. *Ulp.* 639, 4. testato *Scaev.* 531, 1 (nomine fisci emptorem). 671, 14 (tutores). *Ulp.* 482, 25 (debitorem, ut appellaret). 761, 14 (innotescere qualiterqualiter sufficit, non utique testato eum conveniri). 329, 25 (heredem, ut sibi legatum solveretur). 562, 5 (a creditoribus, ne emeret). 3. *Paul.* 532, 5 (in solvendis alimentis). testationibus ne sententiam diceret *Paul.* 157, 14. ~ ad solutionem *Scaev.* 72, 14. *cf. Ulp.* 763, 9. *Herm.* (632, 19). ad solvendam pecuniam *Scaev.* 772, 29. ut solveret *Pap.* 635, 27. ut arborem subluceat *Paul.* V, 6, 13. restituere fructus *Paul.* 641, 22. saepe conventus mandator non respondit *Paul.*

496, 24. servus a curatoribus conventus satis fecit *Paul.* 435, I. *cf. etiam I C.* — B. = *in ius vocare cum effectu, litem contestari: Ulp.* 298, 22. 425, 19. *Paul.* 143, 24. nec altero convento alter liberabitur *Ulp.* 298, 10. *cf.* 117, 22. 118, 1. 347, 22. 408, 29. 444, 29. 42. 799, 18. 608, 25. 761, 1. *Paul.* 298, 21. 340, 7. 669, 13. ~ in extraordinariis iudiciis = *evocare: Pap.* 932, 25. *Paul.* 541, 25 (*del. Mo.*). 25. 645, II. V, 5^A, 6 (trinis litteris vel edictis aut uno pro omnibus dato aut trina denuntiatione). 6 (7). ~ *inde plerumque = agere cum aliquo. Iul.* 173, 20. *Marcell. (not. ad Iul.)* 455, 23. 765, 22. *Scaev.* 78, 19. 497, 21. 81, 5 (frustra). *Pap.* 387, 5. 468, 20. 731, 10. 10. 903, 25. 24. 923, 25. *Ulp.* 76, 17 (minutatim singulos). 100, 20. 29. 138, 25. 143, 3. 185, 14. 192, 2. 193, 8. 299, 16. 304, 8. 337, 12. 25. 353, 45. 365, 12. 403, 21. 25. 427, 12. 439, 20. 442, 14. 444, 25. 451, 2. 455, 29. 472, 25. 674, 27. 20. 675, 1. 759, 19. 44. 763, 11. 778, 44. 796, 28. 798, 9. 799, 19. 806, 22. 877, 24. 892, 6. 10. 17. 893, 1. 14, 21. 25. 232, 25. 270, 7. 342, 25. 383, 25. 449, 27. 453, 1. 548, 24. 559, 18. 568, 25. 632, 13. 779, 25. 782, 25. (*not. ad Pap.*) 923, 14. *Paul.* 135, 14 (iterum). 18. 302, 10. 315, 8. 469, 8. 683, 22. 726, 18. 736, 12. 792, 4. 888, 7. 65, 25. 636, II. 639, 7. (*not. ad Pap.*) 669, 18. 697, 18. 884, 17. *vat.* 94. *Marcian.* 819, 5 (*corr.?*). *Herm.* 896, 17. 414, 3. 884, 3. agere vel conveniri *sim. Ulp.* 86, 21. 98, 29. 128, 1. 152, 7. 321, 5. 745, 27. 559, 3. *Paul. (Trib.?)* 109, 17. 164, 3. (759, 8). 776, 25. conveniri vel convenire *sim. Iul.* 56, 27. 27. *Pap.* (178, 22). *Ulp.* 98, 1. 2. obligari et conveniri *Ulp.* 686, 13. ~ conveniendi aequitas *Scaev.* 426, 29. electio *Marcell.* 569, 41. facilitas *Ulp.* (49, 4). facultas *Ulp.* 100, 21. ~ qui convenit *Ulp.* 151, 18. qui convenitur *Pap.* 644, 25. 767, 10. 727, 18. *Ulp.* 116, 20. 21. 151, 18. 352, 12. 403, 28. 441, 2. 444, 40. 580, 25. *Paul.* 283, 10. *Marcian.* 883, 8. ~ convenire (conveniri) actores bonorum *Mod.* 105, 5. argentarium *Pap.* 170, 8. auctorem *Mod.* 479, 25. collegam *Paul.* 770, 10. colonum *Paul.* 369, 25. confideiussores *Ulp.* 687, 25. *Mod.* 692, 13. contutores *Pap.* (768, 26). *Ulp.* (797, 5). creditorem tertium *Paul.* 594, 12. debitorem *Scaev.* 497, 2. *Pap.* 106, 17 (frustra). 178, 22. 693, 27. 718, II. *vat.* 260. *Ulp.* 100, 21. 127, 27. 438, 22. 21, II. (*Trib.?*) 453, 3. 457, 25. 877, 25. 25. *Paul.* 449, 21. 727, 12. 764, 10. *Mod. (Trib.?)* 647, 3. 161, 13. quasi debitorem *Scaev.* 81, 25. 165, 25. debitorum debitores *Call.* 877, 15. dominum *Pap.* 448, 24. *Ulp.* 89, 22. 118, 1. 3. 276, 26 (quondam dominum). (422, 17). 440, 20. 20. *Paul.* 449, 10. donatorem *Mod.* 619, 15. emptorem secundum *Paul.* 561, 25. exercitorem *Ulp.* 162, 24. 163, 5. 416, 21. fideicommissarium *Paul.* 252, (13). 13. fideiussorem *Papir.* (907, 25).

Scaev. 692, 35. 695, 5. *Pap.* 595, 22. 693, 18. 37. 694, 13. 35. 731, 13. *Ulp.* 49, 38. 75, 14. 408, 29. 489, 8. 14, 33. 158, 34. *Paul.* (496, 14). 695, 31. 47. 696, 1. *Mod.* 765, 37. filium *Scaev.* (431, 16). *Ulp.* 126, 20. 22. 23. 37. 312, 13. 454, 23. *Paul.* 369, 1. 431, 2. fiscum *Ulp.* 223, 13. heredem *Marcell.* 725, 18. 187, 35. *Papir.* 907, 35. *Div. Fr. Scaev.* 74, 30. *Scaev.* 431, 16. 594, 29. 145, 33. *Pap.* 630, 5. 244, 34. 899, 37 (civiliter). *Ulp.* 167, 5. 336, 16. 444, 21. 22. 704, 16. 894, 14. 160, 38. 226, 18. *Paul.* 496, 15. 632, 12. 805, 45. 884, 13. 905, 7. institorem *Ulp.* 422, 17. 433, 30. legatarium *Pomp.* 628, 38. legatum *Ulp.* 165, 2. 397, 17. quasi liberum *Ulp.* 760, 7. libertum 633, 33. magistratum *Paul.* 769, 10. 30. 806, 2. magistrum *Ulp.* (416, 31). mandatorem *Scaev.* 497, 1. *Pap.* 718, 7. *Paul.* 496, 7. eum qui mandavit *Paul.* 495, 2. maritum *Ulp.* 353, 21. 720, 5. matrem *Afr.* 463, 31. patrem *Ulp.* 126, 24. *Paul.* 369, 1. 726, 10. *Marcian.* 640, 23. *Herm.* (617, 33). petitorum *Ulp.* 192, 42. possessorem *Pomp.* 621, 24. *Gai.* 195, 9. quasi possessorem *Paul.* 308, 35. ut iuris possessorem *Pap.* 200, 9. quasi possidentem *Ulp.* 759, 18. procuratorem *Paul.* 94, 29. 468, 40. promissorem *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 631, 38. 647, 7. proprietarium *Ulp.* 778, 33. reum *Pap.* 693, 13. 33. (731, 13). *Ulp.* 173, 18. 368, 18. 158, 34. 660, 35. *Paul.* 95, 27. (495, 2). socium *Ulp.* 455, 28. sollicitatorem *Ulp.* (745, 35). sponsorem *Ulp. vat.* 334 b (*suppl.*). substitutum *Pap.* 204, 3. *Ulp.* 894, 1. tutorem *Scaev.* 770, 42. *Pap.* 340, 33. 768, 10. 805, 34. *Tryph.* 772, 7. *Ulp.* 804, 1. 570, 37. *Paul.* 106, 38. *Mod.* 765, 37. 759, 8. venditorem *Call.* 632, 4. *Ulp.* 298, 20. 441, 1. 445, 9. 486, 7. 546, 13. *Paul.* 621, 8. 624, 28. *Mod.* 629, 21. virum *Pap.* 353, 16. ~ conveniri a fisco *Pap.* (932, 35). *Paul.* 649, 11 = V, 12, 11. 883, 33. ~ quo loco *Ulp.* 395, 17. ibi *Paul.* 48, 7. illic *Ulp.* 167, 13. ubi *Ulp.* 49, 29. 164, 30. *Paul.* 252, 13. 8 (164, 3). utrobique et hic et ibi *Ulp.* 167, 22. in foro promissoris *Ulp.* 52, 2. Romae *Ulp.* 165, 4. cf. 394, 37. ~ actionibus divisibilibus *Pap.* 679, 7. directa actione *Ulp.* (461, 30). *Paul.* (109, 17). hac actione *Ulp.* 480, 22 (*scil. mandati*). 797, 17 (*scil. tutelae*). 562, 7 (*fuit interdicto*). 761, 11 (*scil. si is qui testamento liber etc.*). *Paul.* 302, 14 (*scil. noxali*). hereditariis actionibus *Ulp.* 438, 37. instituta actione *Ulp.* 337, 37. 338, 6. nulla actione *Paul.* 248, 33. populari actione *Paul.* 794, 1. propria actione *Paul.* 186, 40. qua actione *Ulp.* 45, 30. 59, 1. 461, 31. quacunqu actione *Ulp.* 365, 4. (544, 33; *Trib.?*). utili actione *Ulp.* 760, 39. 778, 41. 892, 8. 726, 33. *Paul.* (109, 17). utilibus actionibus *Scaev.* 78, 22. *Ulp.* 861, 33. in rem actione *Ulp.* 91, 27. aquae pluviae (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 396, 33. legis Aquiliae actione *Ulp.* 203, 20. cf. *Ulp.* 221, 12.

Paul. 281, 31. (293, 29). actione de bonis raptis *Ulp.* 751, 31. vi bonorum raptorum *Ulp.* 766, 33. commodati (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 403, 34. actione constitutae pecuniae *Herm.* 413, 33. Cornelia (*scil. actione legis Corneliae*) *Ulp.* 774, 3. actione depositi *Pap.* 476, 22. *Mod.* 476, 7 = coll. 10, 2, 5. depositi *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. dotis actione *Scaev.* 107, 7. ad exhibendum actione *Ulp.* 331, 2. ad exhibendum *Ulp.* 332, 2. 21. actione ex empto *Tryph.* 597, 6. *Paul.* II, 17, 5. *Mod.* 555, 2. ex empto *Ulp.* 514, 22. 608, 14. *Paul.* (622, 2). Faviana (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 342, 10. 33. funeraria (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 353, 28. 42. furti actione *Ulp.* 745, 33. 33. *Paul.* II, 31, 35. furti *Pap.* 595, 18. *Ulp.* 605, 31. 736, 3. *Paul.* 758, 33. manifesti *Ulp.* 738, 3. iniuriarum actione *Gai.* 481, 5. iniuriarum *Ulp.* 776, 33. 782, 33. iudicati (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 187, 21. *Mod.* 692, 13. mandati actione *Marcell.* 492, 12. *Scaev.* 497, 11. mandati *Ulp.* 492, 27. (342, 35). neque mandati neque sequestraria *Ulp.* 121, 28. actione negotiorum gestorum *Pap.* 766, 42. 757, 31. *Ulp.* 100, 14. *Paul.* 106, 28. negotiorum gestorum *Ulp.* (98, 29). 799, 12. *Paul.* 133, 2. noxali *Ulp.* 298, 19. *Paul.* (302, 14). actione de peculio *Ulp.* 548, 33. de peculio *vid. infra pag. 1023, 37.* actione pigneraticia *Ulp.* 409, 8. pigneraticia *Scaev.* 257, 33. *Paul.* (281, 31). redhibitoriis actionibus *Ulp.* 608, (13). 15. restitutoria (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 461, 30. pro socio (*scil. actione*) *Ulp.* 367, 29. 538, 33. ex stipulatu actione *Paul.* 118, 35. ex stipulatu *Ulp.* 53, 2. 156, 8. 312, 35. 437, 16. 461, 35 (quasi ex stip.). 608, 13. *Paul.* 369, 31. 22 (iudicatum solvi). *vid. infra* ex stipulatione *pag. 1024, 36.* tributoria actione *Pap.* 777, 2. de in rem verso *vid. infra pag. 1023, 43.* ~ condictione *Ulp.* 367, 21. ~ edicto *Ulp.* 778, 2. ~ interdicto *Pap.* 629, 33. *Tryph.* 588, 33. *Ulp.* 399, 3 (quod vi aut clam). 544, 33. 576, 13. 579, 33. 604, 33. *Paul.* (369, 23; quod vi aut clam). prohibitorio interdicto *Ulp.* 574, 2. ~ iudicio *Ven.* 565, 33. *Scaev.* (257, 33). *Ulp.* (100, 31). *Paul.* 315, 30. (594, 12). 697, 8. *Mod.* 465, 12. 539, 3. iudiciis *Paul.* 242, 4. in iudicio *Cels.* 493, 28. commodati iudicio *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. iudicio communi dividundo *Mod.* 327, 26. familiae erciscundae vel comm. div. (*scil. iudicio*) *Ulp.* 348, 31. dotis iudicio *Paul.* 712, 22. (*cf. Ven.* 565, 33). Faviano iudicio *Ulp.* 342, 13. iniuriarum iudicio *Ulp.* 776, 17. iudicio mandati *Pap.* 106, 17 (frustra). *Ulp.* 470, 10. *Paul.* 70, 25. 496, 18. 20. 22. (727, 13). 697, 31. iudicio negotiorum gestorum *Pap.* 106, 8. 109, 22. noxali iudicio *Ulp.* 305, 13. 440, 9. 468, 2. 404, 13. 478, 33. 762, 4. coll. 12, 7, 9. *Paul.* 340, 4. noxali *Ulp.* 118, 2. pigneraticio iudicio *Ulp.* 411, 14. iudicio quod de pignore

dato proponitur *Pap.* 581,26. rei uxoriae iudicio *Paul. vat.* 102. 102. tutelae iudicio *Ulp.* 778,33. 801,3. 805,14. *Paul.* 769,38. 800,15. tutelae *Ulp.* 778,29. 798,15. ~ iure administrationis et accessio- nis *Paul.* 751,18. tributorum iure *Pap.* 932,38. ~ eo nomine *Scaev.* 72,27. 497,30. *Paul.* 431,21. 905,3. *Mod.* 161,35. hoc nomine *Ulp.* 439,42. *Paul.* 135,16. depositi nomine *Ulp.* (438,5). dotis nomine *Ven.* (565,35). *Paul.* 727,13. fideicommissi nomine *Scaev.* 777,20. 257,37. fundi nomine *Alf.* 209,23. legatorum nomine *Paul.* 206,13. peculii nomine *Ulp.* 441,20. pensionum debitarum nomine *Scaev.* 573,22. eius rei nomine *Paul.* II, 31, 24 (25). rerum amotarum nomine *Herm.* 734,40. nomine eorum *Paul.* 67,23. II, 8, 1. collegae nomine *Ulp.* 922,41. hereditario nomine *Ulp.* 122,17. nomine institoris *Paul.* 431,21. magistri nomine *Ulp.* 417,34. partim suo partim procuratorio nomine *Gai.* 309,19. proprio nomine *Pap.* (106,8). publico nomine *Ulp.* 863,5. pupilli nomine *Pap.* 768,13. servi communis nomine *Paul.* 327,18. ser- vorum nomine *Ulp.* 436,14. (762,4. *coll.* 12, 7, 9). suo nomine *Gai.* (309,19). *Ulp.* 161,32. 561,3. (762,4). 780,18. *Paul.* 399,33. ~ poena *Paul.* 556,34 (corr.?). ~ fidei ratione *Pap.* 903,35. 25 calculi ratione potius quam maleficii *Paul.* 124,14. ~ titulo comprobatarum rationum *Ulp.* 866,11. — non ad restituendum pretium, sed ad rem de- fendendam *Herm.* 632,19. ad pretium consequen- dum *Ulp.* 367,26. ~ indebiti causa *Pap.* 387,13. ~ cum noxae deditioe *Ulp.* 298,12. ~ de eo *Ulp.* 799,39 (frustra). de hoc *Ulp.* 723,13. de constituta (pecunia) *Scaev.* 400,39. *Ulp.* 371,22. de dote *Scaev.* 81,35. *Ulp.* 183,17. 538,38. de evictione *Afr.* 626,29. *Paul.* 626,10. de libertate *Scaev.* 671,4. de sorte, id est de priore obligatione *Ulp.* 371,23. de peculio *Pap.* 448,33. 767,2. *Ulp.* 126,26. 304,3. 427,13. 14. 436,24. 26. 438,5. 439,26. 43. 440,28. 32. 34. 442,11. 35. 445,11. 21. 451,3. 532,27. 807,12. 116,10. 159,1. *Paul.* 67,15. 326,2. 443,13. 448,27. 449,15. 23. 456,40. 475,34. II. 31, 20. actione de peculio *vid. supra pag. 1022, 24.* de poena *Ulp.* (53,3). de pluribus rebus *Ulp.* 334,17. de in rem verso *Gai.* 67,17. *Ulp.* (436,24). 454,26. de uxore exhibenda ac ducenda *Herm.* 617,35. ~ ex hoc *Ulp.* 505,22. ex administratione rerum civitatum *Paul.* 638,6. ex authentico *Paul.* (649,12 = V, 12, 11). ex causa donationis *Paul.* 539,3. ex causa fideicommissi *Scaev.* 81,3. *Mod.* 168,3. ex causa fideiussoria *Pap.* 240,16. ex causa iudicati *Paul.* 137,34. 496,26. 541,35. ex noxali causa *Ulp.* 300,33. ex cautione *Ulp.* 320,27. 438, (37). 39. ex condemnatione *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 126,21. ex conducto

Paul. 571,20. ex contractu, contractibus *Pap.* (694,30). *Scaev.* 887,41. *Call.* 877,30. *Ulp.* 422,14. (442,11). 633,30. *Paul.* (556,37). 905,3. *Mod.* (539,3). ex culpa *Pap.* 768,26. ex delicto, delictis *Ulp.* 430,35. 761,3. ex dolo *Pap.* 718,3. *Ulp.* 122,18. 429,23 = 959,35. 796,31. ex doli clausula *Scaev.* 675,1. *Ulp.* 156,10. ex donatione *Paul.* 727,40. 542,3. ex edicto *Ulp.* 891,13. ex parte edicti *Ulp.* 893,3. ex empto *vid. supra pag. 1022, 10.* ex epistula *Scaev.* 426,28. ex exemplo alicuius scripturae *Paul.* (649,12 = V, 12, 11). ex facto *P.* (776,36). ex furto *Ulp.* 85,19. ex gestu *Ulp.* (778,41). ex indice *Paul.* 649,12 = V, 12, 11. ex instrumentis *Mod.* 621,34. ex inventario *Scaev.* (772,29). ex iureiurando *Ulp.* 367,22. e lege XII tab. de arboribus succis sive e lege Aquilia damni iniuria *Paul.* (369,25). ex liberalitate *Ulp.* 674,31 = 958,36. ex litteris suis *Scaev.* 498,4. ex locato *Ulp.* 161,21. 284,3 = *coll.* 12, 7, 7. 389,30. *Paul.* 638,1. ex mora *Scaev.* 672,38. ex noxa *Ulp.* 299,14. ex obligatione *Paul.* II, 13, 9. ex officio quod administraverint *Paul.* (905,3). ex pro- missione *Paul.* 720,19. 20. ex sua responsione *Ulp.* 336,20. *Paul.* 338,33. ex responso suo *Scaev.* 340,25. ex scriptura proposita *Scaev.* (400,39). ex eadem sententia *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 541,34. ex stipu- latione *Ulp.* 56,8. (*Trib.?*) 117,18. *Paul.* 622,2. 664,35. *Mod.* 765,36. ex verbis stipulationis *Paul.* (621,8). ex stipulatu *vid. supra pag. 1022, 39.* ex vendito *Pap.* 555,12. *Ulp.* 325,28. (367,26). ~ ex persona filii *Pap.* (904,14). *vat.* (102). 102. filii vel servi *Paul.* (449,15). heredis *Pap.* 246,18. sua *Pap.* 904,14. ~ in hoc, ut noxae dedat *Ulp.* 277,6. in quantum facere potest *Pomp.* 354,4. *Ulp.* 410,31. 545,34. *Mod.* (539,3). *Herm.* 413, (35). 37. in id quod facere potest *Ulp.* (126,20). (*Trib.?*) 430,31. 507,20. 23. 36. 538,34. (38). in id quod de- fuisset *Paul.* (695,47). in id quod factus est locu- pletior *Ulp.* 98,31. in id quod ad eum pervenit *Ulp.* 894,15. in id quod tutor conveniri potest *Mod.* 765,37. hactenus quatenus facultates patiu- tur *Ulp.* 72,33. in assem *Ulp.* (337,37). in decem *Ulp.* (367,32). in duplum *Ulp.* (85,19. 761,3). *Paul.* II, 30. (31, 24). in duplum aut in triplum *Paul.* V, 18, 1 = *coll.* 11, 3, 1. in duplo II, 17, 4. in partes *Pap.* 679,5. in partem *Ulp.* 399,18. in virilem *Ulp.* 690,36. in debitam pecuniam et in usuras eius pecuniae *Paul.* 764,12. in pecuniam *Mod.* 928,35. in poenam et in usuras *Paul.* 556,23. in poenam *Paul.* 556,37. in poenam vel multam *Paul.* (695,41). in quadruplum *Ulp.* (751,31). *Paul.* 883,33. V, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 521,9. in quanti- tatem *Paul.* 621,2 (residuam). 636,32 (amplio- rem

usurarum). 884, 13. 17. in reliquum *Scaev.* (257, 37). *Paul.* 496, 14. 770, 14. in rem *Gai.* 207, 12. *Scaev.* 868, 17. in simplum *Paul.* (V, 3, 2). *Herm.* (734, 40). in solidum *Ven.* 676, 13. *Marcell.* 476, 2. *Scaev.* (431, 16). *Pap.* 766, 48. 204, 13. 903, 33. *Ulp.* 126, 19. 161, 30. (277, 6). 338, 2. (6). 7. (417, 34). 425, 18. 430, 30. (35). 441, 3. 20. 807, 17. (559, 8). 761, 3. *Paul.* (326, 2). 771, 22. 115, 14. 541, 3. 8. (II, 8, 1). *Herm.* (413, 33). tam in sortem quam in usuras *Paul.* 695, 13. in summam pecuniae debitae et usurarum *Paul.* 758, 33. in superfluum *Ulp.* 442, 15. in universum *Pap.* 903, 37. in usuras *Ulp.* 188, 30. 483, 1. 761, 32. 923, 3. 926, 34. *Paul.* (556, 35. 636, 32. 764, 12. 695, 13. 758, 33). II, 14, 6. ~ ob hoc *Ulp.* 797, 5. ob debitum proprium *Pap.* 468, 32. ob evictionem *Ulp.* 410, 32. ob pretium *Pap.* (555, 12). ob receptum *Ulp.* (161, 32). ob rem non defensam *Scaev.* 731, 1. 7. ob rem iudicatam *Scaev.* 731, 3. *Paul.* (369, 31). ~ per hanc actionem *Ulp.* 358, 34. per alios *Ulp.* (86, 31). per specialem curatorem *Ulp.* 798, 28. ~ pro hoc *Pomp.* (354, 4). pro parte *Scaev.* (431, 16). *Pap.* 178, 33. 693, 33. *Ulp.* 401, 21. (444, 23). 796, 34. *Paul.* 425, 26. 770, 4. pro partibus *Pap.* 694, 11. *Ulp.* 393, 33. pro portione *Ulp.* (430, 30). *Paul.* 770, 5. (541, 33). pro portionibus *Ulp.* 313, 7. 417, 32. (559, 8). pro solido *Scaev.* 497, 17. pro servo *Iul.* 304, 30. pro suo statu *Ven.* 732, 10. pro tenore *Paul.* 293, 29 (legis Aquiliae). (II, 21^a, 18; senatus consulti Claudiani). ~ propter damnum rei publicae *Paul.* (905, 3). propter dolum defuncti *Ulp.* (894, 14). propter mendacium *Ulp.* 430, 33. propter noxas *Paul.* (621, 8). propter reliqua *Paul.* 884, 11. ~ sine noxae deditioe *Paul.* 302, 18. detracta noxae deditioe *Ulp.* (298, 12). ~ super eo *Paul.* (647, 7). ~ ultra vires portionis *Pap.* (204, 8). —

VI. convenire aliquid = persequi, punire. dolus malus convenitur *Ulp.* 347, 11. dolum aut culpam conveniet iudex *Pap.* 767, 37. nomina *Ulp.* 810, 4. ipsi iudices convenient nomen *Ulp.* 538, 33. in vectigalibus ipsa praedia, non personas conveniri *Papir.* 404, 33. res, non persona convenitur *Pap.* 880, 13.

conventio. avita, generalis, iusta, legitima, nuda, privata, publica, specialis, tacita *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I.** in manum conventio. argumento est *Paul. vat.* 115. facit consanguineos *Ulp. coll.* 16, 6, 1. per in m. conventionem consanguinitatis iura constitenter *Gai.* III, 24. *cf.* 33^a. nacta iura filiae *Gai.* III, 14 = *coll.* 16, 2, 14. i. m. conventioe (conditione C) fit minima capitis deminutio *Ulp.* XI, 13. ut sine i. m. conventioe matrum legitimae hereditates ad filios pertineant

Ulp. XXVI, 7. — **II.** = pactum. **A. privata.**

1) Nominativ. pactum est duorum consensus atque conventio *Ulp.* 927, 31. utrum condicio sit an conventio *Paul.* 527, 13. *cf.* 13. conventio est legitima *Paul.* 63, 10. iusta *Iul.* 371, 31. non est nuda *Ulp.* 577, 26. irrita *Pap.* 581, 16. est contra bonam fidem contraque bonos mores *Ulp.* 469, 29. fuit ea, ut *Pap.* 590, 37. competit *Pomp.* 408, 7 (pacti). non derogat iuri publico *Ulp.* 959, 33 et *Paul. cons.* 4, 3 (privatorum). deficit *Pap.* 590, 29. neque servum quemquam neque libertum alicuius facere potest *Call.* 482, 31 (privata). non facit locum huic actioni *Ulp.* 613, 4 (de redhibendo). tacite inest stipulationi *Afr.* 708, 3. intercessit *Pap.* (678, 33). intervenit *Iul.* 536, 36. locum habet *Ulp.* 588, 19. *Paul.* 583, 17. mutare non potest statum et naturam obligationis *Pap.* 678, 33. nocet *Paul.* 66, 25. 69, 8 (in alia re facta aut cum alia persona). parit actiones, exceptiones *Ulp.* 63, 13 (iuris gentium). perficit sine scriptis habitam emptionem *Ulp.* 514, 2. pertinet ad resolvendum id quod actum est *Ner.* (74, 3). praecessit sententiam *Pap.* 627, 37 (pignoris). non praeiudicat pupillo *Ulp.* 806, 31. prodest *Pap.* 71, 22. *Paul.* 67, 36. 38 (cum alio facta). nihil proficit sine arra *Gai.* 518, 18. proficit fideiussoribus *Paul.* 67, 33 (debitoris). rata est *Flor.* 690, 34. *Ulp.* 469, 27. rata habetur *Ulp.* 613, 14. sufficit ad obligationem pignorum *Paul.* 587, 1. transit in aliud nomen *Ulp.* 62, 27. valet *Afr.* 462, 33. *Ulp.* 55, 12. 12. 613, 17. 687, 12. 18. 28. 33. *Paul.* 62, 37 (tacite). — **2) Accusati.** conventionem admittit interpretatio *Ner.* 73, 40. concipere *Pap.* (581, 9). conferre *Pap.* 581, 7 (in speciem alienae rei). 595, 14 (ad bona debitoris). confirmare *Paul.* (63, 10). facere (conventio fit, facta est) *Gai.* (584, 13). *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 619, 1. *Paul.* (66, 25. 67, 28. 69, 8). *Mod.* 642, 21. habet in se obligatio *Ulp.* 62, 26. improbare moribus *Pap.* 691, 22. interponere *Iav.* 570, 17. ratam habere *Ulp.* 585, 31. (613, 14). recipere *Pap.* 581, 5. *Ulp.* 547, 27. reducere ad id tempus *Ulp.* 445, 2. sequi *Pap.* 71, 18. *Ulp.* (469, 29). servare *Pap.* 71, 31. tueri *Paul.* 409, 41. ~ ad conventionem pertinet *Gai.* 584, 13. ~ citra conventionem *Pap.* 581, 2. ~ contra conventionem fit *Paul.* 673, 33. 949, 34. ~ ob conventionem teneri *Ulp.* 409, 18. ~ propter conventionem non posse constitui obligationem *Ulp.* 63, 24. danda mihi actio *Ulp.* 368, 29. ~ secundum conventionem emere aut vendere *Scaev.* 671, 13. merces in navem impositae *Scaev.* 670, 33. usurae petuntur *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 476, 26. non praestantur quae convenerant *Paul.* 565, 19. — **3) Genet.** conventionis aequitas

Pap. 717, 35. causa *Iul.* 73, 28. 689, 22. dies *Scaev.* 670, 30. exceptio *Proc.* 71, 2. *Cels.* 70, 29. 30. *Pomp.* 688, 26. *Ulp.* 73, 2. 374, 35. *Paul.* 62, 23. fides *Pap.* 691, 11. iure *Pap.* 595, 28. nomen *Ulp.* 62, 25. pars *Ulp.* 688, 23. potestate *Iul.* 536, 22. tempus *Pomp.* 256, 11. *Gai.* 592, 29. 31. verbum *Ulp.* 62, 21. vis *Cels.* 613, 35. conventionum tres species *Ulp.* 63, 7. — 4) *Dativ.* conventioni inest solida res *Gai.* 584, 22. stare *Afr.* 42, 8. — 5) *Ablat.* conventionione accipere pignora *Pap.* 590, 22. constituitur persecutio pignoris *Pap.* 525, 46. contrahere hypothecam *Iul.* 524, 4. contrahere pignus *Iul.* 524, 7. *Ulp.* 406, 21. 25. dissolvitur emptio *Iul.* 536, 21. facta est locatio conductio, emptio venditio *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 724, 34. fit permutatio dotium *Paul.* 673, 22. nec ex praetorio iure nec ex sollemni iure quicquam immutandum est *Pomp.* 958, 31 (privatorum). infecta fieri potest emptio *Pomp.* 536, 16. mutari non potest ius publicum *Ulp.* 806, 22 (duumvirorum). nascitur pigneraticia actio *Ulp.* 408, 20. patitur (*corr.*; utitur *Mo.*) bonae fidei contractus *Ulp.* 547, 26. perfici non potest, ut *Ner.* 74, 2. remitti potest questio culpaе tutorum *Pap.* 768, 6. teneri *Paul.* 327, 14. ~ de conventionibus *Paul. cons.* 4, 3. ~ ex conventionione accipiunt contractus legem *Ulp.* 469, 28. addictus iudex *Pomp.* 174, 21 (litigatorum). cautum est *Ulp.* 535, 37 (litigatorum). datae usurae *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 703, 5 (pacti). defertur iusiurandum *Paul.* 368, 8. libertas praestatur *Scaev.* 671, 5. obligari *Gai.* 592, 27. obligatio nulla est *Ulp.* 63, 22. permittere utilem actionem *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 726, 22. proferre diem compromissi *Paul.* 157, 7. proficiscitur iurisiurandi condicio *Paul.* 369, 2. satisdato promissum est *Ulp.* 55, 16. 17. cf. 19. stipulationes fiunt *Pomp.* 651, 32. stipulatio interposita *Ulp.* 384, 33. 732, 35. teneri *Paul.* 589, 4. tradere fundum *Afr.* 678, 28. vindicari debent fundi *Scaev.* 531, 2. ~ in conventionione fiduciae actio nasci (non) potest *Paul.* II, 13, 5 (ex conv. *Cuiac.*). in conventionibus (supra scriptis) contra erit dicendum *Ulp.* 547, 41. contrahentium voluntatem potius quam verba spectari placuit *Pap.* 952, 44. — B. publica. est quae fit per pacem *Ulp.* 63, 9. tacita civium conventio *Herm.* 14, 7. — III. = *litis contestatio.* si homo sit, qui post conventionem restituitur *Ulp.* 208, 17. alterius conventio alterum liberat *Ulp.* 608, 33.

conventionalis. stipulatio *Pomp.* 651, 17. 31. *Ulp.* 658, 1.

conventum. non occurrit nisi in coniunctione pactum conventum. A. *Nomin.* si pactum conventum fuerit *Alf.* 689, 26. est inutile *Iul.*

658, 31. est remotum a re privata *Paul.* 69, 7. pacta conventa, quae postea facta detrahunt aliquid emptioni, contineri contractui videntur *Pap.* 524, 12. insunt bonae fidei iudiciis *Ulp.* 63, 27. pactum c. intercessit *Proc.* 714, 35. *Paul.* 68, 22. intervenit *Marcian.* 583, 22. locum habet *Paul.* 687, 15. parit exceptionem *Marcian.* 598, 9. nocet et prodest *Pomp.* 688, 11. prodest *Paul.* (67, 5). tollit actionem *Paul.* 68, 26. tollit obligationem *Paul.* 68, 29. valet *Proc.* 689, 26. 29. *Paul.* (67, 5). — B. *Accusat.* pactum conventum concipere in personam *Paul.* (67, 5). conferre in divortii tempus *Paul.* (687, 15). constituere in rem *Paul.* (67, 5). dissolvere alio pacto *Paul. cons.* 4, 4. facere (p. c. fit) *Ed. Ulp.* (64, 11). *Proc.* 689, 20. *Iav.* 693, 2. 730, 2. *Pomp.* 673, 7. 688, 7. *Gai.* IV, 119. (121. 122). *Pap.* (524, 13). *Ulp.* 74, 25. 646, 18. *Paul.* 67, 2. 69, 26 (in rem). 510, 25. inserere venditioni *Scaev.* 543, 12. interponere *Paul.* 69, 15. (688, 40). ratum habere *Gai.* 69, 28. 31. 70, 2. remittere *Iav.* 693, 2. servare *Ed. Ulp.* 64, 11. *Paul.* 66, 26. ~ per pactum conventum contrahitur hypotheca *Gai.* 582, 8. — C. *Genet.* pacti conventi exceptio *Iul.* 416, 35. 658, 46. 43. *Pomp.* 958, 35. *Gai.* 70, 12. 19. 598, 22 (*corr.?*). 620, 31. 33. III, 179. IV, 116 b. 121. 122. 126. *Marcell. not. ad Iul.* 677, 11. *Scaev.* 716, 1. *Ulp.* 331, 16. (*Trib.?*) 489, 12. 646, 18. 690, 28. 724, 5. *Paul.* 67, 21. 26. 69, 10. 13. 21. 338, 22. 646, 35. 33. *Mod.* 70, 41. replicatio *Ulp.* 55, 19. — D. *Dativ.* pacto convento stari oportebit *Iul.* 690, 11. subici solet Aquiliana stipulatio *Paul.* 78, 22 = I, 1, 3. — E. *Ablat.* pacto convento cautum est *Proc.* 689, 27. convenit *Iav.* 693, 9. obligatio non tollitur *Gai.* IV, 116 b. pactis conventis meliorem conditionem nostram fieri posse *Paul.* 74, 2. ~ de pacto convento excipi posse *Ulp.* 631, 35. de pactis et conventis *Paul.* I, 1 R. *cons.* 7, 6. ~ ex pacto convento licuit tibi vendere insulam *Lab.* 588, 2. ex pactis conventis . . alia ad voluntatem pertinent, alia ad ius *Paul.* 688, 40. ~ in pacto convento societatis proscripserunt *Paul.* 510, 22. ~ pro pacto convento . . iusiurandum cedit *Paul.* 371, 17.

conventus, us. I. quo coetus conventusve fiat *Ulp.* (*Lex Iul.*) 802, 31. cf. *Marcian.* 816, 31 s. v. conversus. convicium dicitur a concitatione vel a conventu *Ulp.* 777, 3. — II. ultimo die conventus *Gai.* I, 20.

conversatio. I. *Ratio agendi.* fraudulenta in rebus pupillaribus et callida conversatio *Ulp.* 554, 35. — II. *Usus, consuetudo, commercium.* ex conversatione aequali contemptio dignitatis nascitur *Call.* 37, 18. servi ex conversatione urbana *Paul.*

III, 6, 70. ~ ne sepulchrum aliae conversationis usum accipiat *Ulp.* 351,5. attactu conversationis humanae piaculum admittitur *Paul.* I, 21, 12.

conversor. I = *versari.* in quo alio loco agere sedere conversari *Ulp.* 776,19. — II = *agere, se gerere.* male *Ulp.* 760,1.8. qualiter *Ulp.* 760,2. non ut oportet *Ulp.* 33,32. dolo malo *Ulp.* 804,30.

conversus. qui coetu conversu (conventu?) turba seditione incendium fecerit *Marcian.* 816,51.

converto. I. **Proprie** = *evertere.* plostrum *Alf.* 292,24. 31. 33. — II = *vertere.* novus rivus infra in veterem se convertit *Gai.* 488,59. ~ condemnationem in suam personam *Gai.* IV, 35. 86. 86. condemnationem in eius personam (persona C) convertitur *Gai.* IV, 87. ~ deserto iure potiorum ad excusationem se convertere *Ulp. vat.* 242. — III = *mutare, transformare.* faciem locorum *Call.* 792,50. ordinem *Ulp.* 851,14 (scripturae). 891,35. scripturam *Ulp.* 851,21. viridiaria ad alium modum *Ulp.* 220,29. in causam fideicommissi et codicillorum vim prioris testamenti *Ulp.* 870,23. testamentum in eam causam *Ulp.* 870,25. in iniuriam patronorum beneficium *Gai.* III, 56. quod principio beneficium ac nuda voluntatis fuerat, in mutuas praestationes actionesque civiles *Paul.* 405,4. in pecuniam creditam ex donatione *Paul.* 713,9. rem in pecuniam aliamve rem *Iul.* 118,16. in possessionem ex substitutione semissem *Pap.* 336,55 (corr.?). in proprietatem usumfructum *Gai.* II, 30. ~ contra formam humani generis converso more procreari *Paul.* 16,16 = IV, 9, 3. in hoc conversa (i. e. contraria) res est *Tryph.* 889,8. — IV = *conferre, redigere.* ad hoc, propter quod desiderata est alienatio vel obligatio, pecuniam *Ulp.* 810,26. ad contra tabulas possessionem *Ulp.* 297,58. ad usus *Pap.* 476,25 (proprios). *Ulp.* 483,1 (suos). ad usum *Ulp.* 606,5 (agri). ~ in id, quod maxime necessarium rei publicae videtur *Val.* 923,50. in calendarium *Pap.* 767,40. in easdem causas *Scaev.* 457,15. in causam iudicati *Ulp.* 537,57. 538,55 (causa F). 58. 58. in dotem *Clem.* 681,15. *Pap.* 390,12. 193,51. *Ulp.* 670,6. 675,21. (*Trib.*?) 30. 677,1. 687,18. 31. *vat.* 269. in suum lucrum *Gai.* 752,5. in posterius matrimonium dotem *Paul.* 674,19. in nomen *Scaev.* 66,5. in patrimonium *Pap.* 60,5. *Ulp.* 190,2. in peculium *Ulp.* 428,9. 438,33. 452,1. in peculio *Scaev.* 451,55. in proprietatem *vid. s. lin.* 30. in rationem suam *Scaev.* 170,33. in rationes suas *Scaev.* 66,7. in rem *Val.* 923,58. *Scaev. (test.)* 648,10. *Ulp.* 451,28. 452,12. *Mod.* 109,16. uniones et hyacinthos in aliam speciem ornamenti *Marcell.* 149,5. in

aliam speciem aut alios usus *Scaev. (test.)* 109,50. in tutelam eorum operum quae sunt *Call.* 926,3. in alium usum *Ulp.* 127,58 (quam fundi). 922,58. in alios usus *Ulp.* 922,19. 58. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,14. *Paul.* 719,41. in quemlibet usum *Paul.* 786,53. in suos usus *Scaev.* 163,50. *Pap.* 634,8. *Tryph.* 108,6. *Ulp.* 416,6. 483,3. 761,35. 36. 762,6. 15. 17. 801,33. *Paul.* 769,33. V, 27. in uxoris usum *Paul.* 95,11. in usum (alterarum) aedium conclave *Ner.* 394,57. 58. *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 78,34.

convicior. eum qui provocavit non debere conviciari ei, a quo appellat *Ulp.* 866,1 (cf. *Paul.* 783,50 = V, 4, 18. V, 35, 3).

convicium. iniuriam esse Labeo dicit *Ulp.* 777,5. convicium dicitur vel a concitatione vel a conventu, hoc est a collatione vocum *Ulp.* 777,5. cum in unum complures voces conferuntur, convicium appellatur quasi convocium *Ulp.* 777,4. non omne maledictum convicium esse, sed id solum quod cum vociferatione dictum est *Ulp.* 777,18. quod in coetu dictum est, convicium est *Ulp.* 777,17. non proprie dicitur *Ulp.* 777,17. non est *Ulp.* 777,55. — convicium dicere *Ulp.* 316,1. 772,16. 774,18 (liberto). 775,1. facere (fit) *Ed. Ulp.* 776,55 (cui). 777,1 (adversus bonos mores). *Gai.* 783,4 (alicui). III, 220 (cui). 222 (servo). *Ulp.* 771,19 (*del. Mo.*). (*Lab.*) 777,5 (non tantum praesenti, verum absenti quoque). 16. 11. 13 (incertae personae). 14 (alicui). *Paul.* 783,50 = V, 4, 18 (iudici ab appellatoribus; cf. V, 35, 3). V, 4, 19 (publice). 21 (contra bonos mores). ingerere *Paul.* V, 4, 20. pati *Ulp.* 29,18 (a liberto). 774,50. *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4 (cf. V, 4, 1). punire *Claud. Sat.* 849,57. purgare *Ulp.* 88,35. ad iniuriae vindictam revocare *Paul.* (V, 4, 19). — convici non impudici dictio cur patrono denegetur? *Ulp.* 775,50. — conviciis iniuriam patimur *Paul.* V, 4, 1 (cf. *coll.* 2, 5, 4). ~ cum convicio appellare *Paul.* V, 35, 3 (iudicis; cf. 783,50 = V, 4, 18). dicere (in testamento) 'non nominandus' etc. *Ulp.* 819,18. ~ ex convicio nascitur (actio) iniuriarum *Ulp.* 777,50.

convinco. 'arguisse' (est) accusasse et convicisse *Ulp.* 950,57. I. *aliquem:* alium *Mod.* 834,8. servos *Gai.* 902,24. cf. 29. convincitur: adulter *Pap.* 807,16. reus *Paul.* V, 16, 13. *ce-terum Val.* 882,43. *Gai.* 902,29. 34 (opera alicuius). *Hadr. Call.* 792,5 = *Ulp. coll.* 13, 3, 2. *Ulp. vat.* 208. *Paul.* V, 5A, 3 (scriptura aut testibus). 18, 3 = *coll.* 11, 4, 1 (ita). V, 25, 13. 26, 3. 30A, 1. *Marcian.* 833,55. 858,55. ~ *alicuius rei:* adulterii *Paul.* II, 26, 14. iniuriarum *Paul.* V, 4, 20. ~ in praevaricatione accusator *Ven.* 789,18. ~ sequitur *Infinativus:* *Gai.* I, 13. *Call.* 651,17.

Sev. et Ant. Ulp. 31, 31. *Ulp.* 759, 13. *Paul.* 647, 10. 856, 33. *Marcian.* 395, 7. — **II. aliquid:** id quod intendat *Paul.* 844, 35. fraudem possessoris *Val.* 882, 43. mendacium aut veritatem *Paul.* 844, 35. ~ sequitur *Accusativus cum Infinit.* *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 25, 8. *Macer* 214, 43. *Fur. Anth.* 212, 9.

conviva. cum convivis et hospitibus uti *Ulp.* 245, 2.

convivium. a conviviis abstinere *Paul.* I, 21, 14. ~ in convivio, dum sago iactatur, male acceptus *Ulp. (consult. Taurini) coll.* 1, 11, 2. quod vescendi causa ponitur *Paul.* 346, 26.

convocatus, us. qui . . convocatu seditione villas expugnaverint *Marcian.* 816, 13.

convocium. convicium appellatur quasi convocium *Ulp.* 777, 4.

convoco. homines ad seditionem *Ulp. (Lex Iul.)* 802, 31. convocatis hominibus vim facere *Scaev.* 818, 7 = *Ulp.* 817, 13. cf. *Macer* 818, 5 (ad vim faciendam). §. 10. ~ heredes procuratoresve eorum *Rescr. Ulp.* 142, 35. homines ad hoc, ut voluntatem suam testaretur *Trai. Flor.* 871, 14. turbam *Ulp.* 898, 22. 767, 34. 768, 7 (ut turba coram servum verberaret). tutores *Ulp.* 760, 19.

convolo. ad secundum legatum testatorem convolasse *Paul. (Trib.?)* 7, 7.

cooperio. mensa argento cooperta *Iul.* 520, 23.

coopertorium. coopertoria (copertoria *F*) *Taviana Scaev. (test.)* 156, 37.

copia. I = multitudo. pecuniarum *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 33. testium *Paul.* 744, 33 (om. *F*). viorum honestorum *Call.* 910, 13. — **II. copiae = commeatus, annona.** negotium copiarum expeditionis tempore mandatum *Pap.* 468, 36. — **III. = facultas.** copia est experiundi *Paul.* 330, 11. copiam facere describendi *Ulp.* 59, 1. docendi *Mod.* 893, 33. ~ copia est alterutrius adeundi *Ulp.* 870, 43. copiam facere materiae adprehendendae *Ulp.* 572, 33. instrumentorum inspiciendorum *Ulp.* 865, 31. copiam habere recipiendi hominis *Paul.* 301, 20. — copia hominis vel rei: praesentis corporis copiam facultatemque significamus *Paul.* 952, 31. copia est curatoris *Ulp.* 722, 16. magistratus *Ulp.* 144, 8. eius, a quo provocatur *Ulp.* 870, 35. copia fit rationum vel actoris *Ulp.* 310, 18. copiam (non) facere sui *Pap.* 441, 37 (frustrandi gratia fideicommissi). *Ulp.* 779, 3 (tutor ad alimenta pupillo praestanda). 37. 40. 41. 547, 3. 548, 13 (in publico). 33 (hereditatem possidens). 555, 31 (Romae agens). 870, 33 (is qui pronuntiavit). 33 (in publico). copiam habere eius, quem appellabit *Ulp.* 870, 41. eius (qui pronuntiavit) *Ulp.* 870, 33. praetoris *Ulp.* 372, 33.

628, 33. iurisconsulti *Paul.* 655, 4. eorum quos consuleret *Paul.* 276, 33. nullius eorum (mariti vel parentis) *Ulp.* 736, 30. sui *Ulp.* 546, 11. rei *Ulp.* 333, 27. 13, 10 (legatae). *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344, 11. copiam sui praestare *Marcian.* 839, 17.

copulo. I primis quibusque proxima copulata *Paul.* 129, 31. — **II. personae,** quae per femini sexus personas copulatae sunt (i. e. cognati) *Gai.* III, 30. ~ matrimonio inter se *Mod.* 353, 1. copulatos (matrimonio) in potestate habere *Ulp.* 708, 13. emancipare *Ulp.* 708, 34. feminae plebei nuptiis copulatae *Ulp.* 27, 18. — **III. copulatur cognatio** *Mod.* 352, 1. 3 (iustis nuptiis contractis). 13 (per nuptias). matrimonium *Pap. coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Ulp.* 709, 23. matrimonio non copulato *Ulp.* 376, 9. post nuptias copulatas *Paul. vat.* 110.

coquo. *Forma.* cocunt 920, 17 (scil. unico loco, quo littera gutturalis legitur ante vocalem u); ceteris locis: coquere, coqueretur, coquendum, coqui, coquitur. —

Significatio: vas ad coquendum *Ulp.* 151, 33. coquere calcem *Tarr.* 920, 17. *Ulp.* 218, 21 unde *rest. vat.* 71. 258, 24. 259, 15. 18. *Paul.* 259, 22. calcem vel aliam rem *Ulp.* 90, 13. carbones *Ulp.* 90, 35. ligna *Ulp.* 90, 33 = 947, 43 (titiones et alia ligna cocta). odores *Pomp.* 494, 33 (coctis odoribus). panem *Ulp.* 126, 5. pulmentaria *Ulp.* 126, 3 (rusticis). *Paul.* 129, 33. 33 (in caccabis). sapa *Ulp.* 126, 13 (in vase aeneo).

coquus. *Forma.* coqui *Paul.* III, 6, 72; in *Digestis semper cocus, coci etc.* — *Significatio.* mediocris, optimus *vid. s. h. verb.* coqui inter urbana ministeria continentur *Paul.* III, 6, 72. cf. *Alf.* 951, 31. idem lecticarius et cocus *Paul.* 99, 13. lecticarius cocus postea factus *Marcian.* 92, 1 (del. *Mo.*). ceterum: *Gai.* 608, 1. 2. 2. 184, 13. 33. 431, 43. *Marcian.* 92, 1.

COR. vidua sic dicta quasi vecors, vesanus, qui sine corde aut sanitate esset *Iav. (Lab.)* 956, 1.

coracium. species quaedam lanas nigrae. *Paul.* 95, 3.

coram. I *Adverbium.* cum sit coram qui ostenditur *Paul.* 845, 4. coram dicere sententiam *Ulp.* 155, 26. ~ coram vel per nuntium (internuntium) vel per epistolam esse potest constitutus procurator *Ulp.* 86, 26. constituuntur sponsalia *Ulp.* 657, 21. — **II. Praepositio.** (nomini postpositum *Ulp.* 472, 3. 768, 7). palam est coram pluribus *Ulp.* 936, 31. adfirmavit coram nobis *Maecianus Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318, 11. adire iussit 'coram Titio' *Ulp.* 879, 4. dicta sententia non coram litigatoribus *Ulp.* 155, 22. coram furioso, demente, pupillo *Ulp.* 155, 26. 26. facere aliquid

coram Titio *Flor.* 952, 1. 3. nihil fieri coram furioso *Iul.* 159, 38 (cf. *Flor.* 952, 1). interrogare mulierem coram testibus *Mod.* 728, 29. promenda pecunia (deposita) coram praetore *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 471, 39. remota signacula, quibus coram *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 472, 3. scripsit (actor) coram subscribente et assignante domino *Paul. (stip.)* 672, 11. substituitur in litem cognitor coram adversario *Gai.* IV, 83. verberare servum turba coram *Ulp.* 768, 7.

corbis. corbes, fructuum cogendorum causa paratae, instrumento (fundi) cedunt *Paul.* III, 6, 36. cf. *Ulp.* 125, 13. per corbem mensuram facere (vini) *Ulp.* 538, 31.

corium. mortui pecoris in fructu non est *Gai.* 239, 4. non debetur mortuo bove qui legatus est *Paul.* 48, 51. bove subrepto et occiso conditio et bovis et corii . . domino competit *Iul.* 392, 38. cf. 39. 41. 393, 2. ~ sive chartae sive membranae sint vel si corio alicuius animalis, tabulae recte dicentur *Ulp.* 310, 33. si in philyra aut in tilia aut in quo alio corio (sunt volumina) *Ulp.* 88, 33.

cornicularius. adiutores corniculariorum *Tarr.* 920, 30.

cornu. bos cornu petere solitus *Ulp.* 276, 11. cf. *Paul.* 616, 3. cornu percussus a bove (servus) *Alf.* 293, 5. cornua condicentur (bove subrepto et occiso) *Iul.* 392, 39.

cornuarius. habet aliquam vacationem munerum graviorum *Tarr.* 920, 16.

corona. propter coronas sacras praestantur commoda *Pap.* 541, 3. — in coronis mensarum gemmae coronis cedent et hae mensis *Ulp.* 151, 13. 152, 1.

coronatus. athletae qui sacris certaminibus coronati sunt *Mod. (Ulp.)* 783, 41.

corporalis. possideri possunt, quae sunt corporalia *Paul.* 504, 3. cf. *Iav.* 98, 4. quod ex aliqua obligatione nobis debetur, plerumque corporale est velut fundus, homo, pecunia *Gai.* 24, 28 = II, 14. etsi nihil corporale est in hereditate *Ulp.* 275, 13. non corporalis est (hereditas) *Gai.* II, 54 (gloss.?). ~ fructus *Gai.* 24, 27 = II, 14. pignora *Ulp.* 538, 33. 35. res *Iav.* 386, 8. *Ven.* 170, 37. *Gai.* 24, 22. 23. 26 unde rest. II, 12. 13. 14. 519, 30. II, (19). 38. III, 83. 85. IV, 3. *Ulp.* 322, 40. (Trib.?) 675, 29. XIX, 15. *Paul.* III, 6, 11. *Marcian.* 598, 38. 98, 30. 35. res nec mancipii *Gai.* II, 19. ~ labor *Char.* 914, 30. ministerium *Char.* 915, 33. munera *Pap.* 917, 33 (sordida). *Ulp.* 911, 35. possessio *Iav.* 511, 3. *Pomp.* 511, 14. *Pap.* 413, 30. vis *Ulp.* 584, 16. vitium *Ulp.* 603, 12. 21. *Mod.* 23, 34. — loc. mutil. *Gai.* III, 95^a.

corporaliter. amittere possessionem *Iav.* 510, 33. datus pignori servus *Paul.* 503, 5. deminui

Ulp. 731, 37. detinetur possessio *Iav.* 714, 11. nancisci possessionem *Paul.* 518, 13. tenere *Iav.* 511, 1. *Paul.* V, 11, 2. res in solidum translatae *Ulp.* 569, 5.

CORPUS. certum, commune, cupresseum, diversa, ignotum, incertum, integrum, inutile, laneum, liberum, novum, praesens, quaestuarium, speciale *vid. s. his. verb. — ad defn. vid. Pomp.* 522, 13. —

I. Hominis. A. vivi. 1) *Proprie de ipso corpore dictum.* a) *Nominat.* liberum corpus aestimationem non recipit *Gai.* 277, 21. 296, 22. (cf. *Ulp.* 294, 18. *Paul.* 419, 28). — b) *Accusat.* corpus alere *Iav.* 143, 13. corrumpere *Paul.* I, 13^a, 5 (mores corpusve). curare *Gai.* 937, 13.

durare in tormenta *Paul.* 844, 37 (animum corpusque). immittere in valetudinem *Ulp.* 605, 15. laedere *Gai.* 296, 28 (liberi hominis). *Char.* 915, 11. miscere *Paul.* 946, 13. obicere *Ulp.* 898, 22. ornare *Ulp.* 153, 13. retinere *Ulp.* 833, 13. scindere *Ulp.* 285, 14 (om. coll. 2, 4, 1 loc. gem.; del. Mo.). tegere *Paul.* 153, 33. 35. torquere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 40, 37. tueri *Alf.* 951, 30. *Iul.* 812, 31. ~ non solum ad corpus, sed etiam ad animi vitia referendum est (quod deterior factus est servus) *Ulp.* 610, 21. ad corpora pertinet vitii appellatio *Ulp.* 603, 31. ~ extra corpus iniuriam pati *Paul.* V, 4, 1. 1. ~ in corpus admittere *Ulp.* 294, 21. coercitio *Paul.* 795, 13. fit (iniuria) *Ulp.* 771, 30. inferre pati iniuriam *Ulp.* 771, 13. *Paul.* V, 4, 1. 1. saevire *Ulp.* 439, 33 (suum). — c) *Genet.* corporis, corporum aegritudo *Ulp.* 924, 33. aestimatio *Pap.* 757, 11.

13. *Ulp.* 294, 18. *Paul.* 419, 28. aspectus *Paul.* 135, 8. coercitio *Ulp.* 846, 37. cruciatus *Ulp.* 140, 33. cultus *Ulp.* 937, 9. cura *Ner.* 327, 17. *Gai.* 324, 3. debilitas *Ulp.* 916, 33. dolor *Ulp.* 779, 3. *Paul.* 616, 12. habitus *Gai.* I, 196. *Ulp.* 602, 29. XI, 28. 28. impedimentum *Mod.* 942, 13. inbecillitas *Ulp.* 916, 33. *Mod.* 942, 11. infirmitas *Paul.* 323, 17. ministerium *Char.* 915, 5. morbus *Ulp.* 602, 32. motus *Iul.* 543, 17. obiectus *Mod.* 901, 40. pars *Gai.* III, 219. IV, 21. 60. *Flor.* 520, 31. *Ulp.* 605, 32. 153, 8. 929, 17. 936, 33. *Paul.* 604, 17 (necessaria). V, 4, 21 (inferior). coll. 2, 6, 4. sanitas *Lab.* 815, 8. *Ulp.* 602, 30. 603, 11. tutela *Flor.* 1, 28. valetudo *Tryph.* 793, 36 (c. aut mentis). *Paul.* 816, 30 = III, 4^a, 11 (adversa). *Mod.* 739, 36. vexatio *Call.* 919, 1. vitium *Ven.* 619, 31 (animi potius quam c.). *Ulp.* 603, 20 (animi, non c.). 27. 29. 36 et 37 (animi, non c.). 604, 1. 1 (c. et animi mixtum). 605, 8. 17. *Marcian.* 33, 31.

35 *Macer* 896, 30 (animi vel c.). — d) *Dativ.* corpori, corporibus adhibere vincula *Ulp.* 952, 33. exstitit munus *Herm.* 911, 13 (corr.). indicta obsequia *Ulp.* 912, 34. infertur iniuria *Ulp.* 774, 33.

775, i. *Paul.* V, 4, 4. nocetur *Ulp.* 505, s. *Paul.* V, 3, 1. — e) *Ablativ.* corpore, corporibus auxilium ferre *Ulp.* 898, 1. 23. baiulare *Gai.* 954, 33. dare damnum *Gai.* III, 219. 219. deterius factum mancipium (sive animo sive c.) *Ulp.* 609, 7. implere munera *Ulp.* 916, 33. muliebria pati *Ulp.* 80, 2. quaestum facere *Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. *Maecian.* 229, 30. *Call.* 326, 5. *Ulp.* 662, 23. XIII, 1. *Paul.* 664, 9. II, 26, 4 = *coll.* 4, 12, 3. *Marcian.* 744, 17. *Mod.* 660, 30. quaestum exercere *Ulp.* 662, 27. redire domum *Flor.* 892, 17. ~ ex corpore nostro cotidie decedunt particulae minimae *Alf.* 174, s. ~ in corpore accidit *Ulp.* 602, 31. damnum datur *Ulp.* 295, 20 (libero). fit iniuria *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 4. sensit damnum servus *Ulp.* 342, 34 (in c. vel in animo). — 2) *Specialiter de possessione.* corpore esse in fundo *Paul.* 514, 33. adprehendere *Iav.* 516, 33. *Paul.* 503, 33. adquirere possessionem *Paul.* 504, 5 (et c. et animo). 507, 11 = 965, 13 (animo et c.). V, 2, 1 (et animo et c.). 1. amittere possessionem *Pap.* 515, 33 (vel animo vel etiam c.). apisci possessionem *Paul.* 504, 3 (c. et animo). 5. contingere rem *Paul.* 502, 11. ingredi *Pomp.* 511, 13. incumbere possessioni *Marcell.* 510, 7 (et c. et animo). possidere *Pomp.* 614, 3. *Pap.* 515, 33 (servi vel coloni). 516, 10. *Ulp.* 583, 33 (sive c. sive animo). 584, 7 (neque animo neque c.). *Paul.* 505, 5 (per servum vel colonum). 14 (animo nostro, c. etiam alieno). 17 (eorundem et animo et c.). desinere possidere *Ulp.* 511, 33. quaerere possessionem *Pap.* 515, 30 (servi). retinere possessionem *Ulp.* 584, 4 (animo, etsi non c.). tenere *Pap.* 515, 33. corporis traditio *Iav.* 516, 33. — 3) *Translate, ut de ipso homine magis cogitandum sit.* a) *Accusat.* corpus, corpora aestimare *Gai.* III, 212. *Ulp.* 282, 2. depretiare *Paul.* 282, 8. eximere *Paul.* 48, 16. habere in caupona *Ulp.* 662, 30 (corpora quaestuarialia). ~ ultra ipsorum corpora nequitiam parentibus dominisve damnosam esse *Gai.* IV, 75. — b) *Genet.* corporis (corporum) perempti aestimatio *Paul.* 282, 7. copia facultasque *Paul.* 952, 31. deditio *Gai.* 297, 6. demonstratio *Flor.* 187, 7. praesentia *Gai.* 935, 34. *Ulp.* 774, 20. — c) *Dativ.* corpori cohaerentes causae aestimantur *Paul.* 282, 5. — d) *Ablat.* de corpore constitit *Ulp.* 654, 4. ~ in corpore errare *Ulp.* 817, 30. 835, 4, s. — B. mortui. 1) *Nomin.* corpus non comparet *Pap.* 86, 20. ne corpora insepulta iacerent *Ulp.* 351, 8. — 2) *Accusat.* corpus commendare *Ulp.* 351, 37. *Paul.* (I, 21, 4). condere *Scaev. (test.)* 66, 7. *Ulp.* 349, 1. 351, 35. *Marcian.* (355, 8). contingere *Marcian.* 787, 7. custodire *Ulp.* 351, 37.

dare humi *Scaev.* 157, 33. dare ad sepulturam (sepulturae) *Paul.* 863, 31 (animadversorum). I, 21, 3. deponere *Paul.* I, 21, 9. detinere *Ulp.* 355, 4. 771, 33. 786, 11. effodere vel eruere *Ulp.* 350, 10. extrahere *Paul.* 787, 30. humare *Ulp.* 349, 2. 698, 35. imponere *Macer* 355, 2. inferre *Flor.* 355, 19. *Paul.* 355, 11. I, 21, 2 (in civitatem). 9 (in eo sarcophago vel solo, ubi corpus iam depositum est). inquietare *Marcian.* 355, 8. negare cognatis *Ulp.* 863, 31 (eorum qui capite damnantur). nudare et solis radiis ostendere *Paul.* I, 21, 4. perferre *Pomp.* 200, 30. *Ulp.* 351, 36. ptere *Ulp.* 863, 35. ponere *Scaev. (test.)* 147, 13. reportare in patriam *Scaev.* 169, 35. *(test.)* 13. sepelire *Ulp.* (355, 4). 863, 33. *Macer* (354, 39). sepeliendum tradere *Scaev. (test.)* 86, 33. sepulturae tradere *Ulp.* (786, 11). *Paul.* (I, 21, 1. 4). transferre *Ulp.* (355, 4). 786, 11. (13). 17. *Paul.* (355, 11). I, 21, 1. *Marcian.* (355, 8). transvehere *Ulp.* 786, 13. vexare *Ulp.* (355, 4. 786, 11). — 3) *Genet.* corporis causa consumptum *Macer* 354, 39. rogatum *Macer* 354, 37. — 4) *Dativ.* corpori adicere ornamenta *Scaev.* 157, 33. — 5) *Ablat.* cum corporibus ornamenta condere *Ulp.* 351, 38. —

II. *Bestiae.* meum corpus est *Ulp.* 276, 27 (ursi occisi). ~ corpora cetera depretiata sunt *Paul.* (282, 8). non singula corpora vindicantur *Ulp.* 201, 16. ~ non ad corpus quadrupedis aestimatio referri debet *Iav.* 289, 20. ~ corporis perempti aestimatio *Paul.* (282, 7). ~ causae corpori cohaerentes aestimantur *Paul.* (282, 8). ~ corpore damnum dedit (equus) *Ulp.* 276, 20. pauperiem dedit (quadrupes) *Ulp.* 276, 23. eo ingenio aut corpore nata mula, ut alterum iugum non patiatu *Ulp.* 615, 8. —

III. *Rei = res corporalis, species.* A. *Notabiliora.* ad defn. cf. *Pomp.* 522, (14). 13. 33. in his corporibus, quae ex distantibus corporibus essent, constat singulas partes retinere suam propriam speciem *Paul.* 205, 17. 17. quod non idem in cohaerentibus corporibus eveniret *Paul.* 205, 20. quod diximus . . dotem impensis minui, non ad singula corpora, sed ad universitatem erit referendum *Ulp.* 115, 33. cf. (731, 31). opus quod Graeci ἀποτέλεσμα vocant . . id est ex opere facto corpus aliquod perfectum *Paul.* 934, 7. res quarum corpus manet, forma mutata est *Ulp.* 934, 30. an idem corpus sit *Paul.* 625, 18. cf. 33. pro partibus indivisis, ut intellectu magis partes habeant, quam corpore *Ulp.* 681, 5. ~ pecuniae verbum non solum numeratam pecuniam complectitur, verum omnem omnino pecuniam, hoc est omnia corpora. nam corpora quoque pecuniae appellatione contineri *Ulp.*

948, 33, 33. cf. (697, 17). *Herm.* (953, 33). non numerata pecunia, sed certum corpus *Pomp.* 722, 13. (cf. *Paul.* 201, 13). neque corpus neque pecunia *Ulp.* 622, 19. non corpora, sed pecunia *Ulp.* 731, 32. cf. *Iul.* (690, 13). sive in pecunia non corpora cogitet, sed quantitatem *Pap.* 716, 13. summa aut certum corpus *Val.* (252, 33). corpora nummorum *Pomp.* (381, 5). *Pap.* 476, 14. 15, 33. *Ulp.* (360, 9). 653, 33. corpus nummorum *Ulp.* 7, 33. corpora pecuniae *Scaev.* 588, 2. corpora instrumentorum *Ulp.* 552, 33. 572, 17. rationum *Ulp.* 449, 37. ~ *corpus et ius*: non ius, sed corpus demonstramus *Iul.* 626, 15. hereditas sine ullo corpore iuris intellectum habet *Pap.* 196, 10. neque plures in uno fundo dominium iuris intellectu, non divisione corporis optinent *Pap.* 52, 13. universas res hereditarias . . sive iura sive corpora sint *Ulp.* 186, 25. loci corpus non est dominii ipsius, cui servitus debetur, sed ius eundi habet *Ulp.* 267, 35. ius rei vel corpus deterius facere *Ulp.* 560, 32. sive corporis dominus sive is qui ius habet *Ulp.* 383, 33. sive in corpore sive in iure loci *Ulp.* 399, 31. utrum in corpore an in quantitate vel in iure *Ulp.* 623, 33. sicut corpora vindicanti ita et ius satis dari oportet *auct. inc. vat.* 92. tam corpora quam iura *Herm.* 953, 33. possessio non tantum corporis, sed et iuris est *Pap.* 516, 31. cf. *Ulp.* 275, 14. 611, 33. corpora legari omnia et iura et servitutes possunt *Ulp.* 10, 13. corpus aut servitutum *Paul.* 641, 3. est usufructus ius in corpore *Cels.* 216, 8. in ipsum corpus . . usum fructum vendere *Paul.* 540, 10. quartam ex eo (usufructu) sic ut ex corporibus retinere *Paul.* (*Iul.*) 201, 33 unde *rest. vat.* 68. sive in corporibus bona sunt sive in actionibus *Ulp.* 275, 13. corpora et actiones *Ulp.* 624, 3. cum nihil in corporibus, sed omnia in nominibus sunt *Paul.* 314, 16. cf. 242, 3. corporis alicuius nomen *Paul.* 409, 43. usura . . non ex ipso corpore, sed ex alia causa est, id est nova obligatione *Pomp.* 943, 37. ut corporis vel pecuniae translatae, ita obligationis . . conditio est *Tryph.* 684, 17. interdicto quorum bonorum debitores hereditarii non tenentur, sed tantum corporum possessores *Paul.* 568, 31. ~ restituit non tantum, qui solum corpus, sed etiam qui omnem rem condicionemque reddita causa praestet *Pomp.* 956, 33. in corporibus et fructibus *Paul.* 186, 39. — **B. Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.** 1) *Nomin.* sunt plura corpora *Ulp.* 653, 33. tot stipulationes, quot corpora *Ulp.* 649, 33. 653, 33. singula corpora communia *Ulp.* 360, 9. diversa *Paul.* 622, 3. nulla *Ulp.* 115, 33. in bonis defuncti (*Ulp.* 213, 30). in

hereditate aut in peculio *Ulp.* (613, 39). corpus abest emptori *Ulp.* (622, 19). accessurum est *Ulp.* 613, 34. 36. fit *Paul.* 494, 17. intervenit *Pomp.* 756, 34. non separatum est a fundo *Pomp.* 555, 8 (arborum). corpora aestimanda sunt secundum rei veritatem *Ulp.* 213, 35. manserunt in eadem specie *Iul.* 118, 31. quae in eadem causa dominii manserunt, ad voluntatem fideicommissi pertinent *Pap.* 60, 7. remanserunt ex bonis *Scaev.* (258, 3). tenentur pignoris nomine *Scaev.* 535, 31 (hereditaria). transeunt ad eum cui cessa est hereditas *Gai.* II, 35. veniunt in hereditatis petitionem *Paul.* 186, 26. — 2) *Accusat.* corpus, corpora adnumerare *Gai.* (519, 7). dare *Pomp.* 516, 37. 5, 33 (damnatus heres). *Val.* 252, 33 (per fideicommissum). *Ulp.* 731, 33 (aestimata in dotem). confiteri dare se oportere *Ulp.* 544, 30 (*del Mo.*). contractare *Pomp.* (756, 33). debere et solvere *Marcian.* 583, 30. deminuere *Ulp.* 731, 38. 133, 33. 134, 31. demonstrare *Pap. vat.* 16. *Ulp.* (115, 33 ex *coni.*). dimittere *Gai.* 610, 40. dividere *Scaev.* 596, 29. 597, 11. donare *Ulp.* 697, 13. efficere commune *Gai.* 489, 33. eximere *Mod.* 316, 33. habere *Ulp.* 128, 37. legare *Pomp.* 96, 4. 7. 3. 149, 45. *Afr.* 31, 13. *Scaev.* (67, 3). *Pap.* 52, 4. *Ulp.* 6, 11. 7, 13. 13, 17. nancisci *Ulp.* 531, 22. 24. petere *Pomp.* 626, 13. *Gai.* IV, 48. *Scaev.* (67, 3). *Ulp.* 623, 33. 33. possidere *Scaev.* 67, 3. 258, 3. *Ulp.* 185, 5. praestare *Pap.* 718, 4. *Ulp.* 391, 33. relinquere *Maecian.* 208, 33. restituere *Gai.* 204, 22. separare *Iav.* 521, 17. solvere *Marcian.* (583, 30). tradere *Iul.* (496, 3). vindicare *Pap.* 178, 34. *Ulp.* 133, 33. ~ circa corpora, quae sunt in hereditate aut in peculio, non est locus edicto aedilium *Ulp.* 613, 39. ~ in corpus consentire *Iul.* 496, 3. *Gai.* 519, 7? (*corr.*). *Ulp.* 406, 39. 515, 18. 37. *Paul.* 516, 6. convenit *Gai.* 519, 9. redacta substantia *Paul.* 512, 23. transfertur *Iul.* 690, 13 (dos). *Ulp.* 333, 14 (res). ~ inter modum constituendae dotis et corpus ignotum differentia magna est *Pap.* 683, 15. ~ praeter corpus nihil sequitur emptorem *Paul.* 528, 31. — 3) *Genetiv.* nihil corporis fieri eius (*scil. uxoris*) *Ulp.* 697, 17. corporis, corporum adiectiones *Pomp.* 522, 33. aestimatio *Pap.* (757, 11. 14). 380, 13. conditio *Ulp.* 391, 31. deminutio *Ulp.* 731, 39. 31. dominus *Gai.* 490, 17. dominium *Ulp.* 403, 24. donatio *Pomp.* 410, 3. exemplo *Pap.* 15, 33. ius *Iul.* 639, 22. numerus *Gai.* 519, 4. partes *Iul.* 658, 13. pars *Pomp.* 381, 5. *Ulp.* 403, 23. retentio *Ulp.* 611, 31. species *Gai.* 489, 33 (novi). vice haberi *Tryph.* 685, 30. — 4) *Dativ.* corporibus accedunt servitutes praediorum rusticorum *Paul.* 251, 22. — 5) *Ablat.* de corpore

constat *Ulp.* 515, 14, 15. convenit *Ulp.* 202, 14. ~ ex corpore percipiuntur fructus *Iul.* (639, 22). ex corporibus aedes constant *Iav.* (521, 17). ~ in corpore, corporibus est peculium *Ulp.* 133, 31. consentire *Ulp.* 513, 3. 3. *Paul.* 551, 40. 653, 3. consistit fideicommissum *Paul.* 65, 3. constat *quid Paul.* 201, 13. dissentire *Ulp.* 515, 11. 13. errare *Ulp.* 515, 15. 1, 11. —

IV. Universitas rerum. Homeri corpus *Ulp.* 88, 33. *cf. cons.* 3, 7. 8. 9. 7, 6. ~ corpus patrimonii *Pap.* 56, 13. 60, 3. 168, 19. 33. *Ulp.* 118, 28. 191, 25. *Sev. et Anton. Paul.* 655, 17. —

V. Universitas hominum. corpus fabrorum *Call.* 920, 3. *cf.* (789, 16). mensurarum frumenti *Pap.* 917, 34. naviculariorum *Call.* 919, 30. (920, 3). 15 servorum *Ulp.* 950, 13. ~ suum corpus (i. e. plebis) *Pomp.* (6, 30). utrumque corpus (i. e. patrum et plebis) *Pomp.* (6, 34). municipium *Ulp.* (XXII, 5). familia *Ulp.* 950, 1. collegium et corpus *vid. s.* collegium *pag.* 803, 20. — *Loci secundum casuum ordinem dispositi.* 1) *Nomin.* corpus est *Ulp.* 227, 13. est incertum *Ulp.* XXII, 5. coit *Marcian.* 793, 13. concessum est *Gai.* 96, 33. confirmatum est *Gai.* 96, 35. habet vacationem tutelarum *Call.* 789, 30. intulit metum *Ulp.* 114, 25. possidere et usucapere potest *Ulp.* (332, 26). praebet immunitatem *Call.* (920, 3). — 2) *Accusat.* corpus habere *Gai.* 96, 31. 33. 37. rogare restituere *Ulp.* (227, 13). — 3) *Genetiv.* corporis curator *Marcian.* 793, 17. defensor *Ulp.* 370, 37. iure excusari *Herm.* 792, 44. privilegium *Maecian.* 449, 37. servi *Ulp.* 840, 33. 841, 1. significatio *Ulp.* (950, 1). — 4) *Dativ.* corpori legatum est *Paul.* 175, 13. licet coire *Paul.* (175, 13). *cf. Call.* (919, 13). immunitas tribuitur *Call.* 919, 13. — 5) *Ablat.* a corpore adgnosci potest bon. possessio *Ulp.* 275, 13. manumitti *Ulp.* 45, 16. ~ de corporibus 35 *P* 792, 34. ~ ex corpore conliberti *Scaev.* 83, 11 (eodem). creare consules *Pomp.* 6, 30 (suo). constitui *Pomp.* 6, 34 (utroque). ~ in corpore collegae 40 *Sever. Ulp. vat.* 158. esse *Call.* 789, 16. (919, 20). *Ulp.* 227, 17. *Paul. vat.* 235. adsumi artificii causa *Call.* 920, 1. allecti *Call.* 920, 3. idem dicendum erit *Ulp.* 332, 26.

corpusculum. fit ex auro *Pomp.* 156, 3.

corrado. *Forma.* conrasas *Ulp.* 855, 33. ceterum corrado. — *Significatio.* I. = *abraderetorium* picturasque *Cels.* 207, 31. — II. = *colligere.* nummos *Ulp.* 458, 13. pecunias *Ulp.* 855, 33. summam *Ulp.* 760, 27.

correctio. incestum excusari solet . . puniendi correctione, quae bona fide intervenit *Pap.* 514, 33.

corrector. legatus Caesaris, id est praeses vel corrector provinciae *Pap. (Trib.?)* 37, 22. correctorum et praesidum provinciae notio *Herm.* 36, 3.

correus. ne etiam conreus meus liberetur 5 *Ulp.* 158, 3. dum a conreo meo petitur *Ulp.* 158, 7.

corrigo. *Forma.* semper corrigere. — *Significatio.* I. *Quem* = *castigare.* corrigendi animo verberavit *Ulp.* 778, 37. si ita correcti in eisdem deprehendantur *Call.* 851, 33. ~ libertum pro modo querellae *Ulp.* 29, 30. servum extra ordinem officio iudicis *Ulp.* 294, 37. — II. *Quid* = *emendare.* arbitrium *Paul.* 511, 31 (per iudicium bonae fidei). errorem *Macer* 873, 13 (citra provocationem). ius *Pap.* 2, 31 (civile). *Ulp.* 140, 16 (laesum). leges *Pomp.* 4, 6. mores *Char.* 914, 10. priorem scripturam posteriore *Cels.* 167, 33. sententiam *Gai.* 153, 7. *Ulp.* 542, 33. *Paul.* 869, 31.

corripio. levissima febre correptus *Iul.* 543, 33. (fimo corrupto *vid. s.* corrumpo).

corrivo. *Forma.* conrivo *Ulp.* 398, 13. ceterum corrivo. — *Significatio.* corrivare aquam *Ulp.* 395, 33. 396, 33. 398, 13.

corruo. *Forma.* semper corruo. — *Significatio.* si qua vetustate corruissent *Ulp.* 217, 11. *cf.* 13. corruerunt aedes *Afr.* 394, 13. 30. *Ulp.* 236, 16. 548, 11 (vicio tigni). 382, 17. aedificia *Iav.* 572, 2. corruit ager *Ulp.* 562, 24 (terrae motu). insula *Ulp.* 103, 9. opus *Ulp.* 389, 33. solum *Afr.* 568, 16.

corrumpo. *Forma.* conrumpto 220, 3. ceterum corrumpo. fimo corrupto *Paul.* 784, 3 = V, 4, 13 ad corripio pertinere putat *Georges.* —

Significatio. I. *Aliquem.* (animum, corpus, mores, pudicitiam *vid. s.* II). accusatorem *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 858, 7. *P* 857, 31. actorem rerum agentis *Paul.* 37, 25. adversarium *Ulp.* 857, 33. ancillam alienam virginem immaturam *Paul.* I, 13A, 6. arbitrum *Ulp.* 149, 36 (sordibus). 156, 9 (vel pecunia vel ambitione). cognatam alii nuptam, cum qua nuptias contrahere non potest *Marcian.* 842, 31. comitem *Paul.* 784, 3. 11 = V, 4, 14. 14. delatorem *Ulp.* 789, 34. 881, 13. filium filiamve familias *Paul.* 343, 26. animum liberorum *Paul.* (343, 30). indicem *Ulp.* 45 144, 13. 378, 5. *Paul.* 828, 1. (*lex Corn.*) V, 25, 2. 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. 1. *cf. Marcian.* 823, 7. 4. iudices pedaneos pecunia *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 28. alienam matrem familias *Tryph.* 953, 34. ministeria praetoris *Ulp.* 779, 9. parentes *Gai.* 175, 7 (novercalibus de lenimentis instigationibusve). carceri praepositum *Paul.* 801, 31 (pretio). procuratorem *Iul.* 529, 33 (praemio). servum *Ulp.* 72, 39. 341, 3. 18. 342, 8. 10. 22. 26. 26. 32. 343, 23. *Paul.* 342, 18. 343, 30. 31 (con-

servum). 32. 35. animum servi *Gai.* (344, 16). *Paul.* (325, 39). mores corpusve *Paul.* (I, 13^A, 5). de servo corrupto *Pap.* 340, 36. actio *Pap.* 805, 38. cognoscere *Paul.* 37, 25. servi corrupti agere *Alf.* 344, 20. *Ulp.* 341, 2. 737, 3. 751, 5. *Paul.* 320, 3. actio *Ulp.* 72, 38. 341, 4. 343, 12. 19. 784, 31. *Paul.* 230, 7. 343, 27. 505, 29. 782, 30. II, 31, 33. nomine datur actio *Marcian.* 344, 23. iudicium *Gai.* III, 198. 198. ~ corrumpere testes *Hadri. Call.* 540, 33 et *Call.* 540, 31 (pecunia). viduam *Marcian.* (842, 31). nondum viripotentes virgines *Paul.* 853, 38. uxorem domini *Marcian.* 406, 40. —

II. Aliquid. **A. Res corporales** ruptum intellegitur quod quoquo modo corruptum est *Gai.* III, 217 *suppl. ex Inst. cf. Ulp.* 285, 2. 744, 18. corrupti appellatione continentur effusum et acetum factum, fractum et ustum *Ulp.* 285, 9. 10. ~ corrumpere aliquid, quid, quod *sim. Pomp.* 209, 42. 773, 43. *Gai.* 443, 24. 761, 8. 8. *Ulp.* 285, 6. *Paul.* 483, 8. *Pap.* 759, 38. haec omnia (*scil.* mala medicamenta, venena, libri improbatæ lectionis, magici forte vel his similes) protinus corrumpenda sunt *Ulp.* 309, 27. ~ album *vel* quod iurisdictionis perpetuae causa propositum erit *Ulp.* 40, 23. 25. 30. 41, 1. *Paul.* 41, 5. 11. I, 13^A, 3. aquam *Ulp.* 597, 5. 606, 3. *Paul.* 400, 18. caelum agri *Ulp.* 220, 22. cautionem *Gai.* 62, 7. chirografa debitorum *Ulp.* 343, 9. corpus *Paul.* (I, 13^A, 5). aquarum ductus *Ulp.* 220, 2. edicta proposita *Mod.* 829, 37. fructum *Afr.* 568, 38 (insequentis anni). *Ulp.* 328, 32 (futuri anni). 562, 22 (fructum oleae corruptit uredo). frumenta *Lab.* 525, 17 (nives corruerunt). *Ulp.* 285, 21. imaginem vel librum *Ulp.* 744, 35. iter *Ulp.* 593, 33. mensuras publice probatas vini, frumenti vel cuiuslibet rei *Mod.* 829, 38. merces *Ulp.* 791, 31. nummos *Paul.* (*Lex Corn.*) V, 25, 1. rationes *Ulp.* 311, 27 (hereditarias). 552, 30. rem *Ulp.* 333, 2. res mobiles (*quae in usufructu sunt*) *Ulp.* 221, 12 (feritate vel saevitia). rivum *Lab.* 573, 31 (corrumpit labes). siliginem *Iul.* 105, 28 (miscendo). solum *Ulp.* (605, 30). tabulas *Iul.* 290, 19. *Ulp.* 124, 36. 311, 36. terram *Ulp.* 605, 30. vestimenta vel quid aliud *Ulp.* 294, 21. viam *Ulp.* 576, 7. 14 (opere). — corrumpitur aliquid = fit deterius. *cf. Ulp.* (285, 9. 10). *Ulp.* 563, 28 (culpa coloni). 599, 18. 767, 43. fenestrae *Gai.* (565, 36). fimus *Paul.* 784, 8 = V, 4, 13. fructus *Ulp.* 203, 30. *Mod.* 95, 6. frumentum *Ulp.* 453, 3. monumentum *Marcian.* 787, 7 (corruptum et lapsum). oleum *Gai.* (405, 38). ostia fenestraeve *Gai.* 565, 36. res *Iul.* 290, 18 (corruptam rem restituere aut exhibere). *sim. Ulp.* 287, 30 (res tritas corruptasque). 934, 30. *Paul.* 934, 38. *Mod.* (95, 7). segetes *Ulp.* 562, 20

(raucis aut herbis). statuæ Caesaris *Marcian.* 803, 18 (vetustate). villa *Scaev.* 111, 43 *ferè* = *Paul.* 227, 38 (vetustate). vinum *Gai.* 405, 38. 541, 1 (sua natura). *Ulp.* 539, 4. — **B. Res incorporales.** quid ex publica lege *Gai.* 793, 31. quod recte transactum est *Paul.* 592, 38. adpulsum pecoris *Ulp.* 596, 30. animum *Gai.* 344, 16 et *Paul.* 325, 39 (servi). *Paul.* 343, 30 (liberorum nostrorum). artificium *Ulp.* 221, 38. fidem inquisitionis *Ulp.* 779, 6. ius *Gai.* 303, 16 = 388, 38 (eorum qui bona fide absunt). 477, 33. I, 163 (ius agnationis capitis diminutione). IV, 38. iura naturalia *Gai.* 139, 37 = I, 158 (civilis ratio corrumpere non potest). fideicommissas libertates *Ulp.* (*Marcus*) 448, 1 (neque aetate neque condicione neque mora non praestantium tardiusve reddentium). mores *Scaev.* 727, 2 (uxoris). *Paul.* I, 13^A, 5 (servi). V, 21, 1 (publicos humana crudelitate). pudicitiam *Paul.* V, 4, 14. stipulationem *Marcell.* 114, 38. *Ulp.* 660, 33 (corrumpit divisio). 682, 7 (corrumpit τὸ ἰσχύον). *Mod.* 251, 12. rei verae testimonium *Paul.* V, 15, 3 = *coll.* 9, 3, 3 (corrumpit necessitudo personarum). usum *Ulp.* 575, 37 (viae). 579, 38 (stationis *vel* itineris).

corruptela. *Ulp.* 342, 30. 881, 38 (delatoris).

corruptor. *Ulp.* 343, 1. 11. 881, 38.

cos. cotem ferro subigendo necessarium hostibus venundari . . non sine periculo capitis licet *Paul.* 405, 38. ne quis cotem ex insula Creta fodito neve eximito neque avellito *Alf.* (*lex locat.*) 406, 37. navis onusta cotibus *Alf.* 406, 38. *cf. 30. 31.*

costamomum. species unguenti ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407, 14.

costum. planta, ex qua costamomum fit, ad vectigal pertinens *Marcian.* 407, 14.

cotoriae. cotium fodinae. Caesar cum insulae Cretae cotorias locaret *Alf.* 406, 38.

cottidianus. *Forma.* cottidianus 582, 29 (*F*). 154, 18. 914, 43. 940, 37. *Paul.* III, 6, 71. 91. V, 6, 16. *ceterum* cottidianus.

Significatio. cottidiana (*i. e.* vulgaria) sunt *Paul.* 162, 5. id quod habet cottidianum est (*agitur de servitute*) *Paul.* 273, 33. ~ cottidiana alimenta *Ulp.* 545, 38. aqua *Ner.* 598, 31. *Iul.* 598, 35. 38. *Pomp.* 260, 34. 598, 13. *Ulp.* 594, 38. 39. 40. 595, 1. 5. 3. 7. 12. 597, 10. 11. 33. *Pap.* 594, 35. comparatio servorum *Pap.* 525, 38 (adsidua et c.). consuetudo *Marcell.* 940, 37. *Paul.* III, 6, 91 (loquendi). epulae *Paul.* III, 6, 71. penus *Paul.* 162, 4. quaestus navis *Gai.* IV, 71. tutela *Scaev.* 80, 37. victus *Ulp.* 33, 10. 191, 23. *Char.* 914, 43. usus *Alf.* 154, 18. *Cels.* 140, 38. *Scaev.* 130, 31. *Ulp.* 161, 5. 244, 26. 330, 9. *Paul.* 582, 29. V, 6, 16.

cottidie. *Forma.* cotidie *Ulp. vat.* 77. *ce-*
teris locis cottidie. — *Significatio.* **I.** = uno-
quoque die. ducitur aqua *Ulp.* 594, 33. *cf.* 595, 15.
15. 11. 596, 31. aqua quis uti potest *Ulp.* 594, 30.
habere servitatem *Paul.* 273, 23 (alternis horis vel
una hora). constituitur ususfructus et legatur *Ulp.*
232, 4 = *vat.* 77. fructus qui c. percipi non potest
Ulp. 234, 13. particulæ minimæ ex corpore nostro
decidunt *Alf.* 174, 8. — **II.** = *in dies.* c. potest
ius in melius produci *Pomp.* 5, 20. sententiam in-
crescere et invalescere videmus *Ulp.* 127, 14. —
III. = *saepissime.* c. conventio inseri solet cautioni-
bus *Gai.* 584, 14. praetores minores restituunt *Ulp.*
128, 13. credituri pecuniam mutuum ab alio posci-
mus, ut nostro nomine creditor numeret futuro
debitori nostro *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 359, 9. hoc fit (ut ab-
senti despondeatur) *Ulp.* 656, 11. suspecti
tutores postulantur *Ulp.* 777, 26. precario rogantur
creditores ab his, qui pignori dederunt *Ulp.* 612, 33.

crabattus. *lectulus.* crabattus argento inau-
rato tectus . . in domibus non est repertus, sed in
horreis tantisper conditus *Scaev.* 131, 13.

crassus. negligentia crassa *Ulp.* 654, 27.

crater. craterem argenteum non esse in sup-
plectili *Paul.* 140, 3. ~ fistulae et canales et
crateres et si qua sunt alia ad aquas salientes nec-
cessaria . . magis domus portio quam domus in-
strumentum sunt *Ulp.* 127, 3.

craticius. *asseribus arrectis et transversis*
compositus. paries craticius *Ulp.* 504, 40.

creatio. liberorum *Ulp.* 21, 13. magistratum
Mod. 834, 1. tutoris *Pap.* 767, 23.

creator. qui aliquem ad *dumviratum* vel ali-
quod munus publicum nominat. nihil praestare de-
bet *Ulp.* 922, 20.

crebër. crebra bella *Pomp.* 5, 20. crebrior
apud veteres opinio *Ulp.* 30, 10.

credibilis. credibile est *sequ.* *Accus. c. In-*
fin. Ner. (Paul.) 713, 28. *Marcell.* 175, 33. 510, 7.
Ulp. 409, 3. 122, 11. *Paul.* 494, 33. — credibilis
videtur *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645, 26.

creditor. alienus, antiquior, castrensis, chiro-
grapharius, condicionalis, dominicus, extraneus, fal-
sus, futurus, hereditarius, hypothecarius, invitus,
maior, medius, minor, novissimus, onerosus, pater-
nus, peculiaris, pigneraticius, posterior, primus,
prior, privilegiarius, provincialis, secundus, tertius
vid. s. his. verb. —

Ad definit. creditorum appellatione non hi-
tantum accipiuntur, qui pecuniam crediderunt, sed
omnes, quibus ex qualibet causa debetur *Gai.* 934, 33.
creditores eos accipere debemus, qui aliquam actionem
vel civilem habent, sic tamen, ne exceptione

submoveantur, vel honorariam actionem vel in fac-
tum *Ulp.* 646, 31. *cf.* 934, 17. 33. 33. 33. *Paul.* 473, 1.
938, 11. condicionales creditores dicuntur et hi,
quibus nondum competit actio, est autem competi-
tura, vel qui spem habent, ut competat *Ulp.*
938, 13. *cf.* 646, 30. 31. *Paul.* 938, 17. ~ non credi-
tores *Ulp.* 559, 11. quasi creditor *Marcell.* 212, 3.
Paul. 248, 33. tamquam adhuc creditor *Iul.* 430, 1.
velut extraneus creditor *Ulp.* 426, 23. —

Ceteri loci secundum casuum ordinem
dispositi. **I. Singularis.** **A. Nominativus.**
qui invicem creditor idemque debitor est *Ulp.*
384, 3. (*cf. Iul.* 467, 10). creditor est fructuarius
Iul. 73, 21. heres fideiussori *Paul.* 697, 13. bona
fidei possessor *Ulp.* 410, 29. is cui constituitur
creditor est *Ulp.* 397, 20. non est possessor *Macer*
51, 20. creditor (non) est, fuit *sim. Pomp.* 644, 13.
Pap. 53, 1. *Ulp.* 532, 9. 763, 5 (patris pupilli).
Ulp. 811, 10 (sub pignore). *Marcian.* 880, 13.
qualis est creditor et fructuarius *Gai.* 303, 13. *sim.*
388, 31. is, qui creditor (non) est, fuit *sim. Afr.*
31, 33. *Gai.* 552, 31. *Paul.* 552, 1. 1. nisi fortasse
ipse cr. erat et solus erat *Fur. Anth.* 125, 9. sive
solus sit creditor hereditarius sive plures *Pap.*
557, 37. si unus creditor sit *Ulp.* 562, 13. credi-
tor esse desinit confusione *Ulp.* 533, 9. ~
creditor esse contentus vult pignoribus *Ulp.*
(537, 33). curiosus esse debet, quo vertatur *Ulp.*
453, 9. est potior (in pignore) *Paul.* 594, 10.
(11, 13, 8). *Marcian.* 599, 21. potior habetur
Gai. 552, 31. 33. est securior *Ulp.* 744, 14. ~ credi-
tor abest *Paul.* 496, 6. *Macer* (865, 30). acci-
pit *Ven.* 435, 17 (fideiussorem). (565, 33). *Marcell.*
712, 33. *Scaev.* 565, 7. 13. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489, 23
(non numeratam pecuniam vel numeratam iterum).
631, 33. 746, 33. *Paul.* 409, 23 (sciens alienum etc.).
487, 11 (suos nummos). *Marcian.* (598, 13). 709, 33.
accepturus distulit *Scaev.* 720, 33. non vult accipere
Gai. 592, 33. *Ulp.* 706, 3. accipit pignus, pignori
sim. Iul. (412, 1). *Pomp.* (466, 26). *Gai.* (361, 23.
640, 13). *Scaev.* 588, 1. (601, 17). 564, 37. *Pap.*
590, 23. (595, 13). 630, 23. *Sev. Ulp.* (808, 23). *Ulp.*
(331, 24. 383, 30). *Paul.* (590, 10; sciens filium fami-
lias a parente. *cf. V.* 1, 1). *Marcian.* (592, 23).
593, 10. (599, 27). *Macer* (51, 20). acceptum (ac-
cepto) facit *Cels.* 712, 37. *Iul.* (24, 13). *Pap.* 718, 31.
acceptum (accepto) fert *Pomp.* 705, 33. *Ulp.* 461, 20.
23. 483, 36. *Paul.* 419, 30. addidit pignora priori-
bus *Pap.* 590, 31. addicit priori emptori *Iul.* 527, 23.
adgnoscat *Scaev.* 414, 13 (intertrituram). *Pap.*
71, 30 (onus tributi praedii pignerati). adiit he-
reditatem debitoris *Pap.* 717, 3. admittit debi-
torem delegatum *Paul.* (488, 9). non acquirit

per servum pignori datum *Paul.* (503,11). adrogandum se dedit *Ulp.* 710,45. adscripsit sibi, quod in diem sibi deberetur *Afr.* 824,38. agit aliquid *Paul.* 316,25. ita rem debitoris, ut suam ageret *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 702,17. in fraudem senatus consulti (*Vell.*) *Pomp.* 466,36. egit, agit *Ulp.* 410,18 (furti). 425,10. agit adversus *Ulp.* 585,33. agit cum *Iul.* (446,7). *Scaev.* 868,38 (cum fideiussoribus). *Marcian.* 592,40 (cum alio possessore). acturum *Ulp.* 453,12 (de in rem verso). utiliter acturum *Afr.* 418,22. agere (non) potest *Pomp.* 158,18 (ex testamento). *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 749,10 (furti ob rem debitoris subreptam). III, 204 (de pignore subrepto). *Ulp.* 335,24 (ut instrumenta exhibeantur). 453,11 (de in rem verso). *Paul.* 447,43 (cum venditore ex ante gesto). 697,18. *Marcian.* 412,20 (contraria pigneraticia). actionem habet *Pap.* 630,34. *Ulp.* 125,3 (de dolo). (411,5 contrariam pigneraticiam). 453,14 (de in rem verso). (624,42). *Paul.* 288,1 (Aquiliae). alienare potest pignus ex pactione *Gai.* II, 64. non amittit *Gai.* 361,42 (exactionem debiti). *Pap.* 595,19 (possessionem furto). aufert *Tryph.* 596,42 (maiores fructus). 597,1 (rem, quae debitoris non fuisset, quasi obligatam sibi). *Ulp.* (452,29). 752,14 (rem sibi pigneratam). cadit causa *Pap.* 718,13. capit *Paul.* (V, 26, 4; pignora per vim, cum non haberet obligata). *Mod.* 413,21 (fructus). cavet *Scaev.* 715,18 (ita). *Mod.* 413,17 (testamento). cavere debet pro rata se refusurum *Ulp.* 428,31. cedere debet ius suum *Paul.* 597,8. cessat *Scaev.* 587,21 (in exsolutione vectigalis). *Ulp.* 409,27 (uti servitute). circumvenit ignorantiam *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 489,20. committit in legem Iuliam de vi privata *Paul.* V, 26, 4. comparavit pignus suum invito debitori per suppositam personam *Paul.* II, 13, 4. compensare *Pap.* 468,30 (non cogitur quod alii quam debitori suo debet).31 (vult). compensationem habet *vid. s. habet.* comprobatur non totum, sed partem gestae rei *Marcell.* 733,18. concessit *Marcian.* 593,8 (alii obligari hypothecam). 599,43. 600,8 (vendere). concurrunt uterque creditor in pignore *Ulp.* 591,28. contulit pignorum conventionem ad bona debitoris *Pap.* (595,14). consentit *Gai.* 598,26 (venditioni). III, 168. *Pap.* 731,33. *Ulp.* 597,39 (in venditione pignoris). *Paul.* (601,4). *Marcian.* 600,1.10 (vendere). consequitur *Iul.* 446,9 (minus). *Afr.* 385,12 (actione de peculio). *Gai.* 134,10 (suum). III, 122 (ab uno totum). *Marcell.* 713,33 (ex venditione pignoris decem). *Ulp.* 439,43 (interusurium). 489,25 (duplum). 585,39 (amplius debito). *Paul.* 447,39 (partem ab emptore). 496,29 (debitum non). (552,18). *Marcian.*

600,11 (litis aestimationem). consistere potest adversus quemlibet possessorem in superficiariis *Marcian.* 583,31. constituere permittitur, in quod velit solum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 702,18. consumit *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 704,36 (nummos sine dolo malo). *Gai.* 775,29 (bona fide pecuniam pupilli). contendit *Pomp.* (371,42; contra pupillum). 372,4 (se mutuam dedisse). contestatus est litem *Ulp.* 222,33. contrahit *Iul.* 524,1 (hypothecam nuda conventionem). *Pap.* 105,35. (595,25; sub eodem pignore). 777,14. *Paul.* (466,5). convaluit *Iul.* 416,33. *Paul.* (419,30). convenit de hypotheca *Marcian.* 593,18. convenit aliquem *Scaev.* 497,1 (mandatorem). (594,29 heredes). *Ulp.* 126,24 (patrem). *Paul.* (496,14; fideiussorem). credit *Pap.* (717,8; pupillo sine tutoris auctoritate). *Marcian.* (593,10). ob restitutionem aedificiorum *Marcus Ulp.* (553,33) unde *Ulp.* (361,34. 545,18). curat pecuniam dotis solvi *Afr.* 463,13. dat *Afr.* 463,19 (pecuniam). *Pap.* 413,32 (pignus pignori). *Ulp.* 697,22 (uxori). *Paul.* 92,25 (dominum pignoris procuratorem ad Servianam). debet *Ulp.* (455,15). debilitavit servos *Ulp.* (411,19). deceptit mulierem *Paul.* 459,10. decessit *Clem.* 161,30. deducit de peculio, quod sibi debetur *Ulp.* 439,19. defert (iusiurandum) *Pomp.* 371,42. 372,9. *Tryph.* 601,10. delegare vult emptorem *Pap.* (413,41). delinquit *Paul.* 649,18. denuntiat *Paul.* II, 5, 1. 13, 5. deposuit *Ulp.* 358,1. desiderat *Ulp.* (428,29; tribui). *Marcian.* 599,12 (applicari sibi fundum). differt nihilum ab extraneo *Paul.* 293,22. dimittit *Gai.* 966,30 (pignus). *Paul.* 594,9 (tertius primum). II, 13, 8 (novissimus priorem). discedit a pignore *Ulp.* (597,4). distrahit *Marcell.* 412,25. *Scaev.* 74,35. 318,33. *Pap.* 581,9 (peculium). 694,11. *Ulp.* (407,14). 775,5. 537,37. *Paul.* 136,23. (597,8). 600,32. 629,41. 720,18.30. (II, 5, 1. 13, 5. *cons.* 6, 8). *Mod.* 586,23. 642,7. dividit actiones *Paul.* 694,5. donat mortis causa *Paul.* (419,30). dubitat, an fideiussores solvendo sint *Ulp.* 687,11. elegit mulierem ream *Paul.* 466,5. eligere potest, utri (debitorum) condicat *Paul.* (419,30). emit *Pomp.* 466,31. *Pap. vat.* 9 et *Tryph.* 596,33 (pignus a debitore). *Ulp.* 325,25 (per adjudicationem). *Paul.* 316,23. 410,15 (pignus suum a debitore). *Mod.* 595,39 (posterior a priore). erogavit quid *Ulp.* 551,5. evincit *Cels.* 712,17. *Pap.* 630,5. evitavit heredes *Paul.* (466,5). excipit adversus Serviana agentem *Afr.* 463,14. excutit summam, in quam fideiussit quis *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 489,20. exsequitur ius *Sev. Ulp.* 808,22. *Ulp.* 810,45. exercuit ius suum *Ulp.* 606,40. existimavit mulierem debitori-

cem mariti fuisse *Afr.* 463, s. expensam sibi ex
 re pupillae cum usuris fecit pecuniam *Scaev.* 773, 30.
 expensam fort pecuniam *Marcian.* (593, 10). ex-
 stitit heres *Clem.* 161, 30. *Marcell.* 36, 33. *Pap.*
 693, 41. 717, 3. *Ulp.* 461, 36. *Paul.* 626, 4. 697, 3.
 exsolvit partem *Paul.* (693, 33). facit *Pap.*
 293, 17 (ipse sibi potius quam alii iniuriam). *Paul.*
 104, 34 (pecuniam suam ratum habendo). 488, 9
 (bonum nomen). 964, 33 (nihil dolo). II, 13, 7
 (rem fiduciarium meliorem). IV, 12, 6 (servum
 pignoris vinciendo non dediticium). *Marcian.*
 583, 23 (iudicatum debitorem). faenerat *Tryph.*
 108, 4. fert aliquid ex bonis heredis *Pap.* (558, 3).
 fit *Ulp.* 455, 13. gerit negotium commune, non
 alienum *Ulp.* 551, 13. suum *Pap.* 413, 43. *Ulp.*
 551, 33. *Herm.* 414, 2. habet *Iul.* 643, 37 (rem ex
 lucrativa causa). *Scaev.* 414, 33 (firmam pignoris
 obligationem). *Pap.* 448, 23 (electionem). 582, 3
 (non plus quam qui pignus dedit). 757, 33 (pro-
 curatorem). *Marcus Ulp.* 553, 33 et *Ulp.* 361, 34
 (privilegium exigendi). (358, 1; necessitatem pro-
 ficiscendi). (*Trib.?*) 411, 9 (compensationem). *Paul.*
 693, 33 (nullam conditionem). (II, 13, 7; iudicio
 fiduciae obnoxium debitorem). *Marcian.* 584, 43
 (hypothecam sibi per sententiam adiudicatam).
 593, 23 (nihil aliud iuris). ignorat *Afr.* 463, 10
 (in quam causam mulier mutaretur). *Scaev.* 564, 33.
Ulp. (710, 43). *Paul.* 434, 36. non ignoravit alie-
 num (pignus) *Pap.* (581, 8). impendit *Paul.* (II,
 13, 7). impetravit *Ulp.* 411, 5 (a Caesare, ut
 pignus possideret). *Pap.* (558, 3; separationem).
 sibi imputare debet *Ulp.* 598, 21. inquietat
 castrense peculium *Ulp.* (556, 30). instituit he-
 redem patrem debitoris *Iul.* 445, 30. 217, 33. *Pap.*
 448, 23. instruxit servos pigneros artificis *Ulp.*
 411, 23. intellexit *Marcian.* 600, 5. inter-
 pellavit *Gai.* 781, 30 (fideiussores meos in in-
 iuriam meam). *Pap.* 595, 21 (possessores). inter-
 posuit *Pomp.* (466, 31; aliam). *Pap.* (595, 13) et
Paul. 589, 36 (pactum). intervenit *Pap.* 595, 30.
Macer 865, 13. invenit thesaurum *Tryph.* 501, 13.
 invenitur non tam potior quam solus in pignore
Pap. 590, 29. legat *Iul.* 160, 31. *Scaev.* 164, 33.
Ulp. 93, 33. *Paul.* II, 13, 6. liberat *Marcell.*
 712, 3 et *Ulp.* 125, 3 (debitorem). 312, 11 (rem).
 liberationem legat *Ulp.* (483, 36). licetur animose
Paul. (316, 34). licendo superavit *Ulp.* 325, 22.
 locare *Ulp.* (550, 33; debet fructum). *Mod.* 586, 4
 (potest praedia sibi obligata). mandavit ut pro-
 curatori suo debitum redderetur *Pap.* 387, 12.
 minuere potest usuras *Mod.* (412, 17). moram
 facit accipiendo *Marcell.* 712, 33. mortuus est *Iul.*
 706, 33. mutare non vult obligationem *Paul.*
 492, 39. negligit *Ulp.* 411, 33. numerat *Ulp.*
 (*Trib.?*) 359, 10. nuntiat opus novum *Gai.*
 (377, 43). obicere potest replicationem doli mali
Marcian. 599, 30. obrepit *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 489, 30.
 5 occupat sine auctoritate iudicis res debitoris *Mod.*
 818, 33. offert *Pap.* (595, 23). *Tryph.* 889, 1. *Mar-*
cian. (593, 10). omisit (pactum) de distrahendo
Paul. 589, 37. optinuit *Paul.* 594, 13 (secundus
 (*contra*) tertium). (627, 37). ordinabat suprema sua
 10 *Mod.* (413, 17). ostendit *Pomp.* (*Trib.?*) 407, 23
 (rem pigneratam). *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 647, 3 (sibi adhuc
 deberi). paciscitur *Iul.* (73, 34). *Marcian.* 598, 7
 (ne pecuniam petat). 10. 39 (ne pignori hypothecaeve
 sit res). 599, 7. patitur experiri debitorem de pro-
 prietate pignoris *Macer* 543, 33. pensat secum
 15 *Marcian.* 583, 30. percepit pretium *Tryph.* 596, 33.
 perdit pecuniam *Ulp.* 127, 30. permittit *Gai.*
 (966, 30; rem venire). *Marcian.* 593, 36 (pignora
 sua distrahi). 599, 36 (vendere). 600, 7 (personae).
 20 persequitur *Afr.* 394, 33 (aedes pignori sibi obli-
 gatas). *Tryph.* (597, 6) et 701, 33 (debitum). *Paul.*
 627, 37 (ius suum). (V, 26, 4; fiduciam et pignora
 apud se deposita). petit *Iul.* (371, 33; poenam).
 412, 1 (Serviana actione). (467, 10). 643, 33 (dotem).
 25 *Afr.* 463, 7 (pecuniam a muliere). 22. *Gai.* 597, 23
 (Serviana actione pignus a possessore). III, 121 (a
 singulis partes). 122 (totum). *Scaev.* 414, 5 (pe-
 cuniam). 587, 36 (hypothecaria actione). *Ulp.*
 (411, 37; mutuam pecuniam). *Paul.* 636, 4 (suum).
 30 *Marcian.* 599, 23. possidet *Iul.* 524, 3. 11. 12. *Gai.*
 552, 33 (possideatur *codd.*). *Pap.* 717, 43 (heredi-
 tatem debitoris). *Ulp.* 537, 33 (pignora in creditum).
 (742, 1). *Paul.* 248, 31. (503, 11. 552, 5). *Marcian.*
 592, 35. 513, 33. *Mod.* 413, 15 (pignus in compensa-
 tionem pecuniae suae certo tempore). nanciscitur
 35 possessionem *Gai.* 214, 33. possidere desinit *Iul.*
 524, 11. postulat *Iul.* 643, 3 (restitui sibi actio-
 nem). praestat *Afr.* 418, 33 (aliquam diligentiam).
Pap. 630, 32 (ne quid evictione secuta praestet).
 40 718, 3 (actiones mandatori adversus debitorem).
Tryph. 597, 6 (emptori). *Ulp.* (624, 43; actionem).
 498, 13 (causam dominii). *Paul.* (552, 13; actiones).
 probat *Afr.* 418, 31 (pecuniam in refectionem
 navis esse consumptam). *Gai.* 584, 13 et *Pap.*
 45 (581, 29; rem in bonis fuisse). promisit duplam
Ulp. 410, 31. putat *Ulp.* (425, 10; ad merces eum
 accepisse). *Paul.* (693, 33; se obligatum). quaerit
Pap. 448, 33 (quem de peculio conveniret). *Paul.*
 II, 13, 2 (quidquid per fiduciarium servum).
 50 ratum habuit *Cels.* 712, 33. *Gai.* 636, 14. *Mar-*
cian. 710, 11. recedere voluit a pignore *Ulp.*
 408, 21. recipere vult pecuniam *Pap.* 731, 13.
 recipit *Ulp.* 484, 30. *Paul.* 552, 1. (964, 33).

Marcian. 599,21. (non) reddit pignus *Ulp.* 403,7. 409,25. (750,5). redigit pecuniam distractis pignoribus *Ulp.* 702,33. redire potest ad mandatorem *Pap.* 495,20. regressum habet ad mandatorem *Paul.* 496,27. remittit *Ulp.* 64,22. *Paul.* 396,23 (poenam). 600,29 (pignus). 601,4 (ius pignoris). *Mod.* 412,17 (usuras). remunerari voluit fideiussorem *Ulp.* 483,25. repromittere debet de dolo *Ulp.* (409,25). requirit pignora sua *Pap.* (595,17). restituit *Pap.* 413,26 et 30 (possessionem). 41 (superfluum pretii cum usuris). *Paul.* 407,20 (superfluum). *Marcian.* (593,10; superfluum secundo). retinet *Scaev.* 72,1. 595,10 (iure pignoris). *Pap. vat.* 9 (iure empti dominium). *Ulp.* 632,15 (pecuniam). *Paul.* 589,2 (usuras de fructibus rei sibi pigneratae). rettulit verba ad praesens debitum *Pap.* 263,37. satisdat (scil. damni infecti) *Ulp.* 386,5. satisfacit *Iul.* 24,13 (condicioni). *Tryph.* 889,3 (posterior priori). scit *Afr.* 463,12. *Ulp.* 822,11. *Paul.* 462,11. scire debet *Afr.* 418,24. sequitur *Pap.* (105,25; litteras. 630,34; pro pecunia nomen debitoris per delegationem). *Paul.* 493,11 (nomen). servare non potuit ab emptore pignoris pretium *Paul.* 596,19. solvere paratus est *Gai.* 592,22 (posterior priori quod ei debetur). solvit *Pap.* 590,37 (pretium ei qui negotium gesserat). *Ulp.* 73,11 (propter tributiones praedii). *Mod.* 600,20 (pecuniam rei publicae). stipulatur *Iul.* 699,33 (poenam). *Pomp.* (705,33). *Gai.* 418,31. *Marcell.* 712,(13). 11. *Tryph.* (701,33). *Paul.* 701,13 (novandi animo). succedit *Pap.* (590,22; tamquam in suum locum). 627,33 (in locum victi). *Paul.* 594,17 (in eius locum quem exclusit). 697,7 (debitoris). *Marcian.* (593,10; in suum locum). 595,26 (in locum prioris). superat *Paul.* 594,7. suscipit *Marcian.* 595,37 (pignora). suscipere *Gai.* 302,21 (noluit defensionem). *Mod.* 642,16 (paratus est totum). tenet *Tryph.* 501,13 (ut proprium agrum iure dominii). *Ulp.* (742,1). tenetur *Gai.* 640,13 (re). (751,33; furti). *Pap.* 718,33 (interdicto fraudatorio pupillo). *Ulp.* 331,24 (ad exhibendum). 409,19 (pigneraticis actionibus). (*Trib.*?) 411,20 (pigneraticia). 547,19 et (624,42; ex empto). 750,3 (furti). tractavit male servos *Ulp.* 411,19. tradit *Iul.* 524,1 (possessionem). 13. transfert obligationem *Ulp.* 461,1. vendit pignus *sim.* *Pomp.* 407,25. 26. 37. 466,26. 705,33. *Gai.* 207,39. *Marcell.* 586,28. *Scaev.* 557,25. 256,1. *Pap.* 595,13. 28. 62,33. *Tryph.* 596,24. *Ulp.* 324,10. 409,16. 411,12. 597,41. (624,42). *Paul.* 315,17. 496,26. (596,26). *Marcian.* (593,10). 596,3. ius suum *Pap.* 106,19. ius obligationis *Marcian.* 598,13. vendere debet fructum *Ulp.* 550,33. venit *Scaev.*

594,29 (ad fundum). *Ulp.* 428,29. versatur in lucro *Pomp.* 704,33. vindicat *Scaev.* (414,5; pignus). *Paul.* (V, 26, 4 pignora sine auctoritate iudicis). *Marcian.* 592,28 (hypothecaria actione). voluit *Ulp.* 408,18 (satisfactum). arguet *Ulp.* 810,8. utitur *Gai.* 751,33 (pignore). *Scaev.* 630,13 (accessione tui temporis). *Paul.* 583,18 (servitutibus). *Paul.* 594,13 (exceptione rei iudicatae). 456,33 (iure suo). *Marcian.* (600,11; hypothecaria). — B. *Accusativus.* creditorem se dicit *Iul.* 559,33. se (esse) simulat *Iul.* 529,3. *Ulp.* 776,33. *Paul.* 833,7 (fisci). creditorem aliquem esse putare *Iul.* 408,31. *Ulp.* 452,14. 636,13. scire *Ulp.* 562,17. non esse oportet eum qui curator (bonorum) constituitur *Ulp.* 559,11. ~ creditorem absolvere *Ulp.* 641,10. adficere damno *Pap.* 557,33. adficere sibi *Ulp.* 556,3. admittere *Paul.* 644,5 (ad pignorum persecutionem). 542,3 (missum in possessionem). admonere *Pap.* 627,33. adstringere ad hoc *Afr.* 418,22. audire *Pap.* (413,41). *Ulp.* 411,31. *Paul.* 596,22. circumvenire *Ulp.* 931,3. cogere ad vendendum *Pomp.* 407,21. non cogitur pignus distrahere *Pap.* 694,11. *Ulp.* 537,37. dividere inter omnes fideiussores actiones *Paul.* 694,3. possessionem restituere non totum debitum offerenti *Pap.* 413,26. invitus vendere *Pomp.* (*Trib.*?) 407,33. iure cogitur iudicio . . . ut superfluum pretii cum usuris restituat *Pap.* 413,41. comparare legatariis *Pap.* 581,23. constituere *Ulp.* (559,11; curatorem). *Paul.* 628,10 (dominum). *Marcian.* 593,9 (secundo loco). convenire *Tryph.* (597,6; ex empto). *Ulp.* 342,33 (Faviana). *Paul.* 594,12. dare tutorem *Scaev.* 95,29. decipere *Ulp.* (125,2). 453,6. *Paul.* 694,33 (in pignore contrahendo). delegare *Ulp.* 669,11. deportare *Paul.* V, 1, 1. dimittere *Scaev.* 82,13. *Pap.* 595,16. *Ulp.* 445,11. 537,33. 538,1. *Paul.* 691,25. 26. (II, 13, 8). eligere *Paul.* 697,13. evitare *Ulp.* 555,13. facere procuratorem *Ulp.* (452,33). fraudare *Iul.* 564,3. *Pomp.* 517,6. *Ulp.* 562,13. creditoris fraudandi causa manumitti *Paul.* 456,31. fraudandi creditoris consilium *Ulp.* 416,9. creditorem habere *Iul.* 470,37. 564,3. 3. *Gai.* I, 139. *Paul.* 488,10 (creditorem fideiussoris debitorem suum). heredem instituere *Pap.* 204,33. 245,11. *Paul.* 248,13. inhibere quo minus petat *Gai.* 70,16. invenire *Ven.* 675,33. liberare *Ulp.* 99,21. 445,13. *Paul.* (488,12?). mittere in possessionem *Paul.* 506,13. (542,3). 547,13. 549,33. 552,13. (13). *Herm.* 273,33. obligare furti *Ulp.* 407,14. pati auferre *Ulp.* 452,29. postponere *Tryph.* 594,39. praeferre *Marcian.* 593,28 (tertium secundo). prohibere *Scaev.*

564,35 (a persecutione pignorum). *Paul.* 64,18 (pecuniam creditam petere). 549,31 (bona debitoris ingredi). II, 13, 8 (dimittere secundum creditorem). provocare *Ulp.* (325,22). relegare *Paul.* 590,10 (deportare V, 1, 1 *loc. gem.*). remove doli mali exceptione *Gai.* 636,18. repellere *Ulp.* 444,29 (annua exceptione). *Marcian.* 599,14. 33. 40. 42. spectat periculum *Mod.* 643,16. summovere *Iul.* 371,38 (exceptione). 467,10. *Ulp.* 638,38 (exceptione). *Paul.* 496,12. 541,8 (nulla exceptione). (629,31; praescriptione longae possessionis). tueri *Afr.* 592,1. *Marcian.* 583,10. 14. vocare in tributum *Ulp.* (426,35). arguere ad solutionem *Ulp.* 411,16. ~ quantum ad creditorem *Tryph.* 596,39. ~ ad creditorem litteras fecit *Scaev.* 400,17. pervenit *Iul.* 643,18 (species ex causa lucrativa). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 256,7. *Pap.* 595,31. *Paul.* 594,31. (552,18). pertinet damnum *Paul.* 643,36. profecta pecunia *Ulp.* 434,14. transfert possessionem pignus *Flor.* 412,35. transit *Ulp.* 408,16. 16 (possessio). ~ adversus creditorem actum est *Paul.* 628,1. actio competit, datur *sim.* *Ulp.* 411,41. (552,18. II, 13, 1). *cons.* 6, 8. defendere *Pomp.* 158,31. *Ulp.* 489,35. defensu iri cavetur *Marcian.* 136,3. exceptio datur *Afr.* 464,18. exceptione uti *Ulp.* 638,38. *Paul.* 699,38. 700,8. denegantur exceptiones *Paul.* 700,13. repetitionem habere, dare *Scaev.* 388,41. *Paul.* 550,35. restitui *Paul.* 700,13. in integrum restitutionem implorare *Ulp.* 130,37. tueri *Afr.* 591,37. *Mod.* 465,13 (se exceptione senatus consulti Velleiani). ~ apud creditorem est res *Iul.* 524,1. II. *Ulp.* 411,40. *Marcian.* 583,31 (pignoris loco). intercessio facta *Ulp.* 460,37. intervenit mulier *Ulp.* 460,36. mandator exstitit *Paul.* (496,6). pignori ponere *Ulp.* 411,38. ~ in creditorem (non) datur actio *Ven.* 565,33. *Paul.* 552,18. transferre praedia pignoris hypothecae nomine *Scaev.* 82,19. ~ inter creditorem et adpromissores confusione facta *Ulp.* 709,18. et curatorem acta facta sunt *Scaev.* 776,37. et pupillum controversia fuit *Pomp.* 372,2. 8. et debitorem (emptorem) convenit *Pap.* 71,29. *Ulp.* (409,16). *Paul.* II, 13, 5. et eum ad quem usufructus pertinet, convenit *Marcian.* (*exc.*) 583,12. ~ per creditorem stetit, quo minus acciperet *Afr.* 491,39. *sim.* *Ulp.* 644,12. *Paul.* 410,13. ~ post creditorem pactum bonorum interponere *Pap.* 595,14. ~ praeter priorem creditorem ab omni possessore hypothecam auferre potest *Marcian.* 593,19. — C. *Genetivus.* creditoris est electio *Paul.* 381,16. fit pecunia *Paul.* 104,32. interest *Iul.* 160,18. *Ulp.* 14,38. 158,17. 738,31. 38. 744,8. *Paul.* 694,33. 740,34. ~ arbitrium *Ulp.* 430,29. *Mod.* 596,17. bona *Mod.* 586,9. causa *Pomp.* 591,12. *Paul.* 601,5. 720,18. concursus *Ulp.* 591,25 (utriusque). condicio *Ulp.* 538,5. (551,33?). 556,8. consensus *Herm.* 474,18. creditor *Ulp.* 411,40. credulitas *Ulp.* 453,7. culpa *Ulp.* 410,20. damnum *Ulp.* 416,11. *Paul.* 643,38. debitum *Marcian.* 593,15. detrimentum *Scaev.* 720,37 (*num scribendum* debitoris?). dispendium *Ulp.* 625,3. dolus *Pap.* 693,18. *Ulp.* 551,38. exemplum *Pap.* 581,25. in fraudem *Iul.* 470,33. *Val.* 274,5. *Scaev.* 465,29. 564,33. *Ulp.* 12,31. I, 15. hereditas *Scaev.* 601,17 (primi et posterioris ad eundem devenerat). *Pap.* 717,8. heres *Scaev.* 74,35. 636,28. *Pap.* 757,37. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 453,8. heredes *Ulp.* 408,29. instantia *Scaev.* 414,12. ius *Ulp.* 811,11. iure *Tryph.* 501,14. *Ulp.* 547,18. *Paul.* 496,28. legatum *Ulp.* 158,18. lucrum *Tryph.* 596,38. *Mod.* 713,38. mors *Marcell.* 212,33. *Pap.* 636,7. 247,38. in necem *Ulp.* 454,35. negotium *Tryph.* 107,37. *Ulp.* 480,36. *Paul.* 104,35. nomine *Marcell.* 733,18. nummi *Scaev.* 82,19. occursum *Ulp.* 548,18. opera *Gai.* 636,18. pactum *Paul.* 697,31. a parte *Marcian.* 599,2. pecunia *Scaev.* 595,7. *Ulp.* 428,22. periculum *Pap.* 643,18. 19. *Paul.* II, 14, 3. *Mod.* 643,11. permissu *Marcian.* 599,16. 17. persona *Pomp.* 408,8. *Ulp.* 14,35. *Paul.* 700,1. *Macer* 865,17. pignus *Ulp.* 551,38. *Paul.* (740,34). possessio *Iul.* 513,19. potestas *Scaev.* 431,15. procurator *Cels.* 712,34. *Pomp.* 747,34. *Pap.* 757,38. *Ulp.* 697,31. (710,45). *Paul.* 488,14. *Marcian.* (599,3). rati habitio *Paul.* 104,35. rationes *Tryph.* 108,2. servus *Iul.* 524,3. *Ulp.* 304,21. testamentum *Mod.* 413,22. tutores *Paul.* 65,34. voluntas *Ulp.* 597,38. 453,1. *Paul.* 600,28. 22. *Marcian.* 599,12. 21. (*exc.*) 26. usus *Pap.* 141,17. utilitas *Ulp.* 570,38. — D. *Dativus.* creditori actio est *Paul.* 316,26. utilis est *Ulp.* 899,19 (ex stipul.). inutilis est *Gai.* 592,34. competit *Gai.* III, 204 (furti). *Pap.* 595,17. *Ulp.* 739,38. 38 (furti). *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 409,30 (contraria pigneraticia). 758,31 (furti). constituenda est *Marcell.* 586,29. (non) danda est, datur *sim.* *Gai.* 462,23 (restitutoria). *Pap.* 105,36 (neg. gest.). 581,8 (utilis). (595,17; utilis). *Ulp.* 551,18. 738,38 (furti). *Paul.* 287,37 (utilis). 42. 413,35 (utilis pigneraticia). II, 1, 5. *Marcian.* 583,37 (utilis). 586,3 (utilis pigneraticia). (non) denegatur *Afr.* (*Trib.*?) 824,38. *Gai.* 134,6. *Pap.* 767,28. non actione opus est *Gai.* 462,20. actionem in rem parit pignoris persecutio *Ulp.* 585,20. actio restituitur *Afr.* 464,30. servanda est *Pap.* 581,29 (Serviana). non acquiritur possessio per servum (qui pignori datus est) *Iul.* 496,18. *cf. Paul.*

- 503, ii. amicus *Marcian.* 599, 41. auferre pignus *Ulp.* 742, i. *Marcian.* 600, 10. cavere *Ulp.* 384, 7. 383, 33 (damni infecti). cedere actionibus *Gai.* 134, 8. *Ulp.* 452, 35. in iure cedere *Gai.* (III, 201). comparare *Pap.* 53, 7. competit (actio v. s.) interdictum *Ven.* 617, 5. petitio *Paul.* 643, 29. non concedenda pignoris persecutio *Paul.* 413, 37. condicere *Pomp.* 711, 35. contradicere *Ulp.* 556, 40. dare *Iav.* 494, 28. *Scaev.* 670, 12. *Pap.* 630, 7. *Ulp.* 411, 37 (species auri). 697, 22. 656, 17. *Paul.* 768, 41. fiducia causa mancipio *Gai.* II, 220. pignori, pignus *Pomp.* (407, 1). *Gai.* 316, 12. III, 200. *Scaev.* 587, 32. *Pap.* 588, 11. 595, 24. *Ulp.* 403, 2. 585, 28. actionem v. s. possessionem rerum debitoris *Afr.* 690, 2. privilegium exigendi *Ulp.* 545, 13. se adrogandum *Pomp.* 134, 12. fideiussorem *Ulp.* (698, 18). alium reum vice sua *Ulp.* 699, 13. mandatorem *Paul.* 496, 4. debere *Ulp.* 750, 55. *Paul.* (63, 4). *Marcian.* 880, 34. deferre iusiurandum *Ulp.* 366, 17. 20 delegare *Iul.* 416, 35. *Ven.* 701, 35. *Afr.* 463, 6. *Gai.* 460, 16. *Tryph.* (701, 35). *Ulp.* 638, 34. (34). 699, 34. *Paul.* 488, 8. 325, 40. 541, 2. 636, 1. (700, 8). denuntiat *Scaev.* 695, 18 (fideiussor). dicere testato paratum se esse solvere *Scaev.* 670, ii. 25 expromittere *Gai.* 418, 18. *Paul.* (464, 25). exsolvere *Scaev.* 388, 40. 389, 15. *Pap.* 693, 33. *Ulp.* 484, 27. *Marcian.* 811, 25. facit furtum servus pignori datus *Afr.* 412, 15. facultas est offerendi *Pap.* 595, 25. heres est, extitit *Afr.* 534, 36. *Marcell.* 212, 17. *Ulp.* 408, 38. *Paul.* 626, 1. 202, 13. 697, 18. *Mod.* 713, 33. imputare *Ulp.* 551, 30 (cur in possessionem non venerit). *Paul.* 596, 21 (culpam). non inanem futuram fideiussionem *Afr.* 690, 2. in integro sunt omnia *Iul.* 519, 28. legare *Ner.* 76, 35. *Iul.* 160, 17. 17. 33. *Paul.* 63, 1. (64, 18). 162, 30. III, 6, 8. id quod (ei) debet *Ulp.* 674, 9. 6, i. 14, 34. 72, 35. 201, 33. liberum est *Gai.* III, 121 (a quo velit solidum petere). *Flor.* 702, 35 (non accipere). licet *Gai.* II, 64 (pignus vendere). 40 *Marcell.* 713, 37 (in id, quod solus debebat reus, accepto referre). *Ulp.* 442, 33 (vigilare ad suum consequendum). mancipare fiducia causa *Gai.* III, 201. mandare *Scaev.* 431, 14. 498, 8. *Ulp.* 485, 3. *Paul.* 697, 35. manet *Pap.* 590, 33 (superioris temporis ordo). *Ulp.* 324, 8 (ius pignoris). mittere epistolam *Ulp.* 125, 2. mora fit *Paul.* 639, 7. nocere *Ulp.* (not. ad *Marcell.*) 586, 35. (597, 41). 598, 4. *Marcian.* 599, 2. numerare pecuniam, nummos *Pomp.* 711, 37. *Gai.* 636, 14. 50 *Marcell.* 492, 12. *Ulp.* 460, 11. 553, 34. *Marcian.* 710, 9. obicere *Paul.* 316, 24. obligare *Pomp.* (466, 36). *Gai.* 584, 17. 598, 36. 641, 34. *Marcell.* 492, 2. *Scaev.* 414, 1. 557, 23. 588, 3. 70, 1. *Paul.* 466, 9. 594, 5. 601, 4. (64, 18. III, 6, 8). *Mod.* 586, 2. offerre *Marcell.* 712, 33. *Pap.* 635, 25. *Paul.* II, 13, 3. perferre nummos *Ulp.* 746, 37. permittere *Iul.* 446, 7 (et cum venditore et cum emptore agere). *Gai.* 377, 43 (opus novum nuntiare). *Paul.* 496, 14 (fideiussorem convenire). pignerare *Ulp.* 428, 24. nullum praeiudicium facit debitor *Macer* 865, 30 (absenti). praestare *Ulp.* 410, 22 (furti actione vel conditione). 439, 41. 440, 2. 442, 18. 14, 33. *Paul.* 542, 5. promittere *Cels.* 412, 5. *Marcell.* 712, 43. *Ulp.* 698, 18. *Paul.* 699, 15. *Herm.* 414, 3. prospicere per stipulationem *Ulp.* 383, 35. reddere *Pap.* 247, 34 (sortem). relinquere *Pap.* 53, 3. *Paul.* 594, 18 (ius integrum). remittere *Iul.* 160, 33 (exceptionem). restituere *Iul.* 463, 4 (priorem debitorem). *Paul.* 600, 28 (pristinum ius). restitutio datur adversus priorem debitorem *Pomp.* 138, 24. salvum est *Paul.* 600, 28 (ius pignorum). 31 (pignus). satisfacere *Ulp.* (597, 41). 706, 38. 839, 6. *Marcian.* 583, 39. 598, 15. solvere *Pomp.* 381, 1. 407, 1. 591, 9. 11. 704, 33. *Gai.* 592, 32. *Maecian.* 250, 37. *Scaev.* 525, 29. 40. 687, 2. 69, 33. 79, ii. 14. *Pap.* 106, 18. 210, 22. 465, 24. 595, 30. 247, 30. 718, 19. *Ulp.* 383, 18. 411, 10. 434, 12. 12. 436, 36. 442, 33. 452, 13. 454, 19. 455, 2. 7. 483, 41. 489, 33. 700, 6. 701, 2. 762, 36. 14, 30. 15, 3. 159, 30. 35. 634, 33. 38. 691, 13. 750, 35. *Paul.* 357, 19. 379, 30. 455, 21. 464, 35. 488, 12. 493, i. 664, 17. 709, 13. 711, 33. II, 9, 1. *Marcian.* 592, 42. 593, 15. 16. 599, 30. 709, 2. 710, 10. *Herm.* 637, 10. spondere *Tryph.* 701, 35. *Paul.* 362, 7. subiecit quis in pignore pro auro aes *Ulp.* 412, 38. subripere *Paul.* 517, 30. subtrahere *Iul.* 462, 28 (mulieris personam). *Paul.* II, 31, 19 (rem pignori datam). subvenire *Ulp.* 130, 24. successit fiscus *Call.* 877, 17. *Paul.* 697, 3. 4. succurrere adversus confideiussorem *Pap.* 693, 14. non superest ius offerendae pecuniae *Pap.* 595, 29. teneri *Pomp.* 467, 1. *Gai.* (377, 43). *Paul.* 287, 39. 466, 5. 590, 6. *Marcian.* 583, 25. 592, 42. 593, 14. tradere *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 513, 17 (fundum). *Paul.* 754, 30 (rem pignori). vendere *Pomp.* 466, 28. 591, 9. *Marcell.* 412, 21. *Paul.* II, 13, 3. *Marcian.* 709, 19. — E. Ablativus. hypothecario creditori (*scrib.* creditore) potiorum esse eum, qui separationem impetravit *Ulp.* 556, 14. (creditor absente *Paul.* 496, 6. cessante uti *Ulp.* 409, 27. consentiente *Gai.* III, 168. deferente *Pomp.* 371, 42. 372, 9. *Tryph.* 601, 10. ignorante *Scaev.* 564, 33. *Paul.* 434, 36. interveniente *Pap.* 595, 30. sciente *Ulp.* 822, 14. vendente *Scaev.* 256, i. non admonito *Pap.* 627, 33. domino constituto *Paul.* 628, 10. dimisso *Scaev.* 82, 18. *Ulp.*

445, 11. 537, 13. 538, 1. herede instituto *Pap.* 204, 13. in possessionem misso *Paul.* 552, 13. ~ a creditore accipere *Ulp.* 452, 13. *Paul.* 487, 7. *Mod.* 586, 11. comparare pignus *Pap.* 413, 27. *Mod.* 327, 25. conducere *Gai.* II, 60. *Marcian.* 513, 23. emere *Scaev.* 564, 24. *Pap.* 413, 21. *Ulp.* 73, 8. *Paul.* 496, 19. exigere ea, quae diligens pater familias in suis rebus praestare solet *Paul.* 409, 21. liberare *Lab.* 108, 22. *Iav.* 711, 24. *Iul.* 416, 20. *Pomp.* 591, 8 (pignus). 711, 27 (pupillum). 10 *Gai.* 584, 22 (rem). 418, 23. *Scaev.* 695, 10. *Pap.* 591, 3 (agri portionem pro indiviso pignori datam.) *Paul.* 711, 23. luere (praedium obligatum) *Scaev.* 557, 25. merere legatum *Paul.* 206, 23. mutuari *Scaev.* 601, 19. pervenit pecunia ad dominum *Ulp.* 453, 20. petere *Marcell.* 412, 26. *Scaev.* 414, 3. *Marcian.* 599, 28. redimere rem pigneratam *Iul.* 519, 26. transferre *Scaev.* (82, 13). ~ a creditore acceptum factum donationis causa *Ulp.* 483, 25. addictum pignus in diem *Iul.* 527, 28. alienati servi *Ulp.* 20 *455, 13. aufertur Paul.* 727, 14 unde rest. vat. 94 (fundus ex causa fiducia vel pignoris). *Marcian.* 599, 22 (res). circumscribi *Paul.* 719, 8. consumpti nummi *Ulp.* 360, 12. contrahitur ex bonis *Iul.* 559, 27. conveniri *Scaev.* 497, 2. 770, 42. *Pap.* 694, 20. *Ulp.* 763, 11. 861, 27. *Mod.* 692, 13. delegari *Paul.* 465, 2. denunciari *Marcian.* 640, 18. distrahi *Ulp.* 207, 28. *Paul.* 696, 1. I, 9, 8. II, 13, 1. eligi *Mod.* 692, 11. evinci *Ulp.* 227, 23. *Paul.* 624, 26. 719, 1. iussus pecuniam Titio solvere *Iul.* 30 *706, 25. legari Ulp.* 157, 23. *Marcian.* 709, 20. pactum est *Marcian.* 596, 14. provocari *Ulp.* 325, 22. reddi *Paul.* 550, 20. restitui *Paul.* 552, 13. rogari manumittere *Ulp.* 452, 41. superari *Paul.* 594, 6 (apud iudicem). 13 (in iudicio). venire *Pomp.* 705, 25. *Ulp.* 445, 13. vindicari *Paul.* 587, 2. ~ cum creditore agere *Iav.* 520, 21 (ad exhibendum). *Scaev.* 414, 9. *Marcian.* 583, 10. 596, 6. contrahitur fiducia *Gai.* II, 60, 60. convenit *Marcian.* 593, 2. ~ de creditore quid dicemus? *Ulp.* 40 *383, 20. ~ in creditore probari commodius est Pap.* 558, 2. quaeritur *Ulp.* 386, 7. tractari potest *Ulp.* 624, 42. ~ pro creditore suo solvi mandavit *Ulp.* 436, 26. —

II. Pluralis. A. Nominativus. si sint 45 (essent etc.) creditores qui *Ulp.* 430, 24. alii *Scaev.* 78, 20. *Ulp.* 722, 29. idem *Scaev.* 78, 19. *Ulp.* 562, 13. plures *Ulp.* 557, 13. filii creditores etiam patris sunt creditores *Marcell.* (*Trib.*?) 563, 24. 23. esse debent contenti *Ulp.* 556, 1. possunt securi 50 *Ulp.* 302, 23. ne melioris condicionis sit quam ceteri creditores *Scaev.* 565, 7. ~ creditores abstinere se debent *Marcian.* 883, 7. absunt *Ulp.* 562, 24.

acceptaverunt usuras a singulis heredibus *Pap.* 71, 17. accipiunt pecuniam aut satis *Iav.* 467, 12. portiones *Scaev.* 773, 22. agunt *Call.* 818, 21. agere possunt *Paul.* 447, 29. habent actionem *Gai.* 18, 21. 5 *Pap.* 863, 13 (ex ante gesto). caverunt sibi *Iav.* (467, 13). coierunt et elegerunt unum *Iul.* 559, 24. compellere te ut adires non potuerunt *Val.* 252, 24. consentiunt *Ulp.* 560, 41. consequi parati sunt partem *Papir.* 74, 10. consequuntur *Paul.* 558, 21. non continentur illis verbis 'ad quem ea res pertinet' *Ulp.* 91, 15. contraxerunt *Ulp.* (430, 24). *Marcian.* (862, 1). conveniunt *Gai.* III, 79. *Ulp.* 66, 6. 438, 1. aliquem *Scaev.* 78, 18. *Ulp.* 313, 7. creant unum *Gai.* (III, 79). 15 *Ulp.* (438, 1). curant curatorem bonis ex inquisitione dandum *Ulp.* 303, 1. desiderant separationem *Ulp.* (556, 2. 24). cf. 557, 23. dicunt *Ulp.* 556, 1 (bona sufficere sibi). *Marcian.* 883, 6 (se contentos esse portione). elegerunt unum *Iul.* (559, 24). emergerunt alii *Ulp.* 428, 22. expensum ferre debent suae negligentiae *Scaev.* 565, 13. experiuntur *Ven.* 565, 23. existere possunt alii *Ulp.* 428, 21. ferre potuerunt nihil proprium ex hereditate *Val.* 252, 23. ferunt portionem *Scaev.* 565, 2. *Paul.* 496, 6. habent *Iav.* 554, 1 (nihil iuris in bonis pupilli). *Gai.* II, 55 (a quo suum consequerentur). *Ulp.* (66, 11 hypothecae). 440, 43 (quod querantur). 557, 21 (in suum debitum, si quid superfuerit ex bonis testatoris). 25 23 (del Mo.). (562, 23; quasi in creditum). *Paul.* 558, 21 (propria heredis bona et personam). impetrant separationem *Iul.* 558, 24. *Ulp.* 556, 2. 13. 17. 23. 25. 21. 24. 23. 23. *Paul.* 558, 10. instant *Ulp.* 303, 2. mandaverunt Titio, ut adiret hereditatem 35 *Ulp.* 632, 2. neglexerunt exactionem *Scaev.* 565, 10. ostendere non potuerunt inopia laborantem eum *Ulp.* 554, 41. paciscuntur *Ulp.* (562, 24). passus sunt necessarium *Ulp.* 562, 23. petunt separationem *Ulp.* 556, 23. 23. 557, 27. nondum pecuniam petere possunt *Pap.* (558, 2). possident bona *Paul.* 544, 19. possidere coeperunt *Ulp.* 271, 2. 555, 1. postulant *Pomp.* 838, 18. *Gai.* II, 167. *Val.* (252, 23). *Paul.* 549, 41. (551, 23; unus ex creditor.). *Mod.* 545, 27. probant de aere alieno 45 *Ulp.* (222, 23). putant heredem suspectum *Ulp.* 554, 23. recipaverunt suum *Pap.* (135, 5; quidam ex creditoribus). 882, 11. satisdare debent ratam rem habere *Ulp.* 91, 14. sciunt *Ulp.* 349, 27. 350, 24. sequuntur *Ulp.* (557, 13; heredem. 50 562, 23; nomen necessarii). transactionem fecerunt *Scaev.* (78, 19). vendunt bona *Ner.* 813, 14. *Ulp.* 561, 24. 562, 24. veniunt *Pap.* 412, 43 (contra patrem). *Ulp.* 451, 1 (ad heredem). urgent

Scaev. 137, 33. 40. 686, 33. *Ulp.* 350, 33. uti non possunt interdicto 'uti possidetis' *Ulp.* 590, 13. — **B. Accusativus.** creditores se esse existimant *Paul.* 487, 33. ~ admittere *Ulp.* 556, 3. *Paul.* 558, 13. alere *Ulp.* 547, 31. audire *Val.* 252, 33. *Ulp.* 556, 3. (33). commiscere *Ulp.* (556, 3). constituere curatores non creditores *Ulp.* 559, 11. curatorem (unum ex creditor.) *Paul.* (549, 3). in possessione *Paul.* 555, 33. dare curatorem (aliquem ex creditoribus) *Ulp.* (548, 3). debere *Pap.* (558, 3; qui ex die vel sub condicione debentur). dimittere *Iul.* 812, 33. *Val.* (252, 33). *Scaev.* 82, 33. *Pap.* 56, 13. 474, 3. 558, 3. (4). evocare *Mod.* 134, 33. fraudare *Iul.* 564, 13. *Val.* 252, 33 (commodo). *Gai.* 435, 33. 33. 474, 33. *Pap.* 564, 33. *Ulp.* 438, 31 (eventu). 547, 33. 33. 34. 560, 44. 561, 3. 562, 13. 564, 3. 964, 33. exceptio fraudatorum creditorum *Ulp.* 366, 19. causa fraudandi creditores *Ulp.* 547, 33. creditorum fraudandorum causa *Iul.* (*Trib.*?) 470, 31 (causa om.). *Afr.* 471, 11 (ex con.). *Gai.* I, 47. *Ulp.* 560, 7. 561, 33. (34). *Paul.* 844, 33. 472, 33. creditor. fraudand. consilium *Iul.* 416, 31. 471, 3. 564, 13. *Val.* 252, 31. 33. *Ulp.* 438, 33 (consilium et eventus). 562, 33. *Paul.* 616, 20. habere *Iul.* 564, 13. 17. *Clem.* 473, 33. *Scaev.* 389, 1. *Pap.* 424, 33. *Ulp.* 428, 16. 18. 562, 1. 3. heredes scribere *Scaev.* 258, 3. iubet convenire praetor *Gai.* (III, 79). mittere in possessionem *Iav.* (554, 3). *Ulp.* 270, 43. 385, 43. (547, 31). 552, 13. 563, 3. (590, 13). *Paul.* 547, 13. onerare *Ulp.* 556, 11. praeferre fisco *Marcian.* 862, 1. quaerere *Ulp.* 411, 33. rogare precario *Ulp.* 612, 34. tenere *Ulp.* 551, 33. timere *Pap.* 787, 17. ~ ad creditores pertinent bona *Iav.* 554, 3. 3. pervenit pecunia *Ulp.* 545, 13. 553, 31. ~ adversus creditores audire *Ulp.* 556, 33. indemnem heredem praestare *Afr.* 464, 5. impetrare separationem *Ulp.* 556, 33. succurrere *Ulp.* 556, 33. ~ circa creditores admittendum est *Pap.* 558, 3. ~ contra creditores non exercetur privilegium in poena *Pap.* 882, 11. ~ inter creditores complecti rationibus *Scaev.* 137, 3. haberi *Herm.* 474, 13. potior is, cui maior pecunia debetur *Gai.* 552, 33. primum locum retinere *Paul.* V, 12, 10. separatio fit *Ulp.* 556, 37. inter creditores et patrem dominumve distribuitur *Gai.* IV, 72 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). et pupillum dividendam actionem *Pap.* 799, 34. ~ propter creditores libertates irritae sunt *Pap.* 474, 3. latitare *Ulp.* 547, 31. venierunt bona *Marcian.* 34, 33. — **C. Genetiv.** creditorum interest *Iul.* 564, 31. unus *Scaev.* 565, 3. ~ actio (actiones) *Ulp.* 877, 23. *Paul.* 449, 31. *Mod.* 45, 33. arbitrium *Ulp.* 546, 33. causa *Paul.* 449, 11.

condicio *Ulp.* 560, 37. consensus *Scaev.* 564, 44. *Ulp.* 732, 33. *Herm.* 474, 13. damnum *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 165, 15. 437, 33. debitor *Ulp.* 563, 3. exemplum *Ulp.* 66, 10. 571, 17. fraus *Paul.* 473, 13. fraude *Pomp.* 466, 32. fraudes *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 564, 11. in fraudem acceptum facere *Ulp.* 562, 34. alienare *Marcell.* 563, 31. *Call.* 564, 31. *Ulp.* 562, 11. *Paul.* 641, 25. constituere dotem *Ulp.* 562, 37. deferre ius iurandum *Ulp.* 366, 15. emere *Ulp.* 304, 7. facere *Marcell.* (*Trib.*?) 563, 33. *Scaev.* 564, 33. (*Trib.*?) 46. *Pap.* 564, 33. *Ulp.* 550, 33. 560, 3. 33. 33. 33. 562, 13. 3. 559, 33. gestum cum pupillo *Ulp.* 560, 43. heres institutus *Paul.* 845, 1. necessarium facere amplius quam unum *Ulp.* 869, 3. liberare debitorem *Iul.* 564, 14. libertatem dare, relinquere *Pomp.* 473, 33. *Afr.* 471, 13. *Gai.* 250, 33. *Scaev.* 565, 3. *Pap.* 474, 3. *Ulp.* 438, 34. *Paul.* 473, 13. manumittere *Gai.* 471, 31. I, 37. *Val.* (274, 3). *Herm.* 474, 3. omittere pignus *Pap.* 564, 33. praepone *Ulp.* 560, 3 (*corr.*?). vendere fundum minore pretio scienti emptori *Paul.* 561, 13. ius *Marcian.* 880, 31. locus 3. 590, 14. mandatu *Iul.* 490, 15. *Ulp.* 65, 14 (adire). in necem *Ulp.* 442, 31. numerus *Pap.* (*Trib.*?) 65, 37. 37. obligatio *Scaev.* 644, 46. maior pars *Ulp.* 552, 31. 558, 43. *Paul.* 496, 5. petitiones *Pomp.* 882, 3. poena *Ulp.* 434, 23. ratio *Ulp.* 553, 31. voluntas *Ulp.* 563, 13. — **D. Dativus.** creditoribus actiones competunt *Ulp.* 330, 13. 437, 3 (utiles). *Paul.* 224, 33. *Marcian.* 136, 3. actio concedi debet *Pap.* 799, 33. datur *Iav.* 554, 3. 3. 17. 13. *Pap.* 799, 37. denegatur *Iav.* 554, 11. aditus est *Paul.* 551, 44. allatura est dilatio damnum *Ulp.* 548, 13. adquisitum solidum *Iul.* 558, 33 (in creditoribus *codd.*). assignatur pignus (uni ex creditoribus) *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 325, 19. quid agendum sit *Paul.* 549, 3. captiosa non esse debet pupilli ignorantia *Ulp.* 560, 43. cavere *Pap.* 923, 13. *Ulp.* 437, 3. 33. 33. 438, 3. cedere universa *Iul.* 309, 7. competit petitio *Ulp.* 877, 20. concedere *Gai.* 815, 33 (bona). *Ulp.* 552, 33 (semel an saepius recognitionem et dispunctionem). consulere *Ulp.* 559, 33. dare *Iul.* 429, 40. *Pap.* 558, 3 (separationem). *Ulp.* 366, 16 (replicationem fraudis). 550, 33 et 37 (arbitrium). *Macer* 883, 43 (bon. possessionem). *Mod.* 45, 33 (petitiones hereditarias). debetur *Ulp.* 410, 31. *Paul.* 811, 44. denunciari solet *Ulp.* 222, 33. exaequari *Ulp.* 560, 33. facere copiam instrumentorum inspiciendorum *Ulp.* (865.30). fraudi est *Marcian.* 34, 33. imputari non potest *Ulp.* 557, 33. iubere possidere *Pomp.* 838, 19 (*corr.*?). licet *Gai.* II, 167 (bona defuncti vendere). *Ulp.* 552, 31 (instrumentorum ἀναγραφὴν facere; *ex con.*). manet libera

potestas cum singulis experiundi *Gai.* 309, 19. misceri *Pap.* 558, 1. se miscere *Ulp.* 562, 34. mora fit *Ulp.* 349, 35. obligare *Scaev.* 525, 39. *Ulp.* 877, 21. XIX, 14. *Mod.* 586, 26. offerre *Ulp.* 438, 36. permittere vel in partes cum singulis agere vel cum uno in solidum *Gai.* 443, 28 (corr.?). in custodia bonorum esse *Ulp.* 302, 43. describere aliquid ex instrumentis *Ulp.* 552, 35. scil. possidere *Paul.* 551, 45. separationem *Ulp.* 555, 33. bona vendere *Ner.* 813, 14. *Gai.* III, 84. *Val.* (252, 35). *Marcell.* 243, 13. postponitur fiscalium poenarum petitio *Mod.* 879, 33. praefertur res publica creditrix *Paul.* 555, 36. praeiudicat *Mod.* 134, 37. praestare *Afr.* 464, 8. *Scaev.* 565, 1. *Ulp.* 556, 7, 34. promittere (alicui de creditoribus) *Paul.* (492, 37). prospexit lex *Herm.* 474, 13. reddere *Iav.* 554, 5. *Scaev.* (test.; 79, 35). *Pap.* 799, 33. respondere *Marcell.* 866, 22. *Ulp.* 881, 9, 20. 15, 14. 897, 44. restituere *Paul.* 587, 11. satisfacere *Iav.* (test.) 467, 13. *Iul.* 724, 22. *Gai.* II, 154. *Scaev.* 389, 2. (test.; 79, 35). *Pap.* 412, 43. *Ulp.* 556, 3. *Marcian.* 880, 33. *Mod.* 586, 11. solvere *Cels.* 715, 3. *Iul.* 470, 33. *Afr.* 462, 13. *Gai.* 812, 28. 869, 33. *Clem.* 473, 35. *Scaev.* 387, 33. 35. (test.; 79, 35. 565, 3 uni creditorum). *Ulp.* 108, 41. 153, 19. 192, 33. 454, 4. 810, 24. *Paul.* 94, 34. 102, 20. 487, 18. 811, 43. 550, 14. *Mod.* 586, 12. solvendo non erat peculium *Pap.* 899, 35. subvenire *Ulp.* 865, 30. superesse *Iav.* 378, 17. teneri *Afr.* 724, 45. *Gai.* 883, 14. 642, 2. II, 35 et III, 85 (a creditoribus C). *Scaev.* 340, 24. 387, 37. *Ulp.* 885, 25. *Paul.* 616, 21. tribuere *Iul.* 429, 38. *Paul.* 558, 13. — **E. Ablativus.** (creditoribus consentientibus *Ulp.* 560, 41. postulantibus *Pomp.* 838, 18. *Gai.* II, 167. *Paul.* 549, 41. *Mod.* 545, 37. urgentibus *Scaev.* 137, 38. 40. 686, 35. *Ulp.* 350, 33. admissis commixtisque *Ulp.* 556, 3. constitutis in possessione *Paul.* 555, 35. dimissis *Pap.* 474, 4. non evocatis *Mod.* 134, 36). — creditoribus potior non habetur legatorum servandorum gratia missus in possessionem *Ulp.* 271, 3. — a creditoribus consequi *Ulp.* 312, 14 (mandari sibi actiones). 17, 3 (ut actiones sibi exhiberentur). separari *Ulp.* 553, 38. ~ a creditoribus conveniri *Pap.* 178, 33. 244, 34. *Ulp.* 192, 41. 312, 13. 877, 24. 232, 35. 438, 37. 562, 4. 863, 8. *Paul.* 683, 32. 888, 7. dandum uni negotium *Ulp.* 552, 30. distrahi *Iav.* 576, 30. *Gai.* 628, 29. possessa bona *Ed. Paul.* 547, 13. possessa proscriptave *Gai.* IV, 102 (a om. C). possidenda *Paul.* 884, 43. vendita bona *Paul.* 508, 20. — cum creditoribus partem habere *Ulp.* 807, 3. numerari *Ulp.* 557, 30. portio quaerenda *Pap.* 557, 41. venire *Ulp.* 556, 40. vocari in tributum *Ulp.* 427, 39. ~ cum creditoribus decidere

Scaev. 71, 37. 773, 28. 29. 202, 33. pacisci *Scaev.* 435, 13. *Ulp.* 65, 9. 19. 20. — de creditoribus aliquis *Paul.* 492, 37. nemo *Mod.* 134, 34. — ex creditoribus eligitur curator *Ulp.* 303, 13. aliquis *Ulp.* 548, 3. quidam *Pap.* 135, 5. unus *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 325, 19. *Paul.* 549, 3. 551, 43. — in creditoribus haec conservanda sunt *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 66, 11. dicendum est *Paul.* 168, 9. habenda est ratio privilegiorum *Paul.* 449, 15. — sub creditoribus fiunt bona *Iul.* 881, 41. — *loc. mutil. Pap. vat.* 253.

creditrix. mulier *Scaev.* 68, 37. 695, 19. 33. *Ulp.* 460, 30. *Paul.* 594, 8. 12. 15. 16. respublica *Paul.* 555, 36.

credutum. anterius, falsum, maius, suum, tuum, vetus, universum *vid. s. h. verb.* — 1) *def.* *Paul.* 357, 20. 21. 22. 23. — 2) **credutum (credita)** adtribuere *Gai.* 309, 15. conferre maius in priores (debitores) *Scaev.* 79, 35. habere suum *Pomp.* 407, 37. pensare cum pretio rei venditae *Pomp.* 591, 9. petere *Cels.* 645, 19. *Paul.* 744, 37. (partem crediti *Paul.* 168, 24). praecedere solet impensa funeris *Maecian.* 355, 36. recipere *Ulp.* 585, 37. reputare legatariis in ratione leg. *Falc. Pap.* 204, 34. retinere ex hereditate *Pap.* 717, 11. servare *Gai.* 749, 11. *Ulp.* 891, 15. solvere *Ulp.* 360, 15 (contra SC). 455, 17. ~ in creditum abire *Ulp.* 428, 26. 432, 27. (562, 36?). accipere *Iul.* 361, 2. *Scaev.* 564, 37 (pignora). *Ulp.* 480, 34 (edd.; creditam *codd.*). 562, 35 (pignus). dare *Iul.* 361, 3. 13. habere *Ulp.* 562, 38 (corr.?). ire *Alf.* 567, 28. 568, 1. *Afr.* 464, 24. *Maecian.* 251, 43. *Paul.* 357, 17. 18. obligari *Scaev.* 564, 40. possidere pignora *Ulp.* 537, 35. ~ ob creditum mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 570, 31. — 3) **crediti actio** *Marcell.* 586, 29. appellatio *Pap.* 716, 37. causa *Iul.* 30, 3. *Pap.* 686, 18. *Paul.* 167, 25. condicio *Marcell.* 212, 38. contributio *Mod.* 467, 8. ius *Marcus Call.* 116, 7 = 818, 31 *cf. Call.* 818, 35. *Ulp.* 115, 40. nomine *Marcell.* 586, 38 (actio est). *Ulp.* 358, 3 (obligari). 360, 20 (retinere). obligatio *Paul.* 644, 1. pars dimidia *Paul.* 168, 24. petitio *Ulp.* 384, 5. portio certa *Scaev.* 773, 28. — 4) **de credito transigere** *Ulp.* 537, 35. ~ ex credito accipere superfluum *Maecian.* 593, 13. remanserunt apud me quinquaginta *Marcell.* (*epist.*) 400, 4. solvere *Pap.* 716, 35. 37. ~ in credito est quid *Ulp.* 153, 38. ~ credito tenus interest *Paul.* 740, 33.

credo. I. = **Verum putare.** **A. Absolute positum.** credo *Ulp.* 709, 29. 828, 8. 75, 11. 93, 13. 286, 13. 592, 34. ~ *aliae formae:* *Ulp.* 741, 5. 6. *Paul.* 803, 33. — **B. aliquid.** *Hadr. Call.* 651, 3. *Marcell.* 175, 33 (ex *cont.*). *Ulp.* 855, 2. 747, 14. *Paul.* 198, 21 (corr.?). 535, 7. *Char.* 653, 18. quae (ratio) vulgo creditur *Gai.* I, 190. credenda est

scriptura *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 82,7. — **C. Sequentē** (*Accusativo cum*) *Infinutivo*. **1) Activum.** *Ner.* 710,39. 309,39. *Hadr. Ulp.* 898,4. *Iul.* 384,15. 841,37. 496,10. *Gai.* 70,17. 214,34. 323,39. 391,40. 435,39. 524,31. I, 55. 67. 69. 71. 71. 85. 165. 188. II, 43. 50. III, 97. 97. 197. 198. IV, 16. 60. 79. 178. *Maecian.* 901,21. 253,17. 435,18 (credo). *Scaev.* 107,14 (credimus). 178,20. 792,28. 823,39. 113,38. 530,38. 533,34. *Pap.* 178,35 (credimus). 240,20. 524,14 (credimus). 542,26. 51,35. 58,36. 245,35. 368,35 (credimus). 525,38. *Tryph.* 814,11. 172,37. 889,1 et 900,33 (credamus). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 111,39. *Ulp.* 42,28. 127,35 (credo). 347,6. 351,31 (credo). 382,16. 432,12. 451,7. 474,29. 489,29 (credo). 529,10 (credo). 699,16. 717,17. 743,39 (credo). 749,28. 833,4 (credimus). 868,36. 881,27 (credo). 7,38 (credo). 35,8 (credo; *fidic.*). 71,10. 93,18 (credo). 231,17 (credo). 236,8. 269,33. 291,33. 341,18. 459,5 (credo). 723,13 (credimus). 809,37 (credo). 840,38. 848,14 (credo). 865,40 (credo). *vat.* 155. (*consult. Taurini coll.* 1, 11, 2. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,19. *Paul.* 31,11. 179,12. 275,37. 519,33. 535,2. 654,4. 768,37. 791,15. 427,31. 755,3. 781,34. *Char.* 28,20. *Herm.* 516,37. — **2) Passivum.** *Iul.* 856,4. *Gai.* 839,11. II, 30. 54. 105(?). III, 201. IV, 63. *Marcell.* 832,10 (illud). *not. ad Iul.* 416,18. *Scaev.* 823,40. 163,18(?). 731,5. *Pap.* 790,10 = *vat.* 225. 863,24. 193,5. 718,3. *coll.* 4, 11, 1. *Call.* 141,36. 670,21. *Tert.* 13,19. *Tryph.* 684,12. 758,33. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 68,10. 86,38. *Ulp.* 32,30. 381,32. 503,20. 676,29. 854,40. 126,10. 137,38. 223,30. 421,17. 51. 427,1. 533,11. 591,38. 656,3. 805,3. 840,38. 898,10. 948,11. 957,39. *Paul.* 16,12. 179,15. 450,2. 666,15. 665,30. *nota:* ait volgo creditum rationemque hoc facere, ut si ex re alterius stipuletur, partem ei dumtaxat quaeri, partem domino *Ulp.* 224,7. — **D. Sequentē Nominativo cum Infinutivo** (*nimirum semper passiva constructione*): *Iav.* 511,8. *Ner.* 588,22. *Cels.* 968,38. *Val.* 252,40. *Gai.* 24,21. 21 (*ferē* = II, 11). 335,3. 498,16. 488,34. 640,38. (*Trib.*?) 641,30. II, 11. 21. 54. *Pap.* 898,38. *coll.* 6, 6, 1. *Hadr. Call.* 876,18. *Tryph.* 16,28. 684,11. 772,5. 172,34. 319,3 et 500,41 (*Infinitivus esse supplendus est*). 887,39. 39. 888,3. 14. *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 80,30. *Ulp.* 77,39. 149,14. 199,11. 348,24. 352,18. 439,7. 609,19 (*Inf. suppl.*). 716,29. 782,12 = *vat.* 186. 827,33. 828,12. 833,18. 840,32. 867,25. 868,2 (*ex coni.*). 875,23. 876,40. 12,11. 94,3. 126,11. 365,10. 457,10. 495,41. 574,31. 729,44. 890,1. 898,31. 911,31. 945,38. 957,3. 960,31. *vat.* 188. *Paul.* 179,14. 363,22. 727,39. 904,39. 542,1. 674,17. 719,3. *Herm.* 905,38. — **II. = fidem habere alicui.** *Call.* 844,3. *Ulp.* 898,37. 842,4. 916,3.

Paul. 93,17 (repromittenti). 662,38. *Men.* 895,11. adfirmationi *Men.* 895,10. decreto praesidis *Paul.* 135,17. epistulis *Marcian.* 801,4. quaestioni servi *Paul.* 644,37 = II, 17, 12, (13), *ubi tamen* responsioni. responso servi *Paul.* 618,43. *Mod.* 652,6. testibus, non testimoniis *Call.* 651,5. testimonio *Paul.* 845,18. *Char.* 653,16. — **III. = confidere.** non mandatu meo, sed magis mihi credentem hoc fecisse *Ulp.* 612,38. tali homini *Paul.* 347,30. operariis *Ulp.* 423,9. nimium tutoribus vel curatoribus *Ulp.* 810,15. — **IV. = committere.** administrationem servo *Mod.* 765,44. custodiam tironi *Mod.* 802,13. summam potestatem dictatoribus *Char.* 28,13. res familiares ei *Scaev.* 457,15. — **V. = fidem debitoris sequi. ad definitionem cf. Ulp. 357,12. — *generaliter dictum:* *Alf.* 707,38. *Ner.* 456,30. *Cels.* 494,3. 700,38. (*cf. Paul.* 68,16). *Iul.* 360,45. 435,5. 344,3. 706,17. *Pomp.* 200,13. 13. 705,7. *Afr.* 418,26. 36. 456,20. 920,33. *Gai.* 134,8. 443,30. 37. 592,21. 23. III, 156. *Scaev.* 457,3. 17. 594,23. 670,17. *Pap.* 693,8. *Ulp.* 359,23. 432,21. 30. 457,28. 483,20. 492,24. 591,14. 762,28. 29. 74,37. 553,39. (*stip.*) 723,13. 14. 15. 18. *Paul.* 68,16. (*cf. Cels.* 700,38). 133,22. (*Trib.*?) 357,27 (verbis). 449,23. 458,8. 594,13. 601,7. 763,43. 764,19. 673,40. 694,37. 755,3. II, 10. *Marcian.* 593,1. 4. ~ *specialiter:* ancillae *Ulp.* 804,23 (tutore auctore). *Paul.* 458,9 (iussu domini ancillae vel iussu patris filiae). argentario *Ulp.* 186,18. conservis *Scaev.* 165,5. egentis *Gai.* 134,7 (minor). filio *Afr.* 385,16 (pater). *Scaev.* 431,15. *Ulp.* 455,17 (iussu patris). *Paul.* 434,34. 35. filio familias *Iul.* (343,38). 344,8. 688,13. *Pomp.* 435,23. *Gai.* 589,27. *Scaev.* (431,14). 432,36. 40. *Ulp.* 432,32 (patri fam. facto). 434,18. *Paul.* (135,25). 654,39. 40. (II, 10). *Marcian.* 435,8. institori *Ulp.* (423,15). marito *Afr.* 463,9. magis merci quam ipsi (servo) *Ulp.* 428,19. meretrici *Ulp.* (484,32). mulieri *Afr.* (464,34). negotiatori marmorum sub pignore *Scaev.* 595,6. nepoti *Iul.* 435,2 (iussu patris eius). pupillo *Maecian.* 250,38. 39. *Pap.* (717,8). *Ulp.* 359,2. ratiario *Paul.* 412,9. servo *Pomp.* 359,35. 644,17. 714,38. *Afr.* 446,26. (31). (456,20. 689,38). *Gai.* 443,31. 34. 35. 37. *Scaev.* (457,5). *Ulp.* 439,37. (458,13). 134,38. (411,38). *Paul.* 425,25. 426,4. (*exc.*) 5. 449,22. 451,15. 458,7. *Mod.* 465,11. statulibero *Ulp.* 134,30. ~ ob restitutionem aedificiorum *Marcus Ulp.* 553,34. *Ulp.* 361,35. 545,18. ad refectionem aedificii *Ulp.* 585,27. in navis refectionem *Ulp.* 416,12. (*cf. Afr.* 418,26). in navem *Ulp.* 416,13. ad armandam (navem) vel reficiendam *Ulp.* 591,15. in navem exstruendam vel instruendam vel etiam**

emendam *Paul.* 553,46. *cf. Marcian.* 555,10. in cibaria nautarum *Ulp.* 591,18. in merces sibi obligatas *Ulp.* 591,19. ~ credendi rei *Paul.* 92,28. 158,11 (duo rei aut credendi aut debendi). credendi animo *Ulp.* 321,13. 360,1. appellatio *Ulp.* 357,9. tempus *Ulp.* 70,6. credendi causa dare *Iul.* 361,5 *et Pomp.* 359,37 *et* 644,18 (pecuniam alienam). *Gai.* III, 124. negotiatio *Ulp.* 60,12. numerare *Gai.* IV, 116*. credendo alienare *Afr.* 364,7. non facere accipientis *Ulp.* 359,28. obligare sibi *Gai.* 775,24. ~ mandare alicui ut credat *Gai.* 479,19. 20. 21. *Scaev.* 431,14. *Ulp.* 480,28. 483,19. 484,32. 486,4. 19. *Paul.* 496,32. *cf.* (697,33). mandatu credere *Iul.* 688,18. *Gai.* 488,40. *Pap.* (805,37. 718,8). *cf. Gai.* (III, 156). *Pap.* (694,37). *Ulp.* (484,36). 485,1. 1. (3). ~ credere nummos *Pomp.* 407,1. 705,7 (subreptos). *Afr.* 364,5. (7). *Pap.* 716,18 (communes). 717,8. *Ulp.* 359,26. 360,7 (communes centum). 452,31. *Herm.* 413,39. decem *Iav.* 692,33. *Iul.* (688,18). *Ulp.* 360,6. quindecim *Iul.* 429,39. quadraginta *Iul.* 689,8. *Tryph.* 594,35. quinquaginta *Tryph.* 594,33. octoginta *Paul.* (496,32). rem *Iav.* 692,34. *Tryph.* 594,36. res *Ulp.* 357,8. *vat.* 266. *Paul.* II, 1 *R.* *R.* 357,3. summam *Cels.* 412,10. *Afr.* 490,24. *Tryph.* 594,37. 39. 40. pecuniam *SC. Maced.* *Ulp.* 431,33 (incertis nominibus). *Cels.* 362,25. 493,29. 494,1. *Iul.* 361,9. 343,39. 680,13. *Pomp.* 358,23 (legatam). *Afr.* 363,41. 364,4. 418,22. 30. 31. 32. 446,31. 464,24. 689,33. *Marcus Ulp.* 553,34. *Gai.* 592,18. 684,13. 934,33. *Maecian.* 250,36. 253,33 (hereditariam). *Marcell.* 412,24. *Scaev.* 389,10 (certam). 457,5. 720,36 (pupillarem). *Pap.* 805,37. (stip.) 693,5. 717,30. 718,8. *Tryph.* 594,33. *Ulp.* 70,5 (dominicam). 72,31. 166,38. 322,5. (*Trib.*?) 359,9. 16. 361,35. 423,15. 458,13. 483,15. (19.) 22. 484,31. (32). 640,35 (publicas). 762,27. 411,36. 631,36. 36. 750,33. 37. 40. 822,17. *Paul.* 133,21. 135,25. 462,11. 496,17. 763,43 (pupillarem). 644,42. 660,17. (stip.) 18. (stip.) 673,39. (stip.) 694,36. 697,33. 744,35. II, 10. *Marcian.* 593,13. 174,33 (hereditariam legatam). 34 (alienam). 34. 857,17. *Mod.* 907,7 (publicam). credere mutuum *Ulp.* (359,9. 458,13). *Paul.* (II, 10). creditam efficere *Paul.* 360,24. facere *Paul.* 360,23. credita fit *Iul.* 361,9. *Afr.* 490,27. 28. 29. 45 creditam est *Iav.* 363,1 (esse permanet). *Iul.* 361,12. 14. *Afr.* 490,26. *Ulp.* 359,15. creditam habere *Afr.* 490,28. credendam mandare *Ulp.* 484,36. 485,3. pecuniae credendae mandatores *Pap.* 694,37. — pecunia credita. *def. Gai.* III, 124. a) *Nomin.* talem contractum neque donationem esse neque pecuniam creditam *Iul.* 361,10. est multo maior *Afr.* 418,28. *cf. Ulp.* 324,16. ~ b) *Accus.* pe-

cuniam creditam accipere *Ulp.* 798,26. *Paul.* 362,6. quasi creditam *Iul.* 496,13. continet condicio *Ulp.* 651,43. debere *Iav.* 711,29. *Afr.* 463,14. exigere *Mod.* 161,13. fideiubere *Cels.* 493,28. petere *Pomp.* 358,25. 321,17. *Afr.* 364,8 (ut creditam). 490,25. 31. *Paul.* 102,17. 64,17. 672,33. scribere sibi *Ulp.* 763,13. stipulari *Ulp.* 361,28. ~ circa pecuniam creditam singularia quaedam recepta sunt *Ulp.* 360,17. ~ in creditam pecuniam accipere *Ulp.* 480,34 (*corr.*?). in pecuniam creditam converti ex donatione *Paul.* 713,9. ~ ob pecuniam creditam dare pignori *Pomp.* 591,8. *Afr.* 591,36. 592,4. facere venditionem *Marcian.* 595,37. ~ post creditam pecuniam mandare creditori credendam *Ulp.* 485,2. ~ propter pecuniam creditam pignora data *Sev. et Carac.* *Ulp.* 700,30. ~ c) *Genet.* pecuniae creditae actio *Gai.* IV, 13 (certae creditae pecuniae). *Scaev.* 95,31. *Pap.* 426,21. *Tryph.* 596,26. causa *Afr.* 579,40. cautio *Paul.* 644,43. quasi cr. pec. *Ulp.* 137,5. dies *Ulp.* 762,26. fides *Paul.* 745,5. nomine suscipere *Ulp.* 358,1. nummi *Marcell.* 713,33. obligatio *Paul.* 672,36 (actio *Paul.*?). petitio sortis *Afr.* 579,36. sponsio *Gai.* IV, 171 (certae cr. pec.). stipulatio *Afr.* 396,9. summa amplior *Gai.* III, 124 (cred. pec.). usurae *Afr.* 579,33. *Paul.* 640,9 (creditarum a civitatibus pecuniarum). ~ d) *Ab-lat.* de pecunia credita exigitur iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,1. sponsionem facere *Gai.* IV, 171 (de pec. certa cred.).

credulitas. ne credulitas creditoris domino obsesset *Ulp.* 453,6. si patiatu uxorem delinquere ob nimiam credulitatem *Ulp.* 813,3. ne humana credulitate publici mores . . corrumperentur *Paul.* V, 21, 1.

credulus. *Ulp.* 53,1.

crematio. vivi *Call.* 851,38 (summum supplicium). *cf. Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3).

cremo. igni cremantur plerumque servi qui etc. . . nonnumquam etiam liberi plebei et humiles personae *Call.* 852,17.

creo. I. magistratum populi Romani. consules *Pomp.* 6,30 (ex suo corpore). 33 (etiam ex plebe). tribunos militum consulari potestate *Pomp.* 6,31 (partim ex plebe partim ex patribus). praetorem *Pomp.* 7,2. 4. 13. 17. aediles *Pomp.* (7,17). tribunos *Pomp.* 6,3. 4. 4 (tribuum suffragio). quaestores *Pomp.* 6,8. *Ulp.* 30,6. 8 (non sua voce, scil. Romulus et Numa, sed populi suffragio). 16. Cistiberes *Pomp.* 7,26 (senatus consulto). — II. magistratus municipales vel eos qui munere fungantur. magistratum *Papir.* 867,30. 33. *Ulp.* 870,13. 19. 913,34. *R.* (874,30). duumvirum

Papir. 907, 57. *Ulp.* 866, 58 (nullo actu ex lege habito creatum, sed tantum vocibus popularium postulatam). *eum qui honorem vel munus subeat Hadr. Call.* 914, 18. *Ulp.* 870, 51. 916, 13. *Paul.* 905, 4. decurionem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 55. 53. *Papir.* 910, 51. 54 (non recte). *Pap.* 825, 54 (recte). 909, 51. *Ulp.* 807, 14. 902, 18. 913, 19. 19. *Paul.* 909, 40. *Mod.* 909, 45 (non secundum legem). *Herm.* 914, 58. legatum *Scaev.* 921, 3. 33. curatorem rei publicae *Pap.* 923, 55. curatores emendi frumenti olei *Char.* 914, 57. curatorem operum *Ulp.* 925, 13. curatores operum vel cuius alterius rei publicae *Ulp.* 902, 53. actores bonorum *Mod.* 104, 41 (creaverunt magistratus). ~ ad primos honores *Ulp.* 916, 18. ad munera sive honores *Ulp.* 916, 54. idoneus ad ea, quae (*scrib.* ad quae) creatus fuerit *Ulp.* 912, 53. — III. tutorem. tutor creatus a magistratu *Paul.* 771, 22. tutor vel curator magistratusve creatus *R.* 874, 50. — IV. magistrum, id est eum, per quem bona veneant *Gai.* III, 79 (ex eo numero). curatorem, curatores bonorum *Ulp.* 559, 1. 1 (ex consensu maioris partis creditorum). 10. *eum cui creditorum nomine caveatur: Ulp.* 437, 40. 438, 1. — V. hoc ab ipso creatis pistoribus praestitit (imperator noster) *Paul. vat.* 235.

creasco. crescit I. concha apud rubrum mare *Ulp.* 152, 3. lapis in lapidicinis *Iav.* 695, 31. —

II. A. infans *Paul.* 392, 31 (subreptus, cura et sumptibus furis). III, 6, 18. — B. aqua *Pomp.* 261, 30 (imbri in rivo). *Ulp.* 396, 13 (pluvia). 14 (imbre). flumen *Ulp.* 578, 53 (naturaliter). *Paul.* 412, 11. lacus *Alf.* 403, 5. *Proc.* 523, 40. 524, 3. lacus et stagna *Call.* 492, 3. — C. res subrepta in aliquid *Pomp.* 738, 13. — D. numerus accidentibus singulis *Paul.* 354, 3. — E. actio *Ulp.* 187, 17 (infittatione). *Paul.* 370, 4 (infittando). aes alienum ex poena *Pomp.* 838, 21 = *Paul.* 558, 55. aestimatio *Tryph.* 736, 18. *Paul.* 965, 8 (praeteriti delicti ex post facto). causa *Ulp.* 703, 50 (infittatione). condemnatio ex contumacia non restituentis *Ulp.* 372, 22. contumelia ex persona eius, qui contumeliam fecit *Ulp.* 780, 3. crimen perfidiae *Ulp.* 469, 22. dos *Ulp.* 732, 3. 4. *Paul.* 679, 25. periculum dotis *Ner.* (679, 4). legatum *Afr.* 856, 37. *Ulp.* 443, 18. 50. obligatio *Paul.* 552, 7. peculium *Ulp.* 611, 40. *Paul.* 399, 25. *Marcian.* 447, 7. 12. periculum (dotis) *Ner.* 679, 4. poena *Pomp.* 664, 55. vindicatio peculii *Ulp.* 133, 58. usura *Paul.* 637, 26. usurae *Paul.* 363, 23 (*corr.*?).

creta. ea esse ruta, quae eruta sunt, ut harrena creta *Ulp.* 551, 13. ~ cretam auferre *Alf.* 753, 3. eximere *Pomp.* 577, 40. *Ulp.* 259, 14. 17. fodere *Alf.* 753, 1. *Ulp.* 124, 33. tollere *Pomp.*

577, 44. vendere *Pomp.* 577, 43. ~ cretae exemptio *Pomp.* 577, 43.

credifodinae. in fructu habentur *Ulp.* 719, 3. ~ cretifodinas habere *Gai.* 406, 14. *Ulp.* 809, 15 (habuit pupillus). instituere *Ulp.* 220, 15. ~ ex credifodinis capitur reditus (fructus?) *Paul.* 940, 4.

cretio. continua, dura, imperfecta, omnis, vulgaris *vid. s. h. verb.* — est finis deliberandi *Gai.* II, 164. est certorum dierum spatium, quod datur instituto heredi ad deliberandum *Ulp.* XXII, 27. ideo cretio appellata est, quia *etc.* *Gai.* II, 164. alia cretio vulgaris dicitur, alia certorum dierum *Gai.* II, 171. *cf. Ulp.* XXII, 31. continua haec cretio (*scil.* certorum dierum) vocatur *Gai.* II, 173. quarum cretionum magna differentia est *Gai.* II, 172. dura est haec cretio (*scil.* continua) *Gai.* II, 173. — cretio certo tempore (certis diebus) constringitur *Gai.* II, 170. 171. datur *Gai.* II, (164). 172. 172. 177 (sine exheredatione). 190. finita est *Gai.* II, 168. 178. superat *Gai.* II, 178. — cretionem habere *Ulp.* XXII, 32. 32. omittit *Gai.* II, 177. ~ ad cretionem reverti *Gai.* II, 178. ~ per cretionem (perceptionem C) exclusus *Gai.* II, 144. — cretionis dies *Gai.* II, 166. 168. 168. 190. *Ulp.* XXII, 3. 30. 30. tempus *Gai.* II, 166. verba *Ulp.* XXII, 28. — cretione uti *Gai.* II, 172. ~ cum cretione institutus *Gai.* II, 168. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 30. ~ sine cretione institutus *Gai.* II, 167. 169. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 29. ~ sub cretione institutus *Ulp.* XXII, 34.

cribrum. cribra instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 126, 17. cedunt pistoris instrumento legato *Paul.* III, 6, 64.

crimen. calumniosum, capitale, commune, duplex, extraordinarium, falsum, grave, legitimum, levius, magnum, minus, privatum, publicum, subitum, verum *vid. s. h. verb.* — I. crimen abigeatus *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. *Call.* 788, 50. *Macer* 788, 13. adulterii *Scaev.* 808, 55. *Pap.* 736, 11. 806, 33. 807, 4. 5. 814, 11. (53). 56. 815, 11. (18). 13. 51. *Ulp.* 804, 33. 808, 3. 809, 33. 33. 36. 812, 3. 813, 7. 8. *Paul.* 310, 17. 815, 54. 58. 51. *Sev. et Ant. Marcian.* 843, 26. *Macer* 813, 55. arma alienasse *Paul.* 897, 3. 3. calumniae *Pap.* 111, 16. census et falsae monetae *Herm.* 171, 25. contumaciae *Men.* (895, 17). dare se militem, cui non licet *Men.* 893, 3. desidiae *Men.* (895, 17). doli *Gai.* 640, 13. effracturae *Scaev.* 337, 35. 33. expilatae hereditatis *Ulp.* 778, 25. 790, 33. 791, 1. 837, 55. *Paul.* 791, 11. *Marcian.* 791, 7. *Herm.* 791, 14. falsi *Scaev.* 828, 41. *Pap.* 825, 57. 837, 3. *Ulp.* 825, 3. *Paul.* 649, 16. 828, 1. *Mod.* 829, 13. 18. 839, 4. fraudati vectigalis *Pap.* 405, 3. furti *Gai.* III, 197. 208. IV, 178. *Hadr. Call.*

835,4. *Call.* 834,35. *Paul.* 569,35. incesti *Pap.* 814,32. 33. 35. 37. 39. 815,16. 30 = *Marcian.* 806,3. *Marcian.* 842,33. instrumentorum subreptorum *Paul.* 827,17. iudicii publici *Pap.* 796,18. *Paul.* (827,17). *Macer* 789,13. legis Fabiae suppressi mancipii *Marcian.* 834,33. utriusque legis (Iuliae de vi priv. et publ.) *Ulp.* 853,3. legis Iuliae de vi privata *Paul.* 818,13. lenocinii *Scaev.* 808,33. *Ulp.* 804,33. maiestatis *Scaev.* 803,13. *Ulp.* 802,33. 37. 804,17. 30. *Paul.* 472,37. V, 29, 2. *Marcian.* 803,17. 19. *Macer* 838,33. *Mod.* 803,33. 804,3. *Char.* 843,33. *Herm.* 804,10. 13. peculatus *Ven.* 832,33. *Pap.* 757,34. *Ulp.* 832,33. *Paul.* 833,3. *Marcian.* 832,3. perduellionis *Pap.* 57,33. 413,33. perfidiae *Ulp.* 469,23. petulantiae *Men.* 895,19. plagii *Hadr. Call.* 835,1. *Mod.* 834,37. *Herm.* 835,14. praevaricationis *Macer* 789,10. raptus *Marcian.* 816,33. repetundarum *Pap.* 831,5. sacrilegii *Paul.* 833,3. segnitiae *Men.* 895,17. sepulchri violati *Macer* 787,3. σκοπελομαχος *Ulp.* 785,3. spadones fieri, facere *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. 15. stellionatus *Ulp.* 85,21. 413,4. 6. (*Trib.?*) 489,32. 461,3. 791,37. 33. 35. 33. *Paul.* 409,32. 33. *Mod.* 791,40. stupri *Ulp.* 744,8. 813,3. (7. 3). *Marcian.* (842,33). suspecti *Ulp.* 777,37. 29. 778,17. 33. termini deiecti vel exarati *Paul.* 306,25. violentiae *Paul.* II, 14, 5. vis *Ulp.* 965,33. *Macer* 798,33. —

II. (*Loci in parte priore enumerati repetuntur*).
A. Incusatio. 1) *Nomin.* crimina sunt graviora *Ulp.* 873,3. crimen non est legitimum *Ulp.* 791,33. fuit ex ea actione, quae etiam in privato iudicio infamiam condemnato inportat *Macer* 795,33. crimen cessat *Ulp.* 413,6. 778,33. descendit *Ulp.* 777,37. 29 (c lege duod. tab.). expectat vindictae aut calumniae iudicium *Paul.* (V, 4, 12). fit *Mod.* 791,40. habet locum *Ulp.* 791,34. nascitur ex lege Fabia de plagio *Ulp.* 834,14. suspensum *Pap.* 902,1. 800,3. trahit sponsalia *Gai.* 657,22. vertitur in iudiciis *Macer* 795,4. — 2) *Accusat.* crimen, crimina abolere *Mod.* 839,1. abscondere *Marcian.* 835,33. 40 admittere *Pap.* 814,33. agere *Marcian.* 791,7. audire et discutere *Ulp.* 797,31. coniungere adulterio *Pap.* (815,16). destituere *Macer* 789,13. detorquere in alium *Ulp.* 899,21. edere reis *Paul.* V, 16, 14. evitare *Ulp.* 808,33. *Mod.* 834,37. excitare *Ulp.* 813,3. excludere praescriptione *Pap.* 815,16. cxequi *Call.* 799,33. extinguere *Ulp.* 110,22. 804,16. *Paul.* 902,13. *Marcian.* 795,33. *Alex. Macer* 875,18. *Mod.* 878,13. inferre *Pap.* 57,33. 815,11. 825,37. *Marcian.* 836,3. inportare *Ulp.* 331,37. 461,3. instaurare *Pap.* 837,7. intendere *Hadr. Call.* (835,1). *Ulp.* (331,45). 790,33. 791,1. 799,30. *Paul.* 86,3. (837,14. I, 6^B, 2). V, 4,

12. *Marcian.* 835,31. (836,33). *Macer* 789,10. 798,33. intentare *Pap.* 815,30. 33. *Marcian.* 806,3. minari *Macer* 787,33. movere *Marcian.* (836,34). obicere *Hadr. Call.* 651,6. *Ven.* 832,33. *Pap.* 807,4. *Ulp.* 331,33. 554,33 (nec quicquam criminis). 791,33. 797,34. (*Trib.?*) 37. (800,13). 809,33. 813,10. 837,33. 853,3. *Paul.* 310,17. (789,30). 791,11. 797,13. I, 6^B, 3. *Sev. et Carac. Macer* 881,44. omittere *Pap.* 837,3. perficere *Ulp.* 331,43. persequi *Pap.* 796,13. *Paul.* 905,13. I, 6^B, 2. probare *Hadr. Call.* (651,6). *Tryph.* (332,1). *Ulp.* (111,9). 331,44. *Paul.* 796,3. *Marcian.* 836,33. *Mod.* (834,37). praecedere debet subscriptio *Ulp.* 797,33. redimere *Macer* 813,33. repetere *Ulp.* 837,30. retorquere in alium *Ulp.* 331,31. sopire *Ulp.* (813,3). transmittere ad heredem *Pap.* 405,3. ~ in crimen subscribere *Scaev.* 828,41. *Ulp.* 737,3. 3. 759,4. ~ ob crimina appellatio interposita *Ulp.* (873,3). ob adulterii crimen non differtur rer. amot. actio *Pap.* 736,11. ~ propter crimen in pacti in carcere *Call.* (802,3). — 3) *Genet.* criminis, criminum abolitio 835,13. causa expirat *Marcian.* 839,34. compositio *Paul.* 837,14. genus *Mod.* 839,1. metus *Ulp.* 744,8. 778,17. 897,29 (imminentis). *Paul.* 897,13. *Marcian.* 858,14 (imminentis). qualitas *Ulp.* 800,13. relatio *Ulp.* 795,33. species *Ulp.* 111,9. titulus *Ulp.* 791,33. 33. — 4) *Dativ.* crimini, criminibus diffidere *Marcian.* 836,34. locus est *Mod.* 829,13 (crimine *F*). respondere *Paul.* V, 16, 14. subici *Mod.* 756,10 (quo crimine *F*). subtrahi *Marcian.* 423,3. — 5) *Ablativ.* (suspensio crimine *Pap.* 902,1. 800,3). crimine, criminibus absolvi *Macer* (789,7). *Scaev.* 337,33. 33. *Ulp.* 778,23. 331,33. 797,33. *Paul.* 815,34. *Macer* 789,7. *Herm.* 791,14. 804,13. arguere *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. damnari *Scaev.* 808,33. *Pap.* 691,16. 903,43. *Ulp.* 80,4. *Herm.* 804,10. inrogare silentium vel exilium *Pap.* 81,30. insectari *Ulp.* 35,12. liberari *Scaev.* 803,13. *Ulp.* (797,33). 804,30. necti *Marcian.* 858,34. obprimi *Paul.* 844,33. plecti *Ulp.* 413,4. (*Trib.?*) 489,32. postulare *Pap.* (736,11). 800,13. 831,3. *Ulp.* 716,25. 791,33. 797,43. purgare *Ulp.* 804,17. reum facere *Gai.* III, 213. *Paul.* 472,37. *Marcian.* 796,3. teneri *Hadr. Call.* 835,1. 4. *Hadr. Ulp.* 820,13. *Scaev.* 808,33. *Pap.* 757,34. 814,37. *Call.* 834,33. *Ulp.* 825,3. *Paul.* 828,4. *Marcian.* 834,33. *Mod.* 829,14. ~ a crimine excusari *Pap.* 814,33. ~ de extraordinariis criminibus 8784,3. de crimine pacisci *Paul. cons.* 4, 7. ~ ex crimine inveniri innocentem *Call.* 802,3. ~ in crimine absolvi *Marcian.* (471,16). adfici poena *Paul.* 789,33.

calumniari *Ulp.* 797,43. damnari absentem *Ulp.* 846,7. damnatus appellavit *Marcian.* 816,16. defendere *Marcian.* 471,16. *Mod.* 799,35. destitit vel victus decessit *Paul.* (I, 6^B, 3). dilatio nulla danda *Paul.* 815,31. esse *Call.* 875,34. non nocere ei qui (reo quod?) adversarium corrupit *Ulp.* 857,35. petita abolitio *Papir.* 839,8. plectuntur calumniosi *Paul.* 837,4 (in iudiciis *Paul.* I, 5, 2 *loc. gem. cf. et cons.* 6, 21). perseverare usque ad sententiam *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 797,37. postulatus reus *Paul.* (897,13). torqueri *Char.* 843,33. vagari non debet actor *Paul.* 122,33. — **B. Delictum ipsum.** (crimen sive delictum *Ulp.* 945,7). 1) *Nominat.* crimen est duplex (et incestum et adulterium vel stuprum) *Marcian.* 842,33. est grave *Paul.* 897,3. sunt graviora *Pap.* (814,33). habetur grave *Men.* 893,8. — est illud, quod adversus populum R. vel adversus securitatem eius committitur *Ulp.* 802,37. est proximum sacrilegio *Ulp.* 802,38. est tale *etc. Macer* 838,35. est delictum militis *Men.* 895,17. non est publici iudicii *Paul.* 827,17. *Macer* 788,13. (795,35). est extra causam conductionis *Paul.* 569,35 (furti). est in adfectu *Gai.* IV, 178 (furti). intellegi oportet adsumpto actu *Tryph.* 953,36. ~ augetur dignitate praepositi *Men.* 895,13 (petulantiae). crescit *Ulp.* 469,23. exacerbatur non solum facto, sed et verbis impiis ac maledictis *Paul.* V, 29, 1 (maiestatis). *cf. Mod.* 804,5. excedit legis Iuliae de adulteriis potestatem *Marcian.* 816,35 (raptus). habet iudicii publici causam *Macer* (795,31). importat ignominiam *Pap.* (909,13). incipit post pubertatem *Pap.* 814,11. nullam maculam filio infligere potest *Call.* 851,13 (paternum). irrogat infamiam damnato *Ulp.* 85,21. meruit capitis poenam *Tryph.* 332,1. pertinet *Ulp.* 785,4 (ad executionem praesidis). *Macer* 787,3 (ad legem Iuliam de vi publica). praedudicat infanti *Pap.* 807,9 (adulterii). separatum est a damno, quod in servo propter quaestionem domino datum est *Pap.* 111,16 (calumniae). — 2) *Accusativ.* crimen, crimina adiungere desertioni *Men.* 894,36. 35. admittere *Ven.* (832,35). *Pap.* (800,36. 806,33. 807,34). *Ulp.* (28,29). 146,30. 767,1. 798,3. (8). *Paul.* II, 14, 5. (V, 5^A, 10). appellare *Ulp.* 785,3. committere *Ven.* (798,31). *Ulp.* (802,37. 813,5. 7). 845,33. *Paul.* 409,32. 818,13. *Marcian.* 803,19. 832,5. confiteri *Paul.* 83,27. contrahere *Pap.* 413,36. 800,3. *Ulp.* 378,4. 899,4. 406,33. *Paul.* 649,16. *Marcian.* 410,33. 803,17. *Mod.* 799,43. deferre *Ulp.* 812,5. delinquere *Pap.* (814,36?). denuntiare *Ulp.* 809,33. (36). eruere *Ulp.* 840,15. *cf. Paul.* V, 14, 1. excusare aetate *Pap.* 814,36. facere *Call.* 788,30. *Paul.* 833,6. habere non in occasione, sed in veritate *Mod.*

803,35. obicere *v. s. IIA* 2) *pag.* 1068, 4. pati *Paul.* 963,31. praescribere *Ulp.* 804,38 (*corr.?*). prohibere *Paul.* (963,31). relevare *Ulp.* 804,33. remittere *Pap.* 814,33. humanius tractare *Pap.* 814,33. vindicavit sibi praefectura urbis *Ulp.* 28,28. ~ ad crimen accedit aliud *Ulp.* 832,32. pertinet iudicium de calumniatoribus *Ulp.* 109,34 (non solum in pecuniariis causis, sed et ad publica crimina; *cf.* 874,5). *Paul.* 409,33. ~ extra crimen videri *Gai.* III, 197 (furti). ~ in crimen cadit admissum *Paul.* 833,2. incidere *Pap.* 903,21. *Ulp.* 965,38. ~ ob crimen relegari *Ulp.* 861,13. ne quis ob idem cr. pluribus legibus reus fieret *Paul.* 799,17. ~ propter crimen (casum 27,22 *loc. gem.*) patris auferenda non est quaesita dignitas liberis *Pap.* 661,27. propter cr. postulari *Pap.* 815,13 (commune). deportari vel relegari *Ulp.* 859,33. — 3) *Genet.* criminis, criminum accusare *Ven.* 798,30. *Scaev.* 642,42 (falsi testamenti et aliorum criminum). nominare *Pap.* 904,35. reum, ream postulare *Pap.* 709,9. *Sev. et Anton. Marcian.* 843,26. *Marcian.* 858,13. reos recipere *Pap.* 800,36. ~ accusator *Paul.* 905,13. actio *Macer* (838,35). commemoratio *Ulp.* 809,33. compensatio *Ulp.* 808,3 (mutui). conscientia *Ulp.* 828,18. dies *Pap.* 806,33. *Ulp.* 813,5. 7. executio *Ulp.* 768,35. 945,7. genus *Macer* 849,35. leges *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 845,37 (publicorum iudiciorum vel privatorum criminum). poena *Ulp.* (331,35). qualitas *Pap.* 807,34. reatus *Ulp.* 912,3. reus *Men.* 894,6. *Ulp.* 800,35. *Paul.* V, 29, 2. 31, 1. *Marcian.* 423,1. 795,36. 858,36. *Mod.* 404,37. *Herm.* 171,25. reum postulare, recipere *vid. supra lin.* 21. successor *Call.* 851,13. ~ criminis gratia manus sibi inferre *Paul.* 883,8. — 4) *Dativ.* criminibus forenses actiones praeposuit praetor *Ulp.* 768,36. — 5) *Ablativ.* crimine contingi *Ulp.* 345,6. obligari *Gai.* III, 208. ~ de crimine, criminibus absolvi *Paul.* (I, 6^B, 1). cognoscere *Ulp.* 798,3. 849,36. *Paul.* 306,23. 844,33. confiteri *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 858,5. constat *Ulp.* (881,34). *Paul.* V, 5^A, 10. probare *Marcian.* 858,36. 859,3. pronuntiare *Ulp.* 881,34. quaerere *Call.* 930,36. refricare accusationem *Paul.* I, 6^B, 1. ~ ex crimine, criminibus aestimare *Ulp.* 853,8. affectus poena *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 11, 7, 2. noxae committuntur *Ulp.* 607,22 (*del. Mo.*). exulare iussi ad tempus *Pap.* 909,14. infamem facit sententia *Macer* 795,31. infamia non sequitur damnatum *Macer* 795,33. interlocutus est iudex 'vim fecisti' *Ulp.* 853,7. moveri ordine ad tempus *Pap.* 909,13. reos habere *Pap.* 806,1. ~ in crimine, criminibus agitari consuevit *Ulp.* 874,5

(in rebus pecuniariis et in criminibus; cf. 109,34). cadere *Gai.* 640,13 (doli). detegi *Herm.* 835,14. distinctio haec (consulto aliquid admittatur an casu) poenam aut iustam elicere debet aut temperamentum admittere *Ulp.* 846,13 = *coll.* 1, 11, 4. hoc est stellionatus persecutio, quod in privatis iudiciis est de dolo actio *Ulp.* 791,37. parcere *Pap.* 805,35 (reo). *Paul.* 897,8 (tironi). —

III. Culpa. crimine carere *Pomp.* 805,8. *Ulp.* 116,22. in crimine esse *Paul.* 288,8.

criminalis. causa *Char.* 650,5. poena *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 577,23. criminale negotium *Scaev.* 871,41.

criminaliter. agere furti *Ulp.* 759,1.

criminator. aliquem *Ulp.* 767,31. non tantum se, verum etiam alios *Ulp.* 841,35. ~ subiectum filium *Tryph.* 750,41.

criminosus. servus *Marcian.* 520,27.

crinum. genus unguenti. unguentis legatis . . . quibus unguimur voluptatis causa, sed et valetudinis, qualia sunt commagena, glaucina, crina etc. *Pomp.* 152,18.

crocyfanta. genus ornamenti muliebris. *Ulp.* 153,18 (crocyfanta *F.*).

cruciatu. iusto timore mortis vel cruciatu corporis conterritus *Ulp.* 140,33.

crucio. coercere servum et cruciare *Ulp.* 442,35.

crudelitas. crudelitatem timere *Ulp.* 547,35 (tyranni). 785,13 (eorum qui scopelismom fecerunt). ~ ab hominis potentis crudelitate mortis periculum *Paul.* 415,5.

crudus. vineae crudae *Ulp.* 286,2.

cruentus. factio cruenta *Ulp.* 828,34.

cruror. madente (madens *dett.*) adhuc filiae cruore *Pomp.* 6,25.

cruralis. fasciae crurales . . vestis loco sunt *Ulp.* 153,8.

crus. crus brevius potest adferre impedimentum *Ulp.* 605,3. ~ crus fregit servus *Alf.* 293,9. 329,13 (in opere). *Lab.* 558,19. *Ulp.* 341,29. mula crus agasoni fregit *Alf.* 277,27. casu crura equi fracta sunt *Iav. (Lab.)* 293,32.

crusta. I. *crusta terrae.* ex fundo tuo lapsa in meum fundum *Ulp. (Alf.)* 382,35. coaluit *Ulp.* (382,35. 383,2). ~ crustam petere *Ulp.* (382,35). vindicare *Ulp.* 382,35. agere ius tibi non esse ita crustam habere *Ulp.* 383,2. —

II. crustae marmoreae aedium sunt *Ulp.* 551,10. — III. crustis aureis illigata cymbia argentea . . auro facto adnumerantur *Paul.* 154,35.

crux. summa supplicia sunt crux crematio decollatio *Paul.* V, 17, 2 (3). cf. (V, 21, 4. 23, 17). in crucem tolli *Paul.* V, 22, 1. 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 2

= 8, 4, 1. V, 25, 1. *coll.* 14, 2, 2. cruci suffigi *Paul.* V, 23, 15. 17. summo supplicio, id est cruce, adfici *Paul.* V, 21, 4.

crystallinus. crystallina vasa *Paul.* III, 6, 67. de murrinis et crystallinis dubitari potest, an debeant adnumerari supellectili propter eximium usum et pretium *Paul.* 140,8.

cubicularius. cubicularii numerantur in iis, qui ad patris familias corpus tuendum atque ipsius cultum praepositi destinatique sunt *Alf.* 951,31. continentur inter urbana ministeria *Paul.* III, 6, 72. non videri negotiationis appellatione contineri *Marcian.* 91,45. ~ cubicularium patris accusare *Ulp.* 331,31.

cubiculum. an ea tantum videtur legasse cubicula, in quibus dormire consueverat *Scaev.* 79,8. ~ in cubiculum mariti nondum venit (uxor) *Ulp.* 184,10. ~ intra cubiculum secum cubantem uxorem noctu necavit maritus vel uxor maritum *Ulp.* 898,38. cf. 897,37. — ex cubiculo deiectum est *Ulp.* 295,5. ~ in cubiculo aquam effundere *Paul.* 255,4.

cubile. scrutari cubilia *Ulp.* 345,23.

cubo. ad pedes domini cubuerat (puer) *Marcian.* 901,19. maritus uxorem secum cubantem necavit vel uxor maritum *Ulp.* 898,38.

cuccuma. *Forma.* cucuma *coll.* 1, 6, 3. — *Significatio.* vas aeneum coquendi causa paratum. cucuma percutere *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3. unde *Marcian.* 819,10.

cucumella. cucuma parva. cum silvam sevisset, in qua labra et tenes cucumellas positas haberet *Alf.* 271,30.

culcita. culcitae continentur supellectili legata *Paul.* 139,37. instructa domo legata *Paul.* III, 6, 56. sunt vestis *Ulp.* 153,5.

culleus. *Forma.* culeus 105,3. 125,37. — *Significatio.* parricidae insuti culleo *Paul.* V, 24. cf. *Mod.* 822,34. 35. — culei (qui exportandorum fructuum causa parantur) instrumenti sunt *Ulp.* 125,37. vino legato utres non debebuntur: nec culleos quidem deberi *Ulp.* 122,35. ~ vini Falerni . . quotannis in annos singulos binos culeos heres meus dato *Lab. (test.)* 105,5. cf. 3. culleos in horreo habebat *Scaev.* 414,10. sustulit centurio ad annonam *Scaev.* 414,11. ~ pecunia mutua sub pignore culleorum *Scaev.* 414,10.

culpa. aliqua, communis, ea, gravior, haec, idonea, illa, lata, latior, magna, mea, nimia, nulla, omnis, propria, dolo proxima, sua, tua. — I. *Separatur.* 1) a contumelia: *Paul. coll.* 2, 5, 1 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). (cf. *Ulp.* 278,22. 771,14. 779,35). a dolo: *Lab.* 422,6. 573,10.

Proc. 523,32. *Iav.* 729,36. *Cels.* 807,47. *Pomp.* 102,4. 209,5. 393,8. 10. 533,20. 541,12. 720,27. 730,22. 5,35. *Afr.* 31,35. 753,35. *Gai.* 288,28. 405,20. 478,35. III, 211. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 772,33. *Pap.* 767,37. 799,35. 193,48. *Ulp.* 117,12. (*Trib.*?) 20. 21. 161,24. 190,7. 203,33. 208,18. 311,20. 22. 338,24. 24. 401,14. 37. 38. 402,2. 403,28. 409,21. 410,34. 415,15. 470,3. 482,28. 503,31. 32. 504,2. 36. 507,37. 549,20. 22. 559,36. 578,9. 14. 579,8. 608,40. 610,23. 612,12. 795,40. 806,19. 807,28. 271,34. 551,34. 613,13. 13. 657,43. 958,14. 17. *Paul.* 103,21. 206,34. 209,35. 288,4. 315,21. 334,31. (*not. ad Lab.*) 421,40. 509,18. 528,26. (*not. ad Lab.*) 558,28. 673,1. 683,34. 723,30. 727,12. 17 = *vat.* 94. 805,40. 293,43. 294,1. 588,5. 820,35. *Marcian.* 373,23. 771,4. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. 2. 3. 4. *cf. Cels.* 478,13. *Ulp.* 347,13. 760,1. *Paul.* 953,33. a fraude: *Afr.* 186,33. *Pap.* 210,13. 767,19. *Paul.* II, 16. a luxuria: *Marcian.* (771,4). — 2) a custodia: et dolum et culpam et diligentiam et custodiam in totum me praestare debere *Ulp.* 403,28. *cf. Afr.* 754,5. 409,21. 471,36. ~ a diligentia: culpa (*scil.* socii) non ad exactissimam diligentiam dirigenda est *Gai.* 511,6. praestando dolum, culpam et quantam in suis rebus diligentiam *Ulp.* 795,40. *cf.* 402,4. (403,28). 958,13. ~ a negligentia: culpa negligentiaque servi *Ulp.* 760,1. *cf.* 813,3. *Caes. Paul.* 263,20. *Marcian.* 178,5. — 3) a casu: si quidem fortuitus casus incendii causam intulerit, non praestabit periculum locator: si vero culpa locatoris, quam praestare necesse est, damnum fecerit, tenebitur *Ulp.* 560,11. *cf. Afr.* 293,11. 329,14. *Gai.* 640,7. *Ulp.* 471,36. 958,31. ~ a loci iniquitate: propter loci iniquitatem aut propter culpam mulionis *Ulp.* 276,12. ~ a periculo: videndum est, quid veniat in commodati actione, utrum dolus an et culpa an vero et omne periculum *Ulp.* 401,37. *cf. Iul.* 677,23. (*Trib.*?) 24. *Ulp.* 401,41. 402,4. *Paul.* 575,26. *vat.* 101. ~ a vi maiore: venit autem in hac actione (*scil.* pigneraticia) et dolus et culpa ut in commodato: venit et custodia: vis maior non venit *Ulp.* 409,21. *cf.* 958,31. *Paul.* 228,43. 412,12. — II. *Culpa vis ac significatio.* A. *generalliter.* 1) = causa. fugae culpam praestare *Ulp.* 403,14. non interrogationis culpa fuit, si amplius dixerit *Hadr. Ulp.* 841,35. machinae culpa aliquid factum est *Ulp.* 402,20. damni culpam dare *Paul.* 291,2 (*corr.*?). — 2) = iniuria. iniuriam autem hic (*i. e.* in lege Aquilia) accipere nos oportet non quemadmodum circa iniuriarum actionem contumeliam quandam, sed quod non iure factum est, hoc est contra ius, id est si culpa quis occiderit *Ulp.* 278,22. *cf.* 280,17. 18. 612,26. 771,14. 779,35.

Paul. 967,13. culpam enim penes eum, qui prior flagello percussit, residere *Afr.* 292,22. quae enim in eo (*scil.* furioso) culpa sit, cum suae mentis non sit? *Ulp.* 278,26. ~ non videtur levis culpa contra iuris auctoritatem mandatum tutelae officium detrectare *Pap.* 767,33. arma alienasse grave crimen est et ea culpa desertioni exaequatur *Paul.* 897,4. *cf.* 7. in eo ipso culpa tua praecessit, quod omnino vi deiecasti aut vi aut clam fecisti *Paul.* 588,3. tormentis apud praesidem subiectus et de nulla culpa confessus ad iustam libertatem perduci potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ~ culpa mulieris matrimonium dissolutum *Marcell.* 725,16. *cf. Pomp.* 652,38. *Pap.* 199,7. 806,31. 807,38. *Ulp.* 129,7. 688,36. 721,37. 722,2. VI, 10. *vat.* 120. *Paul.* 726,12. 23. 27. *vat.* 107. — 3) = negligentia. a) *quo modo culpa apparet.* magna negligentia culpa est *Paul.* 953,33. *cf. Gai.* 511,5. culpam esse, quod cum a diligente provideri poterit, non esset provisum *Paul.* 288,15. *cf. Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 287,10. si omnia, quae oportuit observavit. . . , caret culpa *Paul.* 288,10. culpa caret, qui scit, sed prohibere non potest *Paul.* 960,3. ~ an culpa, quod ad stipulationem attinet, in faciendo accipienda sit, non in non faciendo? *Paul.* 664,48. ~ praeceptoris nimia saevitia culpa designatur *Paul.* 279,6. ~ culpa est immiscere se rei ad se non pertinenti *Pomp.* 959,13. ~ illam quoque culpam me praestaturum aio, quod eum elegerem, qui eiusmodi damno te adficeret *Lab.* 573,12. domini culpa in hoc erat, quod non idoneum servum rei communi applicuerit *Pomp.* 320,4. culpam etiam eorum quos induxit praestet suo nomine, etsi nihil convenit, si tamen culpam in inducendis admittit *Ulp.* 560,28. (*Trib.*?) 28. culpa non intelligitur, si navem petitam tempore navigationis trans mare misit, licet ea perierit: nisi si minus idoneis hominibus eam commisit *Paul.* 203,38. *cf. Gai.* 566,7. 642,19. *Ulp.* 163,1. 579,9. 612,28. *Mod.* 802,13. — b) *quatenus vis ac potestas culpa extenditur.* culpa abest, si omnia facta sunt, quae diligentissimus quisque observaturus fuisset *Gai.* 566,8. Celsus etiam imperitiam culpa adnumerandam scripsit: si quis vitulos pascendos vel sarciendum quid poliendumve conduxit, culpam eum praestare debere, et quod imperitia peccavit, culpam esse: quippe ut artifex conduxit *Ulp.* 560,16. 17. 18. *cf. Gai.* 964,33. nec videtur iniquum si infirmitas culpa adnumeretur, cum affectare quisque non debeat, in quo vel intellegit vel intellegere debet infirmitatem suam alii periculosam futuram *Gai.* 279,38. culpa ipsius et illud adnumeratur, si propter inimicitias

eius vicinus arbores exciderit *Gai.* 565,40. — **B. Culpae gradus.** 1) culpa omnis *Ulp.* 347,14. (612,26). levis *Ulp.* 14,7. *Mod.* 499,13. levissima *Ulp.* 290,33. — 2) culpa in concreto. culpa (socii) non ad exactissimam diligentiam dirigenda est: sufficit etenim talem diligentiam communibus rebus adhibere, qualem suis rebus adhibere solet *Gai.* 511,6. cf. *Ulp.* 795,40. *Paul.* 673,1. — 3) culpa lata. lata culpa est nimia negligentia *Ulp.* 952,30. latae culpae finis est non intellegere id quod omnes intellegunt *Paul.* 953,33. ~ lata culpa dolo comparabitur *Ulp.* 347,12. dolum accipere debemus et culpam latam *Ulp.* 271,34. cf. *Ulp.* 482,26. 531,37. 612,26. 236,34. 613,13. *Paul.* 820,33. (953,33). *Marcian.* 771,4. culpa gravior *Mod.* 499,13. latior *Cels.* 478,13. magna *Paul.* 953,33. nimia *Cels.* 801,41. dolo proxima *Ulp.* 61,4. 338,24. 807,28. 14,4. 236,33. 613,6. 760,1. *Marcian.* (771,4). — **III. Sequuntur loci per casus dispositi (loci repetuntur).** **A. Nominat.** culpa abest *Lab.* 573,10. *Proc.* 523,32. *Pomp.* 720,35. *Gai.* 566,8. *Ulp.* 117,22. 403,7. 9. 612,33. 224,7. 739,33. *Paul.* 392,33. contingit aliquem *Paul.* 856,7. damnum facit *Ulp.* 560,11. est *Afr.* 753,33 (damnosa). 10 (mandantis). *Ulp.* 278,26 (in aliquo). 280,17. 18. 294,16 (penes aliquem). 338,24 et *Marcian.* 771,4 (dolo proxima). cf. *Alf.* 568,5. *Cels.* 478,13. *Pomp.* 320,4. 959,18. *Hadr.* *Ulp.* 841,30. *Ulp.* 560,18. 952,30. *Paul.* 288,15. 953,33. 33. 967,13. coll. 2, 5, 1 (suppl. ex Inst.). intercedit *Afr.* 754,3. *Paul.* 678,33. intervenit *Pomp.* 406,28. *Afr.* 326,10. *Gai.* 640,7. *Ulp.* 402,8. 482,28. 13,30. *Paul.* 665,13. non patitur neglegere creditorem *Ulp.* 411,26. praebuit damnum *Ulp.* 500,25. praecedit *Paul.* 588,3. procedit ab aliquo *Pap. vat.* 121 (suppl.). repraesentat dolum *Ulp.* 760,1. residet penes aliquem *Alf.* 292,21. venit *Ulp.* 503,26. in actione *Ulp.* 401,37 (commodati). 409,21 (pignoratitia). in interdicto quod vi aut clam *Ulp.* 609,18. in iudicium *Pomp.* 209,5. in lege Aquilia *Ulp.* 290,33. in restitutionem *Ulp.* 613,13. 13. videtur *Pap.* 767,33. — **B. culpam accipere** *Ulp.* 612,26. 271,34. *Paul.* 664,40. 820,33 (pro dolo). admittere *Ulp.* 401,14. (*Trib.?*) 560,28. 13,33. *Paul.* (103,24). *Mod.* 765,39. aestimare *Pap.* 106,18. 581,26. *Ulp.* 14,7. (609,18). arguere *Paul.* 535,14. coercere *Ulp.* 837,34. (consult.) coll. 1, 11, 2 (ex con.). comparare dolo *Ulp.* 347,13. continere *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 613,6. contrahere *Pap.* 105,41. convenire *Pap.* 767,37. dare *Paul.* 291,2 (corr.?). debere *Alf.* 568,4. s. *Ulp.* 551,34. deducere *Ulp.* 190,7 (in petitionem hereditatis). *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2 (in

fiduciae iudicium et in actionem rei uxoriae). 3 (in mandati iudicium). detegere *Pap.* 727,30. deprehendere *Call.* 801,31. *Marcian.* 456,2. diiudicare *Paul.* 665,2. dirigere ad exactissimam diligentiam *Gai.* 511,6. exaequare desertioni *Paul.* 897,4. excusare *Ulp.* 760,1. exhibere *Ulp.* 401,41. exigere ab aliquo *Pomp.* 720,29. *Paul.* 288,19. *Mod.* 499,13. imputare *Paul.* 596,20. 897,7. intellegere *Paul.* 203,38. levare vel onerare *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,34. multare *Marcell.* 725,19. obicere *Gai.* 489,13. praestare *Lab.* 573,12. *Iav.* 729,36. *Iul.* 677,23. (*Trib.?*) 24. *Pomp.* 102,4. 541,12. 719,22. 720,27. 730,22. *Afr.* 31,31. 33. *Gai.* 405,29. *Pap.* 678,30. *Ulp.* 61,4. 161,24. 347,14. 401,33. 41. 402,2. 4. 403,12. 14. 28. 404,11. (411,26). 469,27. 470,3. 471,36. 503,31. 32. 35. 549,20. 22. 560,17. 25. (*Trib.?*) 28. 578,9. 14. 579,9. 795,40. 386,30. 613,3. 4. 740,6. *Paul.* 296,26. 306,21. 315,21. 412,12. 502,15. 509,18. 575,26. 673,1. 683,24. 805,40. 388,1. *vat.* 101. *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. promittere *Pap.* 678,33. punire *Gai.* III, 202. *Paul.* 288,4. 372,26. recipere *Ulp.* 958,14. 13. 17. remittere *Pap.* 193,46. 678,33. repromittere *Ulp.* 766,33. revocare in obligationem *Paul.* 103,24. sarcire *Paul.* II, 18, 2. tenere *Gai.* 478,34 (cum ea lege etiam culpa teneatur). ~ ad culpam rem dirigere *Lab.* 558,28. ~ extra culpam esse *Iul.* 334,3. ~ ob culpam condemnari *Pomp.* 776,37. *Pap.* 800,7. in litem iurare *Marcian.* 373,28. pati uxorem delinquere *Ulp.* 813,3. teneri *Gai.* 560,27. 642,10. ~ per culpam aliquid praetermittere *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 772,33. mori *Marcian.* 178,6. ~ propter culpam condemnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 4. quadrupes in aliquem onus evertit *Ulp.* 276,12. retinere dotem *Marcell.* 725,17. teneri *Paul.* 186,37. ~ ultra culpam teneri *Pomp.* 393,10. in actionem venire *Paul.* 387,30. — **C. Genetiv.** culpae aestimatio fit *Gai.* 405,29. capax *Ulp.* 743,33. causa condemnari *Pap.* 767,19. expers *Pomp.* 773,42. finis *Paul.* 953,33. mentio *Ulp.* 294,16. modus *Hadr.* *Ulp. coll.* 1, 11, 3. *Call.* 770,33. 801,33. *Mod.* 802,13. nomine condemnari *Gai.* 207,12. *Pap.* 767,24. nomine teneri *Gai.* 279,36. 511,5. *Ulp.* 163,1. *Paul.* 315,31. 690,7. 224,34. 664,33. periculo subici *Pap.* 768,5. quaestio *Pap.* 768,6. rationem reddere *Ulp.* 193,5. 236,33. reus *Gai.* 207,12. 279,35. 642,13. *Paul.* 288,7. *Mod.* 802,13. succedaneus *Ulp.* 807,28. suspicio *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 474,18. — **D. Dativ.** culpae adnumerare *Gai.* 279,33. 565,40. 964,33. *Ulp.* (*Cels.*) 560,18. adscribere *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,36. *Mod.* 802,18. adsignare *Paul.* 279,6. imputare *Scaev.* 468,33. — **E. Ablat.** culpa accidit aliquid *Iul.* 724,17. *Gai.*

566,7. III, 211. *Ulp.* 504,2. *Paul.* 447,24. male accipi *Ulp. (consult.) coll.* 1, 11, 2. adhibere *Ulp.* 612,28. admittere *Pomp.* (774,4?). *Ulp.* 500,24 (aliquem). 531,37 (aliquid). amittere *Iul.* 345,37. *Pomp.* 328,21. 623,28. 774,4 (*corr.?*). *Pap.* 210,13. *Paul.* 186,36. 263,20. *Mod.* 802,31. capit damnum res communis *Alf.* 329,14. carere *Maecian.* 208,3. *Call.* 902,44. *Ulp.* 284,16. 415,15. 473,10. (*Trib.?*) 560,36. 561,8. 236,38. 657,43. *Paul.* 288,10. 960,3. causa cadere *Pap.* 718,14. caveri non curare *Ulp.* 482,37. 807,9. condemnari *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 541,38. *Ulp.* 765,7 (minoris). contingit *Ulp.* 375,25. 402,21. 504,13. 17,3. *Paul.* 209,25. contrahi perperam *Pap.* 799,35. corrumpitur *Ulp.* 563,27. dare hereditatis partem sub condicione *Iul.* 895,6. dare damnum *Gai.* 288,28. *Ulp.* 278,21. 390,13. 762,7. 771,14. 779,33. homo decedit *Ulp.* 612,24. deesse *Antonin. Marcell.* 112,32. homo demoritur *Ulp.* 612,24. desinere *Pomp.* 773,27 (possidere). *Ulp.* 507,37 (facere posse). *Paul.* 294,1 (habere). dirimitur matrimonium *Pap.* 806,31. dirimuntur nuptiae *Ulp.* 721,37. dissolvitur matrimonium *Marcell.* 725,16. *Ulp.* 722,2. mulier divortit *Ulp.* 129,7. divortium fit *Pomp. (stip.)* 652,33. *Pap.* 807,38. *Ulp.* VI, 10. *vat.* 120 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 726,12. divortium intercessit *Paul. vat.* 107. non emitur res *Ulp.* 504,36. evagatur ignis *Sever. Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 6. evertitur aliquid *Paul.* 228,43. II, 16. non exigere pecuniam *Iul.* 678,19. facere aliquid *Pomp.* 686,3. *Ulp.* 311,22. 561,21. 236,34. *Paul.* 487,29. 628,19. facere deteriorem *Ulp.* 404,6. 7. 612,12. *Marcian.* 588,16 (habitationem). fit aliquid *Alf.* 292,23. 293,7. 11. *Iav.* 293,23. 729,29 (seditio). *Cels.* 807,47. *Pomp.* 774,1. 14,13. *Gai.* 478,33. *Ulp.* 287,10. 17. 23. 311,20. 402,20. 410,20 (furtum). 608,40. *Paul.* 31,16 (incendia). *not. ad Lab.* 558,22. *Mod.* 362,35. fit deterior *Ulp.* 610,23. 612,14. *Paul.* 528,26. fugit homo *Ulp.* 622,24. intercidit legatum *Paul.* III, 6, 9. negligere emere *Ulp.* 482,26. occidere *Ulp.* 278,22 = *coll.* 7, 3, 4. non paret servus *Ulp.* 13,30. pati *Afr.* 394,17 (damnum). *Ulp.* 609,34 (detrimentum). *Paul.* 400,33. perdere litem *Marcian.* 272,2. perit lis *Paul.* 73,3. perit res *Ulp.* 14,3. 740,3. *Paul.* 751,30. perierunt uniones *Ulp.* 632,33. quid non pervenit ad emptorem *Ulp.* 609,37. praebere causam iniustae damnationis *Paul.* 695,33. nuntium remittere *Pap. vat.* 262. respondere *Ulp.* 338,24. minus solvere *Afr.* 186,33. subripitur aliquid *Ulp.* 739,37. 740,7. *Paul.* 758,13. sufferre litis aestimationem *Ulp.* 304,15. vacare *Iul.* 807,24. minoris venit res *Paul.* 689,11. versari *Ulp.* 806,19. uri *Ulp.* 236,33. ~ de culpa agi *Paul.* 288,15. cavere *Ulp.* 208,18. *Paul.* 723,30.

condemnari *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 1. confiteri *Paul.* IV, 12, 3. ~ ex culpa recte conveniri *Pap.* 768,26. iusiurandum deferre *Ulp.* 373,17. damnum fit *Paul.* 645,13. damnum quis sentit *Pomp.* 969,3. reus fit 550,38. tenetur *Pap.* 768,26. ~ in culpa est aliquis *Alf.* 540,27. *Pomp.* 406,29. est lusus noxius *Paul.* 280,14. aestimatio est *Pomp.* 756,33. ~ sine culpa abest aliquis *Paul.* 206,11. accidit aliquid *Gai.* 405,20. *Ulp.* 958,31. *Paul.* 488,19. amittere possessionem *Paul.* 588,3. conlabitur villa *Ulp.* 719,12. committere damnum *Gai.* III, 211. consumitur res *Paul.* 663,3. decedit servus *Ulp.* 148,33. decipi *Marcell.* 113,2. demoritur servus vel animal *Ulp.* 203,33. deperierunt corpora vel deteriora sunt facta *Maecian.* 208,33. desiit in rebus humanis esse *Pomp.* 721,11. desiit cautum esse *Paul.* 725,37. desiit detinere venditor *Paul.* 535,18. mulier divortit *Ulp.* 688,36. *Paul.* 726,27. divortium fit *Pap.* 199,7. *Paul. (stip.)* 726,25. evincitur res *Ulp.* 559,36. *Paul.* 727,17 = *vat.* 94. exigere pecuniam quis non potest *Paul.* 727,12. facit vitium navis *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 422,6. fit aliquid *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 421,40. fit melior vel deterior (fundus) *Pap.* 701,3. *cf. Maecian.* (208,33). fieri non potest incendium *Alf.* 540,25. 26. fugit servus *Ulp.* 622,28. in fuga est *Ulp.* 117,21. 609,1. 13,33. mittitur quis in possessionem *Paul.* 50,20. interit res *Pomp.* 393,8. *Maecian.* 208,31. moritur servus *Pomp.* 617,19. *Pap.* 717,3. *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 117,20. 585,1. *Paul.* 206,3. 334,31. *Marcian.* 35,3. mortem obit *Ulp.* 550,7. perdere *Pomp.* 533,20. *Afr.* 456,12. 14. *Marcell.* 712,33 (*corr.?*). *Ulp.* 359,19. perit res *Pomp.* 5,33. *Afr.* 431,33. *Ulp.* 117,12. 161,25. 579,8. 14,3. *Paul.* 102,16. 206,34. 293,31. 33. 654,37. praeterit dies *Ulp.* 504,27. proripere se potest equus *Marcell.* 885,33 (equitis). solvere *Pap. (Trib.?)* 379,20. stipulari non posse *Paul.* 388,3. subripi *Pap.* 757,3. *Ulp.* 739,36. vendere *Ulp.* 410,34. vulneratur servus *Pomp.* 774,3. V.

culpo. culpandus *Ulp.* 598,22. culpanda saevitia in propriis (servis) in alienis coercenda *Ulp.* 723,17.

cultellus. gula praecisa adiecto (adacto *Mo.*) cultello *Ulp.* 280,17.

cultor. arrepto cultro de taberna lanionis filiam interfecit *Pomp.* 6,23. cultros instrumento (lanionis) relinquimus *Paul.* 129,33.

cultor. miles vel agri cultor et forensium rerum expers vel alias simplicitate gaudens et desidia deditus (indebitum queritur) *Paul.* 647,19. ~ cultores agrorum . . deferre utensilia in civitatem iussit *Call.* 926,30. ~ cultorum cibaria *Ulp.* 125,33.

cultura. diligens, intempestiva, modica *vid. s. h. v.* — **A. Singular.** 1) cultura facit deteriorum fundum *Gai.* 565,39 (intempestiva). minuit dotem *Ner.* 732,41 (agrorum dotalium). — 2) culturam deseruit colonus *Paul.* 565,9. exercitare *Paul.* II, 18, 2. turbare *Ulp.* 759,11 (vinearum). ~ ad culturam missi servi *Scaev.* 587,27. ~ in culturam facere impensas *Iul.* 225,33. — 3) culturae instar est frumentum, quod serendi causa sepositum est *Ulp.* 125,33. studio militia avocari *Macer* 896,31. — 4) culturae necessarii servi *Scaev.* 587,27. utilia vasa *Ulp.* 125,13. — 5) cultura ampliantur pretia praediorum *Call.* 877,11. excludi *Pomp.* 102,3. — **B. Plural.** culturas fundorum hereditariorum disponere *Paul.* IV, 8, 23. culturis loca pura servata intra maceriam sepulchrorum *Pap.* 524,26.

cultus. *Subst.* ad cultum (patris fam.) praepositi destinatae *Alf.* 951,30. ad cultum custodiamve villae mancipia *Ulp. (Ner.)* 127,31. — sui cultus causa circum se habere *Alf.* 91,3. in veteris eius (parietis) cultus (cultu *Mo.*) modum probabilem non excedit impensa *Paul.* 393,3. — cultui corporis necessaria *Ulp.* 937,3.

cultus. *Adi.* si villa cultior est *Ulp.* 125,17. **cum Praepositio.**

Conspicuum.

I. Significat coniunctionem, comitatum, incrementum.

A. idem fere valet, quod 'et' cum altero nomine.

1) quod 'et' cum Nominativo

a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. pag. 1080.

b) additum nominibus rem designantibus pag. 1081.

2) quod 'et' cum Accusativo

a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. pag. 1082.

b) additum nominibus rem designantibus. pag. 1083.

3) quod 'et' cum Genetivo. pag. 1085.

4) quod 'et' cum Dativo. pag. 1085.

5) quod 'et' cum Ablativo. pag. 1085.

B. significat coniunctionem loci. pag. 1086.

C. significat coniunctionem temporis. pag. 1086.

D. significat coniunctionem quandam iuris. pag. 1086.

E. aequae, pariter, simul, una cum. pag. 1087.

F. secum (mecum). pag. 1088.

G. = si adnumerantur (inclusive). pag. 1088.

H. = ornatus, instructus, onustus aliqua re. pag. 1088.

II. Vicissitudinem quandam et rationem significat, quae intercedit inter duas partes.

A. cum Verbis. pag. 1089.

B. cum Substantivis. pag. 1095.

C. cum Adiectivis vel Pronominibus. pag. 1097.

D. cum Adverbis. pag. 1097.

III. Modum vel qualitatem significat (vel potius 'ita ut adiunctum sit').

A. cum Substantivis. pag. 1097.

B. cum Participo Perfecti Passivi vel Gerundivo pag. 1100.

C. 'cum eo, ut', 'cum eo, si'. pag. 1101.

IV. Locutiones singulares. pag. 1101.

A. = praeter.

B. = auxilio, per.

C. = secundum, ex.

D. = una cum.

E. = penes, in potestate.

F. = causa.

G. 'cum' abundat.

I. Significat coniunctionem, comitatum, incrementum. A. idem fere valet, quod 'et' cum altero nomine. 1) = 'et' cum Nominativo. a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. non dubium est, quin coniuncti sint, quos et nominum et rei complexus iungit, veluti 'Titius et Maevius ex parte dimidia heredes sunt', vel ita 'Titius Maeviusque heredes sunt', vel 'Titius cum Maevio ex parte dimidia heredes sunt'. videamus autem, ne etiam si hos articulos detrahas 'et' 'que' 'cum' etc. *Paul.* 946,3. haec adiectio 'cum filiis' non facit condicionem *Ulp.* 430,13. ~ cum aliquo accipere bonorum possessionem *Iul.* 295,16. *Marcell.* (300,33. 33). *Ulp.* 289,33. 302,33. adire *Ulp.* 184,13. admittere *Ulp.* 841,13 (imperator noster c. divo patre suo). admittere furtum *Gai.* 696,37. 37 (corr.). admitti *Ulp.* 278,33. 304,3. 340,3. 371,3. aedificare parietem communem *Alf.* 394,3. agere tutelam *Scaev. (test.)* 163,33. 165,11. capta est uxor *Marcian.* 892,11 (c. marito). conferre bona *Iul.* 295,4 (cum del. *Mo.*). constituere *Paul.* 469,34 (imperator c. patre). consul fuit *Pomp.* 11,4. custodire *Ed. Ulp.* 741,20. dare *Ulp.* 87,14 (procuratorem ad dotis exactionem c. patre). *Paul.* 600,38 (praedia in dotem c. uxore). datus tutor *Scaev.* 537,26. debitorem esse *Ulp.* 158,4. decedere *Marcian.* 175,(3). 3. deportari *Paul.* V, 25, 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1 (cum ipso iudice). deponere in sequestre *Lab.* 478,19. deserere *Men.* 894,33. *Paul.* 854,11. donari civitate Romana *Gai.* I, 94. II, 135^a. III, 20. educari *Pomp.* 183,33. enavigare *Scaev.* 670,33. esse in possessionem *Ed. Ulp.* 430,13 et *Marcian.* 36,3 (ventrem c. liberis). esse in potestate *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 8. exercere pecunias faenore *Ulp.* 473,37 (vel c. nummulariis vel per ipsos). experiri *Gai.* 587,33 (cum fructuario). exportare *Ulp.* (840,33). facere furtum *Ulp.* 749,31. *Paul.* II, 31, 28. facere munera *Ulp.* 902,3. frui *Scaev.* 113,3. *Ulp.* (233,23). fugere *Mod.* (802,17). vita fungi *Marcian.* (175,11). habere partem *Iul.* 283,13. *Scaev.* (66,13). *Ulp.* 807,3. 299,33 (semissem). 300,13. habere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 371,13. habere solacium *Ulp.* (722,11). heres *Tryph.* 298,13. heredem esse *Iul.* (841,6). (test.) 22,3. *Paul. (test.)* (946,3). heredem institui *Pap.* 297,33. *Paul.* 850,2. (880,13). *Ulp.* 230,33 (corr.?). interpretari *Paul. vat.* 235 (imperator noster c. patre). legari *Paul.* 17,13 (ancilla c. liberis). 133,33 (c. suis natis). liber esto *Gai.* 465,33 et *Paul.* 195,33 (Stichus c. contubernali sua).

libera esse iussa *Ulp.* 430,10 (ancilla c. filii). militare *Pap.* 899,33. miscere se comparationibus (frumenti) *Paul.* 905,1. mitti *Scaev.* 670,30. *Ulp.* 307,41 (in possessionem). *Paul.* (308,30). monstrare *Ulp.* 700,21 (imperator noster c. divo patre). numerari *Ulp.* 557,30. obligari *Ulp.* 723,34 (secum). optinere hereditatem *Paul.* (180,28). perducta est mulier ad divum Hadrianum *Gai.* 171,33 et *Paul.* 198,25 (c. quinque liberis). perire *Iav.* 175,35 et *Gai.* 175,35 et *Pap.* 691,2 (naufragio). *Tryph.* 172,36 (bello). (37). 31. 34. *Ulp.* (235,5). *Paul.* (175,5). *Marcian.* (174,38). perseverare in matrimonio *Pap.* (test.) 199,6. pervenire ad civitatem Romanam *Gai.* I, 95. possidere *Ulp.* 197,31 et 893,28 (hereditatem). (270,35). 308,8. *Paul.* 895,22 (hereditatem). prohibere *Ulp.* 763,10 (imp. Antoninus c. patre). promittere pecuniam *Pap.* 700,43 (emptor c. delegante venditore). providerunt *Ulp.* 860,19 (imp. noster c. divo patre suo). punitur *Paul.* V, 21, 3. quaerere *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1 (c. iudicibus). portio quaerenda est ei c. ceteris creditoribus *Pap.* (557,41). reccidere in potestatem *Mod.* (23,29). recipere (arbitrium) *Ulp.* 150,15. redire *Ulp.* 365,17. 369,7. 370,15. redimi *Tryph.* 889,37. remitti *Maec.* (801,30). rescripsit *Call.* 766,23. 469,34. *Tryph.* 793,7. *Ulp.* 32,8. 350,39. 367,37. 381,28. 411,34. 560,6. 12. 564,18. 700,5. 28. 716,22. 760,11. 777,32. 783,18. 868,40. 20,13. 134,35. 443,1. 445,13. 16. 39. 537,14. 702,35. 703,6. 771,6. 841,4. 13. 881,39. 913,1. 921,5. 926,35. 927,8. *vat.* 200. 222. 234. 238. *Paul.* 901,35. 963,7. *Mod.* 786,10. 913,35. rescripserunt *Ulp.* 671,7 (divus Marcus et imperator noster cum patre rescripserunt). retineri *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 9. reverti *Iul.* 421,26. *Marcian.* 892,13. significavit *Paul.* 794,8 (imp. Antoninus c. divo patre). temperavit rem *Call.* 829,33 (divus Marcus c. fratre suo). teneri *Ulp.* 655,3. vendere *Iul.* (559,37). venire ad bon. possessionem *Div. Fr. Ulp.* (295,30). *Ulp.* 282,17. (346,19. 371,14). vocari *Ulp.* 427,39 (in tributum). *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 9 (ad intestati patris successionem). uti *Scaev.* (113,11). *Ulp.* 245,2. (16). *vat.* 86. —

b) additum nominibus rem significantibus. ager cum aedificio 'fundus' dicitur *Flor.* 952,12. abest nuda possessio cum suis fructibus *Paul.* 118,36. servitutes per se nusquam longo tempore (usu?) capi possunt, cum aedificiis possunt *Ulp.* 519,35. committitur adulterium cum incesto *Pap.* 814,15. comparari volo militiam cum introitu *Scaev.* (test.) 100,33. concedi volo domum meam cum horto applicito *Scaev.* (test.) 84,37. non oportet ornamenta cum corporibus condi *Ulp.*

351,38. lacertas cum muria sua contineri *Ulp.* 137,35. quod . . nomine usurarum cum sorte datur *Scaev.* 773,11. danda est accessio cum eo, quod apud pupillum fuit *Ven.* 630,34. *cf. Afr.* 629,18. debetur carrucha dormitoria cum mulis *Scaev.* 150,13. vinum cum vasis *Ulp.* 122,11. deducitur furti aestimatio cum furti poenis *Ulp.* 439,30. deductae usurae dotis in stipulatum cum dote *Pap.* 683,8. distrahitur servus cum peculio *Ulp.* 517,15. 16. donatur servus c. praediis *Pap.* (516,14). exigitur sors cum usuris *Mod.* 808,7. exsolvitur cum altero tanto, quod illicite exactum est *Paul.* 405,16. insuitur culleo cum cane, gallo et vipera et simia *Mod.* 822,34. legatur Dio cum fundo *Iul.* 173,32. fundus cum his quae ibi erunt *Pomp.* 86,44. *cf. Ulp.* 840,25. fundus cum domo *Marcian.* 32,35. fundus cum instrumento *Pomp.* 128,43. *Ulp.* 840,24. 127,11. 13. 14. *Paul.* 124,16. 131,35. III, 6, 48. fundus cum mancipiis *Paul.* III, 6, 52. penum cum vasis *Paul.* 138,38. servus cum vicariis suis *Gai.* 133,38. servi cum peculio *Paul.* 15,38. vinum cum vasis (cadis) *Proc.* 122,30. 123,43. *Ulp.* 122,13. missum est decretum civitatis cum ipsa epistula *Mod.* 906,44. perierunt merces cum nave *Lab.* 421,38. pertinet ad aliquem instrumentum cum mancipiis *Scaev.* 132,35. id praedium cum ceteris *Scaev.* 80,15. praedium cum taberna *Scaev.* (test.) 83,5. proprietas cum parte dimidia usufructus *Iul.* 232,30. perveniunt pascua c. fundo *Scaev.* (131,16). possidentur non per se tegulae, sed cum universitate aedificii *Ven.* 605,35. praelegatus cum peculio *Scaev.* 318,27. praestari cum re empta *Ulp.* 549,19. usufructus cum aditu *Ulp.* 241,8. quadruplatur cum fructibus et omni causa *Ulp.* 117,3. reddantur, restituantur praedia cum instrumento *Scaev.* (stip.) 81,19. redeunt ad heredes praedia cum redditibus *Pap.* 110,13. relictas tunicas singulares cum palliis *Scaev.* 156,39. restituitur id, quod ex administratione rerum apud maritum resedissee constiterit, cum ceteris bonis *Scaev.* 221,38. quod de frumentaria ratione in alium usum conversum est, cum incremento debito *Ulp.* 922,35. decem cum usuris quincuncibus *Scaev.* 146,3. fructus cum dote *Paul.* 641,39. pars hereditatis cum fructibus *Iul.* 239,36. pretia fructuum cum usuris *Pap.* 180,38. quantitas cum usuris licitis *Ulp.* 73,17. *cf. Gai.* (211,28). retineri possunt reliqua cum peculio *Scaev.* 164,1. solutum est non omne pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 674,33. veniit aliud cum eo, quod in diem addictum erat *Iav.* 529,24. fundus cum instrumento *Ulp.* 613,40.

servus cum peculio *Pap.* 466,35. *Ulp.* 517,15. 613,31. —

2) idem valet quod 'et' cum accusativo.

a) additum nominibus hominem designantibus. accusare *vid. s. I E 3) a) pag. 1087, 42.* deprehendere uxorem cum adultero *Paul.* II, 26, 5; 6 = *coll.* 4, 12, 4; 5. adulterum cum filia *Paul.* II, 26, 1 = *coll.* 4, 12, 1. facere emancipatos participes bon. paternorum cum his, qui sunt in potestate *Ulp.* 291,32. heredes scribere liberos cum uxore *Paul.* 65,31. manumittere ex se natum cum matre *Ulp.* 891,1. praetor ventrem in possessionem mittit cum his, quibus possessionem dederit *Ulp.* 304,17. occidere adulterum cum filia *Pap.* 810,19. peremere spem animantis cum gravida *Marcell.* 356,25. redimere ancillam cum filiis *Scaev.* 451,7. relinquere extraneum heredem cum liberis suis *Gai.* III, 70. —

b) additum nominibus rem significantibus.

si quis fundum . . legaverit et adiecerit cum supellectili vel mancipiis vel una aliqua re *Ulp.* 128,33. quod adiecit testator 'uti possedi' an hoc significat 'sicut instructa in diem mortis habuit', id est cum mancipiis pecoribus instrumento rustico? *Scaev.* 131,33. adferre cum damno iniuriam *Ulp.* 291,19. administrare legiones cum suis auxiliis ab imperatore commissas *Ulp.* 82,21. id quod contulit aut solum aut cum poena auferet *Ulp.* 505,23. capere bona cum fructibus inventis in hereditate *Pap.* 853,44. commodare servum cum lance *Ulp.* 403,11. consequi cum usuris, quantum ex tutela ad tutorem defunctum pervenerat *Scaev.* 773,4. pecuniam cum usuris *Ulp.* 801,28. quadruplum vel simplum cum fructibus *Paul.* 118,35. continent poenae . . damnum cum infamia *Ulp.* 847,3. dare fundos instructos cum suis vilicis et reliquis colonorum *Scaev.* 130,37 (per praeceptionem). fundum cum aliis rebus *Mod.* 681,22 (doti). do praedia cum praetorio *Pap. (test.)* 96,41. do lego fundos cum dotibus et reliquis colonorum et saltuariis *Scaev. (test.)* 130,35. dari volo fundum cum taberna *Scaev. (test.)* 80,18. fundum cum vilico suo et contubernali eius et filiis *Scaev. (test.)* 85,13. fundum cum instrumento et his quae in eodem erunt *Scaev. (test.)* 131,10. fundum cum omnibus rebus et mancipiis et reliquis colonorum *Scaev. (test.)* 132,16. tunicas tres cum palliolo *Scaev. (test.)* 156,37. debere summam cum usuris *Afr.* 490,24. *Pap.* 683,6. distrahere praedia cum mancipiis *Mod.* 586,23. donare praedia cum servis *Pap.* 516,13. emere cum tota re etiam nostram partem *Ulp.* 528,18. servum cum peculio *Afr.*

553,18. peculium cum servo *Gai.* (443,27). excipere servum cum peculio *Ulp.* 532,26. expensam facere pecuniam cum usuris *Scaev.* 773,31. habere domus cum omni instrumento et repositis omnibus *Paul. (test.)* 97,38. praecipuam dotem cum suis fructibus *Ulp.* 117,13. moram cum sumptu *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 195,30. partem (proprietas) cum usufructu *Iul.* 239,39. proprietatem cum partis usufructu *Ulp. vat.* 80. habere volo fundos cum reliquis colonorum et apotheca *Scaev. (test.)* 130,33. tibi (sibi) habeto (praecipito, sumito) agellum cum instrumento et his, quae in eodem erunt *Scaev. (test.)* 132,33. *cf. Paul. (test.)* 97,16. 16. 18. 155,1. legare domum instructam cum omnibus adfixis *Paul.* 130,14. domum cum iure suo omni et instrumento et suppellectili *Mod.* 141,1. fundum cum instrumento *Lab.* 124,31. *Iav.* 124,37. *cf. Scaev.* 84,43. 98,3. 170,18. horreum vinarium cum vino et vasis et instrumento et institoribus *Scaev.* 125,3. praediolum cum taberna *Scaev.* 83,7. praedia cum servis et ceteris rebus et quidquid ibi esset *Scaev.* 450,16. *cf.* 124,37. 131,1. 3. 132,10. servos cum peculio *Proc.* 122,31. *Ulp.* 450,39. 39. tabernam cum caenaculo cum mercibus et instrumento *etc. Scaev.* 125,1. 2. *cf. Pap.* 96,43. vinum cum vasis *Proc.* 123,33. unionem cum hyacinthis *Marcell. (test.)* 149,1. *scil. lego:* fundum cum instrumento *Lab.* 124,31. *cf. Paul.* 129,42. *Mod.* 43,3. fundos cum suis salictis et silvis *Scaev.* 132,41. villam cum suppellectile mensis mancipiis *Paul.* 130,10. do lego *vid. s. dar.* perdere nummos cum statulibero *Ulp.* (457,33). praecipere *v. s. tibi habeto lin. 11.* praelegare domum obligatam cum instrumentis et quicquid ibi fuerit *Scaev.* 221,13. praedia cum servis *Scaev.* 449,34. Stephanum cum peculio *Scaev.* 318,25. praestare fideicommissum cum incremento *Pomp.* 47,13. pretia cum usuris *Paul.* I, 13^B, 2. recipere pecuniam cum usuris *Ulp.* 484,28. pecuniam cum certa quantitate *Ulp.* 504,32. pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 138,7. 674,30. sortem cum usuris *Ulp.* 504,31. *Paul.* 644,10. 10. reddere cum fructibus *Pap.* 246,19. decem cum usuris *Mod.* 642,20. fundum cum fructibus *Paul.* 133,20. relinquere fundum cum stabulo et instrumento rustico omni *Scaev. (test.)* 131,13. restituere, quod extrinsecus ei relictum est, cum fructibus *Ulp.* 117,13. hereditatem cum incremento *Gai. (Trib.?)* 249,33. *cf. Pap.* 179,5. cum parte hereditatis eius quoque, quod dotis nomine datum erat, partem *Sever.* 249,3. cum ceteris hanc quoque pecuniam *Pomp.* 465,34. pecuniam cum usuris *Paul.* 394,33. praedia cum fructibus *Gai.* 134,15. regionem cum

omnibus, quae ibi erunt, et mancipiis rusticis vel urbanis et actoribus *Scaev.* 84, 36. rem cum fructibus *Paul.* 496, 20. residuum cum fructibus *Ulp.* 117, 11. superfluum pretii cum usuris *Pap.* 413, 42. solvere reliquum pretium cum usuris *Scaev.* 674, 34. totum cum altero tanto *Call.* 877, 35. sumito *vid. s. tibi habeto.* vendere servum cum peculio *Iul.* 552, 20. *Ulp.* 120, 27. 440, 33. 445, 10. 453, 32. vinum cum amphoris et cadis *Proc.* 123, 46. vindicare fundum (praedium) cum fructibus *Paul.* 811, 43. *Mod.* 43, 7. ~ ad libellum rei cum literis (praesidis) missum rescripsit princeps *Ulp.* 828, 33. —

3) idem valet, quod 'et' cum Genetivo. secundum rescriptum imperatoris nostri cum patre *Ulp.* 708, 29. ~ indemnitas debiti frumentariae pecuniae cum suis usuris *Ulp.* 922, 34. donatio eius cum omni suo emolumento *Ulp.* 702, 4. offerendae pecuniae cum usuris facultas *Pap.* 595, 36. —

4) idem valet, quod 'et' cum Dativo. heredi cum postumo instituto reliquae partes adrescunt *Paul.* 880, 12. si quis leget: 'fundum Seianum heres meus Attio cum Dione Maevis servo dato', dubitatur quidem, Dionio quoque fundus legatus sit an Dio cum fundo legatus sit *Iul.* 173, 31. nihil distat, utrum ita legetur 'Titio et Maevio' an ita 'Titio cum Maevio' *Pomp.* 8, 36. *cf. Paul.* 233, 15. 'illi cum illo do' *Gai.* 465, 33 (perinde ac si ita scriptum esset 'illi et illi'). 'illi cum illo habitationem lego' *Alf.* 114, 3. *cf. Ulp.* 233, 16. *Paul.* 233, 14. 450, 14. *Marcian.* 32, 33. 36, 3. *cf. si repetierit legatum cum alio Ulp.* 15, 36. partes tertiae fundorum praelegatorum cum conlibertis eidem *Scaev.* 257, 17. utrum portio cum ceteris heredis creditoribus ei quaerenda erit *Pap.* 557, 41. —

5) idem valet quod 'et' cum Ablativo. contentus esse debes fundo Semproniano cum suis inhabitantibus *Paul. (test.)* 94, 31. uti aliis exceptionibus cum exceptione iurisiurandi *Paul.* (620, 39). ab imperatore nostro cum patre rescriptum *Ulp.* 760, 16. do lego fundos . . cum . . saltuariis cum contubernalibus suis et filiis et filiabus *Scaev. (test.)* 130, 36. ~ praediis datis cum reliquis actorum et colonorum *Pap.* 96, 37. excepta domu mea . . cum omnibus, quae ibi sunt *Paul. (test.)* 64, 31. carruca cum iunctura legata *Paul.* III, 6, 91. domo cum omni iure suo legata *Ulp.* 128, 4. *Paul.* III, 6, 58. fundo legato cum mancipiis et pecoribus *etc. Paul.* 131, 33 = III, 6, 47. *cf. Call.* 953, 10. *Paul.* 124, 11. 133, 19. III, 6, 43. 44. *Marcian.* 137, 36. domo relicta cum suppellectili *Ulp.* 127, 43. praediis cum his enthecis, quae in ea possessione sunt, relictis *Ulp.* 92, 33. —

B. Significat coniunctionem loci (*saepe idem valet quod 'apud'*). cum aliquo abesse rei publicae causa *Scaev.* 652, 9 (c. magistratu). ambulare *Alf.* 579, 22 (secum). comitem esse *Pap.* 39, 24 = *Ulp.* 564, 22. *Ulp.* 777, 39. cubare *Ulp.* 898, 38 (secum). esse *Lab. (test.)* 78, 32. 36 (Capuae). *Hadri. Ulp.* 897, 42 (in eodem conclavi c. domina sua). *Pomp.* 10, 17 (Romae c. studiosis). (*test.*) 183, 19. 31. *Scaev. (test.)* 139, 16. (*test.*) 144, 36. 648, 34. *Pap. (test.)* 412, 33. *Ulp.* 898, 9. (11). 12. 426, 3 (in villa c. praetore). 891, 6. 8. *Paul. (test.)* 434, 39. III, 5, 3 (extra tectum c. domino). 6 (in itinere c. occiso). *Mod.* 143, 14. habitare *Lab.* 78, 37. *Pomp.* 243, 33. *Scaev.* 112, 37. *Pap.* (249, 27). *Ulp.* 243, 8. 8. 9. 15. 18. 19. 21. 23. 24. 25. 28. 29. 29. 36. *Paul.* 243, 26. morari *Pius Scaev.* 144, 33. *Scaev.* 79, 7. (*test.*) 105, 37. 144, 37. 146, 38. 33. 147, 40. *Call.* 326, 13. *Ulp.* 19, 4. 384, 3. *Paul. (test.)* 196, 37. 31. 33. proficisci *Gai.* 327, 11 (peregre). *Scaev.* 104, 37. *Ulp.* 32, 11. vivere *Paul. (test.)* 156, 19. 946, 15. —

C. Significat coniunctionem temporis aut tam arctum duarum rerum vel personae et rei (iuris) inter se conexum, ut altera quovis momento temporis trahat secum alteram. iniuriarum et actionum ex delicto venientium obligationes cum capite ambulat *Paul.* 139, 29. ambulat cum dominio bon. possessio *Ulp.* 312, 34. quod datur personis, cum personis amittitur *Ulp.* 597, 34. artem cum pollice amisit *Ulp.* 282, 22. cum persona extinguitur beneficium *Paul.* 720, 2. personis data immunitas *Ulp.* 932, 10. *cf. 35.* alimenta cum vita finiri *Ulp.* 76, 22. ius gentium cum ipso genere humano proditum est *Gai.* 487, 7. cum dominio pignus quaesitum est *Paul.* 808, 30. summa quae . . aequae cum sorte translata sit aut transferri debuit *Scaev.* 773, 8. dando se in adrogandum testator cum capite fortunas quoque suas in familiam et domum alienam transfert *Pap.* 314, 1. cum proprietate ad heredem transisset (usus fructus) *Marcell.* 728, 14. transeunt cum eo (legatario), quae ei debebantur *Ulp.* 261, 33. id aes alienum cum ceteris hereditariis oneribus ad eum transit *Paul.* 104, 13. *cf. etiam simul cum pag.* 1087, 48 et secum *pag.* 1088, 17. —

D. significat coniunctionem quandam iuris. interim cum proprietate usum fructum esse *Iul.* 241, 36. ~ cum sua causa adiudicari potest (res) *Ulp.* 311, 2. ceteros (12) locos *vid. s. causa pag.* 666, 40. ~ cum suis commodis militiam reliquit *Cels.* 41, 14. ~ cum sua condicione ad crescit pars *Iav.* 190, 33. publicatur fundus *Paul.* 261, 32. restauranda est obligatio *Ulp.* 563, 36. ~ cum sua die restauranda est obligatio (si in

diem fuit) *Ulp.* 563, 35. ~ cum omni emolumento res ad filium transit *Marcell.* 711, 20. ~ utrum cum suo incremento an in simplum venit (actio in hereditatis petitionem) *Ulp.* 187, 17. ~ cum omni iure suo legata domo *Ulp.* (128, 4) *Paul.* (III, 6, 58). cf. *Mod.* (141, 4). transit praedium cum suo iure *Paul.* 693, 16. cum iure servitutium debitarum transfertur fundus *Ulp.* 493, 13. ~ utrum cum sua natura veniant (hereditariae actiones in hereditatis petitionem) *Ulp.* 187, 16. ~ cum onere fideicommissi id apud heredem remanet *Paul.* 177, 36 (fideicommissum *F.*). posteriorem admitti *Ulp.* 366, 38. legatum apud heredem remanere *Paul.* 826, 35. cum onere legatorum fideicommissum restitui *Cels.* (*Trib.*?) 228, 13. caduca cum suo onere fiunt *Ulp.* XVII, 3. 3. cum suo onere consequetur ad crescentem portionem *Ulp.* 51, 3. fiscum succedere *Pap.* 180, 38. vindicat hoc fiscus *Paul.* 191, 51. cum suis oneribus fiscus hereditatem acquirit *Ulp.* 229, 1. hereditas caduca fiet *Paul.* 903, 17. ~ cum servitutibus transit (fundus) *Ulp.* 493, 12. ~ pecunia messium in computationem cum spe futurae vindemiae venit *Ulp.* 718, 13. —

E. aequae, pariter, simul, una cum. 1) aequae cum *Scaev.* (773, 9) *vid. s. pag.* 1086, 34 — 2) pariter cum. cum servi pariter cum domino aurum et argentum exportasse dicerentur *Ulp.* 840, 38. quod (peculium) pariter cum eo (servo) emerit *Gai.* 443, 27. — 3) simul cum. a) simul cum aliquo accipere bonorum possessionem *Marcell.* 300, 38. *Mod.* 300, 38. decedere *Marcian.* 175, 3. frui *Ulp.* 233, 23. fugere *Mod.* 802, 17 (custodia cum altero custode simul). vita fungi *Marcian.* 175, 11 (dominus cum servis simul). habitare *Pap.* 249, 27 (simul habitare cum uxore legataria). *Ulp.* 734, 36. mitti in possessionem *Paul.* 308, 35. optinere hereditatem *Paul.* 180, 28. perire *Tryph.* 172, 37. *Ulp.* 235, 3. *Paul.* 175, 3. *Marcian.* 174, 38. possidere iubetur *Ulp.* 270, 35. recidere in potestatem *Mod.* 23, 29. ad bona avi venire *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 295, 35 = *Ulp.* 346, 19. uti *Ulp.* 245, 16. ~ simul cum adultero vel adultero eum quoque accusare, qui domum suam praebuit *Macer* 813, 38. — b) simul cum re: simul c. praediis donatus servus *Pap.* 516, 14. pascua, quae ad eum simul cum fundo pervenerint *Scaev.* 131, 16. quae simul c. ipsa parte restitui debent *Gai.* 211, 28. — c) actio iniuriarum simul cum eo (defuncto) intercidit *Maecian.* 209, 17. simul c. libertate legatum acquiri potuit *Maecian.* 196, 43. simul c. libertate dies quoque legati utiliter cedit *Call.* 196, 3. — 4) una cum aliquo esse *Ulp.* 898, 11. habere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66, 18 (sumito sibi que habeto una c.

Pamphilo. *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 722, 11 (competens solacium una c. familia). heredem esse *Iul.* 841, 6. vendere bona debitoris *Iul.* 559, 37 (c. curatore). venire *Ulp.* 371, 14. uti *Scaev.* 113, 11. —

F. secum (mecum). 1) dictum de hominibus. secum abducere *Scaev.* 132, 13. *Ulp.* 606, 30. admittere creditores *Ulp.* 557, 19. adferre pannicularia *Ulp.* 855, 38. auferre *Paul.* 343, 4. 620, 12. ducere iumento *Gai.* 954, 38. ferre *Gai.* 405, 23 et III, 196 (peregre). *Flor.* 818, 30. *Tryph.* 897, 37 (in castra). *Ulp.* 504, 9. 563, 3. *Paul.* 482, 10. habere *Pomp.* 183, 35. *Scaev.* 457, 14. 125, 3. *Ulp.* 41, 14. 233, 21 = *vat.* 87. (*test.*) 411, 4 (mecum). 890, 18. *Paul.* 427, 35. portare (peregre) *Gai.* 405, 24. 640, 5. sollicitare alios ut fugerent *Ulp.* 548, 18. trahere libertatis condicionem *Ulp.* II, 3. — 2) dictum de rebus. haec repetitio (amissi ususfr.) . . quaeritur an et ius ad crescenti secum salvum habeat *Ulp.* 235, 32. quod liquidae materiae est, quia per se esse non potest, rapit secum in accessionis locum id, sine quo esse non potest *Paul.* 138, 38. ususfructus alienatio condicionem statuliberi secum non trahit *Paul.* 460, 46. an pars fundorum . . aliquid iuris secum huius compascui traxerit *Scaev.* 272, 16. arbores quas secum traxerit (pars praedii) *Gai.* 488, 38. —

G. = si adnumerantur (inclusive). tantum restituendum, quantum cum eo, quod Falcidiae nomine filius deduxisset, semissem faceret *Scaev.* 106, 35. ut cum eo, quod defunctus abstulit, uterque heres non plus duplo ferat *Scaev.* 763, 5. quinque dies cum eo ipso quo litteras acceperit computantur *Paul.* V, 33, 1. —

H. = ornatus, instructus, onustus aliqua re. 1) dictum de hominibus. cum armis venire *Ulp.* 114, 16. 586, 17. ~ cum robustis canibus et fortibus consequi lupos *Ulp.* 497, 34. ~ cum dote dare in matrimonium *Scaev.* 85, 35. ~ cum ferro adgredi et spoliare *Call.* 852, 13. ~ cum furto deprehendi *Ulp.* 737, 33. manere eo die *Paul.* 737, 35. ~ cum gladio abigere *Ulp.* 788, 10 = *coll.* 11, 8, 4. esse in incendio rapiendi causa *Marcian.* 816, 16 (cum gladio aut telo). ~ cum lance fugere *Ulp.* 403, 13. ~ cum hamis et dolabris coerrare *Paul.* 31, 23. ~ cum ingenio patientem esse circa advocatos proconsulem oportet *Ulp.* 33, 28. ~ cum mercibus navigare *Paul. not. ad Lab.* 421, 41. ~ cum re furtiva adprehensus *Ulp.* 737, 37. deprehendi *Ulp.* 737, 33. 34. ~ cum rebus aufugere *Ulp.* 745, 34. ~ cum sacco adire *Paul.* 721, 3. ~ cum spiritu animal editum *Ulp.* 821, 3. ~ cum telo ambulare *Ulp. coll.* 1, 3, 1; 2. *Marcian.* 818, 38. turba coacta *Paul.* V, 3, 3. esse *Claud. Sat.*

850,14 (hominis occidendi causa). *Paul.* V, 23, 1 = *coll.* 1, 2, 1 = 8, 4, 1 (hominis occidendi furtive faciendi causa). *Ulp.* 817,13 (in contione). *Paul.* V, 26, 3 et *Marcian.* 816,13 (in publico). (13). cum telis lapidibusve esse in urbe *Ulp.* 802,35. cum telis facere *Paul.* 817,35 (cf. V, 3, 3 loc. gem.). cum telis et armis rapere *Marcian.* 816,13. ~ cum uno testiculo natus *Men.* 893,41. — 2) dictum de rebus. cum capistro equus deponitur *Ulp.* 469,26. ~ cum die et consule rationes edi debent *Ulp.* 59,7. ~ cum instrumento navem emisti *Lab.* 133,13. ~ cum margarita acus *Ulp.* 153,17. ~ cum mercibus scapha conservata *Paul.* II, 7, 4. navis liberari possit *Herm.* 421,12. cum parte mercium scapha salva *Call.* 420,30. ~ cum onere (navis) intrare flumen vel portum non potuerat *Call.* 420,16. ~ cum pecunia sacculum obsignavit *Scaev.* 530,40. ~ cum veste et instrumentis arcam clusam commendavit *Paul.* 476,28. —

II. Vicissitudinem quandam et rationem significat, quae intercedit inter duas partes. A. cum Verbis. cum aliquo agere: secum agendi potestatem facere *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. 143,17. 29. 144,12. *Gai.* 55,39. agere *Ed. Ulp.* 138,37 (eum *F.*). 294,4. 364,37. *Alf.* 271,31. 277,28. 292,28. 31 (lege Aquilia). 293,2. 10 (leg. Aqu.). 329,13. 344,20 (servi corrupti). 567,10 (ex conducto). 14 (leg. Aqu.). 14 (ex locato). 24 (oneris aversi actione). 579,23 (in factum actione). *Lab.* 478,20 (incerti). 23 (depositi). 512,27. 525,15 et 18 (ex empto). 572,27 et 573,2 (ex locato). 5 (ex conducto). *Proc.* 271,9. 714,38 (de peculio). *Iav.* 289,18. 19 (lege Aquilia). 293,33. 339,11. 452,6 (de in rem verso). 570,23 (ex locato). 628,35 (ex testamento). 750,25. 111,3. 344,30. 35. 520,31. 31 (ad exhibendum). 521,33 (ex empto). 628,45. 756,3 (et furti et commodati). 16 (furti). 758,31 (ex locato). *Ner.* 197,4. 449,37 (de peculio). 730,17. 754,37 et 758,3 (furti). *Cels.* 134,24 (tutelae). 364,23. 629,11. 807,46. 712,17 (iudicati). 31. 755,18 et 30 et 33 et 35 (furti). *Jul.* 225,32 (ex conducto). 271,38. 291,29 (lege Aquilia). 304,23. 38 (furti). 305,3 (lege Aquilia). 4 (furti). 321,23 (fam. etc.). 33 (comm. div.). 329,4 et 6 (comm. div.). 8 (de pecul.). 332,33 (ad exh.). 392,37. 429,35 (de pec., tributoria). 441,5. 12 (de pec.). 444,9. 445,36. 36 (de pec.). 446,1. 4. 5 (de pec.). 7. 7. 8 (de pec.). 490,3. 6 (mand.). 540,33 (ex empto). 552,24 (de pec.). 620,30 (ex empto et ex stipulatu de evictione). 710,11 (vel ad exh. vel damni iniuriae). 724,26. 735,29 (propter res amotas). 32 (rer. amot.). 764,26. 812,11 et 42 (neg. gest.). 273,1. 408,33 (incerti). 608,31. 33. 33. 643,3. 659,7. 688,13 (mand.). 31. 39 (mandati iudicio). 706,30. 707,14.

Vocabularium Iurisprudentiae Romanae.

728,19. 730,11. 752,17 (furti). 35. 753,3 (furti). 783,10 (iniuriarum). *Pomp.* 256,29. 271,13. 14. 289,28 (leg. Aqu.). 331,25. 354,12 (funeraticia). 377,19. 23 (furti). 391,7. 393,10 (depositi). 407,7 (furti et ad exh.). 466,39 (mand.). 474,33 (depositi sequestraria actione). 502,28 (pro soc.). 545,24 (ex empt.). 546,7 (ex vend.). 624,20 (comm. div.). 717,26. 2. 8. 8. 103,13 (fam. herc.). 120,7 (ad exh.). 3. 134,17 (de pec.). 159,43. 253,5 (leg. Aqu.). 401,33. 33. 33. 626,3 (ex test.). 13. 37 (de pec.). 38. 745,33 et 756,34 et 30 (furti). 764,10. *Afr.* 109,9 (mand.). 11 (neg. gest.). 11. 11 (mand.). 303,2 (noxali). 326,11 (de pec.). 406,18 et 20 (furti). 446,19 (de dote). 21 (ex promissione). 456,12 (de in rem verso). 568,39 (duabus actionibus, una ex conducto, altera ex locato). 32,1. 378,34. 627,8. 708,13 (de pec.). 735,19. 753,18. 19. 754,3 (furti). *Ven.* 248,23 (ex stip.). 610,30. 683,35. 732,1 (ad exh.). *Gai.* 41,15 (pluribus actionibus). 49,25. 52,19 (noxalis). 93,37. 38. 94,4. 110,31. 32. 124,9. 10. 148,5. 9 (ex op. nov. nunt.). 10. 309,18. 354,8. 9. 405,32. 40 (recto iudicio). 406,1. 443,23 (de pec.). 29. 29. 30 (de pec.). 444,1. 475,6. 7. 8. 488,40 (mand.). 489,2. 565,33 (ex cond.). 35. 724,2. 799,15 (tam tutelae quam neg. gest. iudicio). 249,33. 478,3. 33 (leg. Aqu.). 550,34. 642,13. 646,11. 11. 684,3 (comm. div. aut societatis iudicium). 764,33 (ex loc.). 959,33. II, 252 (hereditario nomine). 282. III, 161. 179. 221 (iniuriarum). IV, 2 (*lect. inc.*). 23 et 25 (per manus iniectioem). 25 (iudicati depressive). 37. 37 (furti). 37 (ex leg. Aqu. damni iniuriae). 48. 61. 78. 78. 78 (ipse mecum). 80 (imperio continenti iudicio; *suppl.*). (*form.*) 83. 83. 87. 88. 89 (in rem). 89. 89. 94. 101. 101. 101. 102. 102. 114. 116. 119. 119. 126. 136. 137. 163. 172. 176. 177. *Maecian.* 899,41. 41. *Marcell.* 253,21. 270,39. (*not. ad Jul.*) 455,32 (de in rem verso). 476,4. (*not. ad Jul.*) 677,10. 11. 680,27 (incerti). 725,5 et 15 (de dote). 212,13 (de pec.). 483,38. 626,3 (pigneraticia). 690,34. 38 (mand.). 733,16. 762,31. 31 (furti). 34 (ex leg. Aqu. vel ex duod. tab.). 38. 763,1. *Scaev.* 74,37 (pignerat.). 414,9. 449,5. 888,33 (iudicio). 170,34. 440,44. 541,33 (ex contractu paterno). 671,8. 674,43 (ex stip.). 692,40. 868,33. *Pap.* 240,13 (incerti). 266,36 (interdicto 'quod precario habet'). 448,20 (de pec.). 34 (ad exh.). 468,24. 512,2 (de exigenda dote). 581,25 (mand.). 635,29 (de in rem verso). 58,14 (ex stip.). 245,3. *Call.* 105,22 (non tutelae, sed neg. gest.). 137,31. 32. 336,7. *Tryph.* 685,27 (comm. div.). 727,36. 37. 542,11 (rer. amot.). 696,3 (ob tutelam, non ex fideiussione). *Ulp.* 47,14 (incerti). 52,17 (noxali iudicio). 77,36. 84,2. 89,22 (iudicati). 117,21. 121,15. 22. 40 (praescriptis verbis actione). 41 (de dolo).

- 144, 12. 148, 27 (in rem). 249, 9. 268, 21. 24. 25. 270, 4. 8. 33 (hac actione). 34. 280, 25. 284, 10 (= coll. 12, 7, 8). 285, 8 (Aquilīa). 286, 23 (ex cond.). 287, 4 (damni iniuria). 4. 10 (leg. Aqu.). 13. 294, 35. 297, 22 (noxali iudicio). 313, 8 (praescr. verb.). 323, 6. 7. 331, 1 et 28 (ad exh.). 29. 29. 37. 332, 1. 337, 28. 342, 25. 25. 25. 26. 347, 26. 348, 5 (ex empto). 6. 7. 8. 364, 38. 367, 22. 380, 3 (de pec.). 398, 32. 401, 26. (Trib.?) 411, 9 (pigneraticia vel ex alia causa). 416, 33 (aut ex loc. aut mand.). 417, 22. 22. 25. 430, 38. 437, 15 (de pec.). 439, 7. 13 et 21 (secum). 440, 42. 42. 442, 5. 32. 444, 20. 24. 458, 17 (quod iussu). 470, 31. 471, 1 (depos.). 24. 472, 28 (de pec.). 29. 33. 40. 40 (depos.). 480, 22 (neg. gest.). 483, 10 (mand.). 485, 14. 503, 3 (furti). 506, 12. 14. 507, 28. 29. 30. 510, 27 (et pro soc. et ex vend.). 532, 23 (de pec. et in rem vers.). 38. 533, 14. 18. 549, 29 (comm. div.). 550, 14 (ex empto utili actione ad exemplum institoriae actionis). 563, 13 (tutela iudicio). 569, 20 (de damno ab alio dato). 608, 38. 612, 21 (quanto minoris). 627, 29. 719, 8. 8 (de dote). 722, 24. 738, 4 (praeiudicium). 745, 25. 25 (litem). 30. 765, 5. 6. 796, 5 et 798, 23 (tutela). 28 (ipse secum). 29 (tut.). 31. 41. 43 (de pec.). (Trib.?) 799, 22 et 23 (ex stip.). 25. 802, 25. 803, 25. 14. 30. 15, 5 (ex causa fideic.). 17, 5 (hypothecaria). 116, 7 (de dote). 325, 5 (operarum iudicio). 383, 5. 387, 18. 396, 5 (nihil). 398, 13 et 38 (aq. pluv. arc.). 38. 399, 13. 13. 13. 403, 30 (non ex hoc edicto, sed ex generali vi bon. rapt., damni iniuriae vel furti). 447, 31 (ex iudicati causa). 536, 10 (iudicati). 546, 39 (institoria). 572, 13. 13 et 575, 37 (interdicto). 39 (b. f.). 576, 13 et 13 (interd.). 583, 7. 591, 5 (ex empto). 604, 18. 18 (interdicto). 30. 31. 605, 5 (quod vi aut clam aut damni iniuria). 33 (quod vi aut clam factum est). 608, 31 (quod vi aut clam). 33 (gloss.?). 39. 612, 30 (interdicto de precario). 31. 622, 41. 623, 1. 624, 31 (fam. erc.). 625, 5 (aq. pluv. arc.). 10. 633, (Trib.?) 10. 31. 636, 30. 638, 34 (pro socio). 644, 38 (in pers. actione). 688, 5. 743, 34 (damni iniuria). 38 (Aquilīa). 745, 6 (tutela). 762, 31. 32. 766, 38 (vi bon. rapt.). 768, 1. 769, 34 (leg. Aqu.). 775, 33 et 38 et 777, 19 (iniuriarum). 778, 35. 782, 7 (iniuriarum). XI, 24 (lege aut legitimo iudicio). XXVIII, 12. coll. 12, 7, 8. Paul. 55, 27. 28. 29 (de pec.). 56, 19 (iniuriarum). 108, 24 (neg. gest. in solidum, non de pec.). 143, 35. 162, 24. 26. 203, 8. 209, 29 (furti). 252, 22. 23. 298, 1 (deducta noxae deditio). 5 (cum noxae deditio). 37. 38. 299, 6 (ex noxali causa). 33. 35. 300, 3 (noxali). 14. 301, 19 (noxali actione). 302, 1. 2. 12 (directo). 12 (praetoria). 317, 18 (fam. erc. iudicio). 326, 34 (comm. div. iudicio). 36. 327, 20 (noxali iudicio). 20. 329, 35 (comm. div.). 337, 7. 339, 3 (nox. iud.). 343, 31. 32. 33. 362, 14. 369, 22 (propter succisas arbores ex loc.). 26 (in rem).
- 377, 14 (furti). 380, 24 (per indebitam conditionem). 399, 30. 418, 7 (ex loc.). 8. 13. 14. 419, 7 (ex loc.). 8 (ex cond.). 9 (ex loc.). 29 (ex cond.). 30. 420, 10 (ex loc.). 425, 37. 37 (ex edicto). 38. 429, 26 (de pec. actione). 447, 22 (de pec.). 29. 43 (ex ante gesto). 458, 21. 467, 33. 474, 41. 486, 1 et 487, 8 et 492, 32 (mand.). 34. 36. 493, 8 (mand.). 12. 497, 33. 509, 32. 545, 3 (ex stip.). 6. 11 (ex empto vel ex testam.). 12 (ex empto). 565, 10. 620, 13 (furti). 625, 44. 626, 8. 720, 14 et 726, 7 (de dote). 733, 14 et 22 et 22 (furti). 746, 5. 765, 14. 769, 49. 799, 2. 805, 26 (ex stipulatione rem salvam fore). 161, 5 (ex test.). 397, 9 (aq. pluv. arc.). 38. 38 (aq. pluv. arc. actione). 37 et 398, 5 et 399, 33 (aq. pluv. arc.). 400, 30. 30. 31. 31. 32. 32. 33. 33 (noxali iudicio). 38. 39. 41. 401, 8. 8. 17 (quod vi aut clam). 480, 38. 33 (furti). 539, 1. 11. 11. 13 (ex promissione dotis). 33 (de dote). 544, 33 (leg. Aqu.). 568, 13. 626, 39 (depos.). 30. 33. 33 (de dolo defuncti). 636, 11. 37 (iudicati). 645, 36. 650, 33. 652, 3. 653, 7 (ex doli mali clausula). 697, 18. 705, 18. 741, 4 (furti). 3. 5 (nobiscum ipsi). 38. 743, 17 et 39 et 746, 31 (furti). 31. 751, 36 (commodati). 33 (furti). 767, 10. 11. 13. 13. 952, 30 (de noxae deditio). II, 10. 31. 8. V, 4, 2 (iniuriarum). vat. 336. 336 (suppl.). Marcian. 385, 30. 412, 19 (contrar. pignerat.). 583, 10. 35 et 37 (in personam). 37. 37. 584, 32. 585, 11. 592, 39. 40. 596, 6. 543, 33. Macer 810, 7. Mod. 95, 14. 645, 40 (de hereditate fratris). 479, 34. 799, 40 (nihil). Lic. Ruf. 169, 25 (ad exh.). 540, 38 (iniuriarum). Herm. 637, 10. 791, 14 (furti). (ipse mecum Gai. IV, 78. nobiscum ipsi Paul. 741, 8. ipse secum Ulp. 439, 21. 798, 28. secum Ulp. 439, 13). satis clementer cum reo praetor egit Ulp. 116, 11. aliquo largius cum usuario agendum est pro dignitate eius Ulp. 245, 3. saevius cum eo agebat Ulp. 606, 11. coalescere cum terra Ulp. 383, 3. 3. coire Gai. I, 85 (cum ancilla aliena). 160 (cum servis). Ulp. 160, 20 (c. furibus). colludere Iul. 529, 31. Ulp. 563, 18. 893, 10. 634, 13. 805, 18. Marcian. 835, 36. commiscere Ulp. 662, 22. communicare Ven. 310, 9 (victoriae commodum). Ulp. 500, 14. 14. 503, 28 (fundum). 508, 4. 763, 21 (periculum). 764, 29 (administrationem). 287, 38. compensare Gai. IV, 66. 66. 66. 66. 66 (pecuniam c. pecunia, triticum c. tritico, vinum c. vino). Ulp. 137, 9 (c. quantitate fructuum perceptorum). 500, 25 et 29 (commodum c. damno). 39 (compendium c. negligentia). 731, 18 (c. fructibus hoc). 734, 10 (actionem c. actione). 134, 5 (hoc quod impendit c. eo quod domino debetur). 396, 40 (incommodum c. alio commodo). Paul. (Trib.?) 555, 27 (lucrum c. damno). secum compensare Ulp. 439, 39. 675, 25 (iussum suum). 217, 33 (centum quinquaginta).

746,3 (facti ignominiam). compromittere *Ulp.* 155,36. 632,17. *Paul.* 156,31. 157,5. 241,41. computare *Scaev. (test.)* 106,37 (usuras quadrantes). *Sev. et Carac. Ulp.* 930,4 (id quod datum est cum eo quod debetur). concumbere *Ulp.* 19,6. concurrere *Gai.* 351,4. *Ulp.* 801,36 (quantitas c. quantitate). (*Trib.?*) 879,44 (praesumptio c. veritate). 15,33 (c. summa). *Paul.* IV, 14, 2 (codicillis . . datae libertates c. his quae tabulis testamenti datae sunt). *Char.* 653,17 (negotii qualitas ac iudicis motus c. testibus). conferre *Pap.* 412,36 (mecum = colloqui). confertur *Pap.* 55,33 (quantitas c. quantitate). *Ulp.* 427,19 (quantitas emulumentum c. pretio). *vid. et. s. I A 1 a) pag. 1080, 23.* confundi *Ulp.* 246,6 (fructus c. usu). congrredi *Ulp.* 349,33. congruere *Pap.* 54,3. *Ulp.* 438,18. coniungi *Tryph.* 301,13. *P.* 298,13. consentire *Paul.* 723,33. consistere *Gai.* IV, 183. *Pap.* 196,6. *Ulp.* (810,13). *Marcian.* 422,13. 824,41. consolidari *Tryph.* 685,15. conspirare *Ulp.* 29,22. constituere *Ulp.* 810,13 (*corr.?* num consistere?). contendere *Pomp.* 6,29. 452,40. *Scaev. (test.)* 111,30. contestari litem *Gai.* 467,29. *Pap.* 246,33. *Ulp.* 165,39. 332,30. 366,9. 408,29. 137,37. 728,17. 762,3. *Paul.* 56,23. continuatur hereditas cum tempore mortis *Paul.* (695,5). contrahere *Ed. Ulp.* (138,37; eum *F.*) 430,16 (rem). *Alf.* 707,39 (negotium; *del. Mo.*). *Iav.* 344,34 (mandatum). *Cels.* 362,24 (negotium). *Pomp.* 404,27. 200,10. 648,16. 711,39. *Afr.* 446,33. 447,1. 456,15. 463,11. 753,37. *Gai.* 67,11. 12. 417,28. 430,8. 443,38. 40. 444,12. 14. 775,35. 641. (*Trib.?*) 30. 35. 36. II, 60. 60. 60 (fiduciam). (III, 138 obligationem). IV, 71. 72. 74. 74^a (*suppl.*). *Marcell.* 711,21 (negotium). *Pap.* 465,20. 767,28. *Ulp.* 99,22. 125,29. 130,1. 22. 36. 41. 131,17. (*Trib.?*) 139,1. 167,19. 20. 348,23. 24. 415,5. 8. 11. 14. 15. 416,26. 32. 417,7. 8. 20. 422,19. 423,25. 424,14. 15. 23. 29. 30. 30. 32. 34. 427,36. 37. 430,25. 27. 32. 436,10. 21. 23. 27. 437,18. 445,2. 447,26. 451,28. 457,23. 458,2. 4. 16 (negotium). 460,7. 461,32. 35. 472,32. 620,22. 804,25. 807,42. 342,36. 37. 39. 546,33 (nihil). 35. 36. 39. 31. 556,18. 35. 562,8. 634,9. 13. 644,38. 881,18. 958,1. 3. *Paul.* 133,8. 315,22. 362,19. 376,32. 418,6. 8. 10. 14. 425,30. 28. 39. 41. 426,3. 458,10. 21. 462,11. 466,2. 6. 571,13. 800,14. II, 1, 4. 8, 2; 3. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,1. 862,1. contrahere nuptias, societatem *vid. et. s. II B pag. 1096,52 et 1097,15.* convenit *Lab.* 601,13 (tibi c. colono). *Proc.* 71,2 et *Ner.* 73,38 et *Iav.* 523,11 (mihi tecum). *Pomp.* 407,2 (tibi c. eo). *Gai.* 559,10 (c. aurifice mihi). 592,18. 598,31. 32. III, 147 (c. aurifice mihi). *Ulp.* 409,5. 461,16. 473,17. 374,33 (tibi c. adversario). *Paul.* 610,4.

Marcian. 593,3. decidere *Scaev.* 71,37. (72,1). 773,28. 29. *Ulp.* 383,4. 632,35. *Paul.* (208,22). 202,33. delibera tecum *Hadr. Call.* 651,11. depugnare cum bestiis *Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* 80,6. 10. 797,33. I, 11. dividere *Afr.* 431,33. *Ulp.* 292,13. 299,33. 750,41. (*test.*) XXIV, 25. *Paul.* 641,41. V, 9, 4. *Mod.* 105,11. experiri *Iav.* 289,21 (leg. Aqu.). *Iul.* 105,29. 304,28 (noxali iudicio). 534,25 (vel ex stip. vel ex vend.). 724,17 (de dote). *Pomp.* 222,13 (suis actionibus). 404,26 (vel mand. vel praescr. verb.). *Ven.* 565,33. *Gai.* 147,41. 443,38. 39. 462,23. IV, 163. *Marcell.* 270,38. 40. *Scaev.* 713,18. 869,3 (tutelae iudicio). *Pap.* 106,26 (ad exh. et neg. gest.). 766,36. 588,31 (interdicto unde vi). *Ulp.* 270,36 (hac actione). 298,29 (noxali). 342,29. 470,7 (actione). 8 (mand.). 8 et 16 (depos.). 550,28 (ex loc.). 627,28. 716,21 (rer. amot.). 722,26. 438,40 (secum i. e. inter se fam. herc. iudicio). 556,41. 559,14. 575,33. 33. 30. 607,33 (et leg. Aqu. et interdicto quod vi aut clam). 33 (hoc interdicto). 608,33. 33. 761,30 (honorario iure). 31 (iure civili). 774,14. 779,3. *Paul.* 409,42. 418,9. 447,41. 41. 486,29. 571,18 (ex cond.). 480,31. 587,10. 10 (interdicto). experiundi potestas *Afr.* 708,33. *Gai.* 309,20. *Ulp.* 628,13. *Paul.* 767,11. 13. idem fecerunt (*scil.* deciderunt) curatores c. aliis *Scaev.* 72,1. testamenti faciendi ius *Ulp.* XI, 16. gerere *Ed. Ulp.* 125,17. 559,33. *Gai.* IV, 71 (negotium gestum erit C). *Ulp.* 127,27. 416,23. 417,2. 19. 422,30. 423,10. 436,19. 560,43. *Paul.* 133,6. negotium gerere *Ed. Ulp.* 436,8. *Afr.* 617,41. *Ulp.* 457,26. *Paul.* 447,32. *P.* 430,5. interdicere *Ulp.* 583,10. 590,3. 3. litigare *Ulp.* 639,31. 33. *Paul.* 616,40. loqui *Proc.* 254,7. *Gai.* IV, 160. *Marcell.* 37,1. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 107,11. *Pap.* 54,37. 56,38. 57,31. 61,3. *Paul.* 837,13. IV, 1, 5. *Mod.* 45,33. miscere *Ulp.* 202,7 (plumbum c. argento). 395,13 (aqua c. alia). 411,10 (negotium c. donatione). *Paul.* 946,17 (corpus). nupta *Ulp. (test.)* 184,37. pacisci *Pomp.* 536,6. 9. 410,3. *Afr.* 678,23. *Gai.* 215,33. IV, 116 b. 126. *Scaev.* 537,29. 435,13. 564,33. *Pap.* 806,33. *Ulp.* 64,7. 65,9. 19. 20. 73,4. 672,22. 134,30. 751,5. 877,31. *Paul.* 68,12. 673,30. 248,33. *cons.* 4, 7. *Marcian.* 385,36. 593,5. 6. 20. 21. 23. 599,6. 7. pangere *Iul.* 371,31. *Paul.* 70,23. 697,31. participare consilium *Pap.* 895,42. *Paul.* 921,33. partiri *Gai.* II, 254. *Ulp.* 313,33. 299,17. XXV, 15. *Paul. (test.)* 235,33. pensare *Pomp.* 102,9 (lucrum c. damno). 591,10 (credium c. pretio rei venditae). *Ulp.* 469,35 (operas servi c. custodia). secum pensare *Afr.* 724,44. *Paul.* 409,43 (exactam pecuniam). *Marcian.* 583,30. permutare *Paul.* 518,19 (ancillam mecum). pu-

gnare c. bestiis *Ulp.* 80,14 (cum om. *F.*) 369,18. 817,17. *Paul.* 325,33. *coll.* 4, 3, 2. *Marcian.* 520,27. sentire *Lab.* 686,10. *Ulp.* 744,7. transigere *Iul.* 752,30. *Val.* 882,35. *Gai.* 752,13. *Scaev.* 74,35. 75,2. 498,3. 537,32. 674,44. *Pap.* 78,30. 33. 718,35. *Ulp.* 75,15. 76,21. 22. 22. 27. 77,(36). 42. 85,17. 21. 799,16. *Paul.* 208,22. 770,13. —

B. cum Substantivis. actio est *Alf.* 292,30. 26. 26. 293,1. 1. *Iav.* 289,17 (legis Aqu.). 19. 293,32. 33. 339,9. *Pomp.* 256,31. 300,11. 493,26 (a. mandati). 402,30 (aqu. pluv. arc.). 35 (legitima). *Afr.* 406,14. 491,7. *Gai.* 963,18. IV, 77. 77. 77 (directa). 77 (noxalis). *Flor.* (*stip. Aquil.*) 724,5. *Scaev.* 449,6. 457,9 (de in rem verso). *Pap.* 387,14 (indebiti). 58,35. *Tryph.* 162,34 (de pec.). *Ulp.* 100,7 et 8 (neg. gest.). 8. 280,30 (Aquiliae). 470,18 (depos.). 18. 19. 480,28 (mand.). 533,14. 398,35 et 35 (aqu. pluv. arc.). 604,14. 18. 35. 35. 746,11. 13 et 749,34 (furti). *Paul.* 103,26 (mand.). 139,30. 162,15 (et furti et damni iniuria). 326,2 (comm. div.). 338,35. 35. 343,25. 480,4. 5. 616,40 (ex empto). 746,3 (aut comm. div. aut fin. reg.). 797,35 (non tut. sed neg. gest.). 107,34 (incerti). 461,19 (ex empto). 691,35 (de pec.; actio *suppl.*). 743,4 et 751,35 (furti). 833,13 (residuae pecuniae). *Marcian.* 588,16 (ex loc.). competit *Iav.* 105,19. 714,5 (furti). *Ulp.* 253,18. 775,37. *Paul.* 230,6 (non solum leg. Aqu. sed et servi corrupti et iniuriarum). 473,1. constituitur *Gai.* IV, 87. manet integra *Paul.* 339,4. actionem habere *Lab.* 421,39 (ex cond. loc.). *Proc.* 499,35. *Iav.* 339,7. 494,24 (mand.). 344,13. *Cels.* 755,35. *Iul.* 540,32 (legis Aqu.). 34. 568,11. 416,33 (de pec.). *Pomp.* 300,11 (furti). 378,39 (ex loc. vel vend. vel mandati). 493,34 (mand.). 773,46. 756,35 (*corr.?*) et 37 (furti). *Afr.* 109,9 (de pec.). 406,18 (commod.). *Gai.* 641,35. 35. III, 156 (mand.). 161 et 161 (mand.). 161. *Marcian.* 289,11 (legis Aqu.). *Scaev.* 228,35. 713,20 (de pec.). 715,5. *Pap.* 630,35. 863,13. *Tryph.* 696,13 (mand.). *Ulp.* 99,38 (neg. gest.). 286,24 (legis Aqu.). 503,26. 702,21. 798,6. 36,3 (ex cond.). 607,37. 759,35 (furti). *vat.* 44 (ex cond.). *Paul.* 419,12 (ex loc.). 528,24 (ex vend.). 534,12. 798,37. 387,35. 741,3 (furti). *Marcian.* 640,26. 25 (de pec.). inchoare *Pomp.* 756,37. inferre *Paul.* 449,28 (privilegii). instituere *Gai.* 207,11. movere *Ulp.* 555,19. actione uti *Ulp.* 743,35. *Paul.* 162,23 (furti vel damni ini.). ~ adulterium admittitur *Paul.* 797,7. fit *Paul.* II, 26, 11. *Marcian.* (806,10. 10; stuprum adulteriumve). committere *Pap.* 814,18 (adulterium c. incesto). *Paul.* 797,5. facere *Ulp.* 809,34. ~ amicitia est *Paul.* 890,31. amicitiam habere *Pomp.* 886,3 (neque amicitiam neque

hospitium neque foedus amicitiae causa factum). ~ arbitrum petere *Lab.* 111,11. ~ bellum est *Gai.* 954,35. indictum est *Pomp.* 922,3 (cum om. *det.*). ~ cautio *vid. s. instrumentum.* ~ coemptionem facere *Gai.* I, 114. 114. 114. 114. 114. 115^b. ~ communitio *Gai.* III, 179 (sponsus). *Scaev.* 67,1 (an Seia in communitio c. libertis habeat portionem). ~ confusio fit partis rei c. pecunia *Ulp.* 382,22. ~ coniunctio *Ulp.* (32,15). ~ consanguinitatis iura habere *Ulp.* 366,5. ~ conscientiam habere *Paul.* V, 16, 10. ~ consilium habere *Pap.* 718,19 (malum). ~ conspiratio *Ulp.* 790,13. ~ contractus fit *Ulp.* 775,20. contractum miscere *Paul.* 752,36. ~ controversia est *Ner.* 309,37. *Gai.* 61,30. 30. controversiam habere *Pap.* (*test.*) 60,7. ~ conubium est *Gai.* I, 76. 77. 78 (*suppl.*). *Ulp.* 716,14. 28. V, 5. concedi solet *Gai.* I, 57. conubium adimere *Ulp.* 716,26. detrudere *Ulp.* 716,16. habere *Gai.* I, 56. *Ulp.* 663,34. V, 4. 4. ~ conventio facta *Paul.* 67,38. 69,9. ~ conventum *vid. s. pactum.* ~ in discordiam pervenire *Pomp.* 4,30. ~ divisio facta *Gai.* 598,35. ~ divortium facere *Pap.* 814,35. ~ testamenti factio est *Iav.* 532,34. *Pomp.* 168,7. *Gai.* II, 218. *Flor.* 843,32. 35. *Pap.* 115,5. *Tryph.* 284,34. *Ulp.* 843,41. 44. XX, 2. 8. XXII, 2. *Paul.* 750,15. 844,16. 16. 63,18. 448,7. introducta est *Gai.* 839,9. testamenti factionem habere *Ulp.* XXII, 1. 9. (*cf.* testamenti faciendi ius *Ulp.* XI, 16). ~ familiaritas est vel coniunctio *Ulp.* 32,15. familiaritatis rationes *Paul.* 953,37 (*corr.?*). ~ fiducia contrahitur *vid. s. contrahere II A pag. 1093, 34.* ~ foedus percutere *Ulp.* 931,31. (*vid. etiam s. amicitia.*) ~ hospitium *vid. amicitia.* ~ incestum commissum est *Ulp.* 807,14. *vid. et adulterium.* ~ inimicitia est *Ulp.* (*vonsult. Taurini*) *coll.* 1, 11, 2. inimicitiae exarserunt *Tryph.* 752,35. inimicitias habere *Paul.* II, 27, 1. ~ instrumento cautionis facto *Mod.* 600,22 (c. re publica). ~ interdictum habere *Ulp.* 612,33. ~ iudicium consistit *Paul.* 368,35. datur *Gai.* I, 191. iudicium accipere *Iul.* 304,33. *Gai.* 729,13. *Pap.* 718,11. *Ulp.* 628,7. 639,35. *Paul.* 317,22 (fam. etc.). habere *Gai.* III, 127 (mand.). *Paul.* 319,28 (fam. etc.). ~ lis est *Gai.* 165,20. litem contestari *vid. s. II A pag. 1093, 24.* litem (lites) habere *Gai.* IV, 122. *Ulp.* *vat.* 139. *Marcian.* 789,40. instituere *Pap.* 387,15. ~ matrimonium est *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 254,37. ~ negotiatio facta *Ulp.* 427,37. ~ negotium contrahere, gerere *vid. s. II A pag. 1093, 27 et 1094, 31.* habere *Ulp.* 925,31. ~ nuptias constituere *Ulp.* 85,10 (n. vel sponsalia). contrahere *Pap.* 683,17. 807,17. *Paul.* 666,12. *Marcian.* 842,31.

~ obligatio est *Afr.* 689,43. obligationem contrahere *Gai.* (gloss.?) III, 138. ~ pactio fit *Paul.* 68,17. 688,19. ~ pactum fit *Pap.* 678,35. *Ulp.* 64,17. 66,31. *Paul.* 68,4. 4. *Mod.* 907,7. pactum interponere *Paul.* 589,36. pactum conventum facere *Iav.* 693,2. *Pomp.* 688,7. *Paul.* 67,5. ~ rationem facere *Scaev.* (test.) 637,31 (parem). habere *Scaev.* 72,18 (implicitam). (ep.) 20 (mensae). *Pap.* 766,49 (conexam). *Call.* 420,18 (inter eos, qui in nave merces salvas habent, cum his, qui in scapha perdidit). *Ulp.* 60,19. ponere *Iul.* 218,35. ~ restipulatio vid. sponsio. ~ societas est *Pomp.* 507,1. *Paul.* 123,23. 502,23. societatem coire *Lab.* 512,27. 27. *Proc.* 511,20. *Pomp.* 498,34. *Ulp.* 506,16. 638,34. contrahere *Paul.* 467,31. habere *Scaev.* 146,8. ~ sponsalia facere *Marcell.* 725,14. vid. nuptiae. ~ sponsonem et restipulationem facere *Gai.* IV, 166^a. 166^a. ~ stipulatio constitit *Ulp.* 682,1. ~ stuprum committere *Marcian.* 744,20. facere *Marcian.* 806,10. 10. ~ transactio facta *Scaev.* 74,38. 589,9. 671,35. —

C. cum Adiectivis vel Pronominibus. cum aliquo aequale ius habere *Ulp.* 808,33. ~ aequa sorte frater c. sorore succedit *Paul.* IV, 9, 10. ~ commune est *Pomp.* 320,2. aliquid, nihil commune habere *Pomp.* 321,18. *Ulp.* 132,19. 507,30. communes sunt actiones furti et leg. Aqu. c. hoc edicto *Ulp.* 766,1. comm. aedes *Gai.* 391,38. *Paul.* 108,19. causa *Marcian.* 879,43. delicta *Men.* 893,8. fundus *Lab.* 111,11. *Iav.* 491,21. *Cels.* 620,40. *Iul.* 639,13. *Pomp.* 328,19. 502,27. *Afr.* 262,39. *Ulp.* 323,15. 16. 549,22. *Paul.* 202,38. 329,26. 26. 647,11. hereditas *Pomp.* 98,6. *Mod.* (681,21?). ius *Ven.* 701,35. libertus *Macer* 811,5. negotium *Ulp.* 99,35. quarta hereditatis *Mod.* 681,21 (corr.?). res *Iul.* 321,33. *Pomp.* 516,17. *Scaev.* (test.) 69,14. *Ulp.* 546,18. *Paul.* 314,22. 327,7. (502,23). servus *Iul.* 445,35. *Ulp.* 324,11. vicarius *Lab.* 136,30. ~ eiusdem pecuniae reus *Mod.* 178,11. eadem pignora accepit *Marcian.* 593,11. in eundem semissem institutus *Paul.* 946,5. ~ indivisam rem habere *Scaev.* 69,13. ~ in promiscuo usu res habere *Paul.* 243,29. ~ uno pretio c. domu comparata (insula) *Pap.* 97,13. —

D. cum Adverbis. cum aliquo communiter vendere *Pomp.* 507,2. 6. ~ coniunctim institutus *Cels.* 845,18. legatum relictum *Ulp.* 286,17. ~ promiscue uti *Ulp.* 152,37. —

III. Modum vel qualitatem significat (vel potius, ita ut adiunctum sit). A. cum Substantivis. cum aliquo actu, non secundum propositionem solam intellegi (fugitivum) *Tryph.* 953,37. ~ cum adiectione accipere fideiussorem *Iul.* 688,43

(c. adi. loci). exheredare *Ulp.* XXII, 22 (c. adi. legati). legare *Afr.* 31,7. *Scaev.* 468,38. liberos esse iubere *Scaev.* 468,31. persequi oportere iudicem *Ulp.* 762,3 (c. adi. poenae). relinquere testamento *Val.* 148,7. remittit princeps negotia ad praesides prov. *Call.* 35,38. vindicare usumfructum *Paul. vat.* 52 (c. adi. temporis). ~ cum captione in alium iudicium transfertur *Ulp.* 918,16. c. magna captione a rebus nostris avocamur *Gai.* 890,9. ~ cum causa donum munus esse *Ulp.* 949,39. ~ cum causae cognitione mitti in possessionem *Ulp.* 304,8. ~ cum competenti cautela dandum diem ad solvendam pecuniam *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 167,28. ~ cum cautione redduntur pure legata *Gai.* 215,35. venit rei, quae apud hostes est, praestatio in iudicium fam. erc. *Paul.* 314,7. ~ cum clamore testificari *Gai.* 278,14. 15. ~ cum compensatione agere *Gai.* IV, 64. ~ cum quibusdam condicionibus permissum est (adoptare) *Gai.* I, 102. cum ea condicione adquisita ancilla *Paul.* 424,34. cum condicione admittendum (ut quae patri debeantur, filius compensare possit) *Paul.* 467,35. venit ancilla *Paul.* 424,34. ~ cum consilio accipienda est scientia domini *Paul.* 297,29. ~ cum convicio appellare *Paul.* V, 35, 3 (iudicis). dicere *Ulp.* 819,18. ~ cum cretione heres institutus *Gai.* II, 168. *Ulp.* XXII, 25. 30. ~ cum damno honorem ei committi *Ulp.* 913,33 (publico). lucrari *Pomp.* 670,2 (c. d. alterius). subveniri patrono *Ulp.* 342,37 (meo). ~ cum noxae deditio agere *Paul.* 298,2. 5. conveniri *Ulp.* 298,12. damnari *Paul.* 300,21. redditur iudicium *Ulp.* 342,10. ~ cum deductione agere *Gai.* IV, 65. ~ cum demonstratione falsa legari *Paul.* 162,34. ~ cum detrimento fieri locupletiore *Pomp.* 380,16 (c. d. alterius). cf. 969,13. perire *Pomp.* 474,35 (c. d. rei). ~ cum maiore difficultate agere *Gai.* II, 25. ~ cum dilatione temporis actionibus cedere *Ulp.* 492,27. ~ cum distinctione admittere *Ulp.* 562,33. legare *Paul.* 162,7. vera est sententia *Ulp.* 746,36. ~ cum discrimine alienae existimationis vagari *Ulp.* 773,35. ~ cum dolore caedere *Ulp.* 772,35. ~ cum effectu accipere *Ulp.* 42,29 (non verbo tenus). 48,27. 939,33. 947,30. *Paul.* 456,33. habere bon. possessionem *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. instituere querellam *Ulp.* 181,2. obligari *Ulp.* 461,28. pati vim *Ulp.* 117,31. percipere quadrantem ex bonis patris *Pap.* 205,33. pervenit (ad venditorem hereditas) *Ulp.* 531,27. relinquere fundum in familia *Pap.* (stip.) 53,33. retinere bona *Ulp.* XXVIII, 13. ~ cum efficacia benignus *Ulp.* 640,32. ~ cum elogio

- mittere *Marcian.* 801,3. *Mod.* 893,10. remittere *Cels.* 801,35. relinquere fideicommissum *Scaev.* 81,10. ~ cum emolumento collationis habere semissem *Pap.* 296,13. ~ cum fide actus sui reliqua reddere *Paul.* 195,37. ~ cum fideiussore cautio duplae praestatur *Pap.* 524,16. ~ cum dignitatis gradu administratio publicae *Call.* 913,44. ~ cum bona gratia discedere *Ulp.* 707,18. ~ cum hypotheca suarum rerum cautioni committi *Paul.* 268,10. ~ cum ignominia mitti *Paul.* 854,13. ~ cum incommodo differre rem *Ulp.* 306,31 (c. summo eius inc., cui consultum velit). facere *Pomp.* 498,37 (ceterorum). fit *Ulp.* 574,32 (alicuius). fit rapidior aqua *Ulp.* 580,35 (accolentium). muniendae sunt ripae *Ulp.* 580,35 (accolentium). obitur munus a liberto *Tryph.* 794,1 (pupilli). uti *Ulp.* 241,13. cum huiusmodi incommodis mandatum suscipi *Iav.* 491,30. ~ cum incremento negotiationis rationes offerre *Scaev.* 772,44. ~ cum indemnitate heredum per cautionem susceptum mensae negotium *Pap.* 59,30. ~ cum infamia puniri *Mod.* 834,2. ~ cum ingenio patiens *Ulp.* 33,28. ~ cum alterius iniuria fieri locupletioem *Pomp.* (969,18). postulatur beneficium *Pap.* 231,2. ~ cum instantia humanus *Ulp.* 640,23. ~ cum ira sui animi et offensa discedere *Ulp.* 707,19. ~ cum iure pignoris superficiem secutam videri ius soli *Paul.* (gloss.?) 587,10. ~ cum labore *vid.* cum periculo. ~ cum quodam laxamento itineris tempus vacationis numerandum *Ner.* 917,3. ~ cum libertate heredem existere *Gai.* 849,28. heredem esse iubere *Marcell.* 289,15. her. instituere *Gai.* 849,39. II, 153. 160. 161. 188. *Tryph.* 850,4. *Ulp.* 128,4. 833,28. 834,27. 835,42. 843,40. 884,45. 885,6. 457,2. 557,29. XXII, 7. 8. 10. 11. *Paul.* 844,43. III, 4^B, 7. *Marcian.* 843,23. heredem relinquere *Paul.* 848,40. heredem scribere *Ulp.* 834,25. XXII, 24. substituere *Ulp.* 128,23. 854,12. 17. 457,11. 13. *Marcian.* 432,2. rogare hereditatem restituere servo *Ulp.* 234,3. legare servo *Paul.* III, 6, 4. legatum *Pomp.* 434,7. *Ulp.* 429,31 (accipere). *Maecian.* 196,11 et *Paul.* 168,35 (datum). ~ cum lucro heredis moritur servus legatus *Marcian.* 35,2. ~ cum maledicto heres instituitur *Marcian.* 843,22. ~ cum ea mente nancisci possessionem *Paul.* (Trib.?) 503,33. ~ cum aliqua moderatione definire *Paul.* 856,2. ~ cum modo audire *Ulp.* 739,6. cum aliquo modo veniunt fructus (scil. in actionem) *Ulp.* 563,11. ~ ultro reversus, non cum necessitudine *Men.* 894,37 (del. Mo.). ~ cum nomine suo heres instituitur *Paul.* 845,5. ~ cum pactione in societatem admitti *Gai.* III, 149. ~ cum periculo agnoscere usuras *Paul.* 192,27 (c. p. nominum). fungi muneribus *Call.* 919,13 (c. p. et labore). perducitur res ad exitum *Gai.* IV, 162. 165. ~ cum pernicie minoris committi honorem *Ulp.* 913,33. ~ cum poena agere *Gai.* IV, 141. 141. debetur *Pomp.* 702,35. iudicio se sisti promittere *Paul.* 55,22. restituitur per vim extortum *Paul.* 405,17 (c. p. tripli). ~ cum (aliqua) praefinitione est condemnatio incertae pecuniae *Gai.* IV, 51 (ex con.). legatum est *Marcian.* 262,32 (c. p. annorum). ~ cum praescriptione agere *Gai.* IV, 131. ~ cum pretio quantocumque pactus *Ulp.* 84,1. ~ summa cum ratione possidere dicitur *Iav.* 511,4. ~ cum re habere bon. possessionem *Gai.* II, 148. *Ulp.* XXIII, 6. cf. XXVI, 8. XXVIII, 13. 13. ~ cum iurisiurandi religione fideicommissa praestari rogaverat *Pap.* 60,17. ~ cum dignitatis restitutione bona concessa recipere *Pap.* 863,14. ~ cum satisfactione accipere iudicium *Ulp.* 172,22. admittere defensorem *Ulp.* 728,33. cavere *Gai.* IV, 89. *Ulp.* 203,11. 389,21. *Paul.* V, 9, 4. committere tutelam *Ulp.* 749,37. debitum est *Ulp.* 676,37. defendere *Iul.* 304,22. *Paul.* 733,30. alienae rei expromissor idoneus *Paul.* 963,24. offerre se liti defensoris loco *Paul.* 94,40. vadi- monia fiunt *Gai.* IV, 185. ~ cum societate res inter aliquos communis *Gai.* 322,28. 30. ~ cum sollicitudine animi ac vigilantia *Herm.* 911,13 (corr.). ~ cum quodam temporis spatio accipi *Iul.* 346,44. 704,2 unde *Ulp.* 732,30. c. aliquo spatio accipiendum *Paul.* 201,13. interpellari *Ulp.* 295,32 (corr.?). ~ cum sumptu contingens administratio rei publicae *Call.* 913,44. subire munus *Call.* 914,1. ~ cum taxatione condemnatio *Gai.* IV, 51. ~ cum aliquo temperamento intellegendum *Paul.* 721,3 (temporis). subsequi severitatem legum *Marcian.* 849,14 (benignitatis). cum quodam temperamento exigere *Gai.* 607,37. ~ cum testatione facta denuntiatio *Ulp.* 936,43. ~ cum tractu aliquo latere *Ulp.* 548,2. ~ cum certis et sollempnibus verbis aguntur et fiunt complura *Gai.* I, 112. ~ cum magna vi ingressus exercitus *Cels.* 510,2. ~ cum vigilantia *vid.* cum sollicitudine. ~ cum vitio facta substitutio *Pap.* 858,23. ~ cum vociferatione dictum *Ulp.* 777,16. ~ summa cum utilitate praetor edixit *Ulp.* 294,5. — **B. cum Participio Perfecti Passivi vel Gerundivo.** liberum esse testamento iussit cum peculio legato *Ulp.* 134,35. cum notata fide et existimatione removere *Mod.* 780,7. ~ praestare nomina cum eorum cessione in id facienda, quod ex his adhuc deberetur *Paul.*

192,31. — **C.** cum eo, ut; cum eo, si. sententiam veram esse puto, cum eo scilicet ut *Afr.* 568,42. quod verum est, cum eo tamen, ut *Afr.* 708,43. sic filii exhereditatio cum eo valet, si quis heres existat *Pomp.* 846,40. —

IV. Locutiones singulares. A. = praeter. ne et nummos perdat cum statulibero *Ulp.* 457,33. 'Seio cum ducentis quae apud eum deposui trecenta lego' . . . dicendum est non trecenta, sed quinquaginta deberi *Iul.* 173,13. potest et aliis exceptionibus uti cum exceptione iurisiurandi vel aliis solis *Paul.* (*gloss.*?) 620,39. cum facto etiam animum furis furtum exigit *Ulp.* 290,15. — **B. = auxilio, per.** cum aedibus superficiem possidet *Ulp.* 590,3. cum tutoris auctoritate hereditatem acquirere potest *Paul.* 876,12. cum decreto praestare libertatem *Paul.* 426,33. cum prosecutoribus remitti *Macer* 801,36. — **C. = secundum, ex?** utrum aestimamus bonam fidem ad merum ius gentium an vero cum praeceptis civilibus et praetoriis? *Tryph.* (*Trib.*?) 477,28. dotis causa perpetua est, et cum voto eius qui dat ita contrahitur *Paul.* 668,22. — **D. = una cum.** quo magis cum ipsa nave periculum maris effugiat *Gai.* 491,4. *cf. Lab.* (421,38). emere cum tota re etiam nostram partem possumus *Ulp.* (528,18). — **E. = penes, in potestate.** postliminio reversa non cum domino, sed cum marito fuisse declaratur *Ulp.* 891,5. *cf. I B pag. 1086, 1.* — **F. = causa.** actionem in factum cum sua indemnitate competere possessori *Ulp.* 124,30. — **G. 'cum' abundat?** omnis hereditas . . . cum tempore mortis continuatur *Paul.* 695,5. — (*Loc. corruptus:* vehiculum conduxisti, ut onus tuum portaret et secum iter faceret *Lab.* 573,14.

cum. Coniunctio.

Conspicuas.

- I. Vi temporali (= quo tempore).
 - A. cum coincidens. pag. 1101.
 - B. = ubi primum. pag. 1102.
 - C. = postquam. pag. 1103.
 - D. = eo tempore quo. pag. 1103.
 - E. cum historicum (narrativum). pag. 1106.
 - F. cum explicativum. pag. 1109.
- II. Coniuncta notione temporali et condicionali (= quo casu).
 - A. ad introducendum diem vel condicionem in supremis ordinandis, stipulationibus, similibus adlectam. pag. 1110.
 - B. ad exponendam vel complendam vel distinguendam speciem facti. pag. 1112.
 - C. ceteri loci (cum iterativum). pag. 1114.
- III. Vi causali (= quoniam). pag. 1123.
- IV. Vi concessiva et adversativa.
 - A. cum concessivum (= licet, quamvis, etsi). pag. 1130.
 - B. cum adversativum (= dum contra). pag. 1132.
- V. Vi et concessiva et causali. pag. 1133.

I. Vi temporali (= quo tempore). A. cum coincidens = eo quod. 1) cum Indicativo.

a) Praesentis. non perdere ei peculium pater concedit, cum peculii administrationem permittit *Ulp.* 432,23. *cf.* 562,7. 865,21. 885,1. 292,34. 34 (vel cum cavet vel cum dividit *ferre = sive . . . sive*). 327,37. 498,7. 612,3. 631,33. *vat.* 207. —

b) Perfecti. quem deiecit tunc videretur, cum emptori possessionem non tradidit *Marcell.* 587,33. *cf. Ulp.* 332,40. 546,34. *Paul.* 558,18. *Mod.* (44,13?). — **2) cum Coniunctivo Praesentis.** cum quis pro derelicto habeat, simul intellegitur voluisse alicuius fieri *Pomp.* 532,3. *Paul.* (655,2?). —

B. = ubi primum. 1) cum Indicativo. a) Perfecti. quod nascitur, fructuarii est et, cum substituit, desinit eius esse *Pomp.* 230,22. *cf.* 820,18. *Marcell.* 364,38. *Scaev.* 414,36. *Ulp.* 828,6 (tunc cum). 6. 497,40. *Paul.* 423,35. — **b) Futuri secundi.** cum alterum elegerint, altero abstinere debent *Ner.* 813,16. *cf. Pomp.* 228,18. *Iul.* 307,33. 659,4. *Ven.* 483,33. *Pius Ulp.* 190,13. *Gai.* I, 29

(?cooperit). 196. II, 15 (tunc cum). *Scaev. (test.)* 113,14 (*sequitur* tunc). *Pap.* 682,32 (tunc primum, cum). 668,41. *Ulp.* 173,13 (?supervenerit; *sequitur* tunc). 269,28. 280,35. 514,26 (tunc, cum impleta fuerit). 828,12. 188,33 (?extiterit). 322,1.

347,13 (*sequitur* tunc demum). 16. 16. 421,35. 437,10 (*sequitur* tunc). 36. 36. XXIV, 27 (?desierit). 31 (extiterit). *Paul.* 67,9. 249,4. 300,5. 463,27. 501,7. 88,39 (tunc c.). 213,43 (adierit). 459,19. 890,14 (intraverit). IV, 6, 3. — **2) cum Coniunctivo. a) Perfecti.** tunc perfici emptionem existimant, cum adnumerata admensa adpensave sint *Gai.* 519,5. *cf.* 584,20. 22 (fuerit liberata). *Ulp.* 762,36. 798,41. 14,13 et 297,14 (tunc, cum). 710,40 (*sequitur* tunc). *Paul.* 208,34 et 237,16 (tunc, cum).

486,22. 503,31 (traditae fuerint). — **b) Plusquamperfecti.** cum vero certum esse coepisset futurum id non esse, obligabitur qui accepisset *Iul.* 360,42. *cf.* 226,5. 625,31. *Pomp.* 433,19. *Scaev.* (196,36). 674,30. *Ulp.* 710,43 (utrum ut statim debitor liberetur, an vero cum dominus ratum habuisset).

Paul. 335,31. 858,43. 463,39 (tunc cum). — **3) coniunctum cum aliis coniunctionibus.** in continenti cum manumissus est *Ven.* (*gloss.*?) 483,30. ~ simul cum in aliquo vitata est *Paul.* 957,3. ~ statim cum pecunia soluta est *Pap.* 757,39. *cf. Ulp.* 409,14. statim cum mulier intercesserit *Paul.* 465,6. ~ cum primum ea aqua pervenire ad eos non potuit *Caes. Paul.* 263,22 (*praecedat* tunc). *cf. Iul.* 704,3. *Pomp.* 495,14.

Ulp. 659,38 (*ex coni.*; quo primum *codd.*). cum primum poterit *Gai.* 488,33. *cf. Ulp.* 232,5 = *vat.* 77. cum primum potuerit *Iul.* 186,16. *cf.* 430,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,5. *Val.* 264,38. *Scaev.* 674,38.

486,22. 503,31 (traditae fuerint). — **b) Plusquamperfecti.** cum vero certum esse coepisset futurum id non esse, obligabitur qui accepisset *Iul.* 360,42. *cf.* 226,5. 625,31. *Pomp.* 433,19. *Scaev.* (196,36). 674,30. *Ulp.* 710,43 (utrum ut statim debitor liberetur, an vero cum dominus ratum habuisset).

Paul. 335,31. 858,43. 463,39 (tunc cum). — **3) coniunctum cum aliis coniunctionibus.** in continenti cum manumissus est *Ven.* (*gloss.*?) 483,30. ~ simul cum in aliquo vitata est *Paul.* 957,3. ~ statim cum pecunia soluta est *Pap.* 757,39. *cf. Ulp.* 409,14. statim cum mulier intercesserit *Paul.* 465,6. ~ cum primum ea aqua pervenire ad eos non potuit *Caes. Paul.* 263,22 (*praecedat* tunc). *cf. Iul.* 704,3. *Pomp.* 495,14.

Ulp. 659,38 (*ex coni.*; quo primum *codd.*). cum primum poterit *Gai.* 488,33. *cf. Ulp.* 232,5 = *vat.* 77. cum primum potuerit *Iul.* 186,16. *cf.* 430,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 928,5. *Val.* 264,38. *Scaev.* 674,38.

Paul. 52,10. cum primum . . dari possit *Lab.* 686,12. *cf. Gai. (test.)* II, 250. cum primum liber esse coeperit *Paul.* 103,23. cum primum denuntiatum esset *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 188,2. 12. *cf. Scaev.* 68,5. *Ulp.* 732,29 (*praecedit tunc demum*). *Paul.* 470,2. ~ cum semel condicio exstitit *Gai.* 592,29. *cf. Pap.* 441,29. cum semel dixerit (*Fut. II*) *Iul.* 24,29. *cf. Pomp.* 40,1. 668,2. *Scaev.* 101,20. cum semel nuntiaverit (*Coni. Perf.*) *Iul.* 378,12. *cf. 529,13. Pomp.* 746,7. *Gai.* 849,41 (*an Fut. II?*). *Ulp.* 400,25. 282,20 (fuerint admissi). 429,41. 739,26. 865,4. cum semel emptio perfecta sit eiusque qui comparavit periculum vertatur *Ulp.* 538,3. —

C. = postquam. (cum non, cum nihil = *priusquam*). 1) cum **Indicativo Perfecti.** si, cum proprior ripae meae enata est insula [et] postea totum flumen fluere inter me et insulam coepit relicto suo alveo *Proc.* 500,3 (*Anacoluth.*). *cf. Cels.* 818,22. 41,14. 801,24. *Pomp.* 4,21. *Iun. Mauric.* 50,16. *Ven.* 701,20 (cum iam). *Afr.* 568,26. *Gai.* 465,29. *Scaev.* 414,9 (cum *del. Mo.*). 691,29. 269,23. 670,23. 869,3. *Pap.* 169,26 (cum nondum dies praestandae pecuniae venit = *priusquam*). *Ulp.* 175,27. 187,15. 234,21. 385,41. 717,42. 805,13. 562,13. 690,27. 805,4. *Paul.* 404,42 (cum autem id fecit, id est postquam commo-
davit, tunc). 666,1. 520,10. 882,23. *Marcian.* 34,24. 28. 241,27. *Mod.* 44,13. — 2) cum **Coniunctivo Perfecti.** si uxor . . servum emerit, deinde, cum eius factus fuerit, eum ipsum donationis causa viro tradiderit *Lab.* 714,24. *Proc.* 689,19. 500,13. *Iul.* 453,27. *Val.* 197,16. *Clem.* 322,29. *Ven.* 679,15. 701,19 (cum iam). 732,13. *Gai.* II, 178 (*sequitur tum*). *Maecian.* 225,10. *Marcell.* 712,3. *Scaev.* 631,15. 772,24. 84,17. 170,8. *Pap.* 61,7. 267,23. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655,11. *Ulp.* 268,28 (cum nihil sit innovatum = *priusquam aliquid*). 360,26. 322,24 (tunc cum). 350,4 (cum fuerit decreta). 575,28. 741,17. *Paul.* 477,11. 492,22. 663,22. 635,40. *Marcian.* 588,20. 904,19. *Mod.* 178,8. 728,22. 692,19. *Herm.* 198,10 (*corr.?*). — 3) cum **Coniunctivo Plusquamperfecti.** *vid. IE 2) c) pag. 1107.27.* —

D. = eo tempore, quo. 1) cum **Indicativo.**

a) **Praesentis.** negotia quae cuiusque cum is moritur fuerint *Ed. Ulp.* 98,27. 24. *cf.* 430,15. si non plus quam annus est, cum de ea re . . experiundi potestas est *Ed. Ulp.* 561,21. *cf.* 602,17. *cf. Qu. Muc.* 961,17. *Proc.* 71,1. *Iul.* 529,13. *Pomp.* 47,21. 345,29. 955,13. *Gai.* II, 279. III, 3 *suppl. ex coll.* 16, 2, 3. *Scaev.* 848,20. 265,4. *Pap.* 634,19. *Ulp.* 57,23. 82,17. 247,28. 531,13. 533,11. 670,22. 701,28. 71,2 (nunc . . cum). (*test.*) 266,23. 275,17. 288,41.

298,20. 311,11. 329,2. 366,23. 371,20 (nunc, cum). 21. 659,27 (eius temporis fit aestimatio, cum; num quo?). 749,13. 855,29. 869,20. *Paul.* 205,42 (si litis contestationis tempore possedit, cum autem res iudicatur, sine dolo malo amisit possessionem). 473,13 (cum *om. F*). 526,29. 29. 23. *Marcian. (test.)* 844,9. ~ tunc (tum) cum *Pomp. (Trib.?)* 958,24. *Gai.* III, 11 = *coll.* 16, 2, 11. III, 124. *Ulp.* 234,20 = *vat.* 60. 797,21. 366,21. 23. 369,27. 603,21. 870,1. *Paul.* 661,2. 691,27. —

b) **Imperfecti.** eamque pecuniam cum consti-
tuebatur debitam fuisse *Ed. Ulp.* 399,7. *cf. Cels.* 645,13. *Iul.* 903,25 (cum testamentum fiebat; *opp. codicillorum tempore*). *Gai.* 584,12. I, 184 et IV, 94 (olim cum). *Scaev.* 157,13 (eo tempore cum). 353,17. *Tryph.* 450,6. *Ulp.* 702,2. 593,2. *Paul.* 50,28. *Marcian.* 471,20. 801,7. 823,8. 880,10. ~ tunc (tum) . . cum *Proc.* 668,17. *Iul.* 24,18. *Pomp.* 138,22. *Maecian.* 720,12. *Scaev.* 906,9. *Call.* 877,2. *Ulp.* 166,19. 281,22. 396,42. —

c) **Perfecti.** quoniam nunc, cum extitit condicio, non est persona, quae obligetur *Ulp.* 699,28. *cf. Ner.* 679,6. *Ulp.* 808,7. *Paul.* 873,23. 885,19. ~ tunc cum *Ulp.* 749,13. 890,2. *Paul.* 853,27. —

d) **Futuri I.** cum adibit hereditatem, esse debet cum eo testamenti factio *Flor.* 843,25. *cf. Ulp.* 247,21. *Marcian.* 598,2. cum moriar *Alf.* 135,24. *Lab.* 78,2. *Proc.* 96,19. *Iav.* 157,7. *Iul.* I, 24, 24. 91,23. 431,3. *Gai.* III, 100 (*suppl.*). *Scaev.* 97,20. 100,2. 124,28. 131,11. 132,29. *Ulp.* 380,29. 861,15. 21. 92,21. 429,4. *Paul.* I, 20. 94,20. 97,19. 108,8. 186,13. *vat.* 98. *Marcian.* 187,3. 5. *Mod.* 39,17. cum morieris *Gai.* III, 100. *Scaev.* 81,19. 150,21. 169,17. *Pap.* 53,29. 57,22. 59,16. 247,13. 670,2. *Ulp.* (248,29). 657,8. 10. *Paul.* 673,13. 657,14. *Mod.* 95,27. cum morietur *Iul.* 430,20. *Pomp.* 182,9. 261,8. *Afr.* 30,13. *Gai.* I, 35. II, 232 (moriatur C). 277. *Marcell.* 36,22. *Pap.* 53,28. 58,13. 194,3. 195,16. 18. 23. *Ulp.* 259,11. 13. 293,4. 5. 18 (tunc . . cum). 444,3. 657,4. XXIV, 16. *Paul.* 40,8. 65,5. III, 6, 6. *Mod.* 227,42. cum morientur *Ulp.* 657,3. —

e) **Futuri II.** cum mortuus erit *Gai.* II, 232. 277. cum mori coeperit *Scaev.* 256,20. tunc praecipere debet, cum condicio extiterit *Iul.* 28,13. *cf. Afr.* 660,1. *Mod.* 789,6. —

2) cum **Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** mulier cum parturire incipiat, his ad quos ea res pertinet . . denuntiet *Ed. Ulp.* 741,24. aestimari oportet pretium quod sit cum agatur *Pomp.* 544,23. *cf. Ven.* 675,26. *Scaev.* 133,10. 264,26. *Pap.* 525,13. *Ulp.* 301,15 (modo . . cum). 74,13. *Paul.* 297,21. 503,27. 504,24. 661,3. 745,1 (nunc . . cum). ~ tunc (tum) . . cum: quisquis heres tum erit,

cum filius moriatur *Iul.* 856,1. *cf. Afr.* 735,5. *Ulp.* 471,1. 633,15. *Paul.* 288,16. — b) **Imperfecti.** cum is metus aut sine dolo malo rei publicae causa abesset *Ed. Ulp.* 140,17. cum absens non defenderetur *Ed. Ulp.* 140,21. *cf.* 140,22. 142,35. 143,42. cum is in potestate esset *Ed. Ulp.* 430,16 *cf.* 602,11. 614,31. 551,1. *vat.* 320. *cf. Alf.* 329,12. 344,19. *Lab.* 525,23 (eo tempore cum). 573,16. *Ner.* 73,37. *Proc.* 668,15. *Cels.* 845,30. 42,55. 712,55. 941,51. *Iul.* 361,23. 776,6. 24,55. 524,5. 626,45. 682,3. *Pomp.* 4,29. 10,8. 320,17. 541,17. 5,15. 528,55. 922,5. 955,51. *Afr.* 226,24. 385,3. 418,22. 592,10. 843,1. 514,10. 708,3. 51. *Ven.* 501,41 (*ex con.*). 566,4. 3. 630,54. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,5. *Maecian.* 901,19. *Marcell.* 725,12. 713,4. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,30. *Scaev.* 714,18. 825,10. 85,11. 452,50. 565,15. *Pap.* 767,38. 887,19. 203,41. 718,54. *Tert.* 897,51 (ab initio cum). *Tryph.* 854,15. *Ulp.* 21,6. 61,6. 85,32. 277,3. 280,10. 282,2. 294,11. 12. 15. 333,26. 334,8. 359,14 (ab initio cum). 360,27. 397,18. 430,24. 32. 433,15. 440,37. 444,17. 455,1. 5. 471,20. 606,32. 34. 615,20. (*Trib.?*) 721,36. 807,2. 818,5. 868,11. 898,11. 12. 87,55. 144,41 (si, cum testaretur, minus praestabat, plus mortis tempore). 158,55. 259,50. 331,14. 366,57. 371,55. 387,11. 398,55. 399,55. 482,15. 493,15. 508,5. 556,55. 571,59 (si, cum potestas praetoris adeundi non esset, damnum interim datum est). 584,50 ('tunc' sic accipimus 'cum deiceretur'). 608,3 (cum praedium interim nullius esset). 624,7. 625,11. 631,54. 741,15. 746,5. 767,55. 808,5. 817,4. 847,50. 870,51. 932,57. 945,57. XXIII, 6. *Paul.* 179,12 (nunc cum). 206,17. 293,25. 308,7. 449,13. 22. 30. 487,11. 30 (eo tempore . . cum). 513,10. 621,15. 636,11. 673,26. 757,33. 873,41. 294,15. 518,51. 528,10. 587,15. 625,54. 657,56. 901,3. 904,15. *vat.* 102. *coll.* 4, 2, 3. *Marcian.* 640,19. 423,5. 818,55. 880,15. *Macer* 830,5. 896,57. *Mod.* 629,21 (sive quod alienus fuit cum veniret sive quod tunc obligatus). 681,20. 317,4. cum moreretur *Alf.* 91,15. *Iav.* 157,15. 335,5. *Iul.* 239,51. *Pomp.* 39,55. 436,54. *Val.* 252,55. *Gai.* 171,55. 216,51. 550,54. *Maecian.* 209,50. *Scaev.* 80,54. 221,55. 256,51. 269,14. *Pap.* 865,15. 53,1. 58,17. 59,5. 55. 248,11. 420,55. *Ulp.* 74,7. 117,5. 153,45. 444,55. *Paul.* 459,17. cum obiret *Scaev.* 86,5. ~ tunc (tum) cum: quod tunc cum vi eximeres in peculio fuerit *Ner.* 449,38. *cf.* 679,5. 7. 754,57. *Iul.* 891,55. *Pomp.* 261,27. 290,24. 26. 495,7. 685,50. *Afr.* 592,10. *Ven.* 501,41. *Gai.* 394,15. 815,33. *Marcell.* 212,50. *Scaev.* 630,38. 451,5. *Pap.* 682,54. *Ulp.* 43,19. 399,9. 818,5. 154,1 (tunc . . cum moreretur). 183,55. 366,50 (tunc cum moreretur). 583,55. *Paul.* 133,30.

334,32. 676,13. 130,50. 387,40. 627,41. — c) **Perfecti.** iurare ita oportet 'tanti rem fuisse, cum furtum factum sit' *Iav.* 373,38. *cf. Gai.* I, 89. *Ulp.* 639,55. 869,40. ~ tunc (tum) cum: tunc requiri proximum, cum certum esse coeperit neminem ex eo testamento fore heredem *Gai.* III, 13 = *coll.* 16, 2, 13. *Ulp.* 458,5 (fuerit exsoluta). 870,5. 17. 15. *Paul.* 388,14. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** cuius temporis aestimatio fieret, utrum cum datum esset an cum litem contestatus fuisset *Iul.* 361,22. 23. *cf. Marcell.* 190,5. *Scaev.* 772,43. *Pap.* 693,55. *Ulp.* 845,55 (eo tempore . . cum). ~ tunc (tum) cum: quanti tunc fuisset, cum petitum esset *Iul.* 361,25. *cf. Pomp.* 515,2. 621,27. 28. *Ulp.* 633,3. 845,54. *Paul.* 637,11. — 3) **Cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** cum in magistratu est esset *Ulp.* (*lex Corn.?*) 820,5. —

E. cum historicum (narrativum). 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Imperfecti.** cum quaerebatur, iudex, si perperam iudicasset, an posset eodem die iterum iudicare, respondit non posse *Alf.* 543,55. *cf. Pap.* 51,15. 267,55. *Ulp.* 54,30. 149,11. 183,11. 504,13. 729,54. *Paul.* 118,31. 480,14. 697,50. 955,51.

— b) **Perfecti.** *vid. s. I C pag. 1103, 16.* — c) **Plusquamperfecti.** in navem Saufei cum complures frumentum confuderant, Saufei uni ex his frumentum reddiderat de communi *Alf.* 567,22. *cf. Iav.* 695,32 (*concess.?*). 187,45. *Pomp.* 644,15. *Val.* 882,55. *Afr.* 735,17. *Scaev.* 80,55. 671,10. *Pap.* 247,5. *Ulp.* 42,9. 840,24. *Paul.* 520,10. *Marcian.* 240,22. 901,27. 107,55. 316,10. 432,5. 822,5. 825,54. *Mod.* 141,5. — d) **Plusquamperfecti et Imperfecti.** cum heres institutus erat filius et habebat patrem furiosum *Marcian.* 882,36.

— 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Imperfecti.** agaso cum in tabernam equum deduceret, mulam equus olfecit *Alf.* 277,26. *cf.* 292,23. 27. 293,8. 553,3. 579,22. 90,40. 154,13. 394,3. 5. 406,55. *Lab.* 573,14. 648,21. 22 (*corr.?*). *Proc.* 523,29. 499,55. 668,54. 944,55. *Iav.* 238,16. 274,34. 293,31. 564,26. 571,27. 124,55. 132,1. 188,4. 667,5. 756,15. *Ner.* 679,1. *Cels.* 493,28 (*corr.?*). 494,18. 522,30. 645,22. 845,6. *Iul.* 96,15. 173,24. 329,4. 339,30. 710,19. 218,1. 425,55. 454,7. 496,55. 734,41. *Pomp.* 5,30. 9,8. 10,15. 30. 289,27. 407,34. 506,34. 523,20 (*corr.?*). 545,41. 734,19. 494,55. *Afr.* 406,13. 463,28. 464,9. 11. 490,30. 34. 626,33. 678,23. 690,23. 821,39. 842,26. 35. 462,50. 545,5. *Hadr. Ulp. coll.* 1, 6, 3 (cum forte). *Gai.* 388,3 (*corr.?*). 171,51. I, 74. III, 44. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,11. *Marcell.* 522,34. 690,8. 19. 709,47. *Papir.* 839,5 (*ex con.*). 5. *Scaev.* 71,36. 318,30. 389,1. 414,2. 10. 497,35. 525,36. 543,11. 713,14. 773,26. 777,20. (*Trib.?*) 67,50. 157,55. 730,55. 57. *Sev. et Ant. Macer*

- 881, 44. *Pap.* 340, 1. 581, 10. 590, 34. 635, 29. 647, 39. 648, 2. 691, 12. 900, 16. 58, 30. 136, 4. 205, 5. 245, 33 (cum om. F). 38. 678, 33. 679, 3. 716, 31. 731, 9. 78. 844, 19. *Call.* 116, 3 = 818, 38. 926, 34. *Tryph.* 750, 40. *Ulp.* 79, 28. 91, 23. (not. ad *Pap.*) 106, 1. 186, 21. 203, 42. 276, 14. 280, 15. 365, 11. 366, 42. 383, 4. 409, 16. 410, 31. 440, 20. 471, 12. 485, 31. 503, 23. 505, 37. 506, 5. 507, 28. 510, 25. 548, 36. 550, 8. 562, 26. 34. 37. 578, 19. 579, 7. 606, 16. 23. 706, 19. 707, 10. 716, 21. 721, 7. 735, 3. 763, 11. 774, 15. 898, 25. 43. 899, 21. 230, 37. 235, 15. 236, 38. 453, 4. 497, 33. 35. 586, 13. 589, 35. 607, 3. 738, 5. 739, 34. 748, 26. 750, 40. 751, 1. 768, 3. 840, 37. 841, 18 (paratus esset). 866, 7. 33. *Paul.* 69, 9. 11. 103, 29. 157, 16. 205, 40. 288, 12. (cf. 820, 30. V, 23, 12). 290, 38. 315, 33. 317, 17. 368, 42. 369, 31. 396, 17. 466, 5. 476, 27. 486, 22. 519, 36. 555, 30. 38. 590, 3. 600, 37. 601, 4. 621, 2. 637, 17. 666, 3. 769, 24. 38 (cum om. F). 822, 41. 902, 10. 64, 33. 98, 33. 118, 18. 129, 34. 154, 44. 248, 17. 258, 14. 358, 30. 423, 13. 627, 35. 33. 644, 41. 673, 18. 695, 13. 772, 31. 820, 30. (cf. 288, 12). 825, 33. 828, 30. 833, 13. 856, 34. V, 23, 12. (cf. 288, 12. 820, 30). 25, 5. *vat.* 114. 115. *Marcian.* 825, 3. *Macer* 871, 38. *Mod.* 105, 9. 10. 413, 17. 642, 12. 43, 38. 45, 38. 161, 31. 906, 43. — b) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae (Futuri).** cum tuus annus exiturus esset *Afr.* 568, 38. cum certa die nuptura esset *Scaev.* 714, 12. cf. 100, 7. *Ulp.* 461, 31. — c) **Plusquamperfecti.** cum muliones, qui inter duo plostra fuerunt, e medio exissent, posterius plostrum a priore percussum retro redierat *Alf.* 292, 26. cf. 33. 567, 12. 842, 18 (?). 406, 34 (cum et). 462, 9. 14. 497, 3. 3. *Lab.* 525, 16. 573, 1. 77, 33. 37. 117, 34. *Proc.* 499, 33. 500, 5. 714, 38. 31 (cum pactum conventum nullum intercessisset). *Plaut.* 189, 38. *Iav.* 682, 5 (sequitur postea). 711, 23. 47, 3. 111, 3. 121, 3. 157, 6. 192, 34. *Ner.* 456, 27. *Cels.* 818, 33. 41, 7 (*Anacol.*). 42, 33. *Iul.* 291, 37. 520, 15. 710, 20. 724, 23. 27, 13 (cum om. *codd.*). 28, 3. 122, 33. 416, 44. 471, 7. 689, 8. 707, 3. *Pomp.* 4, 22. 6, 1. 6. 17. 33. 8, 10. 9, 10. 16. 247, 5. 688, 24. 886, 14 (cum *delendum*). 889, 1. 3, 33. 152, 30. 626, 14. 745, 33. *Val.* 252, 38. *Afr.* 109, 4. 226, 30. 385, 23. 463, 23. 490, 23. 678, 27. 30, 38. 394, 13. 18 (*corr.* ?). 514, 18. 30 (tum F). 731, 41. *Gai.* 171, 34. I, 62. 74. II, 163. 195. III, 151. *Marcell.* 274, 15. 289, 4. 412, 37. 832, 22. 906, 28. 114, 38. 587, 38. 692, 8. 713, 3. *Papir.* 71, 6. *Scaev.* 537, 17. 589, 10. 596, 29. 597, 11. 831, 4. 79, 46. (*test.*) 84, 33. 100, 33. 828, 41. 868, 34. 46. *Pap.* 581, 18. 597, 20. 630, 4. 634, 21. 635, 2. 858, 19. 54, 33. 38. 56, 2. 31. 58, 1. 36. 59, 4. 61, 1. 11. 97, 1. 124, 13. 143, 38. 168, 13. 179, 38. 180, 16. 35. 193, 34. 37. 194, 34. 199, 13. 203, 31. 205, 13. 231, 5. 246, 43. 264, 7. 298, 9. 412, 35. 420, 17. 434, 10. 31. 588, 11. 679, 7. 718, 31. 806, 37. 807, 3 (*concess.* ?).
- 815, 18. 853, 19. 868, 3. 5. *Call.* 802, 8. *Tryph.* 823, 16. 319, 3. *Ulp.* 89, 28. 99, 7. 114, 37. 124, 32. 129, 7. 31. 131, 21. 154, 35. 164, 12 (*concess.* ?). 270, 15. 276, 20. 284, 18 (= *coll.* 12, 7, 10). 286, 13 (si cum; *Anacol.*). 287, 14. 296, 16. 375, 38. 382, 4. 404, 16. 423, 19. 440, 26 (sequitur tunc). 453, 9 (sequitur postea). 484, 32. 489, 18. 22. 544, 10. 548, 26. 560, 13. 564, 6. 10. 16. 607, 15. 675, 5. 740, 16. 746, 30. 753, 20. 760, 11. 794, 13. 799, 11. 833, 6. 871, 39. 879, 26. 881, 24. 898, 10. 11. 41, 38. 73, 34. 74, 18. 90, 33. 116, 43. 134, 10. 197, 43. 236, 4. 241, 37. 329, 38. 341, 38. 363, 31 (cum initio). 382, 33. 426, 3. 444, 38. 445, 10. 446, 33. 453, 37. 30. 562, 33. 570, 38. 586, 38. 596, 38. 606, 34. 623, 11. 30. 624, 39. 629, 3. 632, 9. 656, 13. 738, 7. 746, 1. 750, 14. 798, 4. 809, 38 (*concess.* ?). 820, 3 (= *coll.* 1, 11, 1). 824, 13. 18. 848, 4. 864, 31. 881, 9. 927, 3. 7. *vat.* 222 (*ex con.*). 239. 242. *coll.* 1, 11, 1 (= 820, 3). 12, 7, 10 (= 284, 18). *Paul.* 63, 4. 67, 4. 104, 8. 157, 13. 181, 17. 199, 22. 214, 17. 257, 1. 314, 26. 315, 31. 421, 20. 480, 17. 508, 26. 27 (cum *del. Mo.*). 555, 34. 35. 616, 20. 637, 20. 769, 44. 822, 13. 859, 26. 73, 7. 77, 30. 95, 3. 119, 8. 148, 39. 155, 33. 200, 39. 258, 33. 434, 43. 448, 7. 449, 40. 518, 3. 527, 9. 17. 710, 13. 742, 3. 826, 7. 827, 38. 845, 11. 878, 39. 884, 38. *Marcian.* 107, 19. 167, 34. 316, 8. 406, 37. 407, 38. 833, 31. *Macer* 51, 25. 857, 10. *Mod.* 104, 39. 161, 19. 440, 3. 714, 3 (sequitur tunc). 802, 17. 928, 33. *Herm.* 883, 37. — d) **Imperfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum in domo Gaii Sei locus quidam aedibus Anni ita serviret, ut in eo loco positum habere ius Seio non esset, et Seius in eo silvam sevisset *Alf.* 271, 28. cf. *Afr.* 263, 1. *Marcell.* 712, 38. *Scaev.* 720, 31. *Pap.* 277, 7. *Ulp.* 77, 8 (*Anacoluth.*). 634, 30. *vat.* 222. *Paul.* 111, 6. 771, 23. *Mod.* 44, 15. — e) **Imperfecti et Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** si, cum dubitarem . . . nec essem daturus contra senatus consultum accipienti, intercesserit *Ulp.* 484, 38. — f) **Plusquamperfecti et Imperfecti.** cum tutor testamento datus esset et id ipsum ignoraret *Iav.* 803, 7. cf. *Afr.* (463, 33?). *Marcell.* 832, 6. *Scaev.* 868, 13. *Pap.* 244, 35. 420, 30. *Call.* 876, 34. *Tryph.* 596, 42. 172, 33. *Ulp.* 755, 15. 10, 3. 19, 30. *Paul.* 419, 20. 431, 20. 129, 41. 130, 9. 155, 19. 884, 31. *Macer* 865, 18. — g) **Plusquamperfecti et Coniugationis Periphrasticae (Futuri).** Titius cum credidisset pecuniam Sempronio . . . futurumque esset ut *Marcell.* 412, 24. — h) **Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum substitutis ab institutis legata fuissent relicta et tam instituti quam substituti omissa causa testamenti ab int. possideant hereditatem *Ulp.* 893, 32. — 3) **cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** a) **Imperfecti.** cum ex filio quis duos nepotes habebat . . . et vellet utrumque ex

aequis partibus heredem habere *Iav.* 857,17. — **b) Imperfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum quidam intra legitimam aetatem esse dicebat et usus causa mancipia duxisset et . . errasset *Marcian.* 407,34 (*corr.?*). — **c) Perfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum quidam heredem instituit, . . deinde secundus heres scriptus fuisset *Iul.* 29,37. *cf. Marcian.* 865,44. — **d) Perfecti et Imperfecti.** cum . . duodecim tabulae latae sunt et plebs contenderet *Pomp.* 6,29. — **4) cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** **a) Imperfecti.** cum convenirentur . . et dicebant *Paul.* 884,11. — **b) Imperfecti et Perfecti.** cum a te pecuniam peterem eoque nomine iudicium acceptum est *Paul.* 123,38. *cf. Mod.* 799,37. — **c) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum transactio propter fideicommissum facta esset et postea codicilli reperti sunt *Scaev.* 74,32 (*Anacol.*; et *delendum*). *cf. Ulp.* 276,27. 749,5. —

F. cum explicativum ('indem'). **1) cum Indicativo.** **a) Praesentis.** dolum malum Servius . . definiit machinationem quandam alterius decipiendi causa, cum aliud simulatur et aliud agitur *Ulp.* 119,29. *cf. Paul.* (I, 8, 1). qui cum rem habere vult, litem ad alium transfert *Ulp.* 148,24. *cf. 72,40. 232,17. 18. 779,31. Paul.* 31,19. II, 31, 23. — **b) Imperfecti.** si quis cum testamentum nullum habebat, codicillis fideicommissa . . dedit *Iul.* 904,1. *cf. Paul.* 183,27. *Marcian.* 880,10. — **c) Perfecti.** cum arbiter diem compromissi proferri iussit, cum hoc ei permissum est *Iav.* 158,35. si, cum putavi a te mihi mandatum, negotia gessi *Ulp.* 99,14. *cf. 16. 729,5. 366,38 (cum nihilominus). 595,35. Paul.* 41,6. *Mod.* 433,39. — **2) cum Coniunctivo.** **a) Praesentis.** si quis, cum filium et filiam habeat, utrumque heredem instituire velit *Iul.* 174,31. *cf. Cels.* (41,17?). *Pomp.* 682,18. *Ven.* 675,17. *Gai.* 638,22. *Scaev.* 107,30. *Pap.* 525,34. *Ulp.* 185,1. 197,28. 774,35. 158,3. *Paul.* 157,32. 521,32. (*not. ad Lab.*) 648,30. 655,2 (*ex con.*). 472,34. 532,37. *Marcian.* 583,6. — **b) Imperfecti.** qui eam, quae in potestate eius esset, genero mortuo, cum eum mortuum esse sciret, . . in matrimonium conlocaverit *Ed. Iul.* 82,5. *Ed. Ulp.* 84,17. *vat.* 320. 320. *cf. Qu. Muc.* 961,18. *Lab.* 573,3. *Iav.* 334,48. *Ner.* 553,41. 534,18. *Cels.* 362,23. *Iul.* 400,1. 430,2. 690,17. 856,4. 26,4. 160,38. 470,36. 523,36. 529,3. 3. 706,18. 18. 734,38. 891,36. *Pomp.* 265,24. 271,11. 359,32. 156,4. 644,11. 705,3. *Afr.* 30,31. 148,48. *Ven.* 310,6. 630,33. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 318,3. *Gai.* I, 67. 69. II, 43. *Marcell.* 494,7. 680,23 (*ita . . cum*). 728,11. 906,32. 36,30. 211,44. 319,38. 364,30. 536,36.

713,7. *Scaev.* 457,7. 537,12. 36. 69,34 = 254,40. 113,3. 205,44. 468,35. *Pap.* 448,31. 790,35. 51,17. 53,5 (*cum forte; Anacol.*). 171,4. 466,33. 486,1 (*cum tutores non haberent*). 668,33. 716,39. *Call.* 826,38. *Tryph.* 338,3. *Ulp.* 42,30. 54,22. 97,11. 100,23. 120,9. 177,1. 197,31. 36. 366,6. 32. 375,5. 382,26. 437,7. 440,27. 460,8. 481,32. 484,22. 504,12. 578,16. 669,26. 698,23. 24. 749,23. 804,29. 817,28. 29. 853,6. 21. 1,18. 21,3. 292,35. 341,32. 367,29. 372,8. 384,17. 422,11. 13. 13. 478,18. 506,28. 631,41. 632,13. 633,3. 634,35. 681,34. 698,37. 739,19. 744,10. 832,30. 834,17. *Paul.* 50,18. (*Plaut.*) 94,39. 193,40. 275,14. 290,37. 293,30. 319,21. 363,34. 477,7. 487,17. 23. 488,7. 495,39. 522,8. 589,37. 600,42. 768,33. 791,9. 859,10. 885,40. 65,19. (*not. ad Lab.*) 118,34. 195,39. 472,37. 665,10. 697,38 (*corr.?*). *vat.* 115. *coll.* 7, 2, 1. *Mod.* 645,38. 666,36. — **c) Perfecti.** morte insecuta, cum id scieris *Afr.* 491,6. *cf. Ulp.* 396,32. 804,35. *Paul.* 329,25. 517,31. 551,37. 294,11. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** lana lino purpura uxori legatis, quae eius causa parata essent, cum multam lanam et omnis generis reliquisset, quaerebatur *Afr.* 91,4. quid enim fiet, inquit (Labeo), si, cum mille oves fundus sustinere potuisset, duo milia ovium in eo fundo fuerint? *Iav.* 131,44. *cf. Iul.* 429,38. 22,35. *Pomp.* 16,31. *Maecian.* 209,33. *Marcell.* 494,8. 713,13. *Scaev.* 772,30 (*corr.?*). 66,15. *Pap.* 905,29 (*qui cum tabulas test. non fecisset, codicillis ita scripsit; cf. Iul.* 904,1 *supra I F 1 b*)). 195,4. *vat.* 294, 1 (*cum eam donationem testamento non confirmasset*). *Ulp.* 80,9 (*cum non locasset operas suas*). 563,4. 4 (*vel cum . . vel cum = sive . . sive*). 735,2. 50,34. 191,36. 234,37. 421,36. *Paul.* 123,8. 679,14. *Marcian.* 454,33. — **e) Imperfecti (vel Coniunctivis Periphrasticis) et Perfecti.** cum . . in clandestini suspicionem non veniret, servus autem meus putaverit *Pomp.* 610,18. cum ad filium familias esset perventura pecunia, ideo autem reum Titium acceperim, ne *etc. Ulp.* 433,5. —

II. Coniuncta notione temporali et condicionali (= quo casu). **A. Ad introducendum diem vel condicionem in supremis ordinandis, stipulationibus, similibus adiectam.** qui promisit, si aliquid a se factum sit vel cum aliquid factum sit, dare se decem *Cels.* 386,17. *cf. Ulp.* 655,41. si Titio 'cum is annorum quattuordecim esset factus' legatum fuerit . . non solum diem, sed et condicionem hoc legatum in se continet 'si effectus esset annorum quattuordecim', qui autem in rerum natura non esset, annorum quattuordecim esse non intellegetur. nec interest, utrum scribatur 'si annorum quattuordecim factus erit' an ita, cum pri-

ore scriptura per condicionem tempus demonstratur, sequenti per tempus condicio, utrobique tamen eadem condicio est *Pomp.* 263, i. non solum ita stipulari possumus: 'cum morieris' sed etiam 'si morieris': nam sicuti inter haec nihil interest 'cum veneris' aut 'si veneris', ita nec ibi interest 'si morieris' et 'cum morieris' *Ulp.* 657, 5. — 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Futuri I.** cum rei publicae causa aberit *Tryph.* 793, 24. cum Titius annorum triginta erit *Iul.* 430, 34. *cf.* 462, 3. *Afr.* 856, 20. *Gai.* II, 276. *Scaev.* 318, 16. *Ulp.* 14, 14. cum erit annis sedecim *Scaev.* 79, 34. *cf.* 257, 38. cum heres erit *Pomp.* 846, 41. *cf.* *Paul.* 883, 24. cum sui iuris erit *Paul.* IV, 1, 12. cum liber erit *Cels.* 864, 9. *Pomp.* 428, 36. *Iul.* 26, 30. *Scaev.* 468, 15. *Ulp.* 748, 32. *Paul.* 828, 14. cum pubes erit *Ulp.* 183, 37. *Paul.* 262, 33. cum servus erit *Paul.* 517, 39. cum commodum erit *Proc.* 944, 15. 33. cum licebit *Scaev.* 100, 33 (per aetatem). *Paul.* 432, 41 (per leges). cum morieris aut capite minueris *Ulp.* 248, 39. cum potero *Proc.* 944, 33. 33. cum poterit *Ulp.* 748, 18. 458, 39 (decem dare). cum volam *Scaev.* 81, 19. cum volet *Scaev.* 86, 34. — b) **Futuri II.** cum coeperit *Ulp.* 748, 36 (sapere). *Paul.* 746, 43 (suae mentis esse). 663, 13 (servus esse). 14 (locus ex sacro religiosove profanus esse). cum rationes dederit *Gai.* 465, 30. cum desierit *Ulp.* 748, 24 (furere). 652, 13 (debitor esse). cum testamentum fecerit *Iul.* 333, 31. cum fuerit (an *Coni. Perf.?*) annorum viginti quinque *Scaev.* 146, 3. *cf.* 162, 43. cum fuerit factus *Ulp.* 88, 30 (sui iuris). 34 (suae aetatis). cum sedecim annos impleverit *Scaev.* 451, 33. 452, 5. cum magistratum inierit *Paul.* 262, 33. cum capite minutus erit *Pap.* 717, 35. cum nubserit *Iav.* 192, 43. *Iul.* 452, 19 (in familia). *Scaev.* 121, 33 (in familiam). *Ulp.* 183, 37. *Paul.* 262, 33 (in familiam). cum ad annum vicesimum quintum perveneris *Scaev.* 146, 36. cum pervenerit *Ulp.* 88, 33 (ad pubertatem). 88, 3 et *Paul.* 88, 38 (in tutelam suam). cum ad statutam aetatem pervenerint *Scaev.* 176, 5. *cf.* *Marcell.* (456, 7). cum petiero *Ulp.* 657, 31. cum petierint *Scaev.* 196, 37. cum poposcero *Gai.* 323, 37. cum potuero *Proc.* 944, 16. 19. cum potuerit *Iav.* 952, 38 et 39 (fari). *Iul.* (186, 18 Capitolium ascendere; 430, 33). *Val.* (264, 33). *Paul.* (52, 10). *Mod.* 846, 8 (capere). cum redierit *Tryph.* 793, 24. cum servierit annos decem *Scaev.* 450, 32. cum annorum septem operas solverit *Iav.* 467, 31. cum aes alienum solutum erit *Gai.* 435, 34. cum saua salvave venero *Paul.* 476, 29. cum tibi visum fuerit *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 440, 33. cum

volueris *Paul.* 657, 15. cum voluerit *Ulp.* 73, 34. — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum in familia nubas *Scaev.* 85, 35. cum primum possis *Gai.* (II, 250). cum suae tutelae sit *Ulp.* 88, 13. — b) **Imperfecti.** cum annorum triginta esset *Pomp.* 434, 6. *cf.* *Marcell.* 187, 30. cum liber esset *Iul.* 237, 19. *Scaev.* 176, 8. cum pubes esset *Iav.* 190, 30. cum commodissimum esset *Lab.* 686, 11. cum annos sedecim haberet *Iav.* 244, 30. cum nuberet *Scaev.* 85, 34 (in familia). 86, 11 (alii). 121, 33 (in familia; *del.*). — c) **Perfecti.** cum adoleverit *Ulp.* 88, 36. cum iustae (maturae) actatis sit factus *Ulp.* 88, 38. 38. cum fuerit annis quindecim *Scaev.* 257, 4. cum quattuordecim annos impleverit *Scaev.* 107, 3. cum in familia nupserit *Scaev.* 121, 33. cum ad pubertatem pervenerint *Marcell.* 456, 7. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** cum nuptum ire coepisset *Paul.* 727, 9. cum certam aetatem complisset *Pap.* 635, 3. *cf.* *Ulp.* 230, 41. cum dedisset *Alf.* 462, 3 (decem). 13 (annorum septem operas). cum is uti fruique desisset *Scaev.* 113, 19. cum viginti annos explesset *Marcell.* 542, 8. cum primum libera fuisset *Scaev.* (68, 8). cum liberos habuisset *Scaev.* 642, 41. cum implisset eam aetatem *Scaev.* 106, 15. cum nupsisset *Lab.* 469, 11. *Iul.* 795, 13 (in familia). *Pomp.* 191, 18. *Paul.* 77, 3 (in familia). cum ad annos sedecim pervenisset *Iav.* 244, 14. *cf.* *Marcell.* 190, 3. *Scaev.* 176, 7. *Pap.* 59, 33. *Ulp.* 14, 16. *Paul.* 253, 37. cum Callimachus Brentesium pervenisset *Scaev.* 670, 19. cum petissent *Scaev.* 196, 38. tum cum septem annis servisset *Alf.* 462, 16. cum in suam tutelam venisset *Iav.* 857, 21. *cf.* *Ulp.* 6, 38. —

B. Ad exponendam vel distinguendam speciem facti. *Plerumque praecedit aut sequitur 'quaero', 'quaesitum est', 'respondi' similia.* 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum iste Seius substantiam suam dissipat et veretur pater fideicommissarii, ne inane fideicommissum constituatur, an *etc.* *Scaev.* 269, 13. *cf.* *Paul.* 118, 30 (instituit). — b) **Imperfecti.** respondit, cum memor erat eorum, quae testamento cavisset, Stichum his praediis . . . cedere *Scaev.* 170, 31. *cf.* 435, 16. — c) **Perfecti.** quaeritur, cum ante testatorem et filia et nepos decesserunt et intestati bona pertinuerunt ad pronepotem eius, an *etc.* *Scaev.* 67, 17. *cf.* 637, 1. 112, 31. 132, 19. 164, 44. 264, 35. 533, 33. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum puella non ex causa legati pecuniam in dotem ab heredibus patris acceperat, sed mortuo secundo marito mater familias facta dotem recipaverat, an *etc.* *Scaev.* 85, 35. *cf.* 72, 24. 100, 13. 105, 14. 157, 18

Paul. 154, 15. *Mod.* 629, 20. — **e) Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** quaero, cum . . legata non fuerant excessura ius legis Falcidiae, an *etc. Iav.* 213, 50. — **2) cum Coniunctivo.** **a) Praesentis.** quaero, cum sint idonei curatores, an *etc. Scaev.* 136, 37. *cf.* 95, 31. 197, 12 (paratus sit). 389, 4. 742, 21. 67, 8. 70, 5. 80, 12. 86, 33. 133, 1. 156, 33. 169, 34. 468, 31. *Paul.* 64, 33. *Mod.* 765, 33. 95, 41. 433, 33. — **b) Imperfecti.** quaero, cum praetor in ipsum pupillum, quamvis postea hereditas obvenisset, creditoribus tamen patris actionem non daret, an *etc. Iav.* 554, 1. *Iul.* 734, 13. *Scaev.* 258, 13. 727, 23. 770, 22. 772, 25. (*gloss.*?) 792, 23. 82, 3. 86, 3. 106, 17. 720, 33. *Pap.* 515, 7. *Ulp.* 807, 18. *Paul.* 318, 4. 571, 6. — **c) Perfecti.** quaero, cum contra tabulas testamenti petierit filius Seii adversus Maevium, utrum deducto usu fructu pars debita ei fundi restituenda sit an solida *Iav.* 335, 3. *cf. Iul.* 408, 33. *Afr.* 629, 14. *Gai.* III, 198 (*ex con.*). *Marcell.* 187, 33. 300, 31. 456, 13. *Scaev.* 72, 16. 272, 12. 15. 318, 18. 400, 37. 498, 2. 525, 40. 587, 32. 38. 636, 38. 643, 1. 849, 9. 860, 16. 902, 38. 68, 33. 69, 10. 79, 1. 81, 12. 14. 83. 82, 33. 83, 30. 84, 7. 85, 1. 104, 39. 105, 8. 111, 33. 112, 5. 113, 13. 121, 33. 125, 4. 131, 3. 132, 30. 144, 37. 145, 18. 164, 3. 254, 11. 255, 19. 256, 8. 257, 7. 10. 440, 41. 450, 33. 451, 19. 452, 7. 468, 17. 530, 17. 637, 13. 670, 13. 671, 14. 33. *Ulp.* 217, 18. *Paul.* 317, 36. 726, 26. 768, 35. 822, 42. 110, 17. 130, 13. 155, 3. *Mod.* 195, 33. 586, 17. 103, 1. 109, 33. 440, 18. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum Titius ex institutione adisset et impubere filio mortuo ex substitutione heres existisset, quantum legatorum nomine praestare deberet *Iul.* 218, 33. *cf.* 543, 13. 598, 33. *Scaev.* 124, 25. 497, 29. 557, 34. 82, 31. 84, 13. 86, 34. 146, 18. 256, 33. 564, 37. 670, 37. *Pap.* 317, 12 = *vat.* 258. 58, 11. 168, 30. 33. 469, 33. *Mod.* 864, 32. 539, 36. — **e) Praesentis et Perfecti.** quaesitum est, cum . . reliquerit et quasdam summas non intulerit *Scaev.* 467, 33. — **f) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum Eros et Stichus . . administraverint, sint autem Damae . . filii naturales *Scaev.* 84, 37. *cf.* 104, 33. 440, 33. 648, 33. *Paul.* 860, 7. *Mod.* 43, 30 (*corr.*). — **g) Perfecti et Imperfecti.** quaero, cum Spendophorus rationes pupillae non administraverit et vivo patre familias desierit ipsius rationes administrare et, si viveret, Titia annos haberet amplius duodecim *Scaev.* 452, 31. — **h) Perfecti et Plusquamperfecti.** cum alimenta libertis . . reliquerit a re publica et ex praediis . . dari voluisset *Scaev.* 147, 30. — **i) Perfecti et Praesentis et Imperfecti.** quaero, cum Lucius Titius aliquo tem-

pore Maevii negotia gesserit et per eum non stet . . Publius autem Maevius nollet *Scaev.* 104, 30. — **3) cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** **a) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaero, cum uxor intestata decessit et legitima eius hereditas ad fratrem pertineat *Scaev.* 68, 33. *cf. Paul.* 64, 34. *Mod.* 766, 1. — **b) Perfecti.** cum neque fideiussor datus est nec omnis pecunia . . soluta sit *Scaev.* 537, 33. *cf. Paul.* 65, 10. — **c) Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum filius . . annorum fuerat novem et Titius post biennium et sex menses decesserit *Scaev.* 452, 14. — **4) Cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** **a) Praesentis.** quaesitum est, cum omnis executio huius ad adultos pertineat et causam . . idonee tueri possunt *Scaev.* 869, 3. — **b) Praesentis et Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est cum plus domino debeat . . et omnes res . . heredibus dederat *Scaev.* 468, 3. — **c) Perfecti.** cum Seius pro uxore centum creditori solverit . . , postea autem legavit *Scaev.* 79, 10. — **d) Perfecti et Praesentis.** quaero, cum urgentibus creditoribus distracta sit nec . . dici potest *Scaev.* 137, 29. — **e) Plusquamperfecti.** quaesitum est, cum res in dotem datae plures ipso usu finitae essent nec moriente marito fuerant *Scaev.* 118, 33. *cf.* 150, 33. — **f) cum supervixisset . . postea autem decesserit et transmiserat *Scaev.* 147, 4. cum . . solutum sit . . paratus fuerit . . voluit . . stet *Scaev.* 674, 33. —**

C. Ceteri loci. **1) cum Indicativo.** **a) Praesentis (cum iterativum; plerumque fere = quotiens.** *cf. Ulp.* 376, 33). quo tutela redit, eo et hereditas pervenit, nisi cum feminae heredes intercedunt *Qu. Muc.* 961, 18. cum manu sata in venditione fundi excipiuntur, non quae in perpetuo sata sunt excipi videntur, sed quae singulis annis seri solent *Lab.* 525, 25. *cf.* 648, 20. *Aug. Paul.* 843, 6 (*an causal.*?). *Proc.* 944, 8. 11. *Iav.* 195, 29. 373, 37. 94, 14. 213, 13 (substituit). 13. *Ner.* 622, 33. 627, 13. 727, 13. *Cels.* 20, 21. 134, 23. 493, 31. 645, 20. 646, 5. 845, 15. 175, 38. 613, 37. 715, 3. 941, 37. 30. 33. 968, 18. *Hadr. Ulp.* 787, 35 = *coll.* 11, 7, 1. *Iul.* 12, 20. 241, 27. 28. 322, 1. 384, 22. 690, 13. 694, 2. 841, 3. 27. 882, 1. 895, 3. 24, 33. 25, 10. 26, 18. 120, 9. 33. 167, 14. 173, 34. 37. 174, 4. 5. 185, 39. 37. 261, 43. 282, 33. 308, 43. 309, 5. 324, 11. 333, 13 (instituit). 378, 10. 408, 11. 14. 17. 454, 3. 470, 31. 529, 9. 658, 11. 680, 31. 689, 3 (naturales obligationes non eo solo aestimantur, si . . , verum etiam cum). 734, 17. 752, 33. *Pomp.* 515, 4. 523, 26. 617, 29. 688, 6. (*Qu. Muc.*) 711, 35. 720, 27. 830, 17 (instituumus). 182, 8. 495, 11. 549, 13. 613, 43. 680, 3. 5. 698, 32. 727, 6. 943, 43. 944, 1. *Afr.* 117, 17. 920, 33. *Clem.* 822, 23. *Ven.* 170, 33. 614, 31. 676, 18. (*Trib.*?) 701, 37. *Claud.*

- Sat.* 850,4. *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 186,10. 194,26. 518,19. 818,28. 410,17. 418,3 (obvenit). 519,8. 552,30. 677,4. 13. 954,40 (cum *ferē* = quod). I, 96. 96. 134. 160. 161. 162. II, 181. 262. III, 7 = coll. 16, 2, 7. III. 32 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 52. 70 (intervenit). 195. 195. 5
 IV, 2. 3. 3 (*suppl.*). 31. 73 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). 79. 80. 87. 102. 140. 140. 148. *Maecian.* 208,44 (inter-
 venit). 252,44 (restituit). 253,37. 720,40. *Marcell.*
 175,2. 92,36 (non aliter . . quam cum). *Papir.*
 907,35. *Scaev.* 275,27. 631,23. 773,22. *Flor.* 412,30. 10
 475,20. *Pap.* 75,7. 169,27. 210,10. 19. 234,3. 235,19.
 340,32. 363,4. 7. 465,20. 468,23. 495,5. 590,19.
 595,33. 629,39. 630,31. 634,5. 644,23. 691,6 (con-
 venit). 712,6. 736,19. 799,31. 857,37 (substituit).
 43. 858,18. 902,2. 2,30. 52,13. 56,7. 60,13. 124,16. 15
 33. 162,1. 168,33. 195,11. 244,31. 245,5. 19. 247,35.
 267,31. 310,5. 336,34. 466,34. 629,39. 718,30. 37
 (solvit). 757,5. 825,37. 842,37. 880,18. 904,17.
 961,35. *vat.* 294, 1. 333. 333. *Call.* 196,18
 540,13. 770,18. 827,3. 851,33. 33. 854,38. 862,19. 20
 877,7. 31. 907,18. 914,5. 930,35 (consumitur, quo-
 tiens magna capitis minutio intervenit, id est
 cum libertas admitur). *Sev. et Antonin. Ulp.*
 134,8. *Ulp.* 2,16. 13,7. 14,3. 63,24. 92,4. 127,21.
 128,27. 129,11. 132,27. 142,37 (restituit). 38 (sub-
 venit). 144,23. 163,3. 8. 166,16. 185,3. 186,2. 219,24.
 34. 223,22 (solvit). 229,32 (paratus est). 233,10.
 241,35. 242,32. 243,20. 286,12. 294,24. 313,37.
 325,11. 337,12. 352,15. 353,30. 374,38. 379,24.
 381,42. 394,33. 408,16. 409,25. 425,2 (emit.). 447,15. 30
 450,31. (*Paul.?*) 468,6. 470,29. 473,24. 515,15. 519,15.
 549,1. 20 (convenit). 585,26 (convenit). 608,33.
 609,6. 36. 615,14 (semper, cum). 21. 619,1. 624,3.
 672,3. 674,7. 9. (*Trib.?*) 687,13 (intervenit). 698,41.
 699,20. 706,32. 717,12. 719,11. 749,31. 794,40. 35
 819,37. 829,15. 837,21. 867,27. 877,28. 880,6. 12,31.
 41,30. 32. 42,1. 73,37. 74,31. 33. 88,5. 93,38. 115,18.
 116,30. 135,1. 3. 151,33 (semper cum). 217,19. 33.
 222,34. 233,8. 235,8. 260,33. 263,19. 266,13. 33.
 270,43. 272,1. 281,39. 288,33. 297,10. 299,36 (semper
 cum). 302,40. 304,19. 305,34. 37. 306,4. 308,17.
 317,33. 33. 341,33. 350,37 (non solum cum . . verum
 etiam si). 363,13. 376,33. 385,35. 36. 37. 396,10.
 409,19. 411,35. 415,3. 1. 421,18. 428,13. 430,17.
 (*Trib.?*) 442,39. 447,37. 477,18. 508,4. 533,38. 45
 548,10. 583,10. 585,10. 618,13. 623,14. 624,3. 649,18
 (cum . . , semper). 651,41. 655,18. 656,3. 3. 661,31.
 682,5. 702,38 (*corr.*). 723,34. 752,14. 761,18. 33.
 771,30. 31. 31. 32. 33. 33. 777,3. 780,8. 33. 877,37.
 881,13 (defendit). 898,5. 918,11. 932,33 et 36 (*ex
 coni.*). 936,35 (unum quotiens quid contra natu-
 ram nascitur, . . alterum, cum quid prodigiosum vid-
 detur). 950,8. 957,38. 964,35. 40. 966,1 (cum . . , sem-
 per). 3. *vat.* 145 *ferē* = 222. *Paul.* 3,1. 4. 20,19.
 92,20. 139,9 (aliter atque cum). 140,7. 8. 9. 142,25.
 146,18. 157,7 (cum *del. Mo.*). 7. 166,1. 179,13.
 181,20. 193,13. 206,26. 252,31. 266,6. 307,2. 314,15.
 327,5. 7. 22. 328,14. 335,15. 355,33. 368,1. 2. 372,27.
 377,3. 379,29 (constituit). 449,15. 467,16. 486,29.
 510,10. 535,11. 540,9. 556,18. 564,33. 571,22.
 575,27. 621,14. 628,17. 639,7. 9 (deprehendit).
 641,29. 643,38. 644,36 (*ferē* = II, 17, 13 *ubi tamen
 sequitur Coni. Perf.*). 647,4. (*not. ad Lab.*) 648,16.
 674,19 (non aliter quam cum). 679,11. 727,42.
 763,30. 764,13. 768,32. 770,8. 774,25. 776,17.
 886,40. (*Lab.*) 1,30. 63,17. 76,42. 96,39. 104,8.
 108,40. 110,33. 122,31. 129,31. 149,31. 154,38. 166,37.
 15
 40. 168,37. 206,8. 39. 211,8. 224,34. 263,37. 293,33.
 397,38. 400,35. 401,18. 423,30. 456,31. 459,31.
 527,7 (ibi, cum). 3. 551,43. 625,17. 33. 628,1.
 645,37. 646,38. 41. 42. 654,13 (si stipulor, ut . . , non
 magis obligatio consistit, quam cum stipulor, ut).
 662,3. 664,13. 671,43. 679,41. 691,38. 695,5. 711,31.
 720,19. 742,4. 775,11. 781,33. 796,3. 818,13. 844,30.
 31 (*ferē* = V, 16, 2, *ubi tamen* si). 890,13 (con-
 venit). 935,31 (*corr.?* cuius *pro* cum *Mo.*). 937,44.
 938,1. 3. 3. 952,30. 964,33. 30 (*ferē* = 967,39,
ubi tamen Coniunctivus sequitur). 967,33. I, 8, 1.
 III, 6, 33 (finitur usufructus . . morte, cum usu-
 fructuarius moritur: tempore, quotiens ad certum
 tempus usufructus legatur). 8, 4. IV, 14, 1 (*verbum
 ex sensu supplendum est*). V, 4, 4. 7, 4 (intercidit).
 11, 4. 15, 4. 15, 6. 16, 10. 29, 2. 33, 5. *vat.* 111.
 coll. 2, 5, 1; 4. 11, 6, 1. *Marcian.* 447,12. 36,8.
 407,31 (recitantur; recipiantur *Mo.*). 414,31. 455,33.
 793,13. 830,8. 849,30. *Macer* 866,4. 872,18. 873,29.
 33. 39. 896,30. 31. *Mod.* 23,31. 31. 158,28. 595,39.
 901,29. 39,18. 43,8. 351,38. 352,8. 647,30. 30. 31. 33.
 41. 648,4. 867,7. 942,18. 18. *Char.* 843,34. *Herm.*
 198,8. 645,7. 8. *auct. inc. vat.* 93. 317 (intervenit).
 ~ ita cum *Ulp.* 949,44. ita demum . . cum
Hadr. Ulp. 840,19. *Ulp.* 156,6. 698,38. id (iu
F1; num ita?) demum ratum est, cum et omnes
 iudicasse palam est *Pomp.* 152,30. tunc (tum),
 cum *Iul.* 22,35. 135,19. 529,5. *Marcell.* 510,14.
 540,37. *Flor.* 475,19. *Pap.* 363,11. 848,6. 143,48.
 221,8. 247,38. 757,14. *Ulp.* 37,33. 59,23. 61,4.
 381,32. 471,3. 270,10. 295,33. 476,34. 742,1. 779,8.
 812,31. 934,33. *Paul.* 136,27. 344,13. 462,13. 493,11.
 555,22. 347,34. 726,10. 954,13. *vat.* 111. *Mod.* 652,6.
 tunc demum cum *Marcell.* 113,5. *Pap.* 2,32.
Paul. 195,43. tum maxime cum *Gai.* IV, 139.
 tunc solum cum *Gai.* III. 117. ~ quem admo-
 dum cum *Paul.* 242,21. sicuti cum *Call.* 930,33.
 33. 33. 33. 34. *Ulp.* 89,19. 880,5 (cum *del. Mo.*).
 385,42. *Marcian.* 858,30. veluti cum *Proc.*

944, 5. 5. 11. *Pomp.* 386, 26. 404, 29. 437, 39. 515, 4. 182, 13. 644, 14. 15. 714, 18. 19. *Gai.* IV, 34. 140. 141. 141. *Pap.* 731, 11. *Call.* 930, 36. 37. *Ulp.* 503, 34. 547, 38. *Paul.* 48, 19. 372, 26. 486, 28. 564, 25. 242, 3. 650, 5. 10. 11. ut cum *Tryph.* 889, 7. *Paul.* 645, 33. *coll.* 2, 5, 4. utputa cum *Ulp.* 501, 28. ~ utique cum *Gai.* III, 96. — **b) Imperfecti.** testamentum faciebant . . in procinctu, id est cum belli causa arma sumebant *Gai.* II, 101. *cf.* 254. IV, 24. — **c) Perfecti.** cum in plures annos domus locata est, praestare locator debet, ut *etc.* *Lab.* 572, 19. *cf.* 121, 33. 956, 30 (nisi cum). *Proc.* 511, 26. 944, 18. *Iav.* 158, 34. 274, 32. 445, 17. 883, 36. 191, 3. 213, 14. 335, 10. 380, 31. 510, 35. 666, 43. *Cels.* 274, 20. *Iul.* 96, 18. 209, 7. 305, 1. 429, 38. 41. 441, 11. 13. 678, 19. 26, 36. 185, 38. 261, 31. 262, 16. 313, 35. 454, 13. 529, 30. 614, 16. 658, 13. 37. 688, 33. *Pomp.* 239, 6. 354, 32. 391, 7. 541, 12. 705, 29. 103, 17. 182, 7. 429, 33. 495, 12. 540, 1. 664, 33. 714, 17. 19. 721, 10. 11. 886, 4. *I'al.* 148, 3. 197, 13. 252, 36. *Afr.* 534, 36. 643, 40. 689, 30. *Clem.* 192, 3. *Ven.* 675, 11. 676, 13. *Claud. Sat.* 849, 43. *Gai.* III, 83. 186 (quaesita et inventa est; sit *Inst.* 4, 1, 4). *Maecian.* 197, 1. *Marcell.* 253, 24. 49, 4. 175, 31. 243, 33. 244, 3. 364, 34. 420, 3. 439, 37. 666, 16. *Scaev.* 256, 36. *Pap.* 170, 6. 293, 15. 387, 11. 420, 13. 581, 32. 595, 28. 683, 19. 768, 5. 800, 9. 826, 23. 60, 3 (intervent). 194, 40. 203, 43. 205, 37. 525, 11. 13. 627, 37. 694, 13. *vat.* 294, 1. *Call.* 420, 28. 486, 33. 877, 13. *Tryph.* 684, 25. 501, 14. *Rescr.* *Ulp.* 142, 19. *Ulp.* 64, 7 (corr. ?). 176, 23. 208, 5. 294, 17. 295, 10. 312, 6. 15 (exsolvit). 324, 18. 452, 16. 461, 23. 472, 26. 502, 1. 2. 503, 19. 530, 9. 533, 9. 703, 38 (pervenit). 13, 9. 92, 33. 151, 1. 167, 4. 268, 11. 284, 11. 305, 8. 376, 34. 391, 10. 438, 11. 444, 33. 586, 19 et 31 (venit). (595, 37?). 611, 30. 698, 19. 705, 47. 771, 16. 841, 37. 898, 16. *Paul.* 61, 10. 12. 26. 67, 8. 92, 23. 104, 16. 139, 32. 157, 9. 302, 1. 327, 32. 355, 30. 509, 12. 533, 30. 539, 34. 594, 9. 626, 4. 628, 18. 638, 4. 683, 27. 720, 21. 87, 13. 110, 33 (nisi cum). 115, 13. 175, 33 (nisi cum). 189, 11. 14. 16. 211, 31. 241, 40. 248, 36. 263, 36. 506, 13. 512, 8. 628, 3. 647, 33. 662, 14. 663, 3. 11. 664, 40 (del. *Mo.*). 711, 30. (not. ad *Lab.*) 724, 33. 725, 37. 30. 773, 37. 885, 9. 890, 30. 962, 5. (gloss.) I, 19, 1. II, 7, 1. *coll.* 2, 7, 1. *Maecian.* 600, 1. 863, 33. 32, 33. 92, 4 (del. *Mo.*). 241, 37. 825, 33. 849, 31. *Mod.* 149, 31. (433, 35?). 464, 33 (pervenit). 647, 37. 692, 13. *Herm.* 482, 45. ~ parvum inter hanc speciem interest et cum alias creditor debitori suo exstitit heres *Marcell.* 36, 36. (cf. *Gai.* 181, 33). ~ totiens . . cum *Pap.* 717, 33. tunc (tum) cum *Iav.* 554, 12. *Pomp.* 621, 23. *Gai.* 382, 34. *Maecian.* 196, 42. *Pap.* 387, 3. 683, 2. 777, 1. 117, 44. *Ulp.* 26, 2. 276, 10. 349, 20. 482, 9. 826, 29. 571, 3.

750, 33. *Paul.* (Trib. ?) 406, 26. 456, 41. 498, 18. 624, 26. *Marcian.* 709, 38. *Herm.* 421, 11. tunc demum cum *Iul.* 429, 37. *Ulp.* 694, 30. (Trib. ?) 701, 22. *Paul.* (Trib. ?) 631, 36. ~ quemadmodum cum *Marcell.* 886, 1. *Paul.* 41, 8. sicuti cum *Marcell.* 212, 38. 762, 33. *Ulp.* 455, 29. *Paul.* 242, 1. veluti cum *Iul.* 510, 17. *Pomp.* 714, 16. *Pap.* 629, 33. *Paul.* 328, 14. 511, 29. 463, 34. 568, 18. 664, 3. *Macer* 875, 13. ut cum *Ulp.* 627, 25. — **d) Plusquamperfecti.** deinde cum ad iudicem venerant . . , solebant breviter . . rem exponere *Gai.* IV, 15. quemadmodum terra marique capta, cum in suam naturalem laxitatem pervenerant, desinerent eorum esse qui ceperunt *Ulp.* 497, 33. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 42, 4. — **e) Futuri I.** omnia, cum ea mancipia venibunt, palam recte pronuntianto *Ed.* *Ulp.* 602, 9. *cf.* 382, 3. *Cels.* 712, 37 (? accipiam). *Iul.* 273, 3. *Pomp.* 260, 34. 158, 18 (cum agere poterit; coeperit *Stephanus*). *Afr.* 614, 3. 277, 3. *Ven.* 170, 37. *Marcell.* 569, 38. 48, 31. (not. ad *Iul.*) 239, 7. 439, 33. *Papir.* 839, 8 (corr. ?). *Scaev.* 441, 3. *Ulp.* 439, 18. (Trib. ?) 472, 1. 737, 34. 796, 9. 596, 18. *Paul.* 92, 36. 202, 21. ~ tunc cum *Ulp.* 701, 35. *Paul.* 50, 27. 392, 37. tunc demum, cum *Ulp.* 385, 44. ~ veluti cum *Pomp.* 209, 7. — **f) Futuri II.** cum libertas sub condicione data fuerit, alias utiliter, alias inutiliter pure legabitur *Iul.* 26, 7. *cf.* 384, 8. 262, 3. 333, 38. 408, 36. *Mandat.* *Ven.* 801, 30. *Gai.* III, 139 (convenerit). 151 (renuntiaverit). 161. 220. *Call.* 105, 21. *Ulp.* 185, 25. 299, 3. 707, 36 (gloss. ?). 611, 30. X, 4. 4. *Paul.* 363, 35 (exstiterit). 262, 34. 699, 37. *Marcian.* 34, 15. ~ ita cum *Gai.* III, 222. tunc, cum *Afr.* 824, 36. *Gai.* IV, 71. 71. *Ulp.* 275, 36. 609, 14. 611, 33. 691, 34. 699, 33. *Paul.* 290, 3. 644, 5. 695, 8. tunc demum cum *Pap.* 814, 31. *Ulp.* 701, 14. — **g) Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** tunc locum habere, cum prior heres dominus accepturus pecuniam fuit *Pap.* 466, 13. — **h) Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum idem eandem hereditatem adversus duos defendit et secundum alterum ex his iudicatum est *Ner.* 197, 1. *cf.* *Iul.* 841, 23. *Pomp.* 495, 11. *Pap.* 441, 35. *Paul.* 551, 44. — **i) Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum fundus 'uti optimus maximusque est' emptus est, . . . deinde totus fundus evincitur *Ner.* 627, 3. *cf.* *Iul.* 22, 33. *Pap.* 468, 21. 903, 35. *Ulp.* 469, 22. 612, 7. *Paul.* (not. ad *Lab.*) 892, 37. — **2) cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum quaeratur, quod sit tabernae instrumentum, interesse, quod genus negotiationis in ea exerceri solitum sit *Ner.* 131, 36. *cf.* 376, 29. *Proc.* 48, 13. *Cels.* 575, 10. (712, 37 ?). *Iul.* 462, 28. 536, 30. 324, 18. (Trib. ?) 425, 16. 496, 8. 680, 10. 734, 37. *Pomp.* 230, 1. 320, 15. 358, 11. 559, 15. 617, 12.

619,27. 734,14. 433,8. 494,51. (532,5). 685,51. 889,35. Afr. (Trib.?) 412,18. 464,25. 491,36. 556,14 (cum et forte). 613,43. 617,37. 822,6. 882,28. 31,30. 219,43. 471,10. 689,41. 708,11. 754,13. Clem. 456,34. Ven. 501,35. 676,7. 10. 679,33. Gai. 104,26 (dammandus sit). 194,27. 582,8. 613,26. 763,47. 812,27. 813,35 (scilicet cum). 900,43. 282,35. 477,43. 640,17 (= Inst. 3, 15, pr., ubi Indicat.). I, 84, 164. II, 33. 37. IV, 72. 80 (agatur *Huschke*; ageretur C). 126. 127. 133. *Maecian.* 355,36. 208,14. *Marcell.* 661,16. *Scaev.* 146,41. 695,11. *Pap.* 390,8. 141,8. 263,33. 273,11. 336,33. 515,51. 682,43. *Call.* 355,15. 273,35. *Tryph.* 285,11. *Ulp.* 90,22. 127,22. 128,18. 202,14. 312,13 (paratus sit). 337,22. 469,22. 515,13. 615,22. 645,39. 701,25. 739,30. 760,30. 810,41. 827,34. 890,1 (aperiendae sint; *ετα Bas.*). 891,9. 894,3. 9,13 (corr.). 127,13. 158,28. 223,38. 261,13. 270,8. 289,30. 293,15. 383,34. 384,43. 385,1. 389,33. 391,30. 442,37. 477,33. 547,33. (corr.? quo i. e. ut *Mo.*). 552,15. 585,38. (gloss.) 635,11. 654,38. 660,37. 38. 686,37. 688,3. 697,38. 741,13. 748,30. 781,13. 793,33. 794,3 (nisi cum). 860,33. 864,37. 964,33. 967,1. V, 10. XXVIII. 13. 13. *Paul.* 37,24. 103,1. 133,33. 157,29. 267,2. 2. 297,25. 303,19. 486,33. 551,40. 676,9. 763,37. 845,4. 37,13. 202,35. 276,8. 387,35. 400,38. 432,33. 558,39. 625,37. 691,38. 826,8. 878,43. 935,10. 940,51. 967,10. 33 (fere = 964,30, ubi tamen *Indicativus*). *Marcian.* 883,3. 849,16. *Macer* 543,35. *Mod.* 586,8. 161,10. 893,38. *Herm.* 713,34. ~ tunc (tum), cum *Iul.* 951,33. 33. *Pomp.* 39,34 (ne tunc quidem). *Afr.* 592,8. *Ven.* 676,8. *Gai.* 462,16. *Pap.* 717,30. *Call.* 336,8. *Ulp.* 434,22. *Paul.* 518,5. 805,45. (Trib.?) 520,13 (sit paratus). 963,38. tunc demum cum *Ulp.* 458,7. *Paul.* 68,1. tum solum cum *Gai.* I, 118^a (tum *suppl.*). ~ maxime cum *Call.* 355,16. 844,3. utique cum *Paul.* 243,27. ~ quemadmodum cum *Ulp.* 681,43. sicuti cum *Pomp.* 838,22. *Paul.* 517,35. veluti cum *Gai.* 679,30. I, 20. III, 167. 167. IV, 133 (*suppl.*). *Paul.* 460,5. 175,33. 587,7. ut cum *Ulp.* 774,33. 33. — b) **Imperfecti.** quo amplius ne extrario quidem quisquam, cum parietem communem aedificaret, repromittere deberet *Alf.* 394,5. cf. 403,5. *Lab.* 108,30. *Iav.* 516,51. *Iul.* 360,41. 677,6. 704,3. 951,30. *Pomp.* 7,9. 225,14. 559,17. 653,3. 922,11. *Afr.* 882,9. 378,33 (*Anacol.*). *Gai.* 435,33. IV, 16 (*ex coni.*). *Maecian.* 251,35. *Pap.* 247,40. 932,37. *Call.* 919,4. *Ulp.* 190,10 (scilicet cum). 205,37. 725,10. 88,38. 390,33. 574,13. 686,33. 729,35. *Paul.* 132,30. 459,11. 720,30. 951,34. 34. 35. *Marcian.* 599,24. 801,13 (faceret; faciet *Mo.*). ~ tunc cum *Ulp.* 479,5. *Paul.* 771,28. tunc tantum cum *Iun. Mauric.* 110,4.

Maecian. 849,22. ~ sicuti cum *Alf.* 567,26. veluti cum *Alf.* 567,26. — c) **Perfecti.** cum quis persuaserit familiae meae, ut de possessione decedat, possessio quidem non amittitur *etc. Proc.* 124,18. cf. *Iav.* 523,3 (iusserit). 39,13. *Cels.* 17,5. 364,25. 755,33. *Iul.* 196,35. (Trib.?) 292,11. 305,3 (fecerit). 321,17 (instituerit). 529,12. 776,2 (acceperint). 870,35 (coeperit). 219,11. 237,10. 261,33 (legatus fuerit). 558,33 (adquisitum fuerit). 706,40 (sponderint). 891,13 (redierint). 891,33. *Pomp.* 238,10. 335,8 (moveris). 357,29 (dederimus), 358,26. 506,30. 529,34 (caverit). 102,4. 131,33. 200,33. 714,13 (contraxerimus). 943,37 (confirmati fuerint). *Afr.* 196,42. 529,12. 568,43. 618,3 (scierit). 639,38. 821,30 (praeteritus fuerit). 906,10 (fuerit). 31,13. 91,33 (voluerit). 186,37. 629,13. 644,3 (venierit). 659,33 (defecerit). 690,10 (exstiterit). 708,1. 13 (solverit). 735,33 (petierit). *Iun. Mauric.* 879,13 (detulerit). *Clem.* 121,14. *Ven.* 771,14 (coeperit). 675,43. 732,6 (coeperit). *Gai.* 296,28 (laesum fuerit). 309,35 (exegerit). 598,22 (convenerit). 839,22 (adierit). 133,33 (peremptae fuerint). 192,8. 216,13. 249,33. 323,33. 40 (promiserit). 425,33 (prodierit). 477,41. 487,13 (evaserit, receperit). 489,3 (recesserit). 3 (fecerit). 37 (aedificaverit). 491,37 = II, 93 (usuceperit). 497,30 et 31 (solverit). 936,13 (vacaverint). I, 61. 144. II, 67 (evaserit). 68 (deseruerint). (93). 165. 250 (scripserimus). III, 42 (reliquerit). 42. (186?). 187. IV, 52. 57 (acceperit; cum *suppl.*). 141 (iusserit, prohibuerit). 166. 184 (vocatus fuerit). *Maecian.* 251,7 (exstiterint). *Marcell.* 664,24. 42,7. 114,37 (exstiterint). 213,3 (legaverit). 309,31 (iuraverit). *Scaev.* 393,15 (acceperit). 540,22 (interierit). 726,40 (adulterata fuerit). *Pap.* 169,31. 199,22 (adminstraverit). 666,33 (prohibuerit). 683,3 (fuerit). 199,3 (egerint). 716,33 (solverit). 725,43. 914,13 (reliquerit). 952,43 (locaverint). *Call.* 631,29 (venierint). 469,31 (venerit). 851,40 (scilicet cum . . gesserint). 877,33 (invenerit). *Sev. Ulp.* 529,8 (fuerit allata). *Ulp.* 30,1 (exierit; *Fut. II?*). 47,13 (promiserit, adiecerit). 116,14 (exoleverit). 117,26. 126,9 (compleverit). 249,11 (amiseris). 324,14. (Trib.?) 371,10. 375,9 (steterit). 455,12. 486,15. 546,9 (exstiterit). 671,6 (distractum fuerit). 702,33 (acceperit). 716,13. 742,39 (cum forte . . consumpsert). 866,16. 868,37 (dederit). 38,3. 227,3 (exstiterit). 233,33 (coeperint). 235,13 (fuerit rogatus). 364,3 (fuerit occupatus). 371,7. 8. 385,33 (scilicet cum iussi fuerint). 390,8. 395,17 (fecerit). 411,5. 443,13. 447,3 (impedierit). 458,7 (fuerit prohibitus). (gloss.?) 478,33 (fuerit). 578,33 (redierit). 592,3 (exegerit). 593,13 (successerit; *del Mo.*). 655,7. 41. 43 (nisi cum id factum fuerit). 677,33.

723,18 (non ante . . quam cum fuerit creditum; cum *abundat*). 871,37 (provocaverit; *Anacol., lege*; cum *mater*, (quae) filii rem *etc.*). 918,11 (acceperint). 966,10 (successerit). XXIV, 19. *vat.* 167 (denuntiaverit, venerit; *Fut. III?*). *coll.* 12, 7, 9 (exusserint; *ferè* = 284,13 *ubi tamen* exussissent). *Paul.* 145,21 (decesserit, impleverit). 263,24. 434,7. 496,28. 508,18. 552,2 (steterit). 626,1 (extiterit). 639,11 (interpellaverit). 884,22. 1,32. 167,33. 171,13. 211,30. 248,30 (*corr.*). 318,38 (decesserit). 337,7. 397,31. 419,3. (*Trib.?*) 503,33 (nacti fuerint). 551,38 (permiserit). 587,3. 674,18 (caverit). 726,3. II, 17, 12 (defecerit). *Marcian.* 447,12 (auctum fuerit). 13. 595,25 (successerit). 599,19. 863,30. 32,38 (manumiserit). 801,7 (adprehenderint). *Macer* 813,38 (elegerit). *Mod.* 750,27 (separatae sint). 851,28 (substituerit). ~ neque enim multum intererit inter tale fideicommissum et cum quis id, quod ad se ex hereditate pervenerit, restituere rogatus sit *Gai.* 181,33. (*cf. Marcell.* 36,36). ~ tunc (tum) cum *Pomp.* 131,33. *Gai.* 370,22 (absolutus fuerit). 488,7. II, 218. IV, 78. *Ulp.* 166,20. 527,2. 538,7. 622,27. 670,14. 15. 701,7. 811,9. 49,3 (potuerit; *num poterit?*). 370,17. 431,38 (adita fuerit). 646,30 (extiterit). 745,31. *Paul.* 120,10 (reciderit). 210,30. 518,3. 719,3 (decesserit). *Marcian.* 431,30 (venerit, extiterit). tunc demum, cum *Iul.* 408,10 (secutum fuerit). *Afr.* 514,13 (neglexerit). *Gai.* 323,38 (poposcerit, praestiterit). *Ulp.* 292,11. 415,3 (fuerit insecuta). 699,37 (extiterit). ~ quemadmodum cum *Marcell.* 423,37. sicuti cum *Pomp.* 531,33. veluti cum *Gai.* II, 145 et 238 (*suppl. ex Inst.*). IV, 131 (stipulati fuerimus). *Ulp.* XI, 11. *Paul.* 647,31. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 725,10. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** non dissimilem esse deliberationem, cum penus legata esset et multas res quae penus essent reliquisset *Alf.* 91,3. *cf.* (842,18?). 951,1. *Lab.* 422,1. 525,20. 557,12. 77,33. 78,14. *Iav.* 114,3. 124,33. 132,3. *Iul.* 23,13. 24,10. 26,14. 29,33. 185,37. 643,13. 689,3. *Pomp.* 515,1. 624,18. 122,3. 148,33. 183,3. 495,3. 33. *Afr.* 821,29. *Gai.* 879,3 (*corr.?*). IV, 16. *Maecian.* 452,31. 33. *Pap.* 57,4. 267,11. 350,33. 678,33. 682,33. 787,13. *SC Iunc. Ulp.* 446,33. *Ulp.* 213,7. 8. 248,38. 284,13 (*ferè* = *coll.* 12, 7, 9, *ubi tamen Coni. Perf.*). 287,27. 423,6. 668,22. 669,27. 869,7. 122,10. 127,33. 166,3. 33. 191,33. 305,11. 367,33. 371,33. 507,33. 866,10. 33. 966,33. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 65,31. 362,8. 447,35. 42. 488,18. 63,33. 738,33. 826,17. *Marcian.* 636,30. *Mod.* 851,24. ~ tunc cum *Pomp.* 657,35. *Paul.* 263,34. tunc demum cum *Iul.* 408,34. *Ulp.* 710,14. 33. ~ veluti cum *Maecian.* 196,33. ~ cum utique *Paul.* 901,1. — e) **Prae-**

sentis et Imperfecti. cum sub condicione servo libertas per fideicommissum detur et ipse praesenti dic daretur *Pomp.* 433,3. — f) **Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum pecunia ei debeatur nec fuerit quod sibi possit exsolvere *Scaev.* 107,15. *cf. Ulp.* 360,19. 508,10. *Paul.* 61,18. — g) **Praesentis et Futuri.** cum non facile satisfactionem offerre legatarius . . possit et futurum sit *etc. Call.* 224,36. — h) **Imperfecti et Praesentis.** cum quis ex fideicommissariis abesset et praesentes desiderant *Ulp.* 233,13 (*corr.?*). *cf.* 307,10. — i) **Imperfecti et Perfecti.** si, cum duorum usus fructus esset in servo et is servus uni nominatim stipulatus sit *Paul.* 684,19 (*Anacol., del. et*). — k) **Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum uxor virum . . in dotem filiae dare iusserit et (is) id fecisse dicatur *Proc.* 686,20. *cf. Iul.* 812,29. *Afr.* 618,5. *Gai.* 487,31. II, 67. *Call.* 508,14. 196,1. *Ulp.* 688,29. 233,13. *Paul.* 64,3. — l) **Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum quis promississet iudicio se sisti et rei publicae causa a fuisse dicat *Ulp.* 646,18. *cf.* 14,13. — m) **Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum patri dos data esset et filius . . heres . . institutus fuerit . . et coheredes dotem solverint *Iul.* 724,29. *cf. Pomp.* 120,3. *Ulp.* 287,22. — 3) **cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum ex parte heres institutus . . solvit (*an Perf.?*), deinde ex substitutione alteram quoque partem hereditatis adquirat *Iul.* 219,33. *cf. Ulp.* 41,30. — b) **Praesentis et Perfecti.** fideiussor cum paciscitur . . et per imprudentiam solverit *Iul.* 384,11. *cf. Ulp.* 762,3. *Mod.* 43,3. — c) **Praesentis et Futuri.** tunc ea cautio necessaria est, cum aut alter solus aedificat et vitium ex opere futurum est, aut alter pretiosiora aedificia habet et plus damni sensurus sit *Pomp.* 392,33. — d) **Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum indicatum solvi satisdatum est et damnatus reus solvat *Afr.* 708,17. *cf. Marcell.* 212,13. veluti cum societas vectigalium causa coita est propterque varios contractus neutri expediat recedere a societate nec refertur in medium quod ad alterum pervenit *Paul.* 509,34. — e) **Perfecti.** cum pater in hostium potestate decessit filio impubere relicto . . et is intra tempus pubertatis decesserit *Iul.* 855,17. *cf. Gai.* 497,33. *Pap.* 362,33. *Paul.* (*not. ad Lab.*) 78,33 (tunc demum cum). *Mod.* 692,11 (*Anacoluth.; cum del Mo.*). — 4) **cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum uxori . . dos praelegatur caque . . hereditatem restituere rogatur *Pap.* 245,7. — b) **Praesentis et Futuri.** tunc quoque, cum is absit aut validudine impe-

dietur aut inhabilis sit *Gai.* 97,3. — c) **Imperfecti et Praesentis.** cum de statu aetatis alicuius quaeretur et diversae professiones proferuntur *Caes. nost. Cels.* 645,23. *Paul.* 431,24 (*corr.?*). — d) **Imperfecti et Perfecti.** veluti cum sequeretur eum sive cenanti ministravit *Pomp.* 443,10. — e) **Perfecti et Praesentis.** cum in lege venditionis ita sit scriptum . . nec additur *Pomp.* 517,26. *cf. Ulp.* 29,17. — f) **Perfecti.** cum stipulatus sim mihi . . et protuli diem *Proc.* 668,10. *cf. Iav.* 677,37. *Paul.* 657,35. 697,5. 886,39 (tunc . . cum). — g) **Plusquamperfecti et Praesentis.** cum tabulae testamenti plurium signis signatae essent et quaedam ex his non parent, septem tamen signa maneant *Iul.* 313,13. — h) **Plusquamperfecti et Perfecti.** cum ab uno herede mulieri pro dote compensandi animo legatum esset eaque dotem suam ferre maluit *Clem.* 49,13. *cf. Ulp.* 54,27. — i) **Perf. (?), Futuri II, Praes.** cum negotium meum gerens a debitoribus meis acceperis, deinde ego ratum non habuero, et mox agere velim neg. gest. actione *Paul.* 711,34. —

III. Vi causali (= quoniam). 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** sed nec lucrum tibi ex hac causa acquirere debes, cum mandatum gratuitum esse debet *Iav.* 491,23. *cf. Iul.* 903,38. 90,37. 622,1. *Pomp.* 408,9. 536,18. 263,3. 436,36. *Afr.* 32,5. *Ven.* 732,17 (cum et). 799,5. *Gai.* 61,36. 69,37. 133,28 (cum et). 294,22 (cum sane). 628,30 (quod cum ita est). 883,19 (cum et). 215,37. 696,35. 41 (*del. Mo.*). IV, 116^a. *Div. Fr. Marcian.* 665,14. *Marcell.* 42,17. 114,37. *Scaev.* 587,42. 773,11. 824,22. 860,38. 83,3 = 97,34. (*test.*) 83,33. (*Trib.?*) 33. 156,35. *Pap.* 169,31 (*constructio κατά πλοχην*). 575,4. 581,34. 618,15. 630,10. 712,18. 865,1. 193,35. 203,38. 204,3. 245,10. 326,39. 434,30. 629,35. 669,7. 682,35. 717,31. 718,10. 757,17. 863,15 (cum et). *Call.* 878,30 (cum etiam). *Claud. not. ad Scaev.* 199,47. *Sev. et Ant. Mod.* 787,31. *Ulp.* 45,13. 52,5. 64,2 (quod cum est). 84,17. 127,18. 171,11. 176,25. 192,16. 234,7. 277,1. (*Trib.?*) 330,28. 352,38. 396,35. 429,18. 439,16. 461,22. 517,24. 834,8 (cum et). 12,11. 15,13. (*Trib.?*) 21,13 (quod cum ita se habet). 90,13 (quid mirum, cum). 233,35. 235,13. 305,34. 339,30. 345,4. 380,37. 382,11. 399,40. 437,17. 458,40. 583,1. 740,4. 790,34. 808,33. 813,19. 958,3. *vat.* 222. *Paul.* 86,8. 114,10. 152,1. 206,8. 251,30. 273,28 (*corr.?*). 293,21. 451,12 (*sequitur* ideo). 555,24. 556,28. 659,13. 726,17. 31 (quod cum ita est). 733,29. 201,36. 298,3. 300,13. 329,17. 355,13. 361,34. 373,37 (cum et). 547,13. (*not. ad Pap.*) 669,17. 673,37. 719,33. 755,3. 828,4. 965,43. *Mar-*

cian. 583,13 (et cum). 640,18 (cum etiam). 816,14. 241,5. 816,35. 822,4 (*corr.?*). 824,43 (cum ne quidem). *Macer* 896,33. *Mod.* 621,36 (cum et). 821,11. *Herm.* 863,9. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 391,35. *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 109,19. ~ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 183,35. *Paul.* 604,37. ~ quippe cum *Scaev.* 860,32. *Ulp.* 720,8. 403,37. 778,5. *Paul.* 20,29 (*reccidit; edd. reccidat*). *Herm.* 771,1. — b) **Imperfecti.** cum id monumentum Publii Septimii Demetrii nullum repperiebatur *Alf.* 185,43. *cf. Iav.* 570,13 (*sequitur* tamen). 554,3. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 117,8 (*corr.?*). 144,44 (*sequitur* igitur). ~ praecipue cum . . dicebat *Paul.* 921,34. ~ utpote cum . . poterat *Iav.* 213,35. — c) **Perfecti.** cum perfici venditio non potuit in eius persona, cui dominus venire eam noluit *Iav.* 523,5. *Cels.* 845,29. *Pomp.* 685,13. *Gai.* 121,27. 839,9. 481,4 (*sequitur* quid mirum?). II, 191. *Maecian.* 849,29. *Marcell.* 712,43. *Scaev.* 826,8. (*Trib.?*) 82,3 (scilicet cum). 105,34. (*Trib.?*) 107,13. 121,35. *Flor.* 2,1. *Pap.* 387,21. 476,16 (cum convenit). 581,17. 666,26. 767,14. 790,26. 141,14 (*corr.?*). 194,19. 246,39 (cum et). 247,33. *Tryph.* 72,8. 180,22. 172,30. *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 30,21. 66,23. 146,30. 411,23. 460,21. 126,34 (nec mirum, cum et). 234,33. 322,13. 442,35 (quid mirum, cum). 612,34. 619,5. 746,38. *Paul.* 314,29. 570,40. 874,19. 40,3. *Marcian.* 240,13. 407,7. *Mod.* 44,3. 907,13 (cum videlicet). ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 295,33 (*corr.?*). ~ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 447,13. ~ quippe cum *Ulp.* 557,1 (*del. Mo.*). — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** quasi indignum carere legato seu fideicommisso libertum . . cum patronum suum post mortem eius quasi illicitae mercis negotiatorem detulerat *Marcian.* 177,33. *cf. Mod.* 586,18. 30. 621,34. — e) **Futuri I.** cum multis modis accidere poterit *Proc.* (*Trib.?*) 523,35. *cf. Gai.* 103,35. *Marcell.* (*Trib.?*) 563,34 (cum videlicet). *Ulp.* 288,33. 379,17 (*fiet; num stet?*). *Marcian.* 407,33. — f) **Futuri II.** peto, ut Stichum servum tuum manumittas, cum in ministerio tuo tot capita servorum tibi his codicillis legavero *Mod. (test.)* 43,35. — g) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** post nuptias vero cum onera matrimonii fructus relevaturi sunt, iam de suo maritus paciscitur, ut dimittat creditorem, et erit mera donatio *Paul.* 691,27. exigere dotem potest, cum eam mulieri redditurus est *Paul.* 726,14. — h) **Perfecti et Futuri.** *Ulp.* 583,13. *vid. s. III, 3 c pag. 1129, 51.* — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** si vendita insula combusta esset, cum incendium sine culpa fieri non possit, quid iuris sit? *Alf.* 540,28. *cf. Proc.* 886,38. *SC Vell. Ulp.* 459,18. *Iav.* 362,37. 363,2. 886,7. 114,11. 175,37.

188, 335, 344, 353, 465, i. 510, 59, 33 (quod cum ita se habeat). 667, 35. 689, 35. *Ner.* 197, 8 (cum et). 654, 16. 679, 7. 813, 19. *Cels.* 251, 2. 41, i. *Hadr. Paul.* 856, 19. *Pius Pap.* 814, 35. *Pius Call.* 844, 8. *Pius Ulp.* 738, 34. *Iul.* 13, 35. 199, 16. 292, 5 (nec mirum, cum). (*Trib.?*) 8. (*Trib.?*) 361, 20. 462, 34. 39. 639, 26. 28. 26, 5. 27, 18. 28, 18. 29, 18. 219, 8. 261, 37. 283, 18. 286, 35. 313, 30. 363, 7 (cum etiam). 378, 17. 416, 35. 496, 35 (veluti cum). 513, 18. 30. 523, 30. 598, 34. 706, 31. 787, 4. 805, 31. *Pomp.* 26, 16. 238, 19 (cum etiam). 247, 10. 275, 25. 437, 31. 529, 1. 716, 31. 880, 45. 5, 30. 322, 10. 392, 35. 522, 35. 528, 35. 610, 14. 889, 34. *Afr.* 326, 8. 446, 16. 31, 10. 219, 35. 220, 8. 334, 11. 627, 5. 690, 18. 735, 18. *Clem.* 49, 18. *Ven.* 676, 31. *Gai.* 70, 9. 80, 40. 148, 6. 277, 21. 279, 38. 288, 25. 300, 29. 302, 39. 444, 2. 462, 21. 25. 518, 33. 592, 31. 839, 23. 894, 21. 23. 103, 31. 192, 11. 216, 10. 43. 269, 8. 323, 35. 478, 34. 481, 5. 489, 30. 679, 35. 684, 11. 702, 8. 752, 8. 879, 7. 959, 33. I, 5. 54. 56. 64. (84?). 123 (accipiantur ex coni.; accipiunt C). 128. 147. 168. 172. II, 32. 81 (cum scilicet). 96. 181 (cum scilicet). 215. III, 36. 121. 205 (posset C). 224. IV, 4 (cum scilicet). 34. 54. 60. 71. 91. 97. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 295, 35. 481, 10. 864, 35. 928, 5 (cum et). *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 25. *Maecian.* 896, 5. 208, 43. 251, 35. 899, 47. *Marcell.* 113, 3 (cum etiam). 175, 9. 373, 25. 680, 20 (nec mirum, cum etiam). 37, i. 93, 3. 309, 35. *Papir.* 924, 13. 19. *Scaev.* 449, 2. 587, 42. 692, 7 (cum et iam). 825, 14. (*test.*) 84, 35. (*test.*) 86, 35. 104, 35. (*test.*) 106, 35. 40. 132, 35. 164, 17. 207, 43. 256, 3. 344, 4. *Pap.* 71, 14. 106, 20. 142, 31. 170, 5. 266, 34. 393, 13. 413, 25. 43. 495, 35. 542, 35. 634, 10. 29. 644, 25. 682, 30. 683, 15. 767, 11. 20. 902, 1. 54, 7. 37. 198, 41. 204, 35. 205, 18. 245, 35. 35. 247, 10. 248, 7. 18. 297, 41. 336, 31. 368, 35. 413, 35. 442, 8. 515, 18. 516, 18. 525, 35. 629, 35. 694, 35. 787, 17. 807, 10. 34. 35. 833, 34. 903, 43. 904, 35. 909, 30. *vat.* 9. 11. 12. 45. 65 (*suppl.*). 260. *Call.* 62, 13. 492, 8. 852, 8. 919, 13. 926, 35. 930, 35. *Tryph.* 72, 10. 135, 40. 793, 5. 284, 35. 338, 4. 501, 14 (quae cum ita sint). 588, 34. *Sev. Ulp.* 841, 14. *Sev. Mod.* 758, 14. *Sev. et Anton. Ulp.* 564, 18. 700, 21. 799, 28. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 655, 16. 905, 17. *Ulp.* 19, 18 (quod cum ita se habeat). 23. 28, 5. 32, 39. 33, 14. 19. 34, 7. 41, 26. 43, 36. 45, 6. 53, 2. 6. (*Trib.?*) 54, 7. 59, 19. 60, 26. 85, 10. 87, 15. 91, 18. 98, 39. 101, 36. 115, 36. 116, 22. 27. 120, 20. 121, 14. 30. 122, 9. (*Trib.?*) 125, 14. 126, 19. 128, 27. 148, 29. 152, 7. 156, 13. 160, 20. 162, 37. 170, 35. 171, 20. 177, 3. 21. 217, 30. 220, 1. 230, 15. 236, 7. 245, 20. 31. 249, 32. 261, 4. 278, 26. 280, 26. 281, 9. 282, 32. 310, 22. 314, 5 (cum et). 325, 10. 330, 14. 331, 20. 333, 20. 347, 27. 348, 28. 350, 14. 352, 25. 359, 3. (*Trib.?*) 9. 370, 34. 372, 30. (*Trib.?*) 375, 10. 378, 16. 381, 41.

395, 31. 415, 5. 7. 424, 35. 427, 31. 432, 11. 437, 15. 438, 26. 440, 43. 461, 19. 498, 31. 500, 8. 33. 507, 15. 521, 22. 527, 1. 531, 10. 546, 19. 549, 38. 550, 19. 564, 14. 622, 18. 627, 23 (cum et). 670, 4. 671, 33. 672, 9. 701, 9. 704, 3. 710, 3. 721, 4. 729, 26. 734, 25. 35. 738, 26. 742, 3. 745, 24 (sit consulendum). 746, 31. 760, 22. 777, 35. 778, 15. 27. 796, 3. 799, 18. 801, 9. 805, 18. 807, 20. 809, 37. 816, 35. 817, 9. 16. 829, 34. 840, 9 (cum haec ita sint). 853, 10. 861, 36. 862, 5. 44. 868, 18. 870, 17 (cum et). 22. 877, 19. 895, 19. 896, 21 (*sequitur* ideo). 899, 3. 903, 8 (cum et). 10, 11. 38, 8. 42, 3. 71, 14. 74, 24. 75, i. 3 (spectanda servandaque sit). 89, 30. 159, 35. 217, 35. 223, 8. 229, 18. 230, 43. 233, 3. 236, 35. 259, 3. 260, 14. 31. 265, 35. 266, 34. 270, 13. 18. 275, 35. 279, 8. 9. 34. 287, 19. 288, 35. 290, 3. 291, 31. 292, 17. 293, (18). 19. 298, 35. 302, 43. 304, 37 (cum et si). 307, 3. 308, 11. 314, 41. 315, 30. 33. 339, 35 (*del. Mo.*). 33. 345, 18. 346, 18. 347, 14. 365, 11. 35. 370, 44. 372, 35. 376, 35. 379, 35. 381, 35. 385, 35. 386, 31. 391, 35. 399, 35. 409, 35. 421, 18. 446, 34. 457, 35. 472, 18. 474, 37. 477, 13. 480, 8. 481, 30. 509, 18. 513, 3. 546, 34. 551, 31. 35. 556, 41. 557, 10. 561, 3. 571, i. 572, 31. 583, 30. 584, 35. 596, 35. 599, 35. 600, 18. 603, 7 (quid mirum, cum et si). 604, 43. 43. 606, 37. 607, 35. 612, 35. 613, 3. 18. 622, 37. (*Trib.?*) 633, 10. 661, 30. 41. 677, 35. 686, 19. 698, 31. 704, 31. 722, 47. 729, 37. 739, 13. 744, 13. 747, 14. 748, 30. 750, 3. 751, 3. 760, 44. 45. 761, 3. 763, 35. 764, 17 (cum et). 766, 41. 772, 13. 791, 35 (cum nec). 797, 35. 842, 31 (cum nec). 855, 14. (*Trib.?*) 35. 860, 44. 864, 18. 869, 14. 871, 3. 875, 8. 906, 3. 909, 3. 929, 13. 944, 43. 964, 4. V, 9. XII, 3. XX, 14. *vat.* 82 (cum et). (*Rescr.*) 131. 194 (cum etiam). 269. 321. *coll.* 12, 7, 10. *Paul.* 44, 28. 61, 16. 114, 12. 123, 21. 137, 35. 139, 7. 8. 157, 18. 179, 32 (cum et). 36. 186, 38. 195, 24. 288, 17. 300, 2. 307, 8. 327, 3 (quae cum ita sint). 369, 35. 370, 6. 413, 10. 422, 25. 27. 496, 9. 21. 509, 26. 512, 19. 559, 2. 574, 21. 601, 8. 631, 35. 632, 9. 689, 8 (cum et). 712, 28. 727, 19 (= *vat.* 94). 735, 20. 792, 10. 18. 805, 43. 848, 18. 859, 13. 860, 11. 885, 41. 902, 14. 128, 35. 152, 41. 175, 34. 210, 18. 213, 43. 224, 17. 242, 30. 296, 35. 358, 34. 361, 18. 31. 362, 10. 373, 35. 388, 35. 429, 30. 519, 39. 627, 40. 635, 34. 636, 10. 682, 3. 719, 3. 13. 727, 35 (*sequitur* ideo). 754, 35. 781, 35. 782, 35. 861, 35. 882, 30. 890, 35. *vat.* 94 (= 727, 19). *Marcian.* 412, 22. 583, 40. 598, 9. 599, 34. 640, 16. 863, 27. 129, 19. 454, 37. *SC Macer* 858, 5. *Macer* 873, 13 (*sequitur* idcirco). *Mod.* 134, 36. 316, 30. 554, 34. 600, 18. 789, 3. 45, 4. 168, 3. 479, 34. 714, 3. *Char.* 914, 41. *Herm.* 557, 10. 755, 2. *auct. inc. vat.* 317. ~ eo magis cum *Ven.* 701, 35. maxime cum *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 137, 1 (sit ei paratum). *Pap.* 296, 13. *Ulp.* 109, 35. 611, 17. 158, 34. 235, i (cum

etiam . . sint vindicanda). 342, i. 538, i. *Mod.* (Trib.?) 412, i. praesertim cum *Cels.* 13, 2. *Iul.* 734, 35. *Gai.* 288, 27. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 912, 34. *Pap.* 832, 29. *Ulp.* 807, 21. 615, 35. *Paul.* 770, 7. quippe cum *Gai.* 839, 24. *Ulp.* 426, 33. 460, 1. 744, 6. 223, ii. 363, i. 738, 35. 746, ii. 864, 5. utique cum *Scaev.* 296, 35 (ἰσχυρῆ *Bas.*). utpote cum *Iav.* 467, i. *Iul.* 371, 39. 536, 35. 186, i. *Pomp.* 335, 10. 621, 31. *Afr.* 262, 43. *Ulp.* 14, 28. *Paul.* 741, i. (Trib.?) 776, 35. — b) Imperfecti. arbiter ex compromisso sumptus cum ante eum diem . . sententiam dicere non posset, diem compromissi proferri iusserat *Alf.* 160, 1. cf. 293, 10. 456, 2. 5. 91, 5. 394, i. *Proc.* (668, i.?). *Iav.* 376, 42. 213, i. 344, i. 684, 40. 692, 35. *Cels.* 40, 35. *Iul.* 339, 31. 384, 18. 26. 435, 5. 563, 11. 795, 19. 807, 32. 177, 5. 286, 37 (propter hoc . . cum). 333, 35. 343, 35. 408, 31. 471, 7. 564, i. *Pomp.* 5, 28. 6, 13. 14. 7, 1. 6. 507, 2. 5, i. 8, i. 626, 34. *Afr.* 109, 27. 303, 9. 446, 21 (cum certe; *sententia irrealis*). 463, 17. 842, 28. 240, 5. i. 545, 7. *Ven.* 618, i. *Gai.* 147, 33. 18, i. (?). 250, i. 517, i. II, 44. III, 43. 56. 216. *Maccian.* 197, 7. *Marcell.* 175, 12. 456, 35. 940, 37. *Papir.* 867, 35. *Scaev.* 197, 12. 272, 16. 457, 12. 537, 28. 753, 6. 770, 26. 70, i. 82, 7. 136, 37. 146, 35. 163, i. 254, 35. 432, i. 468, 31. 564, 43. 648, 35. *Pap.* 134, 40 (cum et si; *sent. irrealis*). 390, 12. 576, 16. 712, 21 (?). 751, 4. 54, i. 59, 34. 61, i. 103, 45. 246, 5. i. 264, i. 349, 35. 515, i. (*sent. irreal.*). 526, i. 899, 35. 903, 34. *Call.* 851, i. *Tert.* 872, 27. 28. *Tryph.* 108, 9. *SC* *Treb. Ulp.* 226, 7. *Ulp.* 2, 7. 75, 23. 101, 12 (cum et si; *sent. irreal.*). 117, 5. 127, 1. 130, 32. 143, 37. 153, 22. (Trib.?) 174, 34. 221, 35. 284, 8 (= *coll.* 12, 7, 7). 287, 13. 349, 5. 359, 17. 371, 5. 382, 34. 383, 1. 403, 16. 411, 37. 442, 32. 473, 31. 31. 489, 8. 16. 505, 14. 561, 6. 578, 32. 615, 13. 759, 26. 827, 23 (cum nec). 839, 30. 16, 5. 236, i. 370, 43. 371, 35 (esset *codd.*; cesset *coni.*). 372, 3. 386, 43. 592, i. 602, 35. 656, 5. i. 750, 35. 769, 35. 918, 35. *coll.* 12, 7, 7 (= 284, 8). *Paul.* 123, 19. 132, 32 (*sent. irreal.*). 193, 13. 291, 2. 315, 18. 317, 21. 327, 9. (Trib.?) 340, 13. 347, 18. 412, 10. 431, 22. 768, 37. 770, 9. 792, 13 (*sent. irreal.*). 878, 9. 11. 888, 26. 248, (i.?) i. 856, i. *vat.* 235. *Maccian.* 584, 40 (cum et; *sent. irreal.*). 25, 35. *Mod.* 766, 8. *Char.* 28, 12. *Herm.* 414, i. ~ cum utique *Tryph.* 900, 35. *Paul.* 168, 27. utpote cum *Iav.* 467, 35. *Ulp.* 2, 6. — c) Perfecti. quorum mihi postulatio cum non iniqua visa sit, succurrendum his putavi *Caes. Paul.* 263, 21. cf. *Lab.* 108, 32. *Proc.* 668, i. *Iav.* 238, 20. 846, 22. 46, 35. 689, 35 (*corr.*). 692, 43. *Ner.* 57, 4. 322, 9. 588, 25. *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 187, 29. 188, 5. *Iul.* (Trib.?) 821, 13 (quam *F*; sequitur ideo). 27, 34. *Pomp.* 577, 44. 820, 16. 40, i.

155, 37. 433, 5. *Afr.* 626, 37. 843, 13. 735, i. *Ven.* 310, 13. *Gai.* 540, 16. 640, 3. 696, 35. 710, 34. I, 40. 47 (cum *suppl.*). 171. 172. 179. II, 51 (cum *suppl.*). 140. 144. 276. III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17. III, 19. 33 (*suppl.*). IV, 111. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 842, i. *Marcus Marcell.* 832, 14. *Marcus et Comm. Call.* 898, 31. *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36, 31. *Papir.* 910, 35. *Marcell.* 149, ii. 212, 35. (*not. ad Iul.*) 416, i. *Commod. Mod.* 739, 35. *Scaev.* 136, 34. 588, 2. 688, 3. 70, 7. 100, 35. 136, 35. 137, 5. 145, i. 150, i. 163, 35. 170, 35. 257, 31. (*epist.*) 414, i. *Sev. Ulp.* 29, 1. *Sev. Paul.* 909, 35. *Sev. et Ant. Macer* 39, 3. *Pap.* 106, 6. 200, 1. 426, 17. 495, 25. 542, 21. 767, 9. 43. 873, 18. 905, 28. 58, 31. 60, i. 62, i. 198, 43. 204, 31. 245, 35. 340, 31. 346, 34. 424, i. 557, 43. 627, 37. 693, 5. 717, 3. 718, i. 35. 757, 35. 868, 7. 898, 45. *coll.* 4, 8, 1; 1. *Call.* 159, 6. 169, 15. 666, 40. *Tryph.* 181, 31. 888, 3. i. 900, 35. *Mand. Ulp.* 867, 8. *Ulp.* 42, 34. 47, 29. 54, 1 (cum etiam; num quin etiam?). 76, 28. 100, 15. 115, 20. 117, 6. 119, 9. 143, 3. 162, 31. 187, 24. 191, 8. 193, 8. 248, 26. 277, 33. 286, 3. 287, 19. 294, 26. 324, 6. 328, 34. 333, 29. 353, 37. 360, 31. 398, 21. 461, 28. 482, 6. 562, 39. 615, 19. 701, 6. 707, 34. 748, 31. 40. 803, 35. 805, 25. 807, 19. 813, 26. 827, 28. 828, 39. 229, i. 231, i. 278, 35. 293, i. 312, 3. 330, 44. 342, 35. 365, i. 372, 43. 381, 34. 383, 35 (*corr.*; *scrib.* sed si cum). 384, 31. 393, i. 443, 35. 457, 7. 472, 5. 574, 35. 604, 35. 612, i. 633, 41. 635, 3. 638, 4. 35. 721, 45. 722, i. 769, 35. 778, 34. 923, 3 (cum et). XXIX, 3. (*form. libell.*) *vat.* 166. *Paul.* 50, 28. 34. 118, 40. 123, 22. 139, 7. 168, 25. 207, 5. 288, 20. 297, 35. 300, 19. 317, 30. 363, 30. 486, 14. 528, 23. 556, 34. 590, 6. 625, 38. 649, 17. (*epist.*) 712, 40. 726, 15. 768, 40. 769, 28. 791, 5. 859, 38 (potuerit *Mo.*; poterit *F*). 860, 5. 65, 34. 104, i. 119, 43. 162, i. 175, i. 502, i. 674, i. 755, 5. 854, 31. *Maccian.* 583, 24. *Macer* 871, i. *Mod.* 17, 13. 554, 36. 43, 33. 33. 45, 7. 109, i. 714, i. 907, ii. *Herm.* 15, 11. ~ maxime cum *Ulp.* 880, 31. praesertim cum *Pap.* 595, 19. *Paul.* 65, 35. praeterea cum (num praesertim cum?) *Mod.* 45, i. quippe cum *Ulp.* 591, 29. 535, 31. 768, 5. *Paul.* 85, 25. — d) Plusquamperfecti. cum placuisset leges quoque ferri, latum est ad populum etc. *Pomp.* 6, 12. cf. *Ed. Ulp.* 140, 23. *Lab.* 111, i. *Ner.* 395, i (*corr.*?). *Iul.* 262, 32. *Pomp.* 377, 16. *Gai.* IV, 11. *Marcell.* 892, 13. *Scaev.* 426, 29. 457, 14. 537, 18. 587, 20 (*Anacol.*) 753, 3. 69, 35. 170, i. 257, i. *Pap.* 635, 36. 767, 30. 905, 24. 61, 35. 62, i. 731, 35. 807, i. 904, i. *Ulp.* 348, 4. 563, 8. 579, 7. 560, 37. 586, i. 603, 35. 632, i. *Paul.* 135, 8. 257, 23. 310, 29. 30. 377, 4. 540, 29. 555, 32. 556, 1 (meminisssem). 735, 16. 885, i. *Maccian.* 475, 34. *Mod.* 600, 30. 878, i. *Herm.* 771, 7. ~ maxime cum *Paul.* 77, 7. praesertim cum *Afr.* 579, 33. *Scaev.* 86, 35.

utpote cum *Pomp.* 6,21. — e) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** cum futurum sit, ut quodam modo donationes inter virum et uxorem confirmatur *Iul.* 690,20. *cf. Gai.* 269,3. cum uterque . . . partem dimidiam hereditario iure habiturus sit *Iul.* 218,21. *cf. Marcell.* (not. ad *Iul.*) 238,21. *Scaev.* (epist.) 497,4. 630,15. *Pap.* 210,15. *Ulp.* 120,5. 312,11 (cum alias). 231,11. 234,10 (ex con.). 422,3. 634,4. coll. 16, 7, 2. *Paul.* 289,23. 482,20. IV, 5, 5. ~ cum utique *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 811,39. utpote cum *Ulp.* 687,27. — cum [et] si hic non peteret, suus solus rem habiturus esset *Paul.* 289,20. 639,3 (cum alias). ~ utique cum *Gai.* (Trib.?) 475,10. — cum is indotatam uxorem ducturus non fuerit *Ven.* 565,23. ~ utpote cum *Iav.* 667,15. — cum obligatus futurus esset pupillo, si aliter res cesserit *Ulp.* 656,10. — f) **Praesentis et Imperfecti.** cum ea significatione non modus donationis declaratur nec ab usu proprietatis separatur, sed peculium a dote puellae distingueretur *Pap.* 413,10 unde *rest. vat.* 254. — g) **Praesentis et Perfecti.** cum peculium non habeat nec dolo fecerit, quo minus haberet *Ulp.* 451,5. *cf. Paul.* 224,23. ~ praesertim cum *Ulp.* 382,13. — h) **Praesentis et Plusquamperf.** cum enim susceptam tutelam non alii soleant deponere, . . . meruisset autem *Salvianus* excusationem *Ulp.* 129,25. — i) **Praes. et Coniug. Periphr.** cum ad fideiussores eius iri possit et hi . . . consecuturi sint *Iul.* 96,19. *cf. Paul.* 287,40. — k) **Imperf. et Praes.** cum, alterum si fecisset, in *Turpillianum* incidere, alterum non facile impetretur *Ulp.* 331,20. — l) **Imperf. et Plusquamperf.** cum hereditas in Italia esset, scriptus autem heres in provincia vita decessisset *Pap.* 767,23. — m) **Perf. et Praes.** cum inter contrahentes id actum sit . . . et . . . in fratrem suum iudicium supremum contulisse videatur *Pap.* 71,23. *cf. 297,27. Ulp.* 19,12. 98,2. 100,25. 115,15. 873,4. XII, 3. *Mod.* 43,20 (corr.). — n) **Plusquamperf. et Imperf.** cum inter ceteras sceleris causas *Macedo* . . . adhibuisset et . . . praestaret *SC Mac. Ulp.* 431,21. *Ulp. vat.* 220 (suppl.). — o) **Coniug. Periphr. et Praes.** cum libertas omnimodo ipsi competitura sit, legatum autem domino adquiri possit *Paul.* 828,23. — 3) **cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** ut puta cum aedes ex duabus rebus constant et . . . mutet *Iav.* (Trib.?) 521,21 (corr.). — b) **Perfecti.** cum nec bon. possessionem accepit nec ex maiore parte institutus sit *Paul.* 289,44. — c) **Perf. et Imperf.** quippe cum aut pervenit ad eum aliquid et restitueret (*scrib. restituet*), aut non pervenit et

ipsum servos . . . noxae dedendo indemnitas crit *Ulp.* 583,13. — d) **Fut. et Praes.** cum quod ex alto, cadet (*cadit, cadat Mo.*) lenius et interdum directum nec perveniat ad locum servientem *Paul.* 255,24. — e) **Fut. et Perf.** cum inde rem habere non poterit (*potuerit Mo.*) nec in filii potestate condicio fuerit nec facile pater emancipare filium cogi poterit *Pap.* 346,23. — 4) **cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum igitur deportatione matrimonium minime dissolvatur et nihil vitium mulieris incurrit *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 702,23. *cf. Paul.* 763,25. 463,3. *Marcian.* 92,3. — b) **Perf. et Praes.** cum enim neque ex contractu sit adversus eum constituta haec actio et aliquatenus culpa reus est, . . . ideo *etc. Gai.* 642,13. — c) **Perfecti.** cum neque in iudicium quicquam deduxerit nec in ea comprobasti *Ulp.* 89,5. *cf. 132,16 (corr.). Paul.* 691,10. —

IV. Vi concessiva aut adversativa. A. **Cum concessivum** (= *licet, quamvis, etsi*). 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** vi factum id videtur esse, qua de re quis cum prohibetur, fecit *Qu. Muc.* 961,13. *cf. Afr.* 303,7. *Ulp.* 212,17. 596,3 (et cum; *sequitur* tamen). *Paul.* 620,11. 642,23. 720,10. 963,23. — b) **Imperfecti.** si . . . per legatarium statisset, quo minus *Stichum*, cum heres tradere volebat, acciperet *Iul.* 23,21. qui captus, cum poterat redire, non rediit, pro transfuga habetur *Men.* 895,4. *cf. Pap.* 329,22. *Ulp.* 190,18. *Marcian.* 385,25. — c) **Perfecti.** si quinque putet se iussum dare, cum decem dare iussum est *Paul.* (Trib.?) 885,26. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** heres cum debuerat quartam retinere, totam hereditatem restituit *Pomp.* 235,23. *cf. 626,10.* — e) **Futuri.** quod cum a diligente provideri poterit (*num potuerit?*), non esset provisum *Paul.* 288,15. — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** qui instrumenta ad causam fisci pertinentia, cum possit exhibere, non exhibet *Hadr. Call.* 876,11. *cf. cum possit (possis) Gai.* 488,24. *Ulp.* 129,4. 248,4. 402,9. 560,17. *Paul.* 50,22. 53,9. 627,26. 628,18. 469,23. 568,20. (IV, 7, 4). cum non possit *Ulp.* 180,42. cum facere nihil possit *Ulp.* 379,41. cum sciam *Pomp.* 886,18. cum sciat *Scaev.* 631,21. *Flor.* 412,23. ~ *ceteri loci: Iav.* 554,3. 756,13. *Cels.* 700,23. *Iul.* 625,28. 626,16. 185,13. 470,23. *Pomp.* 381,6. 545,46. *Gai.* IV, 24. *Scaev.* 207,23. *Pap.* 38,21. 400,13. 57,13. 267,13. *Ulp.* 141,40. 161,22. 615,2. 876,22. 880,1. (Trib.?) 266,23. 305,23. 661,23 (cum alioquin). 870,13. 916,17 (corr.?). *Paul.* 48,3 (*sequitur* tamen). (157,22). 329,21. 589,1. 484,20. 781,20. II, 1, 3. IV, 7, 4. *Marcian.* 678,25. *Mod.* 413,20. (45,4?). coll. 10, 2, 3. *auct. inc. vat.*

91 (corr.). — 2) **Imperfecti.** cum quinque promittere deberet, decem promisit *Iul.* 390,3. *cf.* cum (non) deberet *Iul.* 807,36. *Ulp.* 55,14. 795,38. 236,33. 864,17. 15. *Herm.* 542,18. cum posset (possent) *Pomp.* 541,18. (534,10). *Ven.* 594,18. *Scaev.* 594,29. 772,29. *Pap.* 106,2. *Call.* 852,30. *Men.* 895,39. *Tryph.* 695,17. 338,3. *Ulp.* 54,17. 127,3. 132,11. 278,19 = *coll.* 7, 3, 3. 297,26. 430,40. 489,23. (*Trib.*?) 538,19. 606,33. 609,35. 723,3. 890,39. 898,24. 343,18. 365,4. 386,43. 594,30. 825,3. *vat.* 188. 188. *Paul.* 791,42. 377,31. II, 4, 2. III, 5, 7. IV, 5, 2. *Marcian.* 789,38. *Mod.* 901,40. cum sciret (scires) *Lab.* 421,37. 573,6. 686,32. 758,36. *SC Iuv. Ulp.* 187,35. *Iul.* 376,16. 237,33. 529,33. 564,4. *Pomp.* 886,23. 512,34. 34. 534,10 (cum scires et posses). *Ven.* 565,33. *Val.* 327,1. *Afr.* 491,2. *Gai.* 121,26. *Call.* 47,23. *Ulp.* 190,10. 382,2. 471,25. 544,6. 548,31. 603,15. 478,33. *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 334,28. 466,14. 119,31. cum tutor non esset *Ed. Ulp.* 803,46. *cf. Cels.* 803,4. *Ulp.* 802,34. 37. 804,34. 553,3. 728,3. *Paul.* I, 4, 8 (tutor curatorve). ~ *ceteri loci:* *Alf.* 174,3. 344,21. *Cels.* 195,32. 680,9 (*sequitur* tamen). 755,14. 947,3. *Iul.* 564,(4). 15. *Pomp.* 10,3. 381,8. 20. 437,35. 842,7. *Afr.* 109,26. *Gai.* 541,4. I, 71. *Marcell.* 665,30. *Scaev.* 637,15. *Pap.* 542,12. 712,21. 757,37. *Tryph.* 772,19. 792,33. 338,11. *Ulp.* 30,23. 99,17. 37. 100,13. 19. 116,8. 145,11. 171,37. 190,19. 205,34. 265,8. 323,16. 332,28. 337,34. 26. 338,1. 382,28. 406,37. 424,20. 21. 445,28. 451,7. 471,22. 516,2. 709,13. 722,28. 750,18. 835,12. 890,40. 305,44. 345,14. 369,30. 371,41. 478,18. 33. 33. 494,3. 533,18. 557,34. 562,39. 581,3. 596,38. 606,33. 750,37. 776,11. 860,31. *Paul.* 438,37. 528,21. 546,1. 594,5 (*corr.*?). 878,6. 519,3. 532,31. 653,3. 742,34. 879,3. 880,30. 946,15 (*sequitur* tamen). III, 5, 12*. V, 23, 3 = *coll.* 1, 7, 1. V, 26, 4. *Mod.* 642,16 (paratus esset). *Herm.* 888,23. — c) **Perfecti.** quos (fructus) . . cum percipere potuerit, dolo non cepit *Pap.* 56,3. *cf. Iav.* 554,4. *Iul.* 643,37 (*sequitur* nihilo minus). *Pomp.* 381,19. 514,19. *Afr.* 31,39. *Gai.* IV, 20. *Marcell.* 36,31. *Scaev.* 587,36. 106,3. *Pap. vat.* 12 (*corr.*). *Ulp.* 57,22. 547,2. 14,31. 236,18. 592,18. 600,3. 782,30. *Paul.* (860,8?). 885,34. 248,34. *Mod.* 161,33. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** si ipse servus peculiares nummos dedit, cum ei a domino id permissum non esset *Proc.* 386,32. *cf. Iav.* 756,13. *Iul.* 812,41. *Ven.* 610,33. *Gai.* IV, 23. *Scaev.* 573,19 et 751,30 (*sequitur* nihilo minus). 773,11. *Pap.* 630,11. 647,40. 60,18 (*sequ.* nihilo minus). 194,13. 525,30. *Ulp.* 154,1. 367,5. 374,28. 546,37. 835,8. 22. 880,29. 269,33. 330,37. 543,1. 604,3. 654,31. 723,3. (*lex Iul. maiest.*?) 802,37.

863,3. *Paul.* 534,17. 571,17. 575,31. 269,3. IV, 3, 4. *Marcian.* (*lex Iul. maiest.*) 803,3. *Mod.* 413,18. — e) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** ut, cum ipse iure hereditatis nihil sit consecuturus, adeundo repellat filium in potestate relictum praestetque assem emancipato etc. *Tryph.* 284,38. *cf. Ulp.* 331,4. ~ si quis, cum opus hoc mora periculum allaturum esset, nuntiaverit opus novum *Ulp.* 376,38. *cf. Pomp.* 545,42. — f) **Imperf. et Plusquamperf.** cum non possideret nec dolo fecisset, quo minus possideret *Ulp.* 205,31. *cf. Paul.* 85,29. — g) **Plusquamperf. et Imperf.** cum . . neque tutor Seiae . . fuisset neque omnino actionem haberet *Paul. vat.* 112 (*ex parte suppl.*). — 3) **cum Coniunctivo et Indicativo.** cum omnino neque mutuum accepit neque ulla causa praecesserat debendi *Pomp.* 448,16. — **B. Cum adversativum (= dum contra).** 1) **cum Indicativo.** a) **Praesentis.** cum alioquin per vindicationem nisi suam rem legare non potest *Gai.* II, 210. *cf. II,* 155 (solent C; soleant *Goeschen.*) *Ulp.* 20,38. *Paul.* 276,10. 388,33 (cum alioquin). *Mod.* 748,1. — b) **Imperfecti.** cum hi, quibus pro iudicato actio data erat, . . ita inferebant *Gai.* IV, 24. *cf. Ulp.* 190,18. — c) **Perfecti.** qui edictum concepit commodati fecit mentionem, cum Paconius utendi fecit mentionem *Ulp.* 401,7. — d) **Futuri.** cum alioquin poterit *Pomp.* (773,45; *corr.*) *vid. infra IV B 2) c) lin. 52.* — 2) **cum Coniunctivo.** a) **Praesentis.** non debet . . pendere status eorum, cum iam possit indubitatus esse *Hadr. Ulp.* 306,36. *cf. Iul.* 534,30. *Pomp.* 393,9. 705,29. *Ven.* 675,41. *Gai.* 869,35. 103,33. 696,17. 15. I, 147. III, 182. 202. *Pap.* 210,9. 235,11. 814,37. *Ulp.* 739,5. 382,3. 403,37. 749,33. 898,11. *Paul.* 401,33. 934,4. *Marcian.* 34,3. ~ cum alias *Pap.* 38,25. 814,36. *Ulp.* 330,43. cum alioquin *Gai.* 641,13. II, 110. 146. 269. 270. III, 136. 137. 171. — b) **Imperfecti.** veluti si . . tota quindecim deduxerit et creditoribus reliqua quindecim dederit, cum deberet sola decem deducere, extraneis dena tribuere *Iul.* 429,40. *cf. Afr.* 186,33 et 31 (parata, paratus esset). *Gai.* 55,32. I, 22 et IV, 82 (cum olim). *Pap.* 682,36. 899,1. *Ulp.* 2,8. 427,34. 453,21. 833,40. 305,13. 404,13. 748,13. *vat.* 82. *Paul.* 94,37. ~ cum alioquin *Gai.* III, 160. IV, 29. — c) **Perfecti.** qui a pupillo substitutum ei servum emerit, agere cum substituto ex empto potest et ex stipulatu de evictione, cum neutram earum actionum adversus pupillum habere potuerit *Iul.* 620,30. *cf. Ulp.* 75,34. ~ cum alioquin *Pomp.* 773,45 (*ex con.*; poterit *codd.*). *Ulp.* 44,31. — d) **Plusquamperfecti.** quid ergo, si non suffi-

ciat pupilli hereditas legatis, cum patris suffecisset? *Pap.* 204,1. *cf. Ulp.* 675,11. 817,30. 654,1. *Paul.* 625,37. ~ cum alioquin *Afr.* 754,8. — e) **Coniugationis Periphrasticae.** dum apud hostes est filius, pater iure fecit testamentum . . cum, si in potestate esset filius, nihil valiturum esset testamentum *Paul.* 826,17. — f) **Plusquamperf. et Imperf.** cum ante quaesitum fuisset, an liceret a praefectis praetorio appellare, et iure liceret et extarent exempla *etc. Char.* 28,18. — 3) **Coniunctivi et Indicativi.** cum apud Graecos proprie viri pater *ἐκπαρὸς* . . vocitetur, uxoris autem pater *πυθρὸς* . . vocatur (*del. Mo.*) *Mod.* 352,17. quid ergo si praegnas fuit, cum putaret heres non esse praegnatem et adiit *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 879,42. —

V. Vi et concessiva et causali. cum solus heres essem, existimarem autem te quoque pro parte heredem esse, res hereditarias pro parte tibi tradidi *Pomp.* 522,7. —

Loci corrupti: Maecian. 209,33 (cum *delen-dum*). *Scaev.* 272,8 (eum *dett.*). *Pap.* 248,3. *Ulp.* 283,23 (*scrib. cui*). *loci mutili: vat.* 93. 252. 253.

cumulo. contumacia cumulat poenam *Marcian.* 846,3. quo legatum cumularetur *Scaev.* 130,3.

cumulus. (*semper suspectum de interpolatione cf. Cod.* 7, 71, 8, 1; 3, 11, 33, 2 *pr. Nov.* 36, 2). cumulus aeris alieni *Ulp.* 229,18. debiti *Pap.* 65,26. *Paul.* 66,1. legati *Ulp.* 372,33. patrimonii *Ulp.* 795,1.

cunabula. liber velut cunabula iuris continet *Pomp.* 8,18. his cunabulis praefectorum auctoritas initiata *Char.* 28,17.

cunctatio. cunctationem consulis dirimit (constitutio divi Marci) *Ulp.* 427,31. ~ sollicito testatore cunctationi *Scaev.* 468,37. ~ debuit partibus suis fungi non quidem praecipiti festinatione, sed nec moratoria cunctatione *Ulp.* 761,28.

cunctor. I. = *morari.* cum petere non cunctaretur *Ulp.* 371,41. — II. = *dubitare.* quare cunctatus es? (*an* = percunctatus es?) *Pomp.* 773,45.

cuniculus. cuniculum agere *Paul.* 400,18. cuniculo vel fossa aquam avocare *Ulp.* 390,38. ~ in balneariis de cuniculo restituendo, per quem vapor trahitur, utilem actionem competere *Ulp.* 600,13. cum Quinctilla cuniculum pergentem in Ursi luli instruxisset *Ulp.* 270,15.

cuppa. *vid.* cuppa.

cupiditas. ne alterius . . cupiditas huic . . noceat *Paul.* 550,18. ~ cupiditatis culpa coercendum (culpam coercendam?) *Ulp. (consultatio Taurini)* *coll.* 1, 11, 2. ~ discendi cupitate *Pomp.* 441,13.

cupido. grassantium cupido conquiescit *Paul.* V, 3, 4. ~ cupidine procreandae subolis tenta (persona) *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 722,1. pecuniae retinendae fictam adseverationem detegunt (philosophi) *Pap.* 917,37.

cupidus. qui praeter modum timidi cupidi avarique sunt *Ulp.* 603,22.

cupio. cupio des *Ulp. (form. fideic.)* 35,3. *cf. Paul.* IV, 1, 6. ~ cupit servum detinere et damnum . . in duplum accipere vel . . pretium consequi . . pretium accipere, cedere autem sollicitatori . . actionibus *Paul. (Trib.?)* 344,10. scire cupio *Pap. (epist.) coll.* 4, 8, 1. cupientes bonos efficere *Ulp. (Trib.?)* 1,13. servire *Paul.* 459,33. ~ patronus sibi nuptam cupit *Ulp.* 716,21.

cuppa. *Forma.* cupa *Alf.* 567,32 (*sic F²*; cuppa *F¹*, culpa *P^a U^a, inc. V^a*). *Paul.* III, 6, 37. — *Significatio.* conservandorum fructuum causa comparata instrumento cedunt, velut dolia, cupae *etc. Paul.* III, 6, 37. *cf. Ulp.* 125,18. 37. vasa vinaria, id est cuppae et dolia, quae in cella defixa sunt *Scaev.* 98,1. *cf. Ulp.* 122,18. idem et in seriis et in cuppis et in cadis et amphoris putant (*scil.* uti prohibendum usufructuarium, etsi defossa sint) *Ulp.* 221,22. separatim tabulis aut heronibus aut in alia cupa clusum triticum *Alf.* 567,22.

cuppula. *Ulp.* 122,18.

cupresseus. cupresseum corpus fit *Paul.* 494,18.

cupressus. non maneret, (si meis tabulis navem fecissis) *Paul.* 494,18. ~ si quis vi aut clam arbores non frugiferas ceciderit veluti cupressos *Paul.* 609,33. ~ cupressi materiam vendere (non potest conductor ex fundo fiscali) *Paul.* 883,33.

cur. I. = *qua ex causa.* A. in *interrogatione directa.* 1) *sine verbo.* respondit: cur non? *Scaev.* 147,34. cur tam diverse? *Ulp.* 123,34. — 2) *cum Indicativo.* cur ergo non emptori quoque id tribuendum est? *Afr.* 394,34. *cf. Pap.* 805,38. *vat.* 294, 2 (cur ergo). *Ulp.* 64,1 et 4 (cur non et). 176,33 (cur ergo). 212,17. 342,24. 880,26 (cur autem). (*Scaev.*) 41,33 (cur non et). 682,1 (cur ergo). 761,34. *Paul.* 148,13. *Marcian.* 583,13 (cur non et). — 3) *cum Coniunctivo.* cur non etiam per fideicommissum eandem pecuniam adimendi potestatem habeat? *Iul.* 28,18. *cf. Marcell.* 711,20 (cur non). 243,13 et *Scaev.* 727,1 (cur enim). *Pap.* 246,37 (cur enim non). 525,33 et *Tryph.* 684,16 (cur non). *Ulp.* 220,7 (cur enim). 338,4. 17. 439,12 (cur non). 17 (cur non etiam). 444,26 et 721,29 (cur non). 867,23 (sed cur non). 134,3 (cur non). 339,33 (cur non . . quoque). 365,13 (cur non).

580,38 (cur non). 721,38 (cur non). 761,38 (cur ergo non). 775,38. —

B. in interrogatione indirecta. 1) *cum Indicativo.* a) *suspensum a Verbo:* possit ei dici, cur non *Ulp.* 54,30 (*an* = quod?). nihil proponi, cur *Mod.* 134,32. cur non *Scaev.* 105,38. 671,3. quaesiturus sit aliquis *Pap.* 94,37. — b) *suspensum a Substantivo vel a Substantivo et Verbo coniunctis:* causa intercessit, cur . . non *Ulp.* 613,20. nulla causa est, cur non *Ulp.* 656,19. illa ratio est *Macer* 543,39. — 2) *cum Coniunctivo.* a) *suspensum a Verbo vel Adiectivo cum Copula:* debet addere, cur *Ulp.* 82,27. non animadverto *Iul.* 496,5. neque quicquam dici possit *Ner.* 813,22. neque interest emptoris *Ulp.* 602,24. interrogatus *Ulp.* 184,4. miratur *Ulp.* 161,22. mirum videbatur *Ulp.* 619,22. non praescribi debet *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 229,14. 13. nihil proponi, cur *Scaev.* 389,9. 497,15. 902,41. 105,38. 111,38. 112,13. 121,40. 131,2. 147,38. 163,37 *fere* = 165,13 (*ubi* cur non *F.*) 170,38 (non *ins.*). 869,3. *Ulp.* 35,38. *Paul.* 86,7. *Iul. Aquila* 780,12. *Mod.* 681,28. cur non *Scaev.* 535,22 (non *del. Krueger*). 595,6. 692,7. 751,23. 770,44. 85,14. 86,31. 105,31. 112,38. 119,18. 124,41. 146,38. 34. 256,3. 326,41. 440,38. 450,38. 38. 468,3. 533,34. 715,38. *Paul.* 644,44. *Mod.* 316,25. 629,22. 808,6. 846,6. 44,37. 539,38. quaesitum est, cur *Pap.* 515,18. nihil refert *Pap.* 757,17. non potest repperiri *Ulp.* 686,38. non video, cur non *Ulp.* 470,20. — b) *suspensum a Substantivo vel a Substantivo et Verbo coniunctis:* causa est, cur *Alf.* 566,21. *Ulp.* 20,18. nihil causae est, cur non *Pap.* 670,4. causa allegari potest, cur non *Ulp.* 761,21. si qua iusta causa praetorem moverit, cur non *Ulp.* 778,46. examinantur causae, cur *Men.* 894,30. causam adfert, cur utique *Ulp.* 19,38. praetor non admittit causam, cur *Ulp.* 617,13. causam habere *Ulp.* 633,5. *Paul.* 93,15. ignorat causam, cur non *Paul.* 967,37. nulla ratio est *Iul.* 261,38. *sim. Ulp.* (*Iul.*) 302,14. nulla ratio occurrit, cur non *Pap.* 542,21. ratio reddi non potest, cur non *Jav.* 667,34. —

II. = quod. 1) *cum Indicativo.* posse ei imputari, cur oblata de rata cautione eum non convenit *Ulp.* 100,38. *cf.* 175,16. 193,7. 332,29. 759,45. 794,36. 798,31. 342,34. 372,31. 38. 40. sibi debet imputare, cur *Ulp.* 127,10. sibi imputent *Ulp.* 557,3. damni eum iniuria teneri, cur tales (*servos*) habuit *Ulp.* 284,17 (*habuerit f; om. F1*). tenerentur tutelae, cur servum pupillo necessarium non comparaverunt *Ulp.* 481,29. — 2) *cum Coniunctivo.* non enim iudex propriis (*propitiis?*)

auribus audiet mulierem dicentem, cur patrem, qui de suo dotem promisit, non urserit (*maritus*) ad exsolutionem, multo minus, cur ipsum non convenerit *Ulp.* 674,38. 675,1. (*cf.* 54,20). hoc ei imputari non possit, cur non *Ulp.* 100,31. *cf.* 33. 175,18. 674,27. 762,39. 261,38. 372,38. 551,31. 31. imputare quis sibi debet *Ulp.* 138,40. *cf.* 416,8. merito notatus est, cur superstiti soli putet dandum *Ulp.* 42,3. — **C. cum Indicativo et Coniunctivo.** neque enim imputare ei possumus, cur non deseruit accusationem vel cur abolitionem non petierit *Ulp.* 331,13. 38.

CURA. competens, maior, momentaria, necessaria, omnis, praecipua, praesens, publica *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. diligentia, studium, custodia.** **A. Nomin.** cura incumbit cui *Paul.* 938,38 (*rerum*). pertinet *Ulp.* 29,23 (*ad curam praefecturae cura carnis, ut iusto pretio praebetur*). 575,13 (*ad magistratus cura viarum urbicarum*). *Paul.* 552,7 (*ad iubentem cura loci*). spectat ad sollicitudinem praesidis *Paul.* V, 6, 9 (*cuius rei*). — **B. Accus.** curam adhibere *Ulp.* 308,13 (*ne*). *Paul.* 31,23 (*omnes inquilinos admonere*). agere *Pomp.* 7,7 (*viarum*). *Gai.* 565,29 (*villarum, ut eas incorruptas habeat*). *Ulp.* 161,23 (*reprimendae improbitatis*). (*test.*) 74,3 (*praediorum*). 551,31 (*familiae pecorumque*). 929,13 (*salutis hominum, studiorum*). deduxit necessitas ad senatum *Pomp.* 5,1 (*curam reipublicae*). expedire *Pomp.* 3,23 (*rei publicae*). habere *Ulp.* 301,31 (*liberorum*). inferre alicui *Ulp.* (*Trib.?*) 722,5. iniungere *Clem.* 192,3 (*liberorum*). *Scaev.* (790,6; *iunxit F*). *Pap.* 143,37. *Ulp.* (*vat.* 136). mandare *Gai.* 641,38 (*negotiorum suorum*). *Ulp.* 351,29 (*funeris sui*). 415,11 (*navis*). 573,3 (*aedium locorumque sacrorum*). praestare *Cels.* 478,15 (*in deposito*). suscipere *Afr.* 418,24 (*reficiendae navis*). 36. *Gai.* 405,27 (*eius rei*). *Scaev.* (*test.*) 66,7 (*condendi corporis mei*). *Ulp.* 248,5 (*rei*). ~ ad curam necessaria *Ner.* 327,17 (*ex coni.*) et *Gai.* 324,3 (*corporis*). pertinet *Ulp.* 29,23 (*praefecturae*). 25. 26 (*praefecti urbi*). 149,33 (*ad c. et sollicitudinem suam hanc rem pertinere praetor putat*). (763,20). *Sev. Mod.* 758,14 (*ad c. publicam*). *Mod.* 834,4 (*principis*). relinquere *Scaev.* (*test.*) 146,17 (*templi*). revocare *Marcian.* 220,13 (*suam*). — **C. Genet.** suae curae facere *Pap.* 495,33. participales *Char.* 28,14 (*corr.*). — **D. Dativ.** curae fuit praetori *Ulp.* 760,14 (*ne*). habere *Scaev.* (*epist.*) 477,17 (*ut*). — **E. Ablat.** cura confectum vestimentum *Pomp.* 705,23 (*c. uxoris*). consequi *Iul.* 406,6 (*c. aut diligentia*). *Flor.* 569,9 (*sua c. atque opera*). crevit infans *Paul.* 392,31 (*c. et sumptibus furis*). distracti

Ulp. vat. 204 (studii cura). ~ sub cura alicuius est *Afr.* 431, 33 (argentum). *Scaev.* 80, 13 et 13 (praedium). *Ulp.* 29, 24 (forum suarium). habere *Pap.* 60, 13. —

II. Munus. A. 1) publicum. *Scaev.* 790, c. s. viarum *Pomp.* (7, 7). *Ven.* 602, 13. *Ulp.* (575, 13). *vat.* 136. cloacarum *Ulp.* 601, 31. ~ rei publicae *Call.* 907, 13. kalendarii *Ulp. vat.* 128. 187. muneris *Macer* 873, 34. annonae divisio et quaecunque aliae curae istis sunt similes *Herm.* 911, 10. annonae ac similibus *Herm.* 911, 7. frumenti comparandi *Ulp.* 912, 5. emendi frumenti olei *Char.* 914, 35. operis *Mod.* 918, 30. exstruendi vel reficiendi operis *Ulp.* 912, 13. operis aquae ductus *Ulp.* 925, 13. custodiendi aquae ductus *Char.* 914, 35. bonorum *Paul.* 769, 28. — 2) *privatum.* cura adulti furiosive, item prodigi, muti, etiam ventris etc. *Herm.* 911, 14. tutela vel (sive, itemque) cura *Sev. et Ant. Paul. vat.* 247 (rest. ex Cod. 5, 66, 1). *Pap.* 780, 10. *Ulp.* 21, 19. 29, 7. 80, 15. 167, 6. 439, 10. 745, 22. 779, 16. 19. (88, 16; corr.). *vat.* 125. 128. 138. 188. 211. *Marcian.* 824, 1. 3. *Char.* 914, 31. *Herm.* 792, 40. *Æ* 808, 12. ad curam eius, cuius quis tutelam administravit, invitatus vocari non potest *Paul.* II, 27, 2. cf. *Ulp. vat.* 200. 220 (suppl.). adolescentis (minoris) *Scaev.* 138, 3. 753, 4. *Tryph.* 667, 29 (puellae). *Ulp.* 80, 16. 129, 31. 33. 764, 30. 799, 26. 726, 33. *vat.* 201 (uxoris). *Mod.* 789, 6. 161, 35. impuberis *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. *Ulp.* 763, 30. (799, 25). 801, 1. *Paul.* 757, 22. 769, 15. furiosi *Ulp.* 745, 17. 17. furiosi vel prodigi etc. *Ulp.* 88, 16. ventris *Ulp.* 303, 10. ventris bonorumve *Ulp.* 778, 16. 43. — B. *Loci huius partis (II) repetuntur dispositi secundum casuum ordinem.* 1) *Nomin.* cura est munus *Ulp.* 912, 5. 13 (publicum). *Char.* 914, 31 et 35 (personale). *Herm.* 911, 7 (personale civile). 14 (personale). est alicui *Ven.* 602, 13. quaecunque aliae curae istis sunt similes *Herm.* 911, 10. ~ cura adgregatur personalibus muneribus *Char.* 914, 35. cessat *Ulp.* 745, 17. non inputatur in tribus *Ulp. vat.* 188. perseverat *Ulp.* 799, 26. — 2) *Accus.* curam administrare *Scaev.* 138, 3. *Ulp.* 21, 19. 80, 15. 129, 31. 167, 6. 778, 16. 801, 1. 303, 10. *vat.* 187. 201. *Marcian.* 824, 3. *Mod.* 918, 30. affectare *Ulp.* (vat. 188). gerere *Scaev.* 790, 6. *Tryph.* 667, 29. *Ulp.* 80, 16. 764, 30. 726, 33. habere *Ulp. vat.* 125. habere iniunctam *Ulp. vat.* 136. iungere *Scaev.* 790, 6 (scrib. iniungere). merentur cloacae *Ulp.* 601, 31. recipere *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 31. suscipere *Scaev.* 753, 4. *Ulp.* 925, 13. ~ ad curam non pertinent augmenta *Ulp.* 763, 30. vocari *Sev. et Ant. Paul. vat.* 247 (rest. ex Cod. 5, 56, 1). *Ulp. vat.* 200. *Paul.* II, 27, 2. ~ in curam redigi *Ulp.*

745, 17. — 3) *Genet.* curae liberari *Ulp.* 88, 13 (corr.). ~ curae (curarum) officium *Paul.* 769, 28. onera *Ulp. vat.* 128. 128. ratio *Marcian.* 824, 1. *Mod.* 161, 31. tempus *Paul.* 769, 15. — 4) *Dativ.* curae destinatus *Ulp. vat.* 211. subicit quem aetas *Ulp.* 745, 22. — 5) *Ablat.* cura abire *Ulp.* 779, 16. 19. ~ a cura se excusare *Ulp.* 129, 23. excusari *Herm.* 792, 40. excusatio *Mod.* 789, 6. habere immunitatem *Ulp. vat.* 138. removeri *Pap.* 780, 10. ~ ex (a *Mo.*) cura se excusare *Macer* 873, 34. ~ in cura esse *Ulp.* 439, 10. admissae fraudes *Ulp.* 778, 43. perseverare *Paul.* 757, 22. retinere *Ulp. vat.* 220 (suppl.). male versari *Ulp.* 29, 7. ~ sub cura esse *Call.* 907, 13. *Æ* 808, 12.

curatio. I. Actus sanandi. curationem derelinquere *Gai.* 279, 34. ~ in curationem impendere *Ulp.* 550, 5. *Paul.* 406, 24. impensae factae *Gai.* 277, 22. ~ in curatione impendia facta *Gai.* 296, 20. ~ pro curatione impendia facere *Ulp.* 279, 9. — **II. Munus. A. publicum.** pecunias, quas quis in magistratu, potestate, curatione, legatione vel quo alio officio, munere ministeriove publico cepit *Marcian.* 830, 4. kalendarii *Char.* 914, 31. — **B. privatum.** tutela curatiove (tutela vel curatio sim.) *Ed. Ulp.* 81, 2. *Gai.* 775, 42. I, 142. *Ulp. vat.* 137. *Paul. vat.* 231. 231. *Marcian.* 823, 17. *generaliter* curatio (minoris, furiosi, prodigi etc.) *Gai.* I, 142. 199. 200. *Pap.* 790, 28. *Paul.* 790, 37. pupilli pupillaeve furiosi furiosae *Herm.* 800, 22. minoris *Paul.* 135, 12. *Mod.* 789, 3. pupilli *Æ* 795, 37. pupillae *Mod.* 134, 28. furiosi aut prodigi *Gai.* 813, 35. cf. *Ulp.* 812, 15. XII, 2. furiosi *Ulp.* 759, 37. 812, 18. furiosae matris *Ulp.* 812, 24. eius, cui bonis interdicitur *Ulp.* 812, 17. ventris *Paul.* 890, 19. hereditatis *Paul.* 102, 15.

curator. adgnatus, generalis, honorarius, idoneus, legitimus, novissimus, specialis *vid. s. his verb.* — **I. A. Munus publicum.** curator (num procurator?) Caesaris *Call.* 38, 4. *Ulp.* 877, 33. curatores viarum *Paul.* V, 6, 2. — curator rei publicae *Papir.* 71, 6. 924, 11 (civitatis). *Pap.* 39, 29. 468, 37. 923, 18. 33. 33. *Ulp.* 603, 13. 13. 604, 3. 922, 34. 37. *Paul.* 394, 33. 405, 31. *Herm.* 405, 35. kalendarii *Papir.* 924, 13. (30. 33. 33?). ad colligendos civitatum publicos reditus *Char.* 915, 3. annonae *Papir.* 867, 34. (924, 17?). frumento comparando *Paul.* 904, 4. ad siliginem emendam *Iul.* 105, 27. 29. 29. harum specierum (frumenti, olei) quos *σείωνας* et *ελαίωνας* appellant *Char.* 914, 35. pistrinorum *Char.* 915, 13. operum *Papir.* (924, 3. 3. 10. 14?). *Ulp.* 33, 17. 18. 902, 33. 925, 13. 31. *Paul.* 638, 7. ad exstruenda vel reficienda aedificia publica sive palatia sive navalia

vel mansiones *Char.* 915,4. bonorum curatores tres *Paul.* 769,22. 29. curatores communis officii *Pap.* 923,13. *incertum, cuius officii: Papir.* 924,5. 3. 10. 14. 17. 30. 33. 35. *Char.* 914,13. — curatores corporum *Marcian.* 793,17. — **B. Munus privatum.** 5
 1) *Generaliter dictum.* *Gai.* I, 198. 200. *Ulp.* 81,5. 756,2. 3. 5. XII, 1. *Paul.* 888,1. *Mod.* 756,41. 41. tutor vel curator (*scil. furiosi etc.*) *sim.* *Pomp.* 774,5. *Gai.* 775,41. 752,13. I, 199. 199. IV, 85. 99. 101. *Marcell.* 712,13. *Scaev. (Trib.?)* 10
 868,11. *Pap.* 766,30. 31. 767,42. 44. 777,10. 717,35. 37. *Tryph.* 668,2. 752,33. *Ulp.* 45,35. 57,33. 301,10. 427,16. 17. 23. 612,32. 764,31. 776,40. 377,35. 535,13. 562,10. 606,37. 38. 31. 966,13. *Paul.* 194,23. 509,6. 758,14. *Marcian.* 823,17. 824,4. *Herm.* 874,38. 15
 874,30. procurator vel tutor vel curator *sim.* *Ulp.* 43,33. 213,3. 283,6. 423,27. 458,30. 544,41. 43. 604,13. 639,37. 727,37. 779,43. *Paul.* 503,31. procurator tutor curator duumvir *Ulp.* 604,13. quasi tutor vel curator vel defensor vel actor *Ulp.* 45,34. 20
cf. (871,3). procurator vel defensor vel tutor vel curator vel heres *Ulp.* 83,34. procurator, tutor, curator furiosi vel pupilli, actor municipum *Ulp.* 625,3. *cf.* (397,30). neque tutor neque curator neque procurator neque cognitor aut actor *Paul. vat.* 112. 25
 vel curatori vel procuratori vel cuilibet successori vel servo actori *Marcian.* 710,13. curator et procurator *Ulp.* 442,37. *cf. Paul.* 518,16. ~ curator vel pupilli vel adolescentis vel furiosi vel prodigi *Ulp.* 800,34. *cf.* 43,6. 778,15. 227,11. 271,33. 562,3. 30
 634,13. 871,3. *Paul.* 409,30. curator pupilli furiosive *Ven.* 630,35. *cf. Ulp.* 397,30. (625,3). omnes curatores sive puberibus sive impuberibus datos propter aetatis infirmitatem, sive prodigis vel furiosis vel quibusdam aliis (ut fieri adsolet) dati 35
 sint *Ulp.* 726,35. *cf.* 458,3. 603,13. 728,3. *Herm.* 770,46. — 2) *Specialiter.* a) minoris et impuberis. tutor vel curator *sim. Pap.* 790,39. *Call.* 766,19. *Tryph.* 667,25. 793,8. 11. *Orat. Severi* *Ulp.* 808,17. *Sev. et Ant. Ulp.* 799,29. *Ulp.* 29,7. 40
 38,33. 128,18. 373,4. (*Trib.?*) 759,21. 762,16. 763,18. 777,27. 778,12. 794,38. 806,24. 808,15. 809,2. 810,15. 35. 811,14. 303,11. 331,17. 546,38 (*del.*). 562,39 (*corr.?*). *vat.* 135. 147. 147. 156. 201. 202. *Paul.* 50,14. 661,30. 665,30. 667,11. 757,38. 791,27. 805,39. 45
 812,5. 178,34. 482,13. 541,34. 720,3. 10. 11. 13. I, 4, 8. II, 30. V, 12, 4. *Marcian.* 806,3. 880,1. *Macer* 113,8. *Mod.* 727,3. *Herm.* 868,31. 875,35. 755,6. 757,41. 759,6. 774,10. 776,35. 777,24. 805,3. pro tutore vel pro curatore *Ulp.* 811,14. *cf. Paul.* I, 4, 8; 8. 802,15. minoris vel puberis, cuius curator vel tutor erat *Ulp.* 271,17. si pupillo tutor datus sit vel puberi curator *Paul.* 791,27. ~ de curatore

puberis (minoris) agitur vel praecipue cogitandum est his locis: curator(es) adolescentis Pap. 767,29. *Ulp.* (43,6. 778,15). 227,13. 745,3. (*cf.* 397,30. 458,3. 227,11. 562,3. 603,13. 871,3. *Paul.* 409,30). pupilli vel adolescentis *Ulp.* 373,2 (pupilli vel *del.*). 799,25. adolescentium *Scaev.* 138,2. adulti *Mod.* 808,2. adultae *Mod.* 766,12. iuvenis *Scaev.* 868,14. *Ulp.* 361,37. filiae sui iuris effectae *Ulp.* 669,27. minoris *Scaev.* 136,36. impuberis vel minoris *Pap.* 55,3. puellae *Pap.* 170,10. *Tryph.* 667,30. *Paul.* 661,33. pupillae *Scaev.* 773,31. sororis suae *Mod.* 766,7. *ceterum: Ner.* 752,9. 771,13. *Cels.* 681,4 (tutor *Cels.?*). *Afr.* 431,30. *Clem.* 681,7 et 11 (sive generaliter sive dotis dandae causa constitutus; tutor *Clem.?*). (*Trib.?*) 17. *Scaev.* 72,1. 136,28. (*Trib.?*) 137,2. 138,7. 8. 753,1. 2. 3. 5. 6. 773,22. 23. 24. 29. 776,27. 29. 254,3. 868,17. (*Trib.?*) 869,3. *Pap.* 666,28. 756,23. 23. 768,10. 17. 790,35. 799,40. 800,2. 6. 7. 8. 59,31. 34. 198,4 (tutores *Pap.?*). 199,4. *Call.* 766,21. 22. *Tryph.* 667,29. 668,4. *Ulp.* 125,20. 23. 127,28. 30. 32. 33. 129,31. 485,7. 669,28. 745,20. 21. 755,27 et 28 (ad dotem dandam, augendam *etc.*; tutor *Ulp.?*). 759,19. (*Trib.?*) 20. 21. 34. 760,13. 41. 45. 762,18. 19. 763,28. 764,46. 765,6. 6. 9. 11. 13. 778,26. 25. 779,33. 782,11 (= *vat.* 186). 799,11. 39. 806,20. 811,17 (*corr.*). (271,33). 372,4. 550,3. 5. 726,38. 33. (*Trib.?*) 728,10. XII, 4. *vat.* 186. 188. 188. 201. 202. *Paul.* 93,2. 135,8. 11. 15. 317,31. 434,7. 660,18(?). 757,23. 758,31. 765,14. 768,33 (tutor *Paul.?*). 36. 38. 39. (*Trib.?*) 45. 46. 769,2. 15. 19. 771,25. 26. 792,15. 16. 18. 800,15. 435,1. 3. 3. 4. I, 4, 2. *vat.* 110. *Mod.* (*Trib.?*) 20,23. 134,27. 757,44. 765,34. (*Trib.?*) 758,25. 26. 28. 765,44. 766,11. 789,2. 7. 161,19. 31. 33. 35. 666,30. 692,13. 17. *Iulius Aquila* 780,13. *Herm.* 868,30. ~ impuberis *Pap.* (55,3). pupilli *Ven.* (630,35). *Ulp.* (373,2. 800,34. 603,13. 625,3). 704,33. (728,3). *Herm.* (770,46). *cf. Cels.* 755,41. *Scaev.* 113,4. 5. 3. *Pap.* 752,25. 767,15. 768,18. 19. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 660,20. *Ulp.* 757,21. 802,22. 31. 37. 38. 372,3. 35. 727,4 (ad species). *Paul.* (660,18). 667,14. 776,20. *Mod.* 757,44. *Iul. Aquila* (780,13). *adiunctus tutori: Pomp.* 747,3. 5. *Pap.* 751,5. 767,35. *Tryph.* 795,30. *Ulp.* 760,10. 12. 798,31. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780,6. ad augmentum datus *Ulp.* 763,19. in locum tutoris *Pap.* 790,28. *Ulp.* 779,39. 798,33. 704,13. 17. *vat.* 184. *Paul.* 756,27 (tutor mulieris *Paul.?*). *Mod.* 786,16. 867,10. 11. litis causa *Iav.* 750,24 (tutor *Iav.?*). *Pomp.* 746,8 (tutor praetorius *Pomp.?*). 8. 8. 9. 10. *Ulp.* 745,25 (tutor *Ulp.?*). 27. 28. 30. 31. 32. *Paul.* 746,1 (tutor *Paul.?*). 4. 6. specialis curator *Ulp.* 798,28 (tutorem praetorium *Ulp.?*). — b) *furiosi, prodigi, ceterorum.* ceteri

curatores *Ulp.* 800,37. 745,7. de curatoribus furioso et aliis extra minores dandis *P.* 812,9. *cf. Paul.* 812,19. 21. mente capto aut muto sive ventri *Tryph.* 793,33. furiosi aut prodigi *Gai.* 69,32. 33. 702,3. *cf. Ulp.* (458,3). *Paul.* 368,12. *Herm.* (770,46). furiosi vel prodigi vel cuiusvis alterius *Ulp.* 668,36. *cf.* 811,32. furiosi vel cuius alterius non adulescentis *Ulp.* 811,15. furioso et furiosae et muto et surdo *Ulp.* 755,33. furioso vel prodigo vel ei, cui praetor ex causa curatorem dedit *Ulp.* 88,15. curator sibi non sufficientis vel per aetatem vel per aliam iustam causam *Ulp.* 704,35. alterius cuius *Ulp.* 728,10. furiosi *Proc.* 48,15 (dementis). 15. *Iul.* 159,38. 39. 812,33. 34. 36. 37. 38. 39 (dementis). 41. 813,1. 2. 3. 4. 6. 752,33. 34. *Pomp.* 774,4. 423,34 (adgnatus). 473,33. 711,34 (adgnatus). *Ven.* (630,33). *Gai.* 80,41 (fatui). 814,13. II, 64 (adgnatus). *Marcell.* 813,31 (adgnatus vel alius). 712,10. II. *Pap.* 196,19. 777,9. 813,37. 277,30. 33. *Tryph.* 813,44. 814,1. *Ulp.* (43,6). 98,33. 397,29. 427,16. 17. 436,28. 442,34. 443,4. 715,9. 722, (Trib.?) 6. 16. 16. 745,23. 759,36. (778,15). 812,31. 32. 813,7. 26. (227,11). 241,38. (271,33). 349,44. 372,8. 548,8. 7. 7. (562,5. 603,13). 606,37. (625,8. 634,18). 704,31. 723,17. (728,3. 871,3). *Paul.* (409,30). 797,35. 813,29. 40. 184,4. 518,8. 647,10. *coll.* 16, 3, 6. ~ prodigi *Tryph.* 814,2. 3. *Ulp.* 756,7. (778,15). 812,14. 16. (553,13. 634,18). 780,37. XII, 3. 3. *Paul.* 813,41. ~ propter infirmitatem *Paul.* 81,7. quasi debilibus vel prodigis *Ulp.* 553,13. ceteri qui curatorum ope iuvantur *Paul.* 548,14. muti *Maecian.* 251,40. *Tryph.* (793,33). muti et surdi *Ulp.* (755,33). caeco curator dari non potest *Paul.* IV, 12, 9. — e) bonorum. *Scaev.* 715,34. *cf. Ulp.* (800,37; ceteri curatores). substantiae *Scaev.* (test.) 255,3. *Ulp.* 746,25. bonorum eius qui hostium potitus est *Ulp.* 142,1. *cf.* (746,25). 798,9. *Paul.* 547,13. *Herm.* 911,13. bonis vel absentis vel ab hostibus capti vel dum deliberrant scripti heredes de adeunda hereditate *Ulp.* 553,18. *cf. Ulp.* 57,36. 812,23. 549,3. *Herm.* 911,30. rerum filio relictarum *Val.* 274,8. *cf. praeterea Ulp.* 292,10 (c. portionis, si frater cavere non possit). 35 (curator rem ei salvam factururus). 548,8. *Paul.* 552,14 (si quaedam actiones periturae sunt). ~ ex Carboniano edicto *Ulp.* 307,40. 33 (del.). 308,5. 18. 30. *Herm.* 911,17. ~ ventris *Gai.* 303,33. 34. *Tryph.* (793,33). *Ulp.* 800,36. 802,1. 302,43. 553,33. *Mod.* 756,40. 40. *P.* 301,18. *cf. Ulp.* 303,8. 13. 15. 30. 31. ventri bonisque *Tryph.* 667,33. *sim. Ulp.* 778,42. 302,41. 44. 303,3. *Herm.* 770,46. bonorum ventris nomine *Ulp.* 813,10. bonis *Ulp.* 302,43. 44. 372,7. ~ bonis distra-

hendis Ed. Ulp. 559,33. *Cels.* 559,13. *Ner.* 813,13. 17. 18. 19. 21. *Iul.* 559,36. 37. 37. *Gai.* 812,26. 29. *Papir.* 559,31. *Ulp.* 132,28. (548,8). 551,11. 31. 558,41. 43. 45. 529,2. 4. 5. 7. 8. 9. 11. 12. 13. 732,30. *Paul.* 487,17. 22 (magister *Paul.*?). (552,14). 558,38. 39. *P.* 558,34. *cf.* quae mora deteriora futura sunt curatore dato distrahi iubentur *Ulp.* (779,39). —

II. Loci repetuntur dispositi secundum casuum ordinem. A. Nominat. curator (non) est (fuit, erit etc.) quis *Pomp.* 747,5. *Scaev.* 753,3. *Tryph.* 667,25. 30. *Ulp.* 271,17. 800,34. 802,1. 811,14. 15. 559,13. 728,10. *vat.* 135. 201. *Paul.* 746,4. 768,33. 720,13. I, 4, 8. *vat.* 112. *Marcian.* 880,1. scierat se esse curatorem *Ulp. vat.* 156. curatores aut legitimi sunt . . . aut honorarii *Ulp.* XII, 1. idonei *Scaev.* 136,38. curator non est necessarius furiosis *Paul. coll.* 16, 3, 6. est inter hos, qui rem in iudicium deducunt *Ulp.* 625,8. est in ea condicione, ut non debeat videri se liti optulisse *Ulp.* 535,19. ~ curator (curatores) accedere ad amministrazioneem debuit *Ulp.* (764,31). acceptum ferre non potuit *Ulp.* 723,17. accipere potest possessionem *Pap.* 277,30. *cf.* 33. accommodare debet consensum *Cels.* (Trib.?) 681,4. accusavit *Ulp.* 331,17. adimplet *Paul.* (Trib.?) 768,45. adire iudicem competentem licentiam habet *Ulp.* (Trib.?) 722,6. administrare compelli debet *Scaev.* 753,2. administrat *Pap.* 768,19. *Ulp.* (776,40). 303,11. (308,3. 13). adoptavit maritum eius pupillae, cuius curator est *Tryph.* 667,29. adstant *Ulp.* 765,6. alienavit *Iul.* 812,36. alienare potest *Gai.* II, 64. *cf. Iul.* (813,4. 752,33; tradendo). appellavit *Scaev.* (Trib.?) 868,11. *Ulp.* (871,3). *P.* 874,30. attigit nihil *Ulp.* (559,13). non cavet *Iul.* 812,34. condicere potest rem furtivam *Iul.* 752,34. confitetur *Ulp.* 283,6. consequitur *Iul.* (105,29. 813,3). *Pap.* 800,8 (actionem praestari sibi). *Ulp.* 765,9 (ut eis mandentur adversus tutores actiones). *Paul.* 194,23. constituit dotem *Ulp.* 669,27. continebitur his verbis 'ad quem ea res pertinet' *Ulp.* 551,11. contrahere non possunt cum fisco *Marcian.* 823,17. dat *Ner.* 771,18 (dotem, impendia ad nuptias). *Pap.* 767,29 (pignora). *Ulp.* 443,4 (administrationem peculii et dare et denegare potest). 668,36 (dotem). debet *Scaev.* 773,23 (usuras). deciderunt cum creditoribus *Scaev.* (72,1). 773,29. non defendit *Ulp.* 548,7. detulit iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,12. dixit: 'abstineo pupillum' *Scaev.* 776,29. dicere falsum vel inofficiosum vult *Paul.* 178,34. dimisit creditores *Iul.* 812,38. distrahere prohibiti sunt praedia rustica vel suburbana *Ulp.* 808,15. *cf.* 811,32. ducere non potest adultam uxorem *Paul.* 661,30. *cf.* 667,11. *Marcian.* 806,5. emit *Ulp.* 213,3. (776,40;

in nomen suum). emere non potest rem pupilli *Paul.* (518,16). exigere debet pecuniam *Papir.* 924,17. exactionem facit non suo periculo *Pap.* (766,30). experiri potest cum subcuratore *Iul.* 105,29. expertus adversus tutoris heredes *Scaev.* (868,14). extant *Ulp.* 301,10. facit, faciunt *Scaev.* 72,1 (idem cum aliis). *Pap.* 170,10 (iudicatum). *Ulp.* 669,28 (id magis quasi pater quam quasi curator). 765,11 (iudicatum). (303,31; inventarium). *Paul.* 812,5 (nihil contra orationem divorum principum). 482,13 (status quaestionem). *Mod.* 161,13 (quid dolo). factentur *Ulp.* 544,13. fungitur personali munere *Herm.* 911,17. gerit curam *Tryph.* (767,29). gerit negotia *Pap.* 767,42. *Tryph.* 668,4. *Ulp.* (213,2). 802,22. 37. 28 (quasi curator). 726,33. *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 758,26. gesserunt se negligentur in distrahendis bonis *Pap.r.* (924,14). (non) habet *Gai.* 702,3 (ius novandi). *Scaev.* 715,34 (actionem). *Call.* 38,4 (non ius deportandi; curatores Caesaris. *num* procuratores?). *Ulp.* 871,3 (tertium diem). 925,31 (negotium cum redemptoribus). *Paul.* 758,14 (actionem). immiscuit se impuberis negotiis per errorem *Pap.* 767,18. *cf. Paul.* (805,29). ineunt personale munus *Char.* 915,13. interposuit appellationem *Scaev.* 868,14. intervenit *Papir.* (924,30). *Ulp.* 45,31. 28. non invenitur *Ulp.* 548,7. iubet *Ulp.* 458,2. 922,37 (restitui). iussit fieri (vi aut clam) *Ulp.* 604,13. in litem iurare non sunt cogendi *Ulp.* 373,2. locavit *Pap.* 923,18. *Paul.* 769,18. manet *Pomp.* 746,2. manumittere non potest *Pomp.* 473,33. mittunt ad agendum vel defendendum *Ulp.* 559,3. moram facit libertati *Ulp.* 458,30. nuntiant recte opus novum *Ulp.* 377,38. se obligavit officium suum egressus *Paul.* 768,29. non obtemperavit ius dicenti *Ulp.* 43,33. pactus est *Gai.* 69,22. non debent pati accipere (minorem) pecunias debitas *Paul.* 135,15. permittit *Ulp.* 603,13. 13 (in publico facere). perseverat *Ulp.* 757,21 (in cura). *Paul.* 135,8 (in administratione). 11 (in eodem errore. 12; in eodem officio). potit *Ulp.* 722,16 (dotem). *Mod.* 727,3 (satis a collega). postulavit *Ulp.* 43,6. *Mod.* 134,27 (in integrum restitutionem). praeberunt cautionem invicem sibi *Pap.* 767,29. praeposuit inlittorem *Ulp.* 423,27. praescribere (non) potest in cognitione suspecti *Aquila* 780,13. praesens est *Iul.* 159,29. *Ulp.* 544,41. *Paul. rat.* 110. praestare *Gai.* 814,13 (non potest libertatem). *Ulp.* 373,4 (affectionem volunt adolescenti). 794,28 (summam ad alimenta adolescentibus debent). *Mod.* 766,7 (annonas). probat appellationis merita *Herm.* 868,21. promisit dotem *Paul.* 768,28. provocat *Ulp.* (765,9). *Herm.* 868,20. 874,26. rationem

habere debet solvendi debiti *Gai.* 303,34. recipiunt in collegium tenuiorum *Mancian.* (793,17). reliquit heredes obligatos *Ulp.* 925,13. repudiare non potest *Ulp.* 715,9 (matrimonium). 349,14 (bonorum possessionem). reputare potest *Mod.* 766,12. restituere hereditatem rogatus est *Ulp.* 227,11. non restituerunt tutelam vel curationem *Marcian.* (823,17). pecuniam non retinet iure compensationis *Pap.* 468,37. retinet usuras exactas usibus suis *Ulp.* 762,16. retrahere debet agros *Papir.* 924,11. satisfaciunt, satisfacere coguntur, debent *Gai.* I, 199. 200. IV, 99. *Scaev.* 753,2. 6. scit, sciunt *Ulp.* 427,16. *Paul.* (135,18. 768,28). 518,3. *Marcian.* 793,17. spondit *Paul.* 768,26. statuere debet alimenta *Gai.* 303,33. stipulatur *Pomp.* 774,5. *Ulp.* 361,37. 776,40 (pecunia eius, cuius negotia administrat, mutua data). 727,37 (iudicatum solvi). succederunt in fiscalem contractum *Marcian.* 824,1. subingantur personali muneri *Char.* 915,3. suscipit *Pap.* 766,30 (nomina a priore tutore vel curatore). 790,28 (administrationem). sustinet *Iul.* (752,33; personam domini). *Paul.* 720,10 (administrationem). tenetur *Papir.* 924,14. 30. *Marcian.* (793,17). tradere debet res dotis nomine *Clem.* (*Trib.*?) 681,11. tradere potest et dominium transferre *Ulp.* 813,26. transegit cum fure *Gai.* 752,11. transferre potest actiones *Ulp.* 241,33. vendit *Iul.* (*exc.*) 812,37. *Pomp.* (774,5; rem hereditariam). *Scaev.* 136,26. 138,9 (praedia communia sibi et adolescentibus). *Ulp.* 38,22. (303,31). 877,33 (curator Caesaris; *num* procurator?). *Paul.* 509,2. venditionem fecit *Paul.* 487,17 (magister *Paul.*?). fraudulentur versatus est *Ulp.* 778,42. vertit pecuniam in rem furiosi *Iul.* 813,2. — **B. Accusat.** (vel *Nominat.* in passiva constructione). curatorem (curatores) accipere *Scaev.* 776,21. *Pap.* 198,1 (a praetore). *Ulp.* 129,31. 756,7. 812,22. *Paul.* 317,21. 792,12. *Mod.* 161,18. *Ulp.* 728,5. (*Trib.*?) 10. adhibere *Ulp.* 127,26. adiungere *Tryph.* 795,20. *Ulp.* 760,10. 12. 798,31. *Paul.* II, 29. *Mod.* 780,6. adiuvare *Ulp.* 33,18. admittere *Ulp.* 745,20. adstringere muneribus personalibus *Char.* 915,1. condemnare *Pap.* (468,37). 800,6. *Ulp.* (83,21). confirmare *Ner.* (752,9). *Pap.* (767,42). *Ulp.* 778,26. 28. *Mod.* 789,7. *P.* 751,22. constituere *Iul.* 105,27 (decreto ordinis). *Clem.* 681,7 (tutor *Clem.*?). *Val.* 274,2. *Gai.* 812,26 (ex Scto). 29 (vel a praetore vel in provincia a praeside). IV, 85. *Scaev.* (*Trib.*?) 137,2. (715,34). *Pap.* 767,25. 44 (praetor). (790,28; decreto praesidis ac praetoris). 199,1. 923,33. *Call.* 766,21. *Ulp.* (132,28). 142,1. 762,19. 798,9. 292,18. 33. 303,2. 13. 30. 307,26. 308,1. 13. 30. 549,1. 558,13. 33. 559,1. 7. 11. 704,13. 780,37 (a praec-

tore). XII, (1). 3 (a praetore). *Paul.* 769,23 (magistratus rei publicae). 552,11. 558,33. 904,44. *Mod.* 756,40. 789,2. *Herm.* 911,30. convenire *Scaev.* 868,17. *Paul.* (135,15. II, 30). *Mod.* (161,33). creare *Pap.* (923,32). *Ulp.* 902,33. (925,13). *Char.* 914,33. dare *Cels.* 755,41. *Ner.* 752,9 (a matre). *Iul.* (812,34). *Pomp.* 747,3. *Gai.* 80,41. (303,34). I, 198 (in provinciis a praesidibus. 200 vel a consule vel a praetore vel a praeside provinciae). *Scaev.* 753,1 (avia nepotibus). 113,4 (alumno). (test.) 255,3. *Pap.* 751,5. 752,23 (pater). 756,23. (767,13; a patre testamento. 42). 768,18 (impuberi filio centurio). 790,28. 39 (patronus impuberi liberto . . testamento). 813,37. *Tryph.* 667,33. 793,8. 11. 33 (a praetore). 813,44 (pater testamento). 814,9 (pater). 3 (praetor). *Ulp.* 57,33. 36. 745,21. 27. 28. 31. 746,26. 755,27. 28. 33 (a praetore vel praeside). 756,2 (proconsul). 3. 5. (757,21). 759,34. 763,18. 19. (778,42). 779,39. 782,11 = *vat.* 186. 798,33. 799,11. (802,32). 806,20. 24. 812,14. 23 (a praetore). 31 (praetor). 813,10. 88,13 (praetor). 302,43. 43. 44. 303,3. 548,(7). 3 (praetor). (551,11). 553,13. 13. 33. (726,33. 33). 727,1. 732,30 (consensu creditorum). XII, (1). 3 (ex lege XII tab.). 4 (praetor). *vat.* 147 (a praetore). 147 (decreto). 184. 201. 202. *Paul.* 81,7 (praetor). 746,1. 756,27. 757,38. 758,31 (decreto decurionum). 776,20. 791,37. 37 (a patre). 792,16 (a praetore). 805,39 (non iure). 812,19 (proconsul). 21. 547,19. 548,3. IV, 12, 9. *Mod.* (134,27). 756,40. 41. (*Trib.*?) 758,(26). 28 (princeps). 765,34. 786,16. 867,10. *Herm.* 911,(17). 13. 37 755,6. 812,9. 558,34. destinare *Ulp. vat.* 202. *Char.* (915,4). eligere *Gai.* (1, 200). *Ulp.* 303,13. *Char.* (915,3). facere (*fieri*) *Cels.* 559,13. *Ner.* 813,13. 17. 18. *Papir.* 924,33. *Ulp.* 559,3. 5. habere *Iul.* 159,38. *Marcell.* 712,10. *Ulp.* 271,33. 550,3. *Paul.* 541,34. *Mod.* 756,41. interponere *Mod.* 765,44. liberare *Pap.* 923,13. *Paul.* 769,19. 800,15. mittere in municipium, ut rem salvam fore pupillo caveant *Paul.* 50,14. movere praescriptione ab excusatione perferenda *Ulp.* (925,13). nominare *Ulp. vat.* 188. notare infamia *Ulp.* 83,34. obligare *Ulp.* 764,31. petere *Pomp.* 746,8. 8. 9. 756,23. *Ulp.* 127,33. 745,25. 33. 760,41. 302,41. 372,4. 5. 7. 8. 33. *Paul.* 93,2. 746,6. 757,23. 792,18. *Mod.* 757,44. 44. (*Trib.*?) 758,25. 37 757,41. poscere *Iav.* 750,24. *Ulp.* 745,30. praepone *Ulp.* 33,17. quaerere *Ulp.* 745,33. recipere *Scaev.* 113,3. relevare per exceptionem *Paul.* (*Trib.*?) 768,46. remittere ad praefecturam urbis *Ulp.* 29,7. removere *Iul.* 812,39. *Ulp.* 778,15. retinere *Herm.* (874,33). scribere *Tryph.* 752,33. substituere *Iul.* 812,41. *Ulp.* 704,17. suspectos facere *Ulp.* 778,12. 779,33. suspectum postulare *Ulp.* 777,37. ~ ad

curatorem (curatores) pertinet *Papir.* 924,5 et (30) et *Ulp.* 302,44 (periculum). 726,33 (stipulatio). *Paul.* V, 6, 2 (rei sollicitudo). pervenit quid *Ulp.* 559,13. porrigendum idem *Paul.* 518,16. transferuntur usurae pupillaris pecuniae *Scaev.* 773,22. transit pecunia *Scaev.* 773,24. ~ adversus curatorem (curatores) actio *Iul.* 559,33. *Pap.* 768,10. *Ulp.* 810,35. 307,43 (*del. Mo.*). lis instauranda *Pap.* 800,2. alieno nomine interdici posse *Ulp.* 604,13. ~ apud curatores remansit pecunia *Papir.* 924,3. ~ circa curatorem eadem dicenda *Iul.* 752,33. ~ contra curatorem agere *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 759,20. 21. ~ in curatorem datur (*sim.*) actio *Pap.* 777,9. *Ulp.* 436,28. 606,33. *Paul.* 769,29. obligationem esse translata *Pap.* 777,10. ~ inter bonorum ventrisque curatorem et inter curatorem furiosi itemque prodigi pupillive magna est differentia *Herm.* 770,46. 46. inter cur. et creditorem acta facta sunt *Scaev.* (776,27). exceptio rei iudicatae inter se et curatorem utitur curator (remotus) *Iul.* 813,1. ~ penes curatores sunt res testatoris *Mod.* (161,33). ~ per curatorem adjuvari *Maecian.* 251,40. (non) acquiritur *Paul.* 888,1 (hereditas). 503,31 (possessio). amissum quid est culpa vel dolo *Pomp.* 774,4. conveniri *Ulp.* 798,28. defendi *Macer* 113,8. distracta bona *Papir.* 559,31. gesta sunt *Ulp.* 132,28. locupletior factus furiosus *Pap.* 196,19. solvendum aes alienum *Paul.* 558,33. — C. *Genetiv.* curatoris (curatorum) administratio et periculum 37 759,6. auctoritas *Mod.* (*Trib.*?) 20,23. 867,11. auctoritas et consensus 37 774,10. auxilium *Ulp.* 125,20. bona *Paul.* 813,40. 41. causa *Ulp.* 551,34. cessatio *Paul.* 771,25. conscientia *Ulp.* 562,10. consensus *Ulp.* (*Trib.*?) 759,19. 37 (774,10). consilium *Pap.* 39,29. consilio *Iul.* 812,33 (c. et opera). *Paul.* V, 12, 4. copia *Ulp.* 722,16. datio *Tryph.* 814,1. dolus *Ulp.* 427,17. 442,34. 606,37. *Paul.* II, 30. factum 37 776,35. fideiussores 37 (805,3). fides *Call.* 766,22. *Ulp.* 760,45 (ac verecundia). fidei committere *Scaev.* 113,3. *Pap.* 59,31. fraus *Ulp.* 562,33 (*corr.*?) gratia *Ulp.* (128,18). heres (heredes) *Ner.* 813,19. *Papir.* 924,10. *Scaev.* 138,7. 8. *Pap.* 799,40. *Ulp.* 762,18. 37 805,3. iussu *Ulp.* 606,37. 779,43. libertus *Paul.* 661,33. 667,11. locus *Pomp.* 746,10. *Papir.* 867,34. nomine *Ulp.* 559,4. nominatores 37 (805,3). officium *Clem.* (*Trib.*?) 681,17. *Sev. et Ant. Paul.* 660,20. *Ulp.* 802,31. *Paul.* 660,18. 394,33. ope *Paul.* 548,11. opera *Iul.* (812,33). pactiones *Gai.* 69,23. pars *Scaev.* (test.) 254,3. periculum *Paul.* 771,26. 37 (759,6). persona *Ulp.* 813,7 (unius ex curatoribus). potestas *Ulp.* 812,16. scientia *Ulp.* 427,23. sordes aut evidens gratia

Ulp. 128, 18. tempus *Papir.* 924, 33. verecundia Ulp. (760, 45). voluntas *Gai.* 775, 4. Ulp. 809, 2. — **D. Dativ.** curatori (curatoribus) accepto feretur per iudicem *Pap.* 768, 17. afflictum pretium siliginis *Iul.* 105, 29. concedit lex municipalis Ulp. 603, 13. conscribere (contrascribere *Mo.*) Ulp. 303, 31. constitui potest Ulp. 397, 29 (furiosi). credere Ulp. 810, 15. dare *Marcell.* 712, 11. *Pap.* 717, 33. 37. *Paul.* 184, 4. dare actionem, iudicium *Ed.* Ulp. 559, 33. Ulp. 98, 33. 800, 37. exceptionem rei iudic. *Paul.* (800, 16). bon. possessionem *Proc.* 48, 13. non denegari debitores . . adulatorum . . in iudicium vocare Ulp. (*Trib.?*) 759, 21. denunciare Ulp. 604, 3. dependere *Marcell.* 712, 13. non iure exsolutam rationem *Paul.* 435, 4. inlata pecunia *Paul.* 435, 3. interdicam *Sev.* Ulp. 808, 17. non licet vectigalia constituere *etc. Herm.* 405, 33. mandare Ulp. 765, 13 (actiones). *Paul.* 487, 22. obtemperare Ulp. 606, 31. 966, 13. opponitur, quia non recte impensas fecerat *Mod.* 766, 11. profutura est replicatio (*scrib.* triplicatio) *Iul.* 813, 2. quaestionem facere *Mod.* (*test.*) 161, 33. reddere rationes *Pap.* 666, 28. restitui hereditas potest ab adolescente Ulp. 227, 13. solvitur *Iul.* 813, 4 (alteri ex curatoribus). *Pomp.* 711, 34 (dos). Ulp. 127, 30. 704, 31. 33. 33. *Paul.* 720, 3. 11. *Marcian.* 710, 13. subministratur pecunia *Char.* 914, 33. teneri Ulp. 485, 7 (mandati). *Paul.* I, 4, 2 (neg. gest.). — **E. Ablat.** (curatore, curatoribus adistentibus Ulp. 765, 6. iubente Ulp. 458, 3. praesente *Iul.* 159, 29. *Paul. vat.* 110. sciente Ulp. 427, 16. vendentibus, vendente *Scaev.* 136, 36. *Paul.* 509, 3. ~ accepto Ulp. 812, 32. constituto *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 137, 2. *Call.* 766, 21. Ulp. 303, 30. dato Ulp. 779, 29. interposito *Mod.* 765, 44). ~ a curatore (curatoribus) emere *Ven.* 630, 33. exigere *Papir.* 924, 19 (cautionem). *Call.* 766, 19 (diligentiam). *Paul.* 435, 3 et *Mod.* 808, 3 (cautionem). mercari fundum furiosi *Iul.* 813, 6 (ab altero ex curatoribus). petere *Proc.* 48, 13 (legata). *Mod.* 161, 33 (rationem curae). recipere rem suam Ulp. 125, 23. servari posse *Mod.* 692, 13. 17. suscipere *Pap.* 766, 31 et 769, 3 (nomina). ~ (= ἰσως) consumuntur aut deminuuntur negotia *Gai.* I, 199. contrahuntur ex bonis *Iul.* 559, 37. conventus servus *Paul.* 435, 1. datum pignus *Paul.* 813, 29. debetur *Sev.* et *Ant.* Ulp. 799, 28. dedicari non posse rem furiosi *Marcell.* 813, 31. defendi Ulp. 546, 33 (*del. Mo.*). 550, 3. non iudicatum factum *Pap.* 800, 7. solvi iubetur Ulp. 922, 34. manumitti non potest servus furiosi *Pomp.* 423, 34. permitti non posse pecunias debitori rei publicae *Papir.* 71, 6. probatum est nomen Ulp. 799, 39. revocari ad portiones *Scaev.* 773, 31.

revocari non possunt agri publici, qui in perpetuum locantur *Paul.* 405, 31. solutum est *Paul.* 434, 7. ~ cum curatore (curatoribus) acceptum iudicium Ulp. 639, 33. actio est non tutelae, sed neg. gest. *Paul.* 797, 35. agere *Iul.* (812, 29). Ulp. 765, 6. 799, 25. *Paul.* 765, 14. una cum curatore vendere *Iul.* 559, 37. ~ de curatoribus (curatore) Ulp. XII *R.* *R.* 777, 24. 301, 13. idem iuris est *Gai.* IV, 101. ita cavit testamento *Mod.* 161, 31. dicenda eadem *Afr.* 431, 30. ~ in curatore (curatoribus) aliud est Ulp. 726, 33. idem (est) Ulp. 764, 46. 562, 5. 745, 3. 7. *Paul.* 409, 30. idem dicendum erit Ulp. 442, 37. 612, 32. cf. 634, 13. idem observandum est *Scaev.* (*Trib.?*) 869, 9. *Paul.* 638, 7. cf. Ulp. 760, 12. 763, 28. idem probandum est Ulp. 800, 36. cf. *Pap.* 55, 3. debuisse eum adicere Ulp. 81, 5. uni eorum praetor curationem decernit Ulp. 759, 36. saepe decretum est Ulp. *vat.* 188. discrimen maioris aut minoris temporis habitum non esse *Tryph.* 668, 2. spectata dignitas *Ner.* 813, 21. ~ pro curatore administrare *Paul.* I, 4, 8. cavere *Pap.* 923, 33. fidei iubere *Paul.* 665, 30. negotia gerere Ulp. 811, 14. *R.* 802, 15. teneri actione neg. gest. *Paul.* I, 4, 8. ~ sine curatore obligari *Paul.* 647, 10. *Mod.* 666, 30 (possunt puberes ex stipulatu). solvendam pecuniam decernit praetor Ulp. 127, 32. ~ sub curatore agere *Pap.* 59, 34. — *loc. corr.* Ulp. 811, 17.

curatorius. agere curatorio nomine *Gai.* IV, 82.

curia. I. *pars populi Romani.* *Pomp.* 3, 28. — II. *Ordo decurionum.* sive singularis sit persona, quae metum intulit, vel populus vel curia vel collegium vel corpus Ulp. 114, 24. ~ in curiam allectus *Div. Fr.* Ulp. 912, 33. lecti *Marcian.* 920, 43. ~ curiae nomine experiri Ulp. 97, 10 (civitatis vel c.). quod maior pars curiae effecit, pro eo habetur, ac si omnes egerint *Scaev.* 904, 33. ~ curiae non licet vectigalia sine imperatorum praecepto constituere *etc. Herm.* 405, 33. ~ curia submoveri *Paul.* 854, 3 = V, 28 (curiae *F.*). V, 15, 5 = *coll.* 8, 3, 1. V, 20, 6. (28). ~ in curia suffragium ferre Ulp. 913, 30.

curiatus. leges curiatae *Pomp.* 3, 29.

curiose. curiosius tractare *Gai.* III, 17 = *coll.* 16, 2, 17.

curiositas. delatoria Ulp. 654, 28.

curiosus. debet esse creditor, quo vertatur (pecunia) Ulp. 453, 9. dissimulare debet petitor, ne curiosus videatur *Paul.* 700, 13. ~ scientiam neque curiosissimi neque neglegentissimi hominis accipiendam *Paul.* (*Lab.*) 655, 1.

CURO. I. = *providere, tueri.* **A. Hominem.** in familia alenda curandave *Ulp.* 551, 11. servum pascere vestire curare *Ulp.* 334, 9. *saepe idem valet quod 'mederi':* (servum) aegrum *Ulp.* 101, 22. 40. 439, 25. 719, 10. *Paul.* 611, 26. 459, 33. 751, 33. vulneratum *Ulp.* 439, 24. *dictum de medico:* curaturam gratis amicos patroni *Iul.* 325, 1. patronam eiusque familiam *Pap.* 104, 3. neglegenter *Ulp. coll.* 12, 7, 7. 7. *cf. oculos Ulp.* (930, 19). — **B. Rem.** aedes sacras *Ulp.* 573, 10. arbores *Ulp.* 731, 15. corpus nostrum *Gai.* 937, 13. lacum vino plenum *Ulp.* 286, 26. oculos *Ulp.* 930, 19. oves *Alf.* 91, 17. *Ulp.* 718, 23. vestimenta *Alf.* 567, 26. *Gai.* III, 143. 162. 205. *Ulp.* 738, 34. ~ negotium, negotia *Iul.* 807, 23. *Gai.* 184, 34. 37. 35. *Pap.* 199, 36. *Ulp.* XXIV, 19. 19. *Paul.* 327, 9. 921, 33 (suum). quid eorum quae supra scripta sunt *Ulp.* 381, 13. omnia *Ulp.* 307, 11. —

II. = *efficere, dare operam.* **A. cum Gerundio vel Gerundivo.** curare amovendum *Ulp.* 885, 15. aperiendum recitandum describendum *Ulp.* 899, 32. castrandum hominem *Paul.* V, 23, 13. confitenda (falsa indicia) *Marcian.* 819, 33. confundendum argentum *Paul.* 201, 22. corrumpendum iudicem *Paul.* (*lex Corn.?*) V, 25, 2 = *coll.* 8, 5, 1. *Marcian.* 823, 4. dandum *Ulp.* 303, 1 (curatorem bonis). *Paul.* V, 3, 1 (damnum). bis in mense denuntiandum *Ed. Ulp.* 741, 13. emendum vendendumve *Ulp.* 773, 17. faciendum *Paul.* (*lex Corn.?*) IV, 7, 2. facienda sacra impia nocturnave *Paul.* V, 23, 15. pascendos liberos *Mod.* 740, 4. litem praeparandam *Ulp.* 871, 33. prospiciendum *Ulp.* (?) *vat.* 341 (*suppl.*). ~ *legendi (scil. milites) Paul.* 146, 7 (*corr.?*). — **B. regit Enuntiatum finale.** 1) *incipiens a Coniunctione 'ut'.* curare praetorem debere, ut is in possessione sit *Ner.* 309, 37. *cf. Iul.* 807, 31. *Gai.* 309, 34. 565, 22. 38. 890, 12. 216, 43. 388, 33. 640, 30. I, 199. II, 123. III, 49. 117. *Ulp.* 29, 16. 33, 17. 36, 12. 760, 2. 810, 24. 865, 36. 380, 8. 382, 30. 582, 10. 601, 17. 775, 14. *vat.* 163. *Paul.* 41, 11. 316, 1. 662, 34. *Herm.* 827, 35. — 2) *incipiens a Coniunctione 'ne'.* (*saepe idem valet, quod 'prohibere'.*) uti curaret et daret operam, ne quis caederet *Alf.* 566, 36. *cf. Val.* 98, 11. *Gai.* (*Trib.?*) 435, 37. III, 79 (de vivis, ne). *Scaev. (test.)* 105, 33 (de amicis meis, ne). *Ulp.* 614, 19. 272, 18. 303, 10. 372, 33. *Paul.* 628, 22. 398, 5. 664, 17. 949, 33. *Mod.* 840, 11. — **C. regit Infinitivum.** curent magistratus . . testari volentibus et se ipsos et alios testes vel signatores praebere *Ven.* 653, 23. *cf. Pius Ulp. coll.* 3, 3, 6. *Scaev. (test.)* 169, 43. *Pap. (test.)* 264, 14. *Ulp.* 35, 15. (*Trib.?*) 348, 26. (*test.*) 92, 33. 902, 33. 908, 5. 925, 43. *Paul.* 35, 1.

IV, 7, 4. *Marcian.* 803, 5. — **D. regit Accusativum cum Infinitivo.** cum decem dari curari (*lectio incerta*) stipulatus sis *Cels. (Lab.)* 364, 25. *fere = Ulp.* 660, 13. caveri *Ulp.* 429, 22. 437, 26. 482, 37. 807, 9. cautiones interponi *Gai.* 312, 21. cautionem exigi *Paul.* 884, 31. *ceterum: Afr.* 463, 13. *Gai.* 171, 33. *Scaev.* 169, 33. *Pap.* 712, 10. 205, 10. 469, 33. *Comm. Call.* 224, 41. *Ulp.* 415, 16. 576, 18. 777, 14. 824, 18. 825, 13 = *coll.* 8, 7, 1. (908, 3). 10 *Paul.* (*Trib.?*) 720, 13. 856, 33. — **III = respicere, rationem habere.** si aliquid adoptivus pater habere voluerit, propter quod a filio post emancipationem magis curaretur *Iav.* 667, 17. modicas impensas non debet arbiter curare *Paul.* 732, 30. si non probavit aut probantem iudex non curavit *Gai.* 62, 4. sollicitate curare, qualiter conversetur *Ulp.* 760, 2. iam non curant, petant illi necne bonorum possessionem *Ulp.* 282, 31.

CURRAX. *Gai.* 607, 21.

CURRO. I. *Proprie, de homine dictum.* qui ad fugam gradum unum alterumve promovit vel etiam currere coepit *Ulp.* 606, 37. currendo certare *Paul.* 346, 21. cucurrit desulor in equis *Ulp.* 578, 40. — **II. Translate.** **A.** currit cloaca per aedes *Ulp.* 601, 33. flumen *Ulp.* 578, 33 (alveo mutato alia). *Paul.* 263, 35 (per praedia). — **B.** cucurrit mancipium per plures emptores *Paul.* 522, 7. ~ currit quinquennium *Ulp.* 486, 34. tempus *Ulp.* 608, 25 (redhibitionis ex die venditionis). *Paul.* 498, 33 (longum). currunt tempora ad bon. possessionem *Ulp.* 307, 33. currit usucapio *Marcell.* 531, 5. *Ulp.* 519, 33. *Paul.* (498, 33?). currunt usurae *Ulp.* 761, 43. 626, 33. *Paul.* 363, 24. 641, 6. 700, 3.

CURSOR. *Paul.* 99, 18. 18. 15.

CURSUS. vehicularis *Char.* 914, 33. ~ aquae *Ulp.* 579, 19. 580, 23. 34. fluminis *Ulp.* 579, 31. 580, 37. 581, 3. *cf. Pomp.* 495, 13. 578, 33.

CURVATURA. aratri *Pomp.* 955, 33.

CURULIS. aedilis *Pomp.* 4, 25. 7, 1. *Gai.* I, 6. *Ulp.* 602, 6. 624, 4. 37. *Mod.* 619, 13.

CURVUS. qui praeter modum . . sunt . . gibberoso vel curvi etc. *Gai.* 603, 25.

CUSTODELA. endo . . custodela mea *Gai. (form.)* II, 104.

CUSTODIA. diligens, diligentior, idonea, militaris, perpetua, praesens, publica, rustica, suspecta, talis *vid. s. h. verb.* — **I. Proprie.** **A. Generaliter.** ad custodienda ea, quae sine custodia salva esse non possunt, custodem ab herede ponendum *Ulp.* 303, 13. — 1) *cum Genetivo coniunctum:* custodia alicuius rei *Gai.* 569, 19. *Ulp.* 469, 12. argenti vel nummorum *Afr.* 754, 5, carceris *Pomp.*

7,9. domus *Gai.* 327,ii. *Paul. coll.* (10, 7, 4). tabularum *Ulp.* 572,ii. templi *Scaev.* 146,ii. *Pap.* 482,ii. villae *Ulp.* 127,ii. (*cf. Pomp.* 129,ii). — 2) *nude positum.* custodiam committere *Afr.* (754,ii). *Ulp.* 671,ii. *Herm.* 771,1. desiderare *Pomp.* 129,ii. habere *Ulp.* 607,ii. *Paul. coll.* 10, 7, 4. praestare dominis *Ulp.* 896,ii. — custodiae causa, gratia aedificare casam *Pomp.* 231,6. aliquid facere, gerere *Ulp.* 877,5. 7. praeponi navibus *Ulp.* 160,ii. tradere claves et anulum *Pap.* 60,ii. custodiae legem habens mandatum *Ulp.* 470,ii. merces *Ulp.* 469,ii. periculum praestare *Gai.* 569,ii. — 'tugurii' appellatione omne aedificium, quod rusticae magis custodiae convenit quam urbanis aedibus, significatur *Pomp.* 949,ii. — operae servi cum custodia pensantur *Ulp.* 469,ii. pro custodia mercedem accipere *Gai.* 162,6.8. (569,19). — **B. Specialiter.** 1) *cura rei, quam debitor creditori praestare debet. Idem valet, quod 'diligentia in custodiendo'.* talis custodia desideranda est a venditore, qualem bonus pater familias suis rebus adhibet *Gai.* 518,30. *cf.* 538,33. *Ulp.* 402,10. 404,9. 409,ii. 471,ii. 569,21. *Paul.* 538,ii. a diligentia separatur: et dolum et culpam et diligentiam et custodiam in totum me praestare debere *Ulp.* 403,ii. *cf. Paul.* 554,16. II, 4, 3. — *Sequuntur loci dispositi per contractus, in quibus debitor custodiam praestat.* a) *in emptione venditione.* antequam vacuum possessionem tradat (venditor), custodiam et diligentiam praestare debet *Paul.* (554,16). *cf.* 388,ii. *Ulp.* 739,ii. vino per aversionem vendito finis custodiae est avehendi tempus *Ulp.* 539,15. *cf. Gai.* (538,33). *Ulp.* 538,11. 539,9. 16. custodiam autem venditor talem praestare debet, quam praestant hi, quibus res commodata est *Paul.* (538,36). *cf. Gai.* 518,29. (30). custodia adversus vim parum proficit *Ner.* 553,36. pars est custodiae diligentiaeque hanc (damni infecti) interponere stipulationem *Paul.* 554,16. *cf.* (388,ii). ~ b) *in locatione conductione.* fullo et sarcinator mercedem capiendi custodiam praestant *Gai.* III, 206. *cf.* 162,9. *Ulp.* 738,ii. 748,ii. dominus horreorum effractis et compilatis horreis non tenetur, nisi custodiam eorum recepit *Ulp.* 571,15. *cf. Lab.* 573,17. nauta et caupo et stabularius custodiae nomine tenentur *Gai.* 162,8. *cf. Ulp.* 160,17. 161,11. 761,ii. *ceteri loci: Ulp.* (569,21). 740,ii. ii (de epistola perferenda). ~ c) *in societate.* custodiam praestare debuit (socius), qui aestimatum (pecus) accepit *Ulp.* 504,3. ~ d) *in mandato.* *Ulp.* 576,2. ~ e) *in commodato* si mea causa (rem inspectori) dedi,

dum volo pretium exquirere, dolum mihi tantum praestabit: si sui, et custodiam *Ulp.* (404,9). *cf. Gai.* III, 206. *Ulp.* 402,(10). 11. 12. 13. 32. 403,19. (38). 578,22. 739,ii. 740,ii. *Paul.* (538,36. II, 4, 3). ~ f) *in deposito.* si se quis deposito obtulit, idem Iulianus scribit periculo se depositi illigasse, ita tamen ut non solum dolum, sed etiam culpam et custodiam praestet *Ulp.* (471,36). *cf. Gai.* III, 207. (*aliter accipiendum Ulp.* 469,13). ~ g) *in pignore.* venit autem in hac actione et dolum et culpa, ut in commodato; venit et custodia; vis maior non venit *Ulp.* (409,22). — h) *ceteri loci: fructuarius custodiam praestare debet Paul.* 248,6. nihil refert, cur praestari custodia (ab herede) debeat *Pap.* 757,ii. — 2) = *conservatio.* custodiam et observationem concedere *Pomp.* 549,ii et *Paul.* 506,ii (*ex Qu. Mucio?*). nec tam possessio rerum ei quam custodia datur *Ulp.* 270,ii. ~ custodiae causa, gratia aliquid in terra concedere *Pap.* 515,7.3. *Paul.* 495,ii. congerere *Ulp.* 127,ii. deferre *Paul.* III, 6, 39. deponere *Iav.* 157,3. *Iul.* 514,3 (apud sequestrem). *Paul.* III, 6, 44. *coll.* 10, 7, 3. possidere *Ulp.* 325,8. possessio datur *Pap.* 267,ii. in possessione esse *Iul.* 168,12. *Ulp.* 507,ii. in possessionem mitti *Ulp.* 590,ii. *Paul.* 549,3. rem tenere *Iul.* 530,ii. reponere in horreis *Iav.* 96,3. taedio perpetuae custodiae extorqueat heredi cautionem *Ulp.* 270,ii. — 3) = *potestas rei.* res mobiles excepto homine, quatenus sub custodia nostra sint, hactenus possideri, id est, quatenus si velimus, naturalem possessionem nancisci possimus *Paul.* 505,ii. ~ custodiam evadere *Gai.* 487,ii. II, 67. habere *Ulp.* 584,ii. negligere, omittere *Pap.* 516,3.3. tradere *Iav.* 516,ii. *Paul.* 392,ii. ~ custodiae nostrae aves subiectae *Paul.* 505,ii. ~ custodia coerceri *Gai.* 487,ii. II, 67. in custodia bonorum esse *Ulp.* 302,ii. sub custodia est *Paul.* 504,ii. 505,(ii). ii. — 4) custodia *fugitivorum, reorum, damnatorum, similium.* stationarii fugitivos deprehensos recte in custodiam retinent *Paul.* 345,25. diligens custodia etiam vincire permittit *Ulp.* 345,11. ~ custodia publica. 'vinculorum' appellatione vel privata vel publica vincula significant, 'custodiae' vero tantum publicam custodiam *Ven.* 953,ii.3. *cf. Lex Iul. Ulp. coll.* 9, 2, 2. *Call.* 651,15. *cf. Call.* 141,17. 21. *militaris Ulp.* 55,7. reorum *Ulp.* 800,ii. *Pap.* 800,3. ~ custodiam agere sine vinculis *Paul.* 801,ii. in custodiam conici *Gai.* I, 13. *Ulp.* I, 11. dies facere *Pap.* 806,ii. recipi *Ulp.* 855,ii. *Paul.* 845,ii. ~ custodiae causa recipi in carcere *Ulp.* 828,15. custodiae refuga non mi-

littae desertor est *Macer* 896,38. ~ de custodia dimittere *Ulp.* 750,17. ex custodia confugere ad praesidium *Call.* 852,8. produci *Cels.* 801,33. in custodia decedere *Paul.* 883,5. defungi *Ulp.* 816,2. esse *Pap.* 806,38. *Ulp.* 145,3. 790,13. coll. (9, 2, 2). sub custodia esse *Macer* 896,37. —

II. Translate. **A. is qui in custodiam coniectus est.** custodia defungitur casu *Mod.* 802,36. evadit *Call.* 801,35. 41. 802,1. 7. fugit *Mod.* 802,17. se interfecit vel praecipitavit *Mod.* 802,18. ~ custodiam adprehendere *Mod.* (802,31). amittere *Call.* 801,37. *Mod.* 802,31. audire *Paul.* 844,38. 845,5. *Mod.* 796,13. 13. alicui credere, committere *Mod.* 802,11. 13. dimittere *Ven.* 801,37. *Call.* 802,1. *Paul.* V, 31, 1. *Mod.* 802,18. 18. militi prosequenti magna manu excutere *Paul.* V, 31, 2. habere *Call.* (802,1). interficere *Mod.* 802,18. praeaudire *Ulp.* (32,36). proferre *Paul.* 845,5. recipere *Ven.* (801,37). remittere ad proconsulem *Ulp.* 32,36. ~ custodiarum cognitio *Ulp.* 32,35. 58,30. levis persona custodiae fuit *Mod.* 802,14. ~ aut custodiis aut cognitionibus occupatus *Ulp.* 364,4. in custodiis gradum esse servandum *Call.* 852,35. — **B. is, qui custodit.** si acervum lignorum emero et eum venditor tollere me iusserit, simul atque custodiam posuissem, traditus mihi videtur *Iav.* 516,35. V.

custodio. **I. Proprie.** 1) *quem.* si qui . . latrocinium fecerint aliudve quod facinus, ut capitalem pocnam meruisse videantur, commiserint, vinctos eos custodisse *Mandat. Call.* 851,36. quem *Paul.* 854,11. adulterum *Ulp.* 811,35. athletam incivilliter *Ulp.* 119,14. fugitivum *Gai.* 207,15. *Ulp.* 345,8. 11. furiosum *Marcus et Comm. Macer* 36,25. 32. cf. *Mod. (Div. Fr.)* 822,31. servum *Gai.* 405,21. cf. *Ulp.* 958,31. *Ulp.* 469,32. *Paul.* 204,28. 29. 34. — 2) *ventrem, partum.* qui in utero est, perinde ac si in rebus humanis esset custoditur, quotiens de commodis ipsius partus quaeritur *Paul.* 15,36. cf. *Ed. Ulp.* 741,20. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,27. ventrem *Ed. Ulp.* 741,18. 35. *Ulp.* 737,12. 16. partum *Iul.* 742,13. 16. *Scaev.* 742,23. *Ulp.* 741,11. 742,1. R 740,14. — 3) *quid.* *Gai.* 640,8. *Ulp.* 284,7 = coll. 12, 7, 7. 342,5. 469,12. 470,17. 569,22. 877,11. 303,17. 569,35. 769,14. *Paul.* 473,27. coll. 10, 7, 2. acervum *Iav.* 517,1. aedes *Pomp.* 246,19. aquae ductum *Char.* 914,35. argentum *Ulp.* 579,10. bona *Herm.* 911,17. corpus mortui *Ulp.* 351,37. domum *Gai.* 327,13. feras *Tryph.* 229,23. fines *Ulp.* 125,44. fructus *Ulp.* 125,35. 272,7. 8. fundum *Alf.* 91,13. *Pomp.* (246,19). ignem *Ulp.* 284,4. 5 = coll. 12, 7, 7. 7. insulam *Alf.* 540,27. re-

licta ab aliquo *Herm.* 911,13. rem *Ner.* 553,35. *Gai.* 640,3. 11. 14. *Ulp.* 470,11. 14. 272,14. *Paul.* coll. 10, 7, 4. res hereditarias *Ulp.* 272,13. 14. silvam *Alf.* 566,34. vestimentum *Pomp.* 443,8 (usus gratia). *Ulp.* 83,18. — **II. Translate.** 1) = *seponere.* centum *Paul.* 102,22. — 2) = *curare.* custodiri potuit, ne damnum daretur *Ulp.* (569,22). debetis custodire, ne dardanarii ullius mercis sint *Mandat. Ulp.* 784,35. illud custodiendum, ne decipiat profiteri volentes *Marcian.* 407,13. — 3) = *observare, tueri.* constituta ex consensu facta *Ulp.* 396,27. fines mandati *Paul.* 480,9. formam ac statum aedificiorum *Ulp.* 253,33. immunitates *Ulp.* 918,37. iudicium supremum *Pap.* 193,4. ius *Flor.* 857,5. cf. *Iav.* 238,21. *Iul.* 13,32. *Pomp.* (*Iul.*) 441,11. *Gai.* 2,30 = I, 1, 197. *Call.* 910,7. *Ulp.* 382,37. *Paul.* 273,30. *Mod.* 190,18. *Herm.* 792,41. 414,4. iusiurandum *Paul.* 368,41. legem *Ulp.* 541,35. pactum *Iul.* 689,32. placitum *Herm.* 632,14. praescriptionem *Herm.* 630,5. regulam iuris *Mod. coll.* 10, 2, 2. V.

custos. **I. Generaliter.** custodes furiosis adhibentur *Marc. et Comm. Macer* 36,35. multum interesse, custodem posui an non *Ulp.* 403,18. magis custodis sit loco quam institoris *Ulp.* 424,35. custos damnum dedit *Ulp.* 569,23. dati sunt (ceteri tutores) quasi observatores actus eius (tutoris, qui gerit) et custodes *Ulp.* 759,45. ad custodienda ea, quae sine custodia salva esse non possunt, custodem ab herede ponendum (ut puta pecoris et si nondum messis vindemiae facta sit) *Ulp.* 303,18. — **II. Specialiter.** custos armorum *Tarr.* 920,36. *Paul.* 897,7. ~ custos aedium *Char.* 915,3. ferae bestiae *Paul.* I, 15, 2. 3. horreorum, insularum *Paul.* 31,19. 21. praedii *Scaev.* 145,35. cf. *Paul. (test.)* 97,18 (praecipito . . fundos . . cum casulis et custodibus omnium horum fundorum). villae *Pomp.* 128,43 (mulier custos perpetua). ~ *damnatorum sive accusatorum, qui in custodia publica tenentur* *Call.* 802,3 (per vinum aut desidia custodis). *Ulp.* 790,13 (per negligentiam custodum evaserunt). *Mod.* 802,17. 13. ~ ad ventrem inspicendum et observandum *Ed. Ulp.* 741,21. 22. *Div. Fr. Ulp.* 740,19. 23. *Ulp.* 736,33. 34. 36. 41. 737,1. 11. 14. 16. 32. *Paul.* II, 24, 5. 6. 7.

cydoneum. *Potio ex pomorum suco facta.* vini appellatione non continetur *Ulp.* 123,10.

cylindrus. *gemma formae oblongae.* ornamentum mamillatum ex cylindris triginta quattuor et tympanis margaritis triginta quattuor *Paul.* 155,35. cf. 34.

cymbium. *vas potorium.* cymbia argentea crustis aureis illigata *Paul.* 154,34.

SECRET

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA. *)

<p><i>pag.</i> 35,49 <i>post</i> 142,π <i>add.</i> 267,7. " 36,4 " 104,8 " (238,28). " 59,22 " II, 4 " <i>absol.</i> Paul. 149,4. " 60,9 <i>pro</i> 771,π <i>scrib.</i> 771,π. " 60,18 " 522,7 " 522,7. " 71,18 " 145,26 " 145,26. " 71,32 " 147,π.π. " 147,π. π. " 71,44 " <i>Marcian.</i> " <i>Ulp.</i> " 75,23 <i>post</i> Gai. IV, 51 <i>add.</i> (accidere C). " 76,19 <i>pro</i> accessit <i>scrib.</i> accesset. " 89,19 " <i>Ulp.</i> " <i>Flor.</i> " 101,30 <i>post</i> 318,8 <i>add.</i> 18. 328,17. " 101,31 " 448,π " <i>Mod.</i> 317,1. " 101,31 <i>pro</i> capitio <i>scrib.</i> capitis. " 138,13 " <i>Ulp.</i> " <i>Paul.</i> " 139,3 " praestationem <i>scrib.</i> aestimatio- nem. " 195,18 <i>post</i> <i>vat.</i> 11 <i>add.</i> (adiectum 550,18 <i>loc.</i> <i>gem.</i>). " 197,53 " <i>Scaev.</i> 435,π (h.). <i>add.</i> <i>Flor.</i> 690,π (h.). " 203,10 " adfectus <i>add.</i> affectu Gai. II, 50. " 203,16 " affectui " (manui <i>Ulp.</i>?). " 210,21 <i>pro</i> conversos <i>scrib.</i> conversas. " 215,42 <i>post</i> 70 <i>add.</i> <i>Pap.</i> 550,18 (quod usu- rarum legitimam accedit; additum <i>vat.</i> 11 <i>loc. gem.</i>). " 226,41 <i>pro</i> <i>ter</i> <i>scrib.</i> <i>semel</i>; <i>add.</i> <i>bis</i> alluivio. " 230,6 <i>del.</i> 824,8 (tutelam vel c.). " 230,8 <i>ante</i> 129,32 <i>add.</i> 80,16 (tutelam vel c.). " 230,49 " 60,8 " 21,19 (v. s.). " 230,49 <i>post</i> 77,26 " 80,16 (v. s.).</p>	<p><i>pag.</i> 231,21 <i>post</i> 837,1 <i>add.</i> = I, 5, 2. " 235,9 " <i>Pomp.</i> " 838,13. " 238,15 <i>et</i> 21 <i>ante</i> ex transversa linea <i>add.</i> fratris sororisve. " 242,49 <i>post</i> <i>exc.</i> <i>add.</i> Gai. II, 65. III, 71. " 246,48 <i>pro</i> <i>Scaev.</i> <i>scrib.</i> <i>Iav.</i> " 246,51 <i>post</i> 27,16 <i>add.</i> 81,4. " 248,18 <i>post</i> <i>Forma</i> <i>add.</i> adpellari Gai. III, 116; <i>ceterum.</i> " 251,18 <i>pro</i> 64 <i>scrib.</i> 61. " 269,24 <i>substitu</i> <i>plenior</i> <i>articulum</i> attribuo <i>pag.</i> 512, 29. " 276,42 <i>post</i> 215 <i>add.</i> (ex <i>coni.</i>). " 278,31 <i>pro</i> <i>acceptio</i> <i>scrib.</i> <i>exceptio.</i> " 282,14 <i>del.</i> officium luminibus et obscurant <i>Marcell.</i> 253,31. " 282,49 <i>post</i> 253,29 <i>add.</i> 31. " 295,25 " 640,π " = " 314,22 " Gai. II, 168 <i>add.</i> <i>Ulp.</i> XXII, 30 (<i>poenitentiam</i> C). " 324,50 " 268 <i>add.</i> <i>recitatio</i>, <i>usus</i> <i>Paul.</i> 883,π. " 324,53 " 864,π <i>add.</i> <i>constituere</i> <i>procura-</i> <i>torem auct. inc. vat.</i> 317. " 349,26 " 249,π <i>add.</i> <i>iudicium</i> Gai. IV, 102. " 394,2 " 615,18 " <i>munus</i> <i>Ulp.</i> 925,18. " 397,9 " <i>vat.</i> 11 " (duplum 550,17 <i>loc.</i> <i>gem.</i>). " 397,9 <i>del.</i> <i>sustinere</i> <i>Ulp.</i> 925,18. " 398,49 <i>post</i> <i>in rem</i> <i>Ulp.</i> <i>add.</i> 444,41 <i>et.</i> " 401,31 <i>del.</i> <i>Ulp.</i> 444,41.</p>
--	--

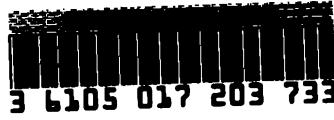
*) Quod in opere tanto et tam laborioso non semel erratum est, peritis hominibus excusatum iri speramus. Ceterum pars peccatorum minus editoribus Vocabularii imputanda est, quam iis, qui Indicem Digestorum confecerunt. Velut locorum, quos ad verbum 'censeo' pag. 711 addidimus, alter (471,π) in Indice invenitur s. v. 'senatus consultum', alter (210,π) s. v. 'consentio'. Quod nimirum antequam ad ultimum huius tomi fasciculum elaborandum adiremus, animadvertere non potuimus.

- pag. 402,18 *pro* chirographus *scrib.* chirographum.
 " 407,46 " daudam " dandam.
 " 416,37 " *vel* " *vel*.
 " 424,30 *post* 124 *add.* (*ex con.*).
 " 440,37 " *Gai.* III, 146 *add.* *cf.* 219. 219.
 " 448,12 " 503,4 " 603,24.
 " 454,24 " annorum " (anni C).
 " 462,37 *del.* 642,25.
 " 462,43 *post* *Mod.* *add.* 642,25.
 " 464,1 " 92,5 " 721,22.
 " 465,5 *del.* 721,22.
 " 468,35 *ante* anticipata *add.* usucapio.
 " 495,24 *post* IV, 126^a " (*cf.* *Scaev.* 468 35.
 715,8. *Ulp.* 186,16).
 " 495,53 *del.* = πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν.
 " 512,18 *pro* 2, 2, 2 *scrib.* 2, 2, 1.
 " 527,27 " *Call.* " *Cels.*
 " 527,37 " 211,3 " 294,3.
 " 527,39 *ante* de albo corrupto *Ulp.* 40,23 *add.*
 quingentorum aureorum et trans-
 fer totum hunc locum in lin. 45.
 " 538,15 *post* 219 *add.* (an C utroque loco).
 " 582,48 *pro* 508,7 *scrib.* 580,6.
 " 585,7 *post* 902,30 *add.* *Pap.* 590,26.
 " 585,9 *del.* *Pap.* 590,26.
 " 590,50 *post* 287,4 (c. t.) *add.* 8 (c. t.).
 " 590,53 " 298,32 " (c. t.).
 " 591,29 " III, 2, 2 " (c. t.).
 " 592,1 " 328,23 " (c. t.).
 " 593,3 " 281,1 " (c. t.).
 " 601,3 *pro* (*stip.*) *scrib.* (*form.*).
 " 601,4 *post* IV, 47 *add.* (f. b.).
 " 612,9 " iurare " non calumniae causa
 agere *Gai.* IV, 176.
 " 626,4 " IV, 77 *add.* (capita C.).
 " 626,52 *pro* hederes *scrib.* heredes.
- pag. 636,49 *post* 321,21 *add.* occurrit *Iul.* 752,23.
 " 637,13 " 388,39 " referre *Paul.* 300,23.
 " 641,39 " 204,37 " quod consecuta fuerit
 se restitutam *Ven.* 565,23.
 " 641,40 " 482,28 *add.* restitui (dotem) *Ven.*
 565,23.
 " 642,26 " (IV, 89). *add.* *Pap.* 117,20.
 " 642,26 " 172,28 " 759,14.
 " 642,28 " 50,11. 14. " 94,40.
 " 643,18 *del.* 759,14.
 " 643,38 " 94,40.
 " 645,40 *pro* 565,23. 23. *scrib.* (565,23. 23).
 " 646,36 *del.* 20.
 " 647,23 " (ex pluribus causis et chirographis).
 " 649,32 *pro* III, 5. 5. *scrib.* III, 5, 5.
 " 649,38 *post* 919,22. *add.* *Div. Fr.* *Ulp.* 912,23.
 " 649,39 *del.* 912,20.
 " 652,22 *post* 352,29. 32. *add.* (582,31).
 " 652,45 *ante* utriusque *add.* furti vel vi bon. rapt.
 actio competit *Ulp.* 582,21.
 " 671,17 *pro* cavere *scrib.* creditor.
 " 678,5 *del.* 582,21.
 " 696,53 *post* *Gai.* 216,11 *add.* *Maecian.* 208,27. 28.
 " 697,2 *del.* 208,27. 28.
 " 699,44 *post* (c. indemnitas). *add.* 558,8.
 " 700,23 " 193,21. *add.* 23.
 " 701,7 *del.* 193,23.
 " 701,9 " 558,8.
 " 707,8 *post* 165,19. *add.* 170,22.
 " 711,33 " 423,5. " 471,28.
 " 711,45 " *Paul.* " 210,5.
 " 735,18 " 617,28. " 728,23. 780,20.
 " 736,6 *del.* 728,23. 780,20.
 " 739,17 *pro* cavere *scrib.* creditor.
 " 805,45 " II, I, 45 " II, I, 45.
 " 928,22 " 720,1 " 702,1.

1

Tg 1 22

185,-



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

--	--

